INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1922.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

Anonymous.
grape oil from the Canadian vine (*Vitis hederacea*), A., i, 97.

A.

Aarnio, *B.*, absorption (by soil) of ammonium ions from solutions of ammonium salts and the effect of electrolytes thereon, A., i, 1227.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, are there protective enzymes against polysaccharides? A., i, 82.
alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions. I. Influence of animal charcoal and other adsorbents on the course of the fermentation; formation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 92.
alcoholic fermentation by means of yeast-cells under various conditions. II., A., i, 92.
the isolation of amino-acids in blood, A., i, 287.
the rôle of vitamins in the chemistry of the cell, A., i, 607.
the composition of silk fibroin and its structure, A., i, 784.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Andor* **Fodor**, functions of the yeast-cell; zymase and carboxylase action, A., i, 92.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Ernst* **Wertheimer**, influence of substances obtained from yeast-cells and organs on the time course of the fission of substrates by polypeptidases, carbohydrases, and esterases, A., i, 796.

Abderhalden, *Emil*, and *Bernhard* **Zorn**, the composition of the scales in psoriasis, A., i, 794.

Abel, *Emil*, the influencing of catalysts and specifically active catalysts, A., ii, 276.

Abelin, *J.*, physiological action of proteinogenic amines. V., A., i, 610.

Aboulenc, *Jean*. See *Jean Baptiste* **Senderens**.

Abrahamson, *Emanuel M.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.

Abribat, *Marcel*, modifications of Kohlrausch's method for the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 344.

Acél, *Desider*, a micro-method for estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 225.

Achard, *Ch.*, *A.* **Ribot**, and *Léon* **Binet**, adrenaline hyperglycæmia, A., i, 963.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*, *R. R.* **Mellon**, *Pauline M.* **Avery**, and *Edgar A.* **Slagle**, a stable single buffer solution, p_H 1 to p_H 12, A., ii, 157.

Acree, *Solomon Farley*. See also *R. R.* **Mellon**.

Acton, *Hugh William*, the cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 610.
[pharmacological action of] cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 899.

Adair, *Gilbert Smithson*. See *Walter* **Stiles**.

Adam, *Matthew Atkinson*, and *David Alliston* **Legg**, production of butaldehyde and butyric acid therefrom, A., i, 222.

Adam, *Neil Kensington*, geometrical isomerism in unimolecular films, A., i, 424.
the properties and molecular structure of thin films. III. Expanded films, A., ii, 687.

Adam, *William Gordon*. See *William* **Lewcock**.

Adams, *Chester E.*, and *Roger J.* **Williams**, laboratory preparation of acetaldehyde, A., i, 222.

Adams, *E. T.* See *Frederick S.* **Hammett**.

Adams, *Elliot Quincy*, rôle of hydrogen and hydroxyl-ion diffusion in nerve and muscle action, A., i, 1211.

Adams, *J. R.* See *Arthur W.* **Bull.**

Adams, *Roger*, the action of the Grignard reagent on thiocyanates, A., i, 531.

Adams, *Roger*, *M. F.* **Fogler**, and *C. W.* **Kreger**, the structure of disalicylaldehyde, A., i, 660.

Adams, *Roger*, *F. L.* **Roman**, and *W. N.* **Sperry**, the structure of the compounds produced from olefines and mercury salts; mercurated dihydrobenzofurans, A., i, 946.

Adams, *Roger*. See also *John R.* **Johnson**, *Oliver* **Kamm**, *Wilson D.* **Langley**, *Charles Shattuck* **Palmer**, *Armand J.* **Quick**, and *V.* **Voorhees**.

Adickes, *Franz*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Adinolfi, *Emilio*, absorption spectra of triphenylmethane colouring matters, A., ii, 601.

Adkins, *Homer*, selective activation of alumina for decarboxylation or for dehydration, A., ii, 834.

Adkins, *Homer*, and *A. C.* **Krause**, the action of alumina, titania, and thoria on ethyl and *iso*propyl acetates, A., i, 422.

Adler, *Erich*. See *Gustav* **Embden**, and *Salo* **Isaac**.

Adler, *Howard*. See *James* **Kendall**.

Adler, *Leo*, the function of the pancreas, A., i, 195.

Adler, *Oskar*, a reaction of wood and some observations on anethole, A., ii, 401.

Adler, *Oskar*, and *W.* **Wiechowski**, the physiological action of melanin acids, A., i, 498.

the formation of melanin from organic substances, A., i, 1170.

Adolf, *Mona*, *Wolfgang* **Pauli** [with *Franz* **Jandraschitsch**, physico-chemical analysis of aluminium oxy-salts and aluminium oxide sols, A., ii, 149.

Adolph, *Edward F.*, and *Lawrence Joseph* **Henderson**, heat of reaction of oxygen with hæmoglobin, A., ii, 350.

Agashe, *Ganesh Sakharam*, obituary notice of, T., 745.

Ahlberg, *E.*, steric transformations with α-sulphonedialiphatic acids, A., i, 625.

Ahlgren, *Gunnar*, spontaneous reducing effect of muscle on methylene-blue; physiology of dehydrogenases, A., i, 792.

Aiello, *Giuseppe*, the distribution coefficients of diuretics and narcotics and the theory of narcosis, A., i, 301.

Ainslie, *D. S.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.

Airila, *Yrjö*. See *Leonor* **Michaelis**, and *Peter* **Rona**.

Akamatsu, *S.*, action of anions, particularly the hydroxyl-ion, on the colloidal condition of night-blue, A., ii, 830.

Åkerlöf, *Gösta*, neutral salt action, at higher salt concentrations; the velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, and the hydrogen-ion activity of the catalyst, A., ii, 134.

Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation, preparation of di- and poly-halogen substitution products of monohydric phenols, A., i, 1145.

Albert, *T. J.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Albert, *Talbot J.*, *jun.*, tetra-substituted carbamides, A., i, 370.

Albesco, *G.* See (*Mme*) *Pauline* **Ramart-Lucas**.

Aldrich, *Martha*. See *Willey* **Denis**.

Aldrich, *Thomas Bailey*, and *Julia E.* **Blanner**, derivatives of trihalogen *tert.*-butyl alcohols. IV. The benzoyl ester of tribromo-*tert.*-butyl alcohol or brometone benzoyl ester, A., i, 910.

Aldridge, (*Miss*) *Joan*, and *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey**, the peroxidic compounds of copper, T., 238.

Alessandri, *Luigi*, singular formation of ketodinitrones and their behaviour, A., i, 558.

Alken, *Erika*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Allander, *B.* See *Karl Gustav* **Dernby**.

Allen, *D. M.* See *W. R.* **Bloor**.

Allen, *Eugene Thomas*, chemical aspects of volcanism with a collection of the analyses of volcanic gases, A., ii, 219.

Allen, *F. M.*, and *Mary B.* **Wishart**, carbohydrate metabolism and diabetes. IV. Dextrose–nitrogen ratios in partially depancreatised dogs, A., i, 893.

Allen, *H. Newman*, periodic structure of atoms and elements, A., ii, 758.

Alles, *Richard*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Allison, *Vernon C.*, *W. L.* **Parker**, and *G. W.* **Jones**, estimation of oxides of nitrogen [in air], A., ii, 313.

Aloy, *Jules*, and *E.* **Rodier**, action of light on uranium salts, A., ii, 337.

Alsgaard, *Peder Chr.*, electrolytic production of sodium perborate, A., ii, 375.

Alterthum, *Hans*, theory of recrystallisation, A., ii, 623.

Altwegg, *J.*, and *D.* **Ebin**, 2:4-diketo-5-phenyl-5-ethyltetrahydro-oxazole, A., i, 53.

Altwegg, *J.*, and *J.* **Landrivon**, esters of ethylene halohydrins, A., i, 315.

ethyl esters of *p*-β-hydroxyethylaminobenzoic acid and of *p*-bis-β-hydroxyethylaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 1022.

Amadori, *Mario*, equilibrium between sulphur and iodine in solution, A., ii, 561.

Amantea, *Giuseppe*, and *C.* **Krzszkowsky**, crystallisation of hæmoglobin, A., i, 387.

Amberger, *Conrad*, and *Karl* **Bromig**, synthesis of fats (glycerides), A., i, 804.

Aminoff, *G.*, the radius of hydrogen atoms in crystals, A., ii, 496.

Anagnostu, *J. L.* See *Ludwig* **Pincussen**.

Andersen, *E.* See *Siegfried J.* **Thannhauser**.

Andersen, *Erik Buch*, the synthesis of ammonia by collision with slow-moving electrons, A., ii, 562.

Anderson, *J. A.* See *Edwin Broun* **Fred**, and *W. H.* **Peterson**.

Anderson, *Paul*, some properties of hydrogen desorbed from platinum and palladium, T., 1153.

Anderson, *R. J.*, and *W. L.* **Kulp**, analysis and composition of maize pollen, A., i, 508.

Anderson, *V. G.* See *David* **Avery**.

Anderson, *William Theodore, jun.* See *LeRoy Wiley* **McCay**, and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor**.

Ando, *Kinji*. See *Yukichi* **Osaka**.

Andouard, *P.* See *A.* **Gouin**.

André, *Émile*, the actual state of the chemistry of the fats, A., i, 713.

the oils of grape seeds; the solid fatty acids; method of separation of stearic and palmitic acids, A., i, 908.

André, *Gustave*, the changes which oranges undergo on keeping, A., i, 209.

Andrews, *F. M.*, anthocyanin of *Beta vulgaris*, A., i, 96.

Andrews, *F. W.* See *Samuel G.* **Liversedge**.

Andrews, *James C.* See *James* **Kendall**.

Andrews, *T. M.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.

Angelescu, *E.*, various oils of *Origanum vulgare* from different parts of Italy, A., i, 460.

Angelescu, *E.* See also *P.* **Leone**.

Angeletti, *A.* See *Michele* **Giua**.

Angeli, *Angelo*, diazo-compounds, A., i, 774.

cellulose nitrate, A., i, 922.

Angeli, *Angelo*, *Dino* **Bigiavi**, and *Gino* **Carrara**, azoxyphenols, A., i, 878.

Angerer, *E. von*, notes of spectrography, A., ii, 3.

Annett, *Harold Edward*, and *M. N.* **Bose**, estimation of meconic acid in opium, A., ii, 791.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Walter* **Claasen**, disalicylic or anhydrosalicylic acid and its transformation into xanthone-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 456.

Anschütz, *Richard*, and *Siegfried* **Jaeger**, diglycollic acid or anhydroglycollic acid, A., i, 428.

Anselmi, *S.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.

Aoyama, *Shinjirô*. See *Yoshiharu* **Murayama**.

Apostolo, *C.*, nitration of 5-iodo-2-nitrophenetole, A., i, 335.

Appelmans, *R.*, effect of sugar on the production of indole, A., i, 794.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*, and *Robert Douglas* **Reid**, the isomerism of metallic oxides. I. Lead monoxide, T., 2129.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*, and *Sydney Herbert* **Wilkes**, the system ferric oxide–sulphuric acid–water, T., 337.

Applebey, *Malcolm Percival*. See also (*Miss*) *Joan* **Aldridge**.

Appleyard, *James Robert*, obituary notice of, T., 2898.

Aptekmann, *P.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.

Arai, *Kotojiro*, choline as hormone of peristalsis, A., i, 970.

Arai, *Minoru*, the stimulatory action of amino-acid hydrochlorides on the pancreatic secretion, A., i, 297.

the bacterial degradation of *l*-leucine, A., i, 303.

Araki, *Chûrô*. See *Heizaburô* **Kondô**.

Arbenz, *E.*, the phytin content of foods, A., i, 1102.

Archibald, *Ebenezer Henry*, and *William A.* **Gale**, the hydrolysis of platinum salts. II. Potassium platinibromide, T., 2849.

Ariano, *R.*, considerations on cooling and heating curves, A., ii, 470.

Arinstein, *Bernhard*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Ariola, *V.*, toxicity of the metalloalbumins, A., i, 500.

toxicity of metallic powders, A., i, 500.

Armenante, *R.* See *Arrigo* **Mazzucchelli**.

Armit, *James Wilson*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, polynuclear heterocyclic aromatic types. I. Some indenoquinoline derivatives, T., 827.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, catalytic action at solid surfaces. VII. Influence of pressure on the rate of hydrogenation of liquids in the presence of nickel, A., ii, 41.

catalytic action at solid surfaces. VIII. Action of sodium carbonate in promoting the hydrogenation of phenol, A., ii, 756.

Armstrong, *Edward Frankland*, and *Thomas Percy* **Hilditch**, catalytic action at solid surfaces. IX. Action of copper in promoting the activity of nickel catalyst, A., ii, 757.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, enzyme action. XXIII. Homo- and heterolytic enzymes, A., i, 1078.

Armstrong, *Henry Edward*, and *Edward Victor* **Evans**, carbon monoxide in tobacco smoke, A., i, 1226.

Arndt, *Charles H.*, the growth of maize as affected by iron and aluminium salts, A., i, 1103.

Arndt, *Fritz* [with *E.* **Milde**, *F.* **Tschenscher**, (*Frl.*) *F.* **Bielich**, and *G.* **Eckert**], certain triazoles, A., i, 277.

Arndt, *Fritz*, *E.* **Milde**, and *F.* **Tschenscher** [with (*Frl.*) *F.* **Bielich**], ring closure with hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur. II. Thiourazole, A., i, 375.

Arndt, *Kurt*, and *Ernest* **Hautge**, the electrolytic preparation of sodium perborate, A., ii, 569.

Arnold, *R.*, application of the biochemical method for characterising dextrose to the fruits of *Viburnum opulus* and to extracts of red *Cinchona* and of cola, A., i, 311.

Arnold, *W.*, the estimation of fatty acids based on their volatility in steam, A., ii, 324.

Aron, *Hans*. See *Richard* **Gralka**.

Aron, *Max*, the glycogen of the embryonic liver; the factor determining its formation, A., i, 702.

Aronowsky, *Alexander*. See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Arrhenius, *Olof*, clay as an ampholyte, A., i, 707.

adsorption of nutrients and plant growth in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 1097.

quantitative analysis by centrifuge, A., ii, 309.

Arrhenius, *Svante*, [theory of strong electrolytes], A., ii, 345.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Michizô* **Asano**, spilanthol, the pungent principle of para cress. II., A., i, 505.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Atsushi* **Fujita**, constitution of rutaecarpine, A., i, 47.

anemonins, A., i, 946.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Yoshitoyo* **Ishida**, oxidation of dihydroxystearic acid, A., i, 520.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Yoshio* **Kondo**, 3-hydroxy-*o*-toluic acid, A., i, 657.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Satoru* **Kuwada**, constitution of elsholtzic acid, A., i, 1047.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Saburo* **Mituhori**, oxidation of menthone by ferric chloride, A., i, 667.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Toraji* **Shimidzu**, constituents of the seeds of *Pharbitis nil chois*. II., A., i, 506.

Asahina, *Yasuhiko*, and *Takeo* **Tsukamoto**, hydration of caryophyllene, A., i, 845.

Asakawa, *Osamu*. See *Kozo* **Sakaguchi**.

Asano, *Michizô*, amides and anilides of some saturated fatty acids, A., i, 437.

Asano, *Michizô*. See also *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Aschan, *Ossian*, colophenic acid, A., i, 221.

humoceric acid, A., i, 714.

Aschan, *Ossian* [with *Nils* **Fontell**, and *P. E.* **Simola**], the resin acids of the Coniferæ. V. The nitroso-chloride, nitrosite, and nitrosate of pinabietic acid and abietic acid [Levy]; constitution of abietic acid and abietine, A., i, 1152.

Aschkenasi, *Salo*, hydration of ions, A., ii, 258.

hydration of electrolytes, A., ii, 482.

Asendorf, *William F.* See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Ernst* **Bernet**, physiology of the glands. LIII. Function of the spleen under normal and increased oxygen requirements, A., i, 491.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Francis H.* **Doubler**, physiology of the glands. XLIX. The respiratory interchange of the dog with extirpated spleen and diet deficient in iron, A., i, 286.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Walter* **Horrisberger**, the action of the thyroid gland hormone in phloridzin diabetes. XLVI., A., i, 293.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Chu* **Koda**, physiology of the glands. XLVIII. Experiments on the respiratory metabolism of the dog with extirpated spleen, A., i, 286.

Asher, *Leon*, and *Gengo* **Matsumo**, physiology of the glands. XLVII. The relations between the thymus, spleen, and bone-marrow, A., i, 298.

Ashley, *Julius Nicholson*. See *Archibald Edwin* **Goddard**.

Askenasy, *Paul*, and *Frithjof* **Grude**, action of nitrogen on mixtures of barium oxide and carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 445.

Aston, *Francis William*, the isotopes of tin, A., ii, 650.

the mass-spectrum of iron, A., ii, 710.

the isotopes of selenium and some other elements A., ii, 844.

Aston, *Francis William*, and *R. H.* **Fowler,** some problems of the mass spectrograph, A., ii, 241.

Astruc, *A.*, *E.* **Canals,** and *R.* **Bordier,** estimation of the alkaloids in extract of aconite, A., ii, 404.

Astruc, *A.*, and *E.* **Renaud,** chloroform and pepsic digestion, A., i, 281.

Astruc, *A.* See also *F.* **Jadin.**

Aszódi, *Zoltán*, estimation of urea from the carbon dioxide produced by urease, A., ii, 536.

Atack, *Frederick William*, and *Charles William* **Soutar,** preparation of intermediates [3-chloro-2-aminoanthraquinone and 3-chloro-1-bromo-2-aminoanthraquinone] and a dyestuff of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 259.

Atchley, *Dana W.* See *Walter W.* **Palmer.**

Aten, *Adriaan Hendrik Willem*, electro-osmosis, A., ii, 114.

Atkins, *William Ringrose Gelston*, hydrogen-ion concentration of plant cells, A., i, 411.

relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution, A., i, 415, 509.

Atkinson, *C. P.*, apparatus for use in titrating intermediates with unstable diazo-solutions, A., ii, 237.

Atkinson, *Ethel*, and *Edith Olive* **Hazleton,** a qualitative test for tannin, A., ii, 793.

Atkinson, *H. V.*, *David* **Rapport,** and *Graham* **Lusk** [with *James* **Evenden** and *G. F.* **Soderstrom**], animal calorimetry. XXII. The production of fat from protein, A., i, 966.

Aub, *Joseph C.*, and *James H.* **Means,** the basal metabolism and the specific dynamic action of protein in liver disease, A., i, 193.

Aubart. See *Otto* **Diels.**

Aubel, *E.*, the attack of dextrose and lævulose by the pyocyanic bacillus, A., i, 201.

Aubry, *Pierre*, detection of bismuth in urine, A., ii, 165.

Auerbach, *Friedrich*, and *E.* **Bodländer,** iodometric estimation of sugars, A., ii, 878.

Auerbach, *Rudolf*, substantive cotton dyeing, A., ii, 353.

Augested-Jensen, *Halvard.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf.**

Auguste, *C.* See *Michel* **Polonovski.**

Aurén, *Tycho E:son*, absorption of *X*-rays in crystals, A., ii, 810.

Ausenda, *Camillo*, the carbamino-reaction of the blood-proteins and their alleged importance in the transport of carbon dioxide by the blood, A., i, 1209.

Austin, *Joshua Harold*, *Glenn E.* **Cullen,** *A. Baird* **Hastings,** *F. C.* **McLean,** *John P.* **Peters,** and *Donald D. van* **Slyke,** gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. I. Technique for collection and analysis of blood, and for its saturation with gas mixtures of known composition, A., i, 1207.

Austin, *Joshua Harold.* See also *John P.* **Peters,** and *Donald D. van* **Slyke.**

Austin, *Percy Corlett.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry.**

Auwers, *Karl von*, [substitution processes], A., ii, 98.

the molecular refraction of aromatic hydrocarbons and "aromatic" carbon, A., ii, 98.

Auwers, *Karl von*, *E.* **Hilliger,** and *E.* **Wulf,** the capacity for migration of acyl residues in acyl-derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of hydroxyketones, A., i, 1192.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *K.* **Hültenes,** 3-phenylindazole and 2-hydroxy-3-phenylindazole, A., i, 682.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Helene* **Jacobsen,** titrimetric and spectrometric analysis of keto-enol mixtures, A., ii, 168.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *W.* **Jülicher,** transformation products of 1-methyl-1-trichloromethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene-4-one, A., i, 841.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *H.* **Kolligs,** molecular coefficients of refraction, A., ii, 174.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *H.* **Lange,** halogenated indazoles and stereoisomerism of free indazoles, A., i, 684.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *K.* **Saurwein,** 2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, hemimellitenol, and *iso*-ψ-cumenol, A., i, 1031.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *H.* **Westermann,** the spectrochemistry of aliphatic dienes with conjugated double bonds, A., ii, 97.

Auwers, *Karl von*, and *Karl* **Ziegler,** hydrocarbons of the semibenzene group, A., i, 119.

carboxylic acids of the semibenzene group, A., i, 139.

chloro- and bromo-derivatives of alkylated *cyclo*hexadienones, A., i, 144.

Avasare, *Mahadeo Dattatraya.* See *Kuverji Gosai* **Naik.**

Avery, *David*, *A. J.* **Hemingway,** *V. G.* **Anderson,** and *T. A.* **Read,** estimation of minute amounts of lead in water, with notes on certain causes of error, A., ii, 161.

Avery, *Pauline M.* See *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, and *R. R.* **Mellon.**

Ayer, *J. B.*, and *H. E.* **Foster**, the estimation of total albumin in the spinal fluid, A., ii, 798.

Azadian, *A.*, silicotungstic acid applied to the estimation of caffeine, A., ii, 237.

B.

B., *H.*, characteristics and utilisation of beech nut oil, A., i, 96.

nutmeg butter, A., i, 975.

Babcock, *Harold D.* See *Charles E.* **St. John.**

Baborovsky, *Jiri*, and *J.* **Velíšek**, the hydration of the lithium-ion, A., ii, 816.

Bach, *Alexis*, and *Sophie* **Zubkowa**, the ferment numbers of blood. I. Quantitative estimation of catalase, protease, peroxydase, and esterase in a drop of blood, A., i, 392.

Bach, *Emerich.* See *Peter* **Rona.**

Bachem, *Carl*, influence of lecithin on the excretion of veronal, A., i, 400.

a new antiseptic with high iodine content (diethylene disulphide tetraiodide), A., i, 611.

Bachér, *F.* See *Richard* **Stoermer.**

Bachmann, *Franz.* See *Ernst* **Sieburg.**

Bacho, *Ferruccio de*, volumetric method for the estimation of hyposulphurous and sulphoxylic acids, A., ii, 311.

Bachstez, *Marcel*, Pregl's solution, A., ii, 792.

Backer, *Hilmar Johannes*, and *J. V.* **Dubský**, the formation of salts of sulphocarboxylic acids. I. Cobaltous and cupric salts of sulphoacetic and α-sulphopropionic acids, A., i, 423.

Bacot, *Arthur William*, and *Arthur* **Harden**, vitamin requirements of *Drosophila*. I. Vitamins-*B* and -*C*, A., i, 493.

Baddiley, *James.* See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**

Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik, production of alcohols, ketones, and the like [lithium formate, methyl alcohol, acetone, etc.], A., i, 218.

introduction of arylamino-groups into aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 942.

preparation of carbamide, A., i, 992.

Bäckström, *Hans L. J.*, the solubilities of calcite and aragonite, A., ii, 849.

Bähr, *Hans.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**

Bäjen, *Willy.* See *Erich* **Schmidt.**

Baer, *Julius*, localisation of the degradation of fats in the body, A., i, 490.

Baerts, *Franz*, the action of organomagnesium compounds on nitriles, A., i, 817.

Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, *H.*, and *Sven* **Werner**, alkylations. I. Alkylation of sodium sulphite, A., i, 104.

Baggesgaard-Rasmussen, *H.* See also *Chr.* **Winther.**

Bahlke, *W. H.* See *T. H.* **Rogers.**

Bailey, *George C.*, and *Ralph S.* **Potter**, synthesis of indigotin from fumaric acid and aniline, A., i, 370.

Bailey, *James R.* See *Harry L.* **Lochte** and *De Witt* **Neighbors.**

Bailey, *Kenneth C.*, direct synthesis of carbamide starting from carbon dioxide and ammonia, A., i, 815.

Bailey, *Robert Arthur.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**

Bailey, *V. A.* See *John S.* **Townsend.**

Bailleul, *Gustav.* See *Friedrich* **Meyer.**

Bailly, *Octave*, the action of epichlorohydrin on normal sodium phosphate in aqueous solution and the stability of a diglyceromonophosphoric diester, A., i, 980.

Bain, *Edyar C.*, and *James R.* **Withrow**, relative densities of alkali metal amalgams and mercury. II., A., ii, 145.

Baines, *Harry*, the mechanism of the bromination of phenol in aqueous solution, T., 2811.

Bak, *Ada.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff.**

Baker, *Herbert Brereton*, change of properties of substances on drying, T., 568.

Baker, *Julian Levett*, and *Henry Francis Everard* **Hulton**, amylases of the cereal grains; the insoluble amylase of barley, T., 1929.

Baker, *William E.* See *Victor K.* **LaMer.**

Balaban, *Isidore Elkanah*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman**, bromo-derivatives of glyoxaline, T., 947.

Balareff, *D.*, the structure of pyrophosphoric acid. III., A., ii, 49.

estimation of zinc as zinc pyrophosphate, A., ii, 228.

suggestions for the construction of a periodic table on a wider basis, A., ii, 365.

separation of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 525.

behaviour of platinum on strong ignition, A., ii, 578.

the estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate; evidence of the existence of a complex barium sulphuric acid, A., ii, 864.

Baldwin, *Wilmer.* See *Alexander* **Lowy.**

Bales, *Sidney Hartley*, and *Stanley Arthur* **Nickelson**, hydrolysis of ββ′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide; synthesis of divinyl sulphide and the preparation of a non-vesicant isomeride of ββ′-dichlorodiethyl sulphide, T., 2137.

Ball, *Nigel G.* See *Henry Horatio* **Dixon**.

Ballauf, *Fritz*. See *Hans Heinrich* **Schlubach**.

Balls, *A. K.* See *A. Elizabeth* **Hill**.

Baltes, *Max*. See *Wilhelm* **Strecker**.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, photosynthesis and the functions of pigments in the living plant, A., i, 307.

catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action. (3) A theory of chemical reaction and reactivity, A., ii, 628.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Robert Arthur* **Bailey**, the equilibria in aqueous solutions of the alkali metal bisulphites, T., 1813.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, and *Herbert Maxwell* **Duncan**, the reactivity of ammonia, T., 1008.

Baly, *Edward Charles Cyril*, *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron**, and *Donald Pryce* **Hudson**, photocatalysis. II. The photosynthesis of nitrogen compounds from nitrates and carbon dioxide, T., 1078.

Bancroft, *Wilder Dwight*, mordants. I., A., ii, 551.

mordants. II. Alumina, A., ii, 646.

mordants. III. Chrome, A., ii, 822.

Bandemar, *Selma L.* See *Charles S.* **Robinson**.

Banerji, *B. C.*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, catalysis. XIV. The action of nitric acid on metals, and an example of a periodic reaction, A., ii, 756.

Banerji, *B. C.* See also *Phani Bhusan* **Ganguly**.

Banus. See **Garcia Banus**.

Barbier, *André*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Barbour, *Henry G.* See *Raymond L.* **Stehle**.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, *A. V.* **Bock**, *Archibald Vivian* **Hill**, *T. R.* **Parsons**, *W.* **Parsons**, and *R.* **Shoji**, the hydrogen-ion concentration and some related properties of normal human blood, A., i, 891.

Barcroft, *Joseph*, and *M.* **Nagahashi**, direct measurement of the partial pressure of oxygen in human blood, A., i, 890.

Barendrecht, *Hendrick Pieter*, the enzyme phosphatase–phosphatese, A., i, 67.

Barham, *G. Basil*, estimation of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 520.

Barker, *E. F.*, carbon dioxide absorption in the near ultra-red, A., ii, 805.

Barker, *Thomas Vipond*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Barlot, *J.*, and (*Mlle*) *M. T.* **Brenet**, detection of fatty acids by the formation of their sodium uranyl salts, A., ii, 167.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, picolinoylaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 943.

Barnet, *Edward de Barry*, and *James Wilfred* **Cook**, pyridinium salts derived from some chloroacetylamino-compounds, T., 792.

studies in the anthracene series. II., T., 1376.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, *James Wilfred* **Cook**, and *Herbert Henry* **Grainger**, studies in the anthracene series. III., T., 2059.

Barnett, *Edward de Barry*, and *L. J.* **Kay**, dinitrobenzil. A., i, 844.

Barnett, *W. Leigh*, syntheses with chloroacetyl chloride, A., i, 232.

Barr, *Guy*, and *Louis Leighton* **Bircumshaw**, viscosity of some cellulose acetate solutions, A., i, 232.

Barratt, *S.* See *Thomas Ralph* **Merton**.

Barratt, *Thomas*, and *J. W.* **Lewis**, the heat developed by the action of sodium hydroxide on cotton ("mercerisation"), A., i, 526.

Barrenscheen, *Hermann K.*, lævulosuria, A., i, 496.

Barrenscheen, *Hermann K.*, and *O.* **Weltmann**, a reaction of urea with *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde, A., ii, 794.

Barrenscheen, *Hermann K.* See also *Hans* **Fischer**.

Barrett, *Gérald*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Barrow, *Fred*, *Evan Dalton* **Griffiths**, and *Edward* **Bloom**, *N*-oximino-ethers. II. *N*-Aryl ethers of 2:4- and 2:6-dinitrobenzaldoximes, T., 1713.

Barry, *Frederick*, maintenance of the adiabatic condition in calorimetry, A., ii, 473.

Barsky, *Georges*. See *Ralph H.* **McKee**.

Barsky, *Joseph*. See *Max* **Kahn**.

Bart, *Heinrich*, synthesis of aromatic arsinic acids, A., i, 1201.

synthesis of aromatic arsinic acids by the interaction of *iso*diazo-compounds with the arsenite ion, A., i, 1202.

two new syntheses of salvarsan base (*mm′*-diamino-*pp′*-dihydroxyarsenobenzene), A., i, 1202.

Bartell, *Floyd E.*, and *E. J.* **Miller**, adsorption of activated sugar charcoal. I., A., ii, 741.

Bartell, *Floyd E.*, and *L. B.* **Sims,** relation of anomalous osmosis to the swelling of colloidal material, A., ii, 267.

Bartels, *R.*, and *Arnold* **Eucken,** equation of condition of nitrogen at small pressures and low temperatures, A., ii, 117.

Bartels, *R.* See also *Herbert* **Freundlich.**

Bartholomé, *Walter.* See *Erich* **Schmidt.**

Barthoux, *J.*, minerals from near Oudjda, Morocco, A., ii, 651.

Bartlett, *Edward P.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Bartlett, *H. H.* See *W. Ellwood* **Cake,** and *Charles E.* **Sando.**

Baru, *R.* See *Benjamin Max* **Margosches.**

Basch, *E.* See *Robert* **Meyer-Bisch.**

Bass, *Lawrence W.* See *Oskar* **Baudisch,** and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Bassett, *Henry*, and *Reginald Graham* **Durrant,** action of ammonium nitrate and of aqueous ammonia on copper; properties of cupric tetrammine nitrite and nitrate, T., 2630.

Batchelor, *H. W.* See *P. L.* **Gainey.**

Bate, *Stanley Charles.* See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**

Batta, *G.*, and *H.* **Thyssen,** estimation of carbon in cast iron and steel by Corleis's apparatus, A., ii, 395.

Battegay, *Martin*, and *J.* **Bernhardt,** the carbamides of anthraquinone, A., i, 1041.

the urethanes of anthraquinone, A., i, 1041.

Battegay, *Martin*, and *Ph.* **Brandt,** nitration of hydrocarbons in basic or neutral medium, A., i, 1001.

Battegay, *Martin*, *Ph.* **Brandt,** and *J.* **Moritz,** action of light on 9-nitroanthracene, A., i, 1001.

Battegay, *Martin*, and *J.* **Claudin,** the dibromoanthraquinones, A., i, 43.

the dibenzoyldiaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 43.

Battegay, *Martin*, and *G.* **Hugel,** 3 : 6-tetramethyldiaminocyanoselenopyronin, A., i, 669.

Battelli, *Fred*, and (*Mlle*) *Lina* **Stern,** mechanism of action of oxidising and reducing ferments, A., i, 1077.

Batuecas, *T.*, the compressibility at 0° and less than 1 atmosphere and the divergence from Avogadro's law of several gases. II. Ethylene, A., ii, 618.

Batuecas, *T.* See also *Philippe Auguste* **Guye.**

Bau, *Arminius*, fermentation without yeast, A., i, 307.

the oxalic acid content of early spring leaves, and some observations concerning this acid, A., i, 309.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, mechanism of reduction of nitrates and nitrites in processes of assimilation, A., i, 194.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Lawrence W.* **Bass,** iron as photochemical catalyst. I. The decomposition of potassium ferrocyanide in daylight, A., i, 993.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Harry J.* **Deuel,** acetol. I. A new test for carbohydrates, A., ii, 664.

Baudisch, *Oskar*, and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson,** new method for the detection of thymine, A., ii, 238.

Baudisch, *Oskar.* See also *Harry J.* **Deuel,** and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson.**

Baudouin, *A.*, and *H.* **Bénard,** a microcolorimeter and nephelometer, A., ii, 862.

Baudrenghien, *J.*, Δ^{α}-butene-γ-ol [α-methylallyl alcohol], A., i, 710.

Bauer, *Edouard.* See *Albin* **Haller.**

Bauer, *F. C.*, and *A. R. C.* **Haas,** the effect of lime, leaching, form of phosphate, and nitrogen salt on plant and soil acidity, and the relation of these to the feeding power of the plant, A., i, 975.

Bauer, *K. Hugo*, and *R.* **Hardegg,** perilla oil, A., i, 983.

Bauer, *K. Hugo*, and *K.* **Herberts,** china wood oil, A., i, 806.

Bauer, *K. Hugo*, and *Fritz* **Werner,** the condensation of α-halogeno-ketones with aldehydes, A., i, 1034

Bauer, *Lawson H.* See *J. Volney* **Lewis.**

Baughman, *Walter F.*, and *George Samuel* **Jamieson,** the chemical composition of maize oil, A., i, 414.

Bauman, *L.*, and *L. M.* **Keeler,** estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 796.

Baumann, *K.*, barium in the viscera, A., i, 898.

Baumgarten, *Paul.* See *Helmut* **Scheibler.**

Baur, *Emil*, and **Haggenmacher,** photolysis of uranyl oxalate, A., ii, 338.

Baur, *Emil*, and *Eugen* **Herzfeld,** fermentation without yeast, A., i, 93.

rennet coagulation of milk as a stimulated process, A., i, 284.

peptone fermentation, A., i, 1097.

Baur, *Emil*, and *Adolf* **Rebmann,** photolysis of uranyl oxalate and uranyl acetate, A., ii, 337.

Baur, *Fr.*, and *E.* **Oppenheimer**, theory of the retention and excretion of absorbed bromine salts, and the halogen content of the organism, A., i, 968.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, [revision of the atomic weight of lanthanum], A., ii, 298.

Twenty-eighth Annual Report of the Committee on Atomic Weights; determinations published during 1921, A., ii, 366.

significance of the density of hydrogen bromide with reference to the atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 370.

purity of atomic weight silver. II. Solid impurities, A., ii, 377.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *Leon Woodman* **Parsons**, purity of atomic weight silver. I. Gases in pure silver and iodine, A., ii, 376.

Baxter, *Gregory Paul*, and *A. F.* **Scott**, atomic weight of boron, A., ii, 285.

Bayer, *Gustav*, the change of glycogen under the influence of light, A., i, 323.

Bayeux, *Raoul*, subcutaneous absorption of oxygen in mountain climbing and aviation, A., i, 79.

Bazzoni, *Charles Blizard.* See *Owen Willans* **Richardson.**

Beaver, *J. J.* See *James* **Kendall.**

Bechhold, *Heinrich*, and *F.* **Hebler**, nephelometry of coloured hydrosols, A., ii, 652.

nephelometric effect of colloidal systems of different size of particles, A., ii, 693.

turbidity standard, A., ii, 693.

Beck, *Georg.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz.**

Beck, *R. Ph.*, the electromotive properties of magnesium and the potentiometric and thermal analysis of the system magnesium–mercury, A., ii, 545.

Bečka, *J.*, refractometric and interferometric quantitative analysis, A., ii, 715.

Becker, *Aug.*, the durability of radium solutions, A., ii, 810.

Becker, *Alfred Gustav.* See *Edmund* **Speyer.**

Becker, *A. L.* See *R. A.* **Sawyer.**

Becker, *Ernst*, identification of oxycellulose by means of the barium compound, A., ii, 94.

Becker, *Ernst.* See also *Carl Gustav* **Schwalbe.**

Becker, *Günther.* See *Edmund* **Speyer.**

Becker, *K.*, and *Willi* **Jancke**, Röntgen spectroscopic investigation of organic compounds. I. and II., A., ii, 128.

Becker, *Oscar*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the intermolecular condensation of methyl ethyl ketone in the presence of calcium oxide, T., 1303.

Becker, *Paul.* See *Georges* **Chavanne**, and *Herman* **Decker.**

Beckmann, *Ernst*, a sodium press for the laboratory, A., ii, 369.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *Erich* **Correns** [with *Otto* **Liesche**], migration of the methyl residue into the benzene nucleus; the transformation of methylaniline hydrochloride into toluidine hydrochloride, A., i, 535.

Hofmann's degradation of acid amides to amines, A., i, 544.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, and *Otto* **Liesche**, extension of ebullioscopy and its application to binary mixtures, A., ii, 117.

Beckmann, *Ernst*, *Otto* **Liesche**, and *Fritz* **Lehmann**, physico-chemical characterisation of lignin from winter rye straw, A., i, 233.

Bédos, *Pierre.* See *Marcel* **Godchot.**

Behre, *E.*, and *A.* **Düring**, estimation of sucrose in presence of other sugars by means of alkaline-earth hydroxides, A., ii, 790.

Behre, *C. H., jun.*, native antimony from Kern County, California, A., ii, 76.

Behre, *Jeanette Allen*, and *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**, creatine and creatinine metabolism. IV. The question of the occurrence of creatinine and creatine in blood, A., i, 789.

Behrendt, *Hans*, the influence of the chemical composition and the physicochemical structure on the function of frog muscles, A., i, 197.

Beisler, *Walter H.*, and *Lauder William* **Jones**, 1-hydroxylaminoanthraquinone and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1166.

Bell, *James.* See *Emil Alphonse* **Werner.**

Bell, *James Munsie*, and *Joseph L.* **McEwen**, nitrotoluenes. VIII. Binary systems of *m*-nitrotoluene with another nitrotoluene, A., i, 726.

Belladen, *L.*, the system Bi_2O_3–PbO, A., ii, 777.

Bellis, *B.* See *G. C.* **Supplee.**

Bellussi, *Angelo*, chemical reaction of phenol, A., ii, 723.

Benade, *Walter.* See *Gustav* **Heller.**

Bénard, *H.* See *A.* **Baudouin.**

Benda, *Ludwig*, arsenical acridine compound, A., i, 888.

Benedetti-Pichler, *A.*, quantitative micro-analysis of mixtures with special reference to organic ultimate analysis, A., ii, 656.

Benedicenti, *Alberico,* and *S.* **Rebello-Alves,** electric kataphoresis of metallic protein compounds obtained by treatment with powdered metals, A., ii, 683.

Benedicks, *Carl,* the Le Chatelier-Braun principle, A., ii, 358.

Benedict, *Anber J.* See *Samuel Edward* **Sheppard.**

Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter,* estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 405.

Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter,* and *Elizabeth* **Franke,** direct estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 669.

Benedict, *Stanley Rossiter.* See also *Jeanette Allen* **Behre,** *Thomas P.* **Nash,** *jun.,* and *R. C.* **Theis.**

Benelli, *M.* See *P.* **Leone.**

Bengtsson, *Ernst.* See *Erik* **Hulthén.**

Bennett, *Alexander Hutcheon,* and *F. K.* **Donovan,** the estimation of aldehydes and ketones by means of hydroxylamine, A., ii, 535.

Bennett, *George Macdonald,* autoreduction of sulphurous acid, T., 1794.

monothioethylene glycol, T., 2139.

Benoist, *Eugène.* See *Albin* **Haller.**

Benrath, *Alfred, W.* **Bücher,** and *H.* **Eckstein,** chloroiridiates of complex metal bases, A., ii, 515.

Benrath, *Alfred,* and *K.* **Drekopf,** electrical conductivity of salts and mixtures of salts, A., ii, 109.

Benrath, *Alfred,* and *H.* **Espenschied,** thallic–thallous sulphate. I., A., ii, 504.

Benrath, *Alfred, E.* **Hess,** and *A.* **Obladen,** chemistry of actinometers, A., ii, 731.

Benrath, *Alfred,* and *J.* **Oberbach,** behaviour of Fehling's solution in light, A., i, 108.

Benrath, *Alfred,* and *A.* **Obladen,** the photochemical reduction of titanium salts, A., ii, 731.

Bentivoglio, (*Miss*) *Marie.* See *John* **Read.**

Benzon, *B.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**

Berényi, *Ludwig,* the calculation of adsorption of vapours at different temperatures, A., ii, 426.

Beretta, *A.* See *G.* **Charrier.**

Bergdahl. See *Bernhard* **Neumann.**

Bergell, *Peter,* new diamine compounds, A., i, 720.

the nature of specific poisons, A., i, 970.

Berger, *Ernst,* the reduction of oxides by hydrogen, A., ii, 508.

Berger, *Ernst,* and *G.* **Crut,** the equilibrium in the reduction of nickel chloride by hydrogen, A., ii, 38.

Berger, *Emily V.* See *Hamilton Perkins* **Cady.**

Berger, *G.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger.**

Berger, *W.* See *R.* **Doerr.**

Bergh, *A. A. Hijmans van den,* sulphohæmoglobinæmia, A., i, 793.

Berglund, *Hilding.* See *Otto* **Folin.**

Bergman, *A. G.,* reactions of combination with conjugated systems of double linkings. I. Bromination of isoprene, A., i, 1106.

reactions of combination with conjugated systems of double linkings. II. Combination of hydrogen bromide with di-*iso*propenyl [βγ-dimethyl-Δ γ-butadiene], A., i, 1106.

Bergman, *Stig.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Bergmann, *Max,* degradation of *d*-saccharic acid to the dialdehyde of *l*-tartaric acid, A., i, 7.

Bergmann, *Max,* and *Arthur* **Miekeley,** the unsaturated reduction products of sugars and their transformations. IV. A glucoside-like derivative of a simple hydroxyketone, δ-acetyl-*n*-butyl alcohol; the constitution of fructose, A., i, 618.

Bergmann, *Max, Herbert* **Schotte,** and *Wolfgang* **Lechinsky,** unsaturated reduction products of the sugars and their transformations. III. 2-Deoxyglucose (glucodesose), A., i, 227.

Bergmann, *Max, Reinhold* **Ulpts,** and *Francisco* **Camacho,** aldehyde compounds of hydroxy-amines and the partial acylation of these amines, A., i, 1180.

Bergstrom, *F. W.,* vapour pressure of sulphur dioxide and ammonia, A., ii, 423.

Berkeley, *Cyril,* an organic constituent of the tube of *Mesochætopterus Taylori,* Potts, A., i, 400.

occurrence of manganese in the tube and tissues of *Mesochætopterus Taylori,* Potts, and in the tube of *Chætopterus variopedatus,* Renier, A., i, 493.

Berkmann, *Sophie.* See *N.* **Isgarischev.**

Berl, *Ernst,* the estimation of benzene in gases, A., ii, 591.

Berl, *Ernst,* and *W.* **Schwebel,** separation of volatile substances from gases which are absorbed with difficulty. II. Use of cresols, A., i, 932.

additive products between cresols and alcohols, etc., A., i, 932.

Berlingozzi, *Sergio.* See *Mario* **Betti.**

Bernard, *Henri.* See **Pastureau.**

Bernardi, *Alessandro,* and *G.* **Rossi,** action of carbon disulphide on mercuric acetate, A., i, 421.

Berndt, *W.* See *K. A.* **Schaller.**
Bernet, *Ernst.* See *Leon* **Asher.**
Bernhard, *Hermann.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Bernhardt, *J.* See *Martin* **Battegay.**
Bernoulli, *August L.*, and *Heinrich* **Jakubowicz**, velocity of decomposition of mono- and di-substituted malonic acids, A., ii, 40.
Bernoulli, *August L.*, and *Fritz* **Schaaf**, benzaldehyde–copper and the heterogeneous rate of formation of this substance, A., i, 1029.
Bernton, *A.*, diphenylphosphoric acid [diphenyl hydrogen phosphate], a reagent for the amino-group, A., i, 1146.
Berry, *Arthur John*, studies on thallium compounds. I. Analytical, T., 394.
Berry, *Erwin H.* See *Arthur E.* **Paul.**
Bers, *G. H. C. van.* See *A.* **Vürtheim.**
Berthelot, *Albert*, antiseptic action of acraldehyde, A., i, 903.
Berthoud, *Alfred*, the physical properties of sulphur trioxide, A., ii, 638.
Bertiaux, *L.*, rapid analysis of white metal and similar alloys, A., ii, 396.
Berton, *A. L.* See *Gustave* **Vavon.**
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *B.* **Benzon**, the importance of zinc in the feeding of animals; experiments on mice, A., i, 893.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, **Freundler**, and (*Mlle*) *Y.* **Ménager**, the variations in the chemical composition of sea-water and the evaluation of the saline content, A., ii, 441.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *M.* **Mokragnatz**, the presence of cobalt and nickel in arable soil, A., i, 975.
the occurrence of cobalt and nickel in plants, A., i, 1099.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and (*Mme*) *M.* **Rosenblatt**, the distribution of manganese in the organism of higher plants, A., i, 95.
the variation in the manganese content of leaves with age, A., i, 411.
Bertrand, *Gabriel*, and *R.* **Vladesco**, the zinc content of the organs of the rabbit and of some vertebrates, A., i, 493.
Bethe, *Albrecht*, influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on the permeability of dead membranes, on adsorption by protein sols, and on the metabolism of cells and tissues, A., ii, 352.
Bettag, *Ludwig.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Betti, *Mario*, and *Sergio* **Berlingozzi**, isomerism of the *iso*oxazolecarboxylic acids. VI., A., i, 52.
Beutler, *Hans*, atomic linkings in the carbon compounds. I. and II., A., ii, 259.
method of formation of the atoms in carbon compounds, A., ii, 348.
Beyer, *P. H.*, nitration, chlorination, and bromination of *m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., i, 37.
Beyersdorfer, *P.*, the explosions of varieties of organic dust; experimental investigation of the simple case of sugar dust, A., ii, 749.
Beyne, *Edgar*, apparatus for the gasometric estimation of zinc in zinc powder, A., ii, 85.
Beyschlag, *C.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Bhatnagar, *Shanti Swarupa*, reversal of phases in emulsions and precipitation of suspensoids by electrolytes, A., ii, 204.
pure aniline and water emulsions, A., ii, 268.
Bichowsky, *F. Russell*, equilibrium in the reaction between sulphur dioxide and water, A., ii, 270.
Biedermann, *W.*, the action of pepsin and trypsin on diastase, A., i, 480.
regeneration of diastase and its dependence on oxygen, A., i, 698.
the diastatic action of albumoses and amino-acids, A., i, 1200.
Biedermann, *W.*, and *Amin* **Rueha**, enzymes. VIII. Conditions of action of amylases, A., i, 65.
Bieler, *E. S.* See *James* **Chadwick.**
Bielich, (*Frl.*) *F.* See *Fritz* **Arndt.**
Bierry, *Henri*, and *L.* **Moquet**, estimation of total protein, of protein and non-protein nitrogen in blood plasma, A., ii, 886.
Bierry, *Henri.* See also *Alexandre* **Desgrez.**
Bigelow, *Lucius A.*, oxidation of side-chains with potassium permanganate. II., A., i, 998.
Bigiavi, *Dino*, glyoximes and peroxides, A., i, 352.
Bigiavi, *Dino.* See also *Angelo* **Angeli.**
Biilmann, *Einar*, and *Hakon* **Lund**, the quinhydrone electrode, A., ii, 111.
Bijvoet, *J. M.*, and *A.* **Karssen**, use of Röntgen rays in determining the structure of the crystals of lithium and of some of its compounds with light elements. I., A., ii, 499.
structure of crystals of lithium and some of its compounds with light elements. II. Lithium hydride, A., ii, 569.
Billon, (*Mlle*) *Hélène*, the action of trimethylene chlorobromide on some aliphatic ketones, A., i, 717.

Billows, *Edoardo*, tridymite from the Euganean Hills, Italy, A., ii, 578.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. I., A., i, 380.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Bülow**, 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. II. 7:9-Dimethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 381.

7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. III. 7-Methyl-9-ethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 382.

7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. V. 1:7:9-Trimethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 383.

7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. VII. 7:9-Diethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 384.

9-methyl-8-iodo-$\Delta^{7:8}$-*iso*xanthine, A., i, 384.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Dorothea* **Heidrich**, 7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. IV. 9-Methyl-7-ethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 382.

7:9-dialkyldeoxyuric acids. VI. 1:3:7:9-Tetramethyldeoxyuric acid, A., i, 383.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Paetzold**, the two modifications of glycine; methylation with diazomethane, A., i, 528.

Biltz, *Heinrich*, *Karl* **Seydel**, and *Edith* **Hamburger-Glazer**, decompositions occurring in the acylation of 5:5-diphenyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone, A., i, 871.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, constitution of haloids, A., ii, 370.

some linear relationships in the periodic system, A., ii, 494.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Wilhelm* **Fischer**, the ammoniates of lead haloids; mixed compounds and the parent salts, A., ii, 851.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Georg* **Hohorst**, heat of formation of compounds of metallic magnesium with metallic zinc, cadmium, aluminium, and calcium, A., ii, 350.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Gustav F.* **Hüttig**, ammoniates of magnesium haloids, A., ii, 59.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Wilhelm* **Stollenwerk**, ammoniates of cupro- and thallo-haloids, A., ii, 67.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Arthur* **Voigt**, are tantalum and columbium pentachlorides conductors of electricity in the fused state? A., ii, 302.

Biltz, *Wilhelm*, and *Walter* **Wein**, the measurements of the densities of the haloids of aluminium with mercury as pyknometer liquid, A., ii, 505.

Binaghi, *R.*, *Digitalis purpurea* growing wild on the uplands of Desulo (Sardinia), A., i, 412.

action of polyhalogenated compounds of methane and ethane on magnesyl [magnesium alkyl] compounds. II., A., i, 1002.

Binaghi, *R.* See also *Bernardo* **Oddo**.

Binapfl, *Joseph*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.

Binda, *Pietro*, experimental toxic hæmatoporphyria, A., i, 89.

Binder, *F. Otto H.*, constitution and heats of combustion, A., ii, 27.

Binet, *Léon*. See *Ch.* **Achard**.

Binkert, *A.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Binswanger, *Friedrich*, effect of carbon dioxide on sugar in blood, A., i, 962.

Birch, *Stanley Francis*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. IX. The influence on stability of groups of high molecular weight, T., 1821.

Birckenbach, *Lothar*. See *Otto* **Hönigschmid**.

Bircumshaw, *Louis Leighton*, the surface tension of mixtures of alcohol and water at 25°, T., 887.

Bircumshaw, *Louis Leighton*. See also *Guy* **Barr**.

Bischof, *Friedrich*. See *Paul* **Horrmann**.

Bishop, *Edna R.*, *Esther B.* **Kittredge**, and *Joel H.* **Hildebrand**, titrations in ethyl alcohol as solvent, A., ii, 308.

Bishop, *Gerald*, and *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**, 2:4-dinitrobenzil, T., 2364.

Bishop, *John Egbert*. See *Charles August* **Kraus**.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Bruno* **Brenken**, sulphur as the bridge atom in the middle ring of a derivative of anthracene, A., i, 268.

Bistrzycki, *Augustin*, and *Franz* **Kuba**, nuclear condensations of ethers of phenylmercaptan. I., A., i, 33.

Bittner, *Karl*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.

Bjerrum, *Niels*, chromithiocyanates. I., II., III., and IV., A., i, 18, 19, 20, 21.

Bjure, *Alfred*, and *John* **Svensson**, the effect of adrenaline on healthy individuals, A., i, 970.

Black, *E. M.*, *M.* **Hupper**, and *J.* **Rogers**, the effects of adrenal feeding on the iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., i, 966.

Black, *Ian Armstrong*, *Edmund Langley* **Hirst**, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. VI. The action of titanous chloride and of ammonia on representative halogen compounds, T., 2527.

Blagden, *John William*. See **Howard & Sons, Ltd.**

Blair, *Ethelbert William*, and *Thomas Sherlock* **Wheeler**, the oxidation of hydrocarbons, with special reference to the production of formaldehyde, A., i, 917.

improved form of gas-analysis apparatus, A., ii, 519.

Blair, *Ethelbert William*. See also *Thomas Sherlock* **Wheeler**.

Blair, *J. S.*, and *J. M.* **Braham**, mechanism of guanidine formation in fused mixtures of dicyanodiamide and ammonium salts, A., i, 1123.

Blaise, *Edmond Emile*, and (*Mlle*) **Montagne**, action of thionyl chloride on α-hydroxy-acids, A., i, 520, 715.

Blanc, *Louis Gaston*. See *Maurice* **François**.

Blanner, *Julia E.* See *Thomas Bailey* **Aldrich**.

Blatherwick, *Norman R.*, blood fat in diabetes, A., i, 89.

Blatherwick, *Norman R.*, and *M. Louisa* **Long**, urinary acidity. I. Some effects of drinking large amounts of orange juice and sour milk, A., i, 967.

Blatt, *A. C.* See *George W.* **Raiziss**.

Blechta, *F.*, trimethylene dinitrate, A., i, 518.

Bleibtreu, *Max*, isolation of the coagulating enzyme from blood-serum, A., i, 1084.

Bleyer, *Benno*, and *R.* **Seidl**, ultramicroscopic investigation of casein, A., i, 386.

casein from cow's milk, A., i, 479.

Bloch, *Ernst*. See *Peter* **Rona**.

Bloch, *Ignaz*, and *Fritz* **Höhn**, symmetrical dichlorodimethyl sulphide, A., i, 218.

Bloedorn, *W. A.*, and *J. E.* **Houghton**, the rôle of hexamethylenetetramine in the production of hæmaturia, A., i, 1091.

Blohm, *G. Jason*, *Carl Gustaf* **Santesson**, and *Hans von* **Euler**, physiological researches on vitamin-*B* and water-soluble biocatalysts, A., i, 1218.

Blom, *Axel Viggo*, new derivatives of diphenylamine, A., i, 27.

preparation of nitroanisole from nitrochlorobenzene, A., ii, 38.

Blondeau, *Joseph*, some dialkylated benzyl cyanides [phenylacetonitriles] and the corresponding alcohols, amides, amines, and acids, A., i, 654.

Bloom, *Edward*. See *Fred* **Barrow**.

Bloomfield, *J. J.* See *Sidney H.* **Katz**.

Bloor, *W. R.*, lipæmia, A., i, 89.

nephelometric method for the estimation of phosphoric acid and its compounds in small quantities of blood, A., ii, 84.

Bloor, *W. R.*, *K. F.* **Pelkan**, and *D. M.* **Allen**, estimation of fatty acids (and cholesterol) in small amounts of blood plasma, A., ii, 593.

Bloor, *W. R.* See also *Elsie* **Hill**.

Blühdorn, *K.*, calcium and phosphoric acid metabolism with large doses of calcium and sodium phosphate, A., i, 83.

Blumenthal, *M.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.

Blunt, *Katharine*, *Alta* **Nelson**, and *Harriet Curry* **Oleson**, basal metabolism of underweight children, A., i, 83.

Boas, *Friedrich*, the part played by lipoids in the metabolism of plant cells. I. and II., A., i, 94, 613.

action of saponins on yeast-cells, A., i, 502.

Bock, *A. V.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Bock, *Johannes*, and *Poul* **Iversen**, phosphate excretion in the urine during water diuresis and purine diuresis, A., i, 1090.

Bodansky, *Meyer*, zinc and copper content of the human brain, A., i, 194.

Bode, *G.*, and *K.* **Hembd**, the manganese content of potatoes, A., i, 415.

Bodenstein, *Max*, *Friedrich* **Boës**, (*Frl.*) **Lindner**, and **Ramstetter**, formation and decomposition of the higher nitrogen oxides, A., ii, 372.

Bodforss, *Sven*, influence of substituents on various chemical reactions, A., ii, 698.

Bodforss, *Sven*, and *Per* **Frölich**, electrical colloid synthesis, A., ii, 826.

Bodforss, *Sven*. See also *Oscar Olsson* **Collenberg**.

Bodine, *J. H.*, anæsthetics and carbon dioxide output. I. The effect of anæsthetics and other substances on the production of carbon dioxide by certain orthoptera, A., i, 889.

Bodländer, *E.* See *Friedrich* **Auerbach**.

Boecker, *Eduard*, the distribution of quinine alkaloids in the animal organism, A., i, 896.

Boedecker, *Fr.*, and *H.* **Volk**, unsaturated bile acids. III. The relationships of *apo*cholic acid, dioxycholenic acid [m. p. 260°]; and cholic acid to deoxycholic acid, A., i, 1027.

Boës, *Friedrich*. See *Max* **Bodenstein**.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, dislocation theory of catalysis, A., ii, 755.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, and *C. de* **Graaff**, the configuration of the β-phenylglyceric acids and phenylglycidic acid, A., i, 551.

Böeseken, *Jacob*, *Chr. van* **Loon**, *H. G.* **Derx**, and *P.* **Hermans**, condition of motion of molecules in space, A., ii, 210.

Bögel, *J.* See *Fritz* **Verzár**.

Böhm, *Karl*. See *Ernst* **Späth**.

Böhme, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Freudenberg**.

Boehringer & Söhne, *C. F.*, preparation of nitrosulphonic acids of hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 46.

preparation of aminosulphonic acids of hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 46.

Boenheim, *Felix*, chlorine metabolism in pulmonary tuberculosis, A., i, 1092.

Bönniger, *Max*, the dextrose content of the red blood-corpuscles of man and their behaviour in isotonic sugar solutions, A., i, 606.

Boeree, *Alford Reginald*. See *Dalziel Llewellyn* **Hammick**.

Boessneck, *Werner*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Bogdándy, *Stefan von*, the estimation of chlorine in organic material, A., ii, 519.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Emanuel M.* **Abrahamson**, thiazoles. I. Derivatives of 2-phenylbenzthiazole; synthesis of an analogue of cinchophen (atophan), A., i, 576.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Yü-Gwan* **Chen**, selenium organic compounds. I. Synthesis of 4-seleno-2-methylquinazolone, 2-phenylbenzoselenazole, and some derivatives of the latter, A., i, 1182.

Bogert, *Marston Taylor*, and *Martin* **Meyer**, thiazoles. II. 1-*p*-Tolybenzothiazole, dehydrothio-*p*-toluidine and some related compounds, A., i, 868.

Boggio-Lera, *Enrico*. See *Arnaldo* **Piutti**.

Bogitch, *B.*, the expansions of some refractory materials at high temperatures, A., ii, 115.

Bogue, *Robert Herman*, swelling and gelation of gelatin, A., i, 388.

the sol–gel equilibrium in protein systems, A., i, 782.

the structure of elastic gels, A., i, 782.

viscosity of gelatin sols, A., ii, 122.

Bohn, *Raymond T.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.

Bohr, *Niels*, atomic structure, A., ii, 277.

Bohr, *Niels*, the structure of the atom and the physical and chemical properties of the elements, A., ii, 363.

the difference between series spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 598.

quantum theory of line spectra, A., ii, 801.

Boiry, *F.*, the vulcanisation of caoutchouc in solution, A., i, 848.

Bokorny, *Thomas*, behaviour of diastase and other enzymes under unfavourable conditions; action of some nitrogenous compounds on germination, A., i, 93.

urea as a nutrient of yeasts and other plants, A., i, 1096.

urea and hippuric acid as nutrient materials for plants, A., i, 1222.

Bolland, *A.*, a microvolumenometer, A., ii, 221.

Bollman, *J. L.* See *William H.* **Welker**.

Bollmann, *Martin*. See *Otto* **Fischer**.

Bolte, *Fr.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.

Bonacker, *Iris*. See *Walther* **Borsche**.

Bone, *William Arthur*, *Archibald Ramsden* **Pearson**, *Eric* **Sinkinson**, and *W. E.* **Stockings**, researches on the chemistry of coal. II. The resinic constituents and coking propensities of coals, A., ii, 285.

Bonin, *P.* See *L.* **Dede**.

Bonino, *G. B.*, action of potassium ferrocyanide on silver haloids, A., ii, 78.

Bonis, *A.*, volumetric estimation of lead peroxide in miniums; practical modification of Diehl's method, A., ii, 587.

Bonis, *A.* See *Ed.* **Moreau**.

Bonnet, *Eugène*, action of soluble lead salts on plants, A., i, 412.

Bonnet, *M.*, and *J.* **Haushalter**, detection of urea in tissue by means of xanthydrol, A., ii, 794.

Bonnier, the estimation of alkali carbonates in presence of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 869.

Booberg, *Gunnar*. See *J. Arvid* **Hedvall**.

Boomer, *E. H.* See *Otto* **Maass**.

Boord, *Cecil E.*, and *F. F.* **Cope**, the action of selenium monochloride on propylene, butylene, and amylene, A., i, 421.

Boord, *Cecil E.* See also *Alpheus W.* **Smith**.

Bordier, *R.* See *A.* **Astruc**.

Boresch, *Karl*, water-soluble colouring matters of the Schizophyceæ, A., i, 210.

Borgström, *Johan Henrik Leonard*, estimation of magnesium and alkalis in minerals, A., ii, 659.

Bernemann, *G.*, preparation of bright metallic sodium and potassium, or their alloys, in nitrogen, A., ii, 444.
the composition of Scheele's green, A., ii, 852.
Bernemann, *Karl*, and *O.* **Hengstenberg**, the specific heats of some sulphides used in metallurgy, with special reference to high temperatures, A., ii, 613.
Bornstein, *A.*, and *Kurt* **Holm**, respiratory metabolism in alimentary glycæmia. I., A., i, 890.
Bornstein, *A.*, and *Johannes* **Kerb**, distribution of chloride and water after poisoning with mercuric chloride, A., i, 404.
Bornstein, *A.*, and *Elisabeth* **Müller**, respiratory metabolism and toxic glycæmia, A., i, 392.
Bornstein, *A.*, and *Robert* **Vogel**, action of pilocarpine on the composition of the blood, A., i, 80.
Bornstein, *A.* See also *Robert* **Vogel**.
Borsche, *Walther*, and *Iris* **Bonacker**, fission of γ-pyrone by aniline and *N*-phenyl-4-pyridone, A., i, 50.
Borsche, *Walther*, and *F.* **Hallwass**, the constitution of the bile acids. IV. Reductodehydrocholic acid, A., i, 1158.
the constitution of the bile acids. V. Transformations from the cholic to the lithocholic acid series, A., i, 1159.
Borsche, *Walther*, and *Robert* **Meyer**, isatin and its derivatives. III. 5:5′-Di-isatylmethane and its conversion into quinoline derivatives, A., i, 53.
isatin and its derivatives. IV. The action of hydrazine on isatin and 1-methylisatin, A., i, 53.
deoxyindigotin, A., i, 55.
Borsche, *Walther*, *O.* **Weickert**, and *Robert* **Meyer**, the bile acids. III. Biloidanic acid [Letsche's acid], A., i, 255.
Bosanquet, *C. H.* See *William Lawrence* **Bragg**.
Bose, *M. N.* See *Harold Edward* **Annett**.
Bosman, *Louis Pierre*, castelin, a new glucoside from *Castela Nicholsoni*, T., 969.
Bosse, *O.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg**.
Bosshard, *Heinrich*. See **Elektrochemische Werke G. m. b. H.**
Bossi, *A.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.
Bossuet, *Robert*. See *Pierre* **Jolibois**.
Boswell, *Maitland Crease*, and *H. E.* **Corman**, preparation of anhydrous formic acid, A., i, 712.
Bothe, *W.* See *Hans* **Geiger**.
Botolfsen, *Erling*, calcium carbide, A., i, 1107.
calcium–ammonium, A., ii, 570.
Boucher, *Paul Edward*, measurement of the resonance, radiation, and ionisation potentials of several gases and vapours, A., ii, 608.
Boudin, *Paul*. See *Albin* **Haller**.
Bougault, *J.*, and *R.* **Gros**, new analytical applications of Nessler's reagent; characterisation of ketones; estimation of aldehydes, A., ii, 666.
acetone in commercial ammonia, A., ii, 709.
Boulanger, *Ch.*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, composition of thortveitite from Madagascar, A., ii, 517.
Bourcet, *Paul*. See *Joseph-Marie-Alphonse* **Chevalier**.
Bourgeois, *L.*, a simple process for obtaining crystallised gypsum, A., ii, 292.
Bourguignon, *Georges*, and **Conduché**, the introduction of the iodine ion by electrolysis in a human being, and its elimination by the urine, A., i, 704.
Bourlet, *Claude W.*, and *Walter Thomas*, the thermos flask in the chemical laboratory, A., ii, 139.
Bourne, *W.* See *Raymond L.* **Stehle**.
Bournigault, *A.* See *A.* **Robin**.
Boussu, *Roger G.*, limit of inflammability of the vapours of the system, alcohol–petrol, and of a triple system with a basis of alcohol and petrol, A., ii, 557.
Boutaric, *Augustin*, and *M.* **Vuillaume**, flocculation of colloidal arsenic sulphide; influence of the concentration of the colloid, shaking, and temperature, A., ii, 498.
Boutin, *A. M.* See *André* **Sanfourche**.
Boutot, *Louis*. See *Paul* **Fleury**.
Bowen, *Edmund John*. See *Harold Brewer* **Hartley**, and *Cyril Norman* **Hinshelwood**.
Bowen, *Norman L.* See *George W.* **Morey**.
Boyd, *David Runciman*. See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.
Bozorth, *Richard M.*, crystal structure of potassium cyanide, A., i, 441.
crystal structure of ammonium fluosilicate, A., ii, 499.
crystal structure of cadmium iodide, A., ii, 851.
Braden, *Maria*. See *Emil* **Heuser**.
Bradfield, *Richard*, centrifugal method for preparing colloidal ferric hydroxide, aluminium hydroxide, and silicic acid, A., ii, 507.

Bradford, *Samuel Clement*, an explanation of Liesegang's rings, A., ii, 358.

Bradley, *Harold Cornelius*, autolysis. VIII. The nature of the autolytic enzymes, A., i, 896.

Bradshaw, *Geoffrey Gordon*, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**, derivatives of 2-hydroxybenzanthrone. I., T., 911.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, the nitration of *m*-nitrotoluene, T., 328.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, *James Nelson Edmund* **Day**, and *William Joseph Woodgate* **Rolt**, the dinitrotoluidines, T., 526.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, and *Gerald Patrick* **McHugh**, the alkylhydrazones, T., 1648.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*, and *Clifford Dane* **Thomas**, the isomerism of the oximes. X. Cinnam- and nitrocinnam-aldoximes, T., 2098.

Brady, *Oscar Lisle*. See also *Gerald* **Bishop**.

Braecke, (*Mlle*) *Marie*, application of Bourquelot's biochemical method to the investigation of sugars and glucosides in some of the Scrophulariaceæ, A., i, 1225.

Braecke, (*Mlle*) *Marie*. See also *Marc* **Bridel**.

Bragg, (*Sir*) *William Henry*, structure of organic crystals, A., ii, 128.

the crystal structure of ice, A., ii, 440.

the significance of crystal structure, T., 2766.

Bragg, *William Lawrence*, *R. W.* **James**, and *C. H.* **Bosanquet**, scattering of Röntgen rays by the atoms of a crystal, A., ii, 184.

the distribution of electrons around the nucleus in the sodium and chlorine atoms, A., ii, 703.

Braham, *J. M.* See *J. S.* **Blair**.

Brakeley, *Elizabeth*. See *James* **Kendall**.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *H.* **Collischonn**, pyrogallol 1:3-dimethyl ether. I., A., i, 452.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *Karl Otto* **Müller**, the diphensuccindene series. IV. 9:12-Dichloro-$\Delta^{9,11}$-diphensuccindadiene and diphensuccind-10-ene, A., i, 444.

Brand, *Kurt*, and *Joseph* **Steiner**, the catalytic reduction of aromatic nitrocompounds and a new method for the preparation of β-arylhydroxylamines. I., A., i, 536.

Brandsma, *W. F.*, equilibria and reaction velocities, A., ii, 699.

Brandt, *Erich*, ionisation and excitation tension of nitrogen, A., ii, 186.

Brandt, *Ph.* See *Martin* **Battegay**.

Brann, *Martin*, the action of digitalis, calcium, and barium on strips of heart muscle (Löwe) and the antagonistic influence of cocaine, magnesium, and potassium, A., i, 1213.

Brass, *Kurt*, and *Erwin* **Ferber**, amino- and anilino-phenanthraquinones, A., i, 355.

Brass, *Kurt*, and *Ludwig* **Köhler**, dibenzothianthrendiquinone and dinaphthathiophendiquinone(conversion of the dithiin ring into the thiophen ring), A., i, 1050.

Braun, *Julius von*, constitution of Grignard's compounds, A., i, 22.

Braun, *Julius von* [with *K.* **Moldänke**, *H.* **Dirlam**, and *H.* **Gruber**, benzopolymethylene compounds. IV. The two *ar*-aldehydes of tetrahydronaphthalene [tetralin], A., i, 748.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Otto* **Braunsdorf**, and *Kurt* **Räth**, relationships between constitution and pharmacological action in the cases of the benzoic and tropic esters of hydroxyalkylamines, A., i, 759.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Heinrich* **Gruber**, benzopolymethylene compounds. V. Synthesis of *a*-anthrapyridine [naphthazine] from tetralin [tetrahydronaphthalene], A., i, 762.

Braun, *Julius von*, *Erich* **Hahn**, and *Jon* **Seemann**, benzopolymethylene compounds. III. Dehydrogenation of tetrahydronaphthalene, hydrindene, and tetrahydroacenaphthene [tetraphthene] derivatives, A., i, 728.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Wilhelm* **Kaiser**, the two isomeric phthalyl chlorides, A., i, 658.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Georg* **Kirschbaum**, catalytic hydrogenations under pressure in the presence of nickel salts. I. Indene and acenaphthene, A., i, 727.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Annemarie* **Nelken**, preparation of dihydroisoindole, A., i, 863.

Braun, *Julius von*, and *Josef* **Weismantel**, dealkylation of mixed secondary bases by phosphorus chloride, A., i, 1150.

Braunholtz, *W.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Braunholtz, *Walter Theodore Karl*, a comparison of three isomeric carbocyanines, T., 169.

reactions of the phosphazines, T., 300.

Braunholtz, *Walter Theodore Karl*, and *William Hobson* **Mills**, the cyanine dyes. VI. Dyes containing a quinoline and a benzothiazole nucleus; the thioisocyanines, T., 2004.

Braunholtz, *Walter Theodore Karl.* See also *William Hobson* **Mills**.
Braunizer, *G.* See *Carlo* **Gastaldi**.
Brauns, *Dirk Hendrik*, crystalline chlorotetra-acetylmannose, A., i, 433.
Brauns, *Fritz.* See *Karl* **Freudenberg**.
Braunsdorf, *Karl.* See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Braunsdorf, *Otto.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Brazier, *Sidney Albert.* See *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**.
Bredig, *Georg*, and *J.* **Michel**, chemical kinetics of perchloric acid and its salts, A., ii, 359.
Bredt, *Julius*, camphene-*epi-sec.*-carboxylic acids [1:1-dimethyl-6-methylene-(1:2:2)dicyclo*heptane*-3-carboxylic acid], their preparation from bornylene-*epi*-carboxylic acid, and their transformation into *sec.*-*β*-hydroxycamphane-*epi*-carboxylic acid [2-hydroxy-3-methyl-*meso*-dimethyl-(1:2:2)di-*cyclo*heptanecarboxylic acid] and *δ*-hydroxycamphane-*epi*-carboxylic acid [4-hydroxy-3-methyl-*meso*-dimethyl-(1:2:2)-di-*cyclo*heptanecarboxylic acid] (*o*- and *p*-borneolcarboxylic acids), A., i, 937.
Breisch, *K.* See *K.* **Chalupny**.
Brenet, (*Mlle*) *M. T.* See *J.* **Barlot**.
Brenken, *Bruno.* See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.
Brenner, *Anton*, the analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 319.
Brenner, *Widar*, antagonistic ion effects, A., i, 907.
Breuer, *Paul Karl.* See *Franz* **Feist**.
Brewster, *Ray Q.* See *Jean* **Piccard**.
Březina, *Jindřich*, the solution of tetramethylammonium aluminate, A., i, 638.
Bridel, *Marc*, the presence of a glucoside in the stems and roots of *Sedum telephium*, L., A., i, 799.
the presence of the glucoside of an essential oil in the leafy stems and roots of *Sedum telephium*, Linn., A., i, 1225.
Bridel, *Marc*, and (*Mlle*) *Marie* **Braecke**, the presence of sucrose and aucubin in the seeds of *Melampyrum arvense*, L., A., i, 209.
the presence of melampyritol and aucubin in the foliated stems of *Melampyrum arvense.*, L., A., i, 799.
rhinanthin and aucubin ; rhinanthin is impure aucubin, A., i, 1168.
the presence of aucubin and sucrose in seeds of *Rhinanthus crista-galli*, L., A., i, 1225.
Briegleb, *Karl.* See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Briellmann, *P.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Briggs, *A. P.*, a colorimetric method for the estimation of homogentisic acid in urine, A., ii, 534.
colorimetric method for the estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 659.
modification of the Bell-Doisy phosphate method, A., ii, 718.
Briggs, *A. P.*, and *Philip Anderson* **Shaffer**, the excretion of acetone from the lungs, A., i, 190.
Brigl, *Percy*, the partial replacement of the acid groups in *β*-penta-acetylglucose, A., i, 225.
carbohydrates. II. A new anhydride (*αβ*) of glucose, A., i, 1117.
Brigl, *Percy*, and *Edgar* **Fuchs**, lignoceric acid and its derivatives, A., i, 712.
Brillouin, *Marcel*, the Böhr atom ; the Lagrange theorem applied to electronic orbits, A., ii, 438.
Brimmer, *Karl.* See *Hugo* **Weil**.
Briner, *Emil*, *S.* **Niewiazski**, and *J.* **Wiswald**, oxidation of nitric oxide and the recovery of nitrogen oxides from mixtures with air, A., ii, 563.
Briner, *Emil*, and (*Mlle*) *A.* **Trampler**, the mechanism of catalytic action in the hydrolysis of fats, A., ii, 208.
Brinkley, *Stuart R.*, equilibrium in the system ammonia–mercuric cyanide, A., i, 724.
Brinkman, *R.*, osmotic resistance and phosphatides of the blood ; new quantitative methods, A., i, 1086.
Brinkman, *R.*, and (*Frl.*) *H.* **Wastl**, the biochemistry of the phosphatides and sterols. IV. The importance of the proportion of cholesterol–lecithin of the erythrocyte surface for the stability of suspensions of blood-corpuscles and for natural hæmolysis, A., i, 289.
Brinkman, *R.* See also *S. van* **Creveld**.
Brinton, *Paul H. M.-P.*, and *Charles* **James**, rates of hydrolysis of the rare earth carbonates and the serial order of the rare earth elements, A., ii, 39.
concentration of the erbium earths, A., ii, 62.
British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *James* **Baddiley**, *Joseph Baron* **Payman**, and *Harry* **Wignall**, preparation of *o*-sulphonic acids of aromatic amines, A., i, 448.
British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *Arthur George* **Green**, and *Stanley Joseph* **Green**, preparation of phthalimide, A., i, 836.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *Arthur George* **Green**, *Kenneth Herbert* **Saunders**, and *Stanley Charles* **Bate**, preparation of new triarylmethane colouring matters, A., i, 1068.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *Herbert* **Levinstein**, and *Georges* **Imbert**, preparation of phenylglycine compounds, A., i, 252.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd., *Arthur George* **Perkin**, and *George Douglas* **Spencer**, preparation of benzanthrone derivatives. A., i, 941.

British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd. See also *Alexander Walker* **Fyfe**, and *David* **Segaller**.

British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries, the sorption of neutral soap by wool, and its bearing on scouring and milling processes, A., ii, 551.

standard method for the estimation of soap in wool, A., ii, 594.

Britton, *Edgar C.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Britton, *Hubert Thomas Stanley*, the system potassium sulphate–aluminium sulphate–water at 25°, T., 982.

the system ammonium sulphate–glucinum sulphate–water at 25°, T., 2612.

the separation of aluminium from glucinum. III., A., ii, 228.

Brochet, *André*, the preparation of *cyclo*hexanol, A., i, 1144.

Brodin, *P.*, and *P.* **Huchet**, a new antianaphylactic substance, sodium formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 90.

Brodin, *P.* See also *A.* **Chauffard**.

Brody, *E.*, theoretical determination of the chemical constants of monatomic gases, A., ii, 191.

Broeksmit, *T. C. N.*, zinc borate, A., ii, 377.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, applicability of the gas laws to strong electrolytes. II., A., ii, 113.

studies on chemical affinity. XIII. Reaction affinity in systems of solid salts, A., ii, 132.

temperature dependence of the solubility, the activity and osmotic coefficients of salts, A., ii, 354.

solubility. IV. Principle of the specific interaction of ions, A., ii, 481.

calculation of the osmotic and activity functions in solutions of uni-univalent salts, A., ii, 482.

theory of the velocity of chemical reactions, A., ii, 699.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, and *Georg von* **Hevesy**, separation of the isotopes of mercury, A., ii, 149.

separation of the isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 280.

atomic weight of mercury from different sources, A., ii, 645.

Brönsted, *Johannes Nicolaus*, and *Agnes* **Petersen**, solubility. III. Solubility of metal ammonia salts in salt solutions, A., ii. 199.

Brösamlen, adrenaline hyperglycæmia, A., i, 1092.

Broglie, *Louis de*, the theory of absorption of *X*-rays by matter and the principle of correspondence, A., ii, 104.

X-rays and thermodynamic equilibrium, A., ii, 249.

Broglie, *Maurice de*, the corpuscular spectra of the elements, A., ii, 330.

Broglie, *Maurice de*, and *A.* **Dauvillier**, a new absorption phenomenon observed in the domain of *X*-rays, A., ii, 542.

Bromig, *Karl.* See *Conrad* **Amberger**.

Bronn, *J.*, temperatures of combustion, A., ii, 548.

Brooks, *Matilda Moldenhauer*, the effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the production of carbon dioxide by *Bacillus butyricus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, A., i, 201.

penetration of kations into living cells, A., i, 308.

Brose, *W.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.

Broughall, *Laurence St. C.*, frequency of the electrons in the neon atom, A., ii, 213.

aspects of the neon spectrum, A., ii, 541.

Brown, *Adrian*, obituary notice of, T., 2899.

Brown, *Andrew Charles*, the adsorption of uranium-*X* and its isotope thorium, by basic ferric acetate, T., 1736.

Brown, *Anson L.*, a new quantitative method for the estimation of iron in the blood, A., ii, 319.

Brown, *David Christie.* See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Brown, *Oliver W.*, *S. V.* **Cook**, and *J. C.* **Warner**, effect of grinding on the apparent density of lead oxides, A., ii, 571.

Brown, *Oliver W.*, and *C. O.* **Henke**, catalytic preparation of aniline. I. and II., A., i, 445, 535.

catalytic activity of copper, A., ii, 833.

Brown, *Oliver W.* See also *C. O.* **Henke**.

Brown, *Ralph L.* See *Charles* **Moureu**, and *Julius* **Stieglitz**.

Brown, *William*, preparation and use of collodion osmometers, **A.**, ii, 690.

Brown, *W. E. L.*, and *Archibald Vivian* **Hill**, the physical chemistry of hæmoglobin in blood, **A.**, i, 1199.

Browne, (*Miss*) *Agnes*. See *Douglas Norman* **Jackson**.

Browne, *Arthur Wesley*, and *A. B.* **Hoel**, lecture experiments with hydronitric [hydrazoic] acid and the trinitrides [azides], **A.**, ii, 840.

reaction between potassium azide and iodine in the presence of carbon disulphide, **A.**, ii, 847.

potassium azidodithiocarbonate, **A.**, ii, 848.

Browne, *Frederick L.*, and *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**, heat of coagulation of ferric oxide hydrosol with electrolytes, **A.**, ii, 196.

Browne, *Harold H.* See *Clarke E.* **Davis**.

Browning, *Carl Hamilton*, *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, *R.* **Gaunt**, and *R.* **Gulbransen**, relationships between antiseptic action and chemical constitution, with special reference to compounds of the pyridine, quinoline, acridine, and phenazine series, **A.**, i, 612.

the antiseptic properties of cyanine dyes, **A.**, i, 1097.

Broy. See *Bernhard* **Neumann**.

Bruchhausen, *F. von*. See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.

Brude, *G.* See *G.* **Fester**.

Bruhat, *Georges*, and *A.* **Delaygue**, determination of the higher point of inversion of the specific heat of the saturated vapour of benzene, **A.**, ii, 348.

Bruin, *G. de*, cellulose nitrates, **A.**, i, 13.

Bruins, *H. R.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.

Brukl, *A.* See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Brun, *Pierre*. See *Marcel* **Godchot**.

Bruni, *Giuseppe*, and *E.* **Romani**, mercaptothiazoles as accelerators in vulcanisation, **A.**, i, 755.

Brunkow, *O. R.*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *Edwin Broun* **Fred**, the influence of certain factors on the chemical composition of sauerkraut, **A.**, i, 312.

Bruylants, *Pierre*, the action of organomagnesium compounds on glutaronitrile, **A.**, i, 531.

butenonitriles, **A.**, i, 817, 924.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Rudolf* **Wahl**, 6-amino-α-naphthol-5-sulphonic acid (*A*-acid) and its derivatives, **A.**, i, 247.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Rudolf* **Wahl**, the action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. IX. 6-Amino-α-naphthol-5-sulphonic acid (*A*-acid) and the sulphite reaction, **A.**, i, 464.

Bucherer, *Hans Theodor*, and *Walther* **Zimmermann**, the action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxy-compounds. X. Action of phenylhydrazine–bisulphite mixture, particularly on aminonaphtholsulphonic acids, and azo-dyes, **A.**, i, 465.

Buchheim, *Kurt*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

Buchler, *C. C.* See *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Buchwaldt, *Arnold*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Buck, *Johannes Sybrandt*, and *Isidor Morris* **Heilbron**, the reactivity of doubly-conjugated unsaturated ketones. III. Unsymmetrical hydroxy- and methoxy-derivatives, **T.**, 1095.

benzopyrylium salts of distyryl ketones, **I.**, **T.**, 1198.

Buckley, *Harold*. See *Lionel Felix* **Gilbert**.

Buckner, *G. Davis*, *J. H.* **Martin**, *W. C.* **Pierce**, and *A. M.* **Peter**, calcium in egg-shell formation, **A.**, i, 488.

Buckner, *Henry K.* See *George L.* **Clark**.

Buddington, *A. F.*, some natural and synthetic melilites, **A.**, ii, 155.

Budnikov, *P. P.*, and *K. E.* **Krause**, estimation of sulphides by oxidation with ferric salts, **A.**, ii, 717, 782.

Budnikov, *P. P.*, and *E. A.* **Schilov**, action of sulphur and sulphur compounds on terpenes, **A.**, i, 944.

Budnikov, *P. P.*, and *Ja. K.* **Syrkin**, setting and velocity of solution of burnt gypsum, **A.**, ii, 849.

Budnikov, *P. P.*, and *P. V.* **Zolotarev**, saccharification of cellulose, **A.**, i, 922.

Bücher, *W.* See *Alfred* **Benrath**.

Buell, *Harold D.*, new qualitative test for uranium, **A.**, ii, 590.

Buell, *Harold D.*, and *C. R.* **McCrosky**, preparation and study of the rarer alkali bromates; rubidium bromate, **A.**, ii, 146.

Bülow, *Hans*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Bürger, *Max*, the action of intravenous injections of hypertonic solutions of various sugars on the respiratory metabolism of the dog, **A.**, i, 286.

Bürklin, *Elisabeth*. See *P.* **Karrer**.

Bull, *Arthur W.*, and *J. R.* **Adams**, alizarin-iron lakes, **A.**, i, 355.

Bulli, *Mario*. See *Luigi* **Rolla**.

Bullis, *D. E.* See *R. H.* **Robinson.**
Bulygina, *Nad.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov.**
Bump, *Albert H.* See *James Bryant* **Conant.**
Bunbury, *Hugh Mills*, the sorption of carbonyl chloride by beechwood charcoal, T., 1525.
Bunzl, *Cornelie.* See *Alfons* **Klemenc.**
Burbidge, *P. W.*, absorption of the *K X*-rays of silver in gases and gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 184.
Burdick, *Charles Lalor*, oxidation of nitric oxide and its catalysis, A., ii, 272.
analytical determination of oxides of nitrogen in gas mixtures, A., ii, 583.
Burg, *J. H. N. van der*, the preparation of acrylic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 220.
Burger, *H. C.*, *X*-ray examination of the trioxides of tungsten, molybdenum, and their hydrates, A., ii, 508.
Burgess, *Henry.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry.**
Burkardt, *Hermann*, rapid method for estimating ammonia in ammonium salts, A., ii, 865.
Burnett, *Arthur John.* See *James William* **McBain.**
Burns, *Robert.* See *Forsyth James* **Wilson.**
Burr, *G. O.* See *Charles Shattuck* **Palmer.**
Burrows, *George Joseph*, and *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner**, the preparation of certain ferrioxalates, A., i, 916.
Burton, *E. F.*, and *E. D.* **MacInnes**, coagulation of colloidal solutions of arsenious sulphide by electrolytes, A., ii, 130.
Burton, *Harold*, and *James* **Kenner**, the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. V. Heteronucleal dinitro-derivatives, T., 489.
the influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the benzene nucleus. VI. The elimination of halogen during the reduction of halogenated nitro-compounds, T., 675.
Bury, *Charles R.*, Langmuir's theory of the arrangement of electrons in atoms and molecules, A., ii, 43.
Bury, *Frank Ward*, and *James Riddick* **Partington**, preparation and reactions of stannous oxide and stannous hydroxides, T., 1998.
Buryánek, *Ot.* See *Franz* **Jirsa.**
Busch, *Hedwig.* See *Emil* **Knoevenagel.**
Bushill, *John Herbert.* See *Arthur Robert* **Ling.**
Buston, *Harold W.*, and *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**, method for the separation of amino-acids from the products of hydrolysis of proteins and other sources, A., i, 182.
Buswell, *Arthur M.* See *R. E.* **Greenfield.**
Butkewitsch, *Wl.*, formation of oxalic acid and ammonia in cultures of *Aspergillus niger* on peptone, A., i, 707.
utilisation of peptone as source of carbon by *Citromyces* species, A., i, 707.
formation and accumulation of oxalic acid in *Citromyces* cultures on salts of organic acids, A., i, 707.
ammonia as a product of protein transformation caused by mould fungi and the conditions of its formation, A., i, 973.
formation of citric and oxalic acids in *Citromyces* cultures on sugar and a process for the estimation of these acids, A., i, 973.
utilisation and formation of citric acid in cultures of *Citromyces glaber* on sugar, A., i, 973.
Butler, *E. H.*, decomposition of iodoform in solutions by means of radiant energy, A., ii, 604.
Byk, *Alfred*, conversion of energy in photochemical processes, A., ii, 415.
Bylinkin, *J. S.* See *Alexei E.* **Tschitschibabin.**

C.

Cabrera, *B.*, magnetic properties and atomic structure, A., ii, 469.
Cabrera, *B.*, and *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**, variations in the magnetic susceptibility of oxychromic salts with addition of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 612.
Cady, *Hamilton Perkins*, *Howard M.* **Elsey**, and *Emily V.* **Berger**, solubility of helium in water, A., ii, 642.
Cain, *John R.*, and *J. Clyde* **Hostetter**, co-precipitation of vanadic acid with ammonium phosphomolybdate, A., ii, 320.
Cake, *W. Ellwood*, the catalytic hydrogenation of dextrose, A., i, 523.
Cake, *W. Ellwood*, and *H. H.* **Bartlett**, the carbohydrate content of the seed of *Asparagus officinalis*, L., A., i, 504.
Cake, *W. Ellwood.* See also *Hobart Hurd* **Willard.**
Calcagni, *Gennaro*, new hypothesis of the origin of natural fuels, A., ii, 385.
Caldwell, *Mary L.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**

Caldwell, *William E.*, and *William Gordon* **Lyle**, blood chemistry in normal and abnormal pregnancy, A., i, 489.

Cale, *F. M.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.

Calingaert, *G.*, a homologue of ethylene sulphide; trimethylethylene [β-methyl-Δβ-butylene] sulphide, A., i, 421.

Callan, *Thomas*, and *James Alexander Russell* **Henderson**, estimation of the nitro-group in aromatic organic compounds. II., A., ii, 524.

Callow, *E. H.* See *Arthur Robert* **Ling**.

Callsen, *J.*, ethyl bromodiethylacetylallophanate, A., i, 1128.

Camacho, *Francisco.* See *Max* **Bergmann**.

Cameron, *Alexander Thomas*, and *M. S.* **Hollenberg**, the relative toxicity of the haloids and other anions, A., i, 499.

Cameron, *Don H.* See *Harry N.* **Holmes**.

Cammidge, *P. J.*, *J. A. C.* **Forsyth**, and *H. A.* **Howard**, normal sugar content of the blood, A., i, 81.

Campbell, *Arthur Fred*, the speed of sulphonation of phenols. I. The effect of temperature and the methyl group, T., 847.

Campbell, *Colin*, the propagation of explosion waves in gases contained in tubes of varying cross-section, T., 2483.

Campbell, *H. L.* See *Victor K.* **LaMer**, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Campbell, *James Argyll*, and *Thomas Arthur* **Webster**, day and night urine during complete rest, laboratory routine, light muscular work, and oxygen administration, A., i, 197.

effect of severe muscular work on the composition of the urine, A., i, 495.

Canals, *E.*, effect of different kinds of solar radiation on the formation of essential oils in plants, A., i, 907.

saccharase, A., i, 1075.

the inversion of sucrose in the alkaline copper solution, A., ii, 592.

Canals, *E.* See also *A.* **Astruc**.

Cannan, *Robert Keith.* See *Jack Cecil* **Drummond**.

Canneri, *G.*, chromates of thallium, A., ii, 297.

thallium bismutho-, stibio-, and arseno-thiosulphates, A., ii, 378.

Canneri, *G.*, and *R.* **Morelli**, thermal analysis of the system Tl_2O–B_2O_3, A., ii, 571.

Canneri, *G.*, and *G.* **Perina**, double haloids of bismuth and thallium, A., ii, 512.

Cant, *H. J.* See *James Riddick* **Partington**.

Capps, *Julian H.*, estimation of metallic aluminium and aluminium oxide in commercial metal, A., ii, 319.

Carlo, *G.*, and *J.* **Franck**, the decomposition of hydrogen molecules by excited mercury atoms, A., ii, 809.

Carl, *H.*, examination of the compression equation of liquids by means of the data of Amagat and Bridgman, A., ii, 477.

Carletti, *Ottorino*, the Kastle-Meyer reagent as a very sensitive reagent for copper, A., ii, 787.

Carlton, *C. A.*, symmetrical diphenylguanidine as a standard in acidimetry and alkalimetry, A., ii, 654.

Carmichael, (*Miss*) *Mabel*, electrosynthesis of azelaic and thapsic acids, T., 2545.

Carnot, *Paul*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**, a new hypnotic of the barbituric acid series; ethylbutylbarbituric acid, A., i, 900.

Carothers, *W. A.* See *Charles Shattuck* **Palmer**.

Carozzi, *Enrico.* See *Luigi* **Losana**.

Carpenter, *Henry Cort Harold*, and *Constance F.* **Elam**, production of single crystals of aluminium and their tensile properties, A., ii, 69.

Carpentier, *Georges.* See *Pierre* **Thomas**.

Carr, *R. H.*, measuring soil toxicity, acidity, and basicity, A., ii, 172.

Carr, *R. H.* See also *M. F.* **Showalter**.

Carra, *J.*, comparison of methods for the estimation of urea, A., ii, 668.

Carrara, *Gino.* See *Angelo* **Angeli**.

Carré, *Marjory Harriotte*, changes which occur in the pectic constituents of stored fruit, A., i, 1222.

Carré, *Marjory Harriotte*, and *Dorothy* **Haynes**, the estimation of pectin as calcium pectate and the application of this method to the estimation of the soluble pectin in apples, A., ii, 401.

Carres, *C.*, clarification of urines by zinc ferrocyanide, A., ii, 233.

Carrick, *L. L.*, solubilities and cooling curves of the mononitrophenols, A., i, 334.

Carrière, *E.*, the aldehyde acids of the succinic series, A., i, 318.

Carruthers, *Albert*, and *Edmund Langley* **Hirst**, methylation of xylose, T., 2299.

Carter, *Edna*, the vacuum-spark spectra of the metals, A., ii, 599.

Carter, *E. G.* See *Joseph E.* **Greaves**.

Cartoceti, *A.* See *G.* **Sirovich**.

Carus, *M.*, improved method for the separation of iron and manganese, A., ii, 88.

Casale, *Luigi*, absorbent power of soils, and the absorption by plants of nutritive substances from the soil, A., i, 508.

Case, *Francis H.* See *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Cashmore, *Albert Eric*, *Hamilton* **McCombie**, and *Harold Archibald* **Scarborough**, the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. II. The velocity of saponification of the ethyl esters of some monosubstituted benzoic acids, T., 243.

Cassel, *H.*, vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., ii., 424.

relationship of Dolezalek's theory of solutions to that of Planck, A., ii, 481.

Cassella & Co., *Leopold*, preparation of a new acridine compound, A., i, 276.

preparation of compounds of pyridine-betaine with metallic salts, A., i, 860.

preparation of 1-amino-2-anthraquinone aldehyde, A., i, 942.

Casseus, *H.* See *Emil* **Heuser**.

Castellani, *Aldo*, and *Frank E.* **Taylor**, identification of inulin by a mycological method, A., ii, 879.

Catalán, *Miguel A.*, series and other regularities in the spectrum of manganese, A., ii, 726.

Cate, *J. Ten*, action of potassium, calcium, and magnesium ions on the sympathetic nerve of the heart, A., i, 296.

Cathcart, *P. H.*, a simple hydrogen generator for use in making hydrogen-ion determinations, A., ii, 440.

Catoire, *M.* See *G.* **Malfitano**.

Cavazzani, *Émile*, crystallisation and proteins, A., ii, 745.

Caven, *Robert Martin*, qualities of valency, A., ii, 279.

Caven, *Robert Martin*, and *John* **Ferguson**, the dissociation pressures of hydrated double sulphates. I. Hydrated cupric alkali sulphates, T., 1406.

Chadwick, *James*, and *E. S.* **Bieler**, collisions of α-particles with hydrogen nuclei, A., ii, 12.

Chadwick, *James*, and *C. D.* **Ellis**, the intensity distribution in the β-ray spectra of radium-*B* and -*C*, A., ii, 802.

Chadwick, *James*. See also (*Sir*) *Ernest* **Rutherford**.

Challenger, *Frederick*, and *Leslie Randal* **Ridgway**, organo-derivatives of bismuth. VI. The preparation and properties of tertiary aromatic bismuthines and their interaction with organic and inorganic halogen compounds, T., 104.

Challenger, *Frederick*, and *John Frederick* **Wilkinson**, organo-derivatives of bismuth. V. The stability of halogen, cyano- and thiocyano-derivatives of tertiary aromatic bismuthines, T., 91.

Chalupny, *K.*, and *K.* **Breisch**, estimation of magnesium in technical nickel, A., ii, 227.

separation of aluminium from iron by means of *o*-phenetidine, A., ii, 588.

Chandrasena, *Juan Pedige Charles*, and *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**, the conditions underlying the formation of unsaturated and cyclic compounds from halogenated open-chain derivatives. IV. Products formed from halogen derivatives of muconic acid; the constitution of muconic acid, T., 1306.

effect of attached groups on the ease of formation of the *cyclo*pentane ring, T., 1552.

Chandrasena, *Juan Pedige Charles*, *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. III. Intra-annular tautomerism of α-campholytic acid, T., 1542.

Chandratreya, *V. L.* See *Howard James* **Winch**.

Chantraine, *H.*, the blood-sugar in narcosis and diseases of the nervous system, A., i, 192.

Chanutin, *Alfred*, animal calorimetry. XX. The influence of the ingestion of meat and of glycine and alanine on the carbon dioxide-combining power of blood plasma, A., i, 288.

Chapas, solubility of the isomeric toluic acids in the three xylenes, A., i, 339.

Chapman, *Alfred Chaston*, examination of foods for the presence of sulphites, A., ii, 520.

Chapman, *Arthur William*, imino-aryl ethers. I. *N*-Phenylbenzimino-*m*-hydroxyphenyl ether and the synthesis of 2:4-dihydroxybenzophenone, T., 1676.

Charitschkov, *K.*, Winkelblech's phenomenon or pseudo-extraction and its importance in colloidal chemistry; new methods of extracting solids, A., ii, 826.

Charitschkov, *K.*, general method for obtaining gels of inorganic salts, and its relation to theories of the colloidal state, A., ii, 827.

Charlton, *Thomas J.* See *Howard W.* **Haggard.**

Charpy, *Georges*, and *Louis* **Grenet**, the penetration of tempering in steel, A., ii, 507.

Charrier, *G.*, *p*-nitrophenylstibinic acid, A., i, 1080.

Charrier, *G.* [with *C.* **Sala**, *S.* **Viola**, *G.* **Crippa**, *C.* **Cortassa**, *L.* **Demichelis**, and *M.* **Speirani**], aminoazo-, hydroxyazo-, and hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 769.

Charrier, *G.*, and *A.* **Beretta**, aziminobenzene (1:2:3-benztriazole), A., i, 61.

Charriou, *A.*, the carrying down of calcium oxide by precipitates of ferric oxide, A., ii, 163.

the separation of the oxides of iron and aluminium from admixture with calcium oxide by the nitrate method, A., ii, 319.

the separation of ferric oxide and aluminium oxide from magnesium oxide by the nitrate method, A., ii, 873.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Hinton John* **Harris**, the oxidation of sucrose by nitric acid, T., 2703.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Henry Rowland* **Hill**, the interaction of diazonium salts and phenols, T., 2756.

Chattaway, *Frederick Daniel*, and *Deric William* **Parkes**, isomeric citraconyl hydrazides, T., 283.

Chatterjee, *Bibhu Charan.* See *Rasik Lal* **Datta.**

Chatterjee, *Kshetra Pada*, estimation of sulphate-ion as barium sulphate. I., A., ii, 390.

Chatterji, *Nitya Gopal*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, peptisation and precipitation, A., ii, 205.

Liesegang's phenomenon and precipitate formation, A., ii, 627.

Chaudron, *Georges*, and *G.* **Juge-Boirard**, the estimation of sulphur in iron pyrites, A., ii, 311.

Chaudun, (*Mlle*) *Andrée*, the inversion of sucrose by saccharase, A., i, 389.

Chaudun, (*Mlle*) *Andrée.* See also *H.* **Colin.**

Chauffard, *A.*, *P.* **Brodin**, and *A.* **Grigaut**, uric acid content of blood corpuscles, A., i, 1086.

Chavanne, *Georges*, and *Paul* **Becker**, dimethyl*cyclo*hexanes, A., i, 442.

Chavanne, *Georges*, and *B.* **Lejeune**, a new heptane; trimethyl*iso*propylmethane [*ββγ*-trimethylbutane], A., i, 417.

Chavanne, *Georges*, and (*Mlle*) *Hortense van* **Risseghem**, the viscosities of some hydrocarbons, A., ii, 352.

Chazan, *Sydney.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Cheetham, *H. C.* See *W. Lee* **Lewis.**

Chemin, *E.*, corrosive action of roots on marble, A., i, 94.

Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. *E.* **Schering**, preparation of a new diethylbarbituric acid compound, A., i, 582.

preparation of camphene hydrochloride, A., i, 943.

preparation of 2-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 952.

Chemische Fabrik Flora, preparation of sodium silver-thioglycollate, A., i, 425.

Chemische Fabrik Griesheim-Elektron, hydrogenation of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 977.

Chemische Fabrik Worms Akt.-Ges., preparation of anthraquinone and its derivatives, A., i, 559.

Chen, *Yü-Gwan.* See *Marston Taylor* **Bogert.**

Chéneveau, *Charles*, an optical method for the determination of the reciprocal solubility of slightly miscible liquids, A., ii, 355, 427.

Cherbuliez, *Émile*, and *Emanuel* **Feer**, formaldehyde derivatives of 2:5-diketopiperazine, A., i, 1065.

Cherbuliez, *Émile*, and *K. N.* **Stavritch**, new syntheses of pyrimidines, A., i, 581.

Chernoff, *Lewis H.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**

Chervet, *D.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**

Chesnut, *Victor K.* See *Frederick Belding* **Power.**

Chevalier, *Joseph-Marie-Alphonse*, and *Paul* **Bourcet**, preparation of ethylene by reduction of acetylene, A., i, 801.

Chevenard, *P.*, expansion of chromium and of nickel–chromium alloys over a wide range of temperatures, A., ii, 153.

Chiba, *Chozo.* See *Riko* **Majima.**

Chibnall, *Albert Charles*, nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. II. The distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean, A., i, 908.

nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. III. The effect of low-temperature drying on the distribution of nitrogen in the leaves of the runner bean, A., i, 1225.

Chibnall, *Albert Charles*, nitrogenous metabolism of the higher plants. IV. Distribution of nitrogen in the dead leaves of the runner bean, A., i, 1225.

Chikashige, *Masuri*, Honda's conception of the A^1 transformation and the quenching of steels, A., ii, 852.

Child, *C. D.*, a continuous spectrum from mercury vapour, A., ii, 676.

Chiles, *Howard M.*, and *William Albert* **Noyes**, optically active diazo-compounds. II., A., i, 924.

Chirvinskii, *P.*, olivine from lithosiderites, A., ii, 714.

Chiu, *C. Y.* See *Charles August* **Kraus**.

Chmelař, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Chon, *Sung-Sheng*. See *Hermann* **Steudel**.

Chouchak, *D.*, colorimetric estimation of arsenic by means of quinine molybdate, A., ii, 526.

Choudhury, *Kumud Nath*. See *Haridas* **Saha**.

Chouke, *K. S.* See *Edward A.* **Doisy**.

Christiansen, *J. A.*, a reaction between methyl alcohol and water and some related reactions, A., i, 3.

Christiansen, *Walter G.*, the relation between the mode of synthesis and toxicity of arsphenamine [salvarsan] and related compounds, A., i, 186.

the sulphur content of arsphenamine (salvarsan) and its relation to the mode of synthesis and toxicity. I., II., and III., A., i, 601, 1202.

Christie, *George Hallatt*, and *James* **Kenner**, the molecular configurations of polynuclear aromatic compounds. I. The resolution of γ-6:6′-dinitro- and 4:6:4′:6′-tetranitro-diphenic acids into optically active components, T., 614.

Christin, *P.* See *Paul* **Wenger**.

Churchill, *H. V.*, estimation of metallic aluminium and aluminium oxide in commercial metal, A., ii, 319.

Chwolson, *O.*, structure of the atomic nucleus, A., ii, 209.

Ciaccio, *C.*, [estimation of] amino-nitrogen in the urine by the formol method, A., i, 88.

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *A.* **Galizzi**, behaviour of certain organic compounds in plants. XIV., A., i, 503.

Ciamician, *Giacomo Luigi*, and *Ciro* **Ravenna**, biological signification of alkaloids in plants, A., i, 797.

Cioffi, *P. P.*, and *L. S.* **Taylor**, method of maintaining small objects at any temperature between −180° and +20°, A., ii, 817.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, "graphites" from pyrrole and from thiophen, A., i, 1057.

Doebner's reaction. IV., A., i, 1062.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *M.* **Croce**, some constituents of lignites. II., A., ii, 385.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *G.* **Rastelli**, certain salts with *para*-, *ortho*-, and *meta*-quinonoid structure. III. and IV., A., i, 1073.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *Luigi* **Vecchiotti**, basic properties of the hydrazones. II., A., i, 474.

Ciusa, *Riccardo*, and *R.* **Vois**, fossil wax of **Monte Falò**, A., ii, 386.

Claasen, *Walter*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.

Clarens, *J.*, catalysts and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 436.

Clark, *A. H.* See *Lewis E.* **Warren**.

Clark, *A. J.*, mode of action of potassium on isolated organs, A., i, 399.

Clark, *A. W.*, and *R. F.* **Keeler**, a modified method for the estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 84.

Clark, *Earl P.*, an improved method for preparing raffinose, A., i, 323.

preparation of mannose, A., i, 433.

Clark, *George L.*, the properties of elements and salts as related to the dimensions of atoms and ions, A., ii, 634.

Clark, *George L.*, and *Henry K.* **Buckner**, properties of subsidiary valency groups. III. The preparation, properties, and molecular volume relationships of the hydrates and ammines of cobalt fluoride, bromide, iodide, nitrate, carbonate, and citrate, A., ii, 300.

Clark, *George L.*, and *William* **Duane**, a new method of using *X*-rays in crystal analysis, A., ii, 483.

Clark, *George L.*, and *William A.* **Mann**, adsorption in solution and at interfaces of sugars, dextrin, starch, gum arabic, and egg-albumin, and the mechanism of their action as emulsifying agents, A., ii, 550.

Clark, *Guy W.*, micro-estimation of calcium in whole blood, plasma, and serum by direct precipitation, A., ii, 227.

Clark, *Guy W.* See also *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**.

Clark, *Norman A.*, rate of formation and the yield of yeast in wort, A., i, 501.

Clark, *R. H.*, velocity of hydrolysis of sucrose, A., ii, 135.

Clark, *S. M.* See *De Witt* **Neighbors**.
Clark, *Walter.* See *Sidney Owen* **Rawling**.
Clark, *William Mansfield*, instability of phthalate potentials, A., ii, 468.
Clarke, *Rosalind.* See *Thomas* **Dillon**.
Classen, *W.* See *A.* **Fischer**.
Claude, *Georges*, the elimination of the heat of reaction in the synthesis of ammonia by high pressures, A., ii, 284.
Claudin, *J.* See *Martin* **Battegay**.
Clausen, *S. W.*, estimation of small amounts of lactic acid, A., ii, 593.
Clavera, *José María*, melting point of commercial terpin, A., i, 1042.
Clawson, *A. B.* See *C. Dwight* **Marsh**.
Clayson, *Donald Herbert Frank*, *Frederick Walter* **Norris**, and *Samuel Barnett* **Schryver**, pectic substances of plants. II. Preliminary investigation of the chemistry of the cell-walls of plants, A., i, 206.
Clayton, *Herbert.* See *William* **Davies**, and *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.
Clément and **Rivière**, attempts at a synthetic manufacture of mother-of-pearl by production of chemical tracery, A., ii, 500.
Clemo, *George Roger*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, introduction of the chloroethyl group into phenols, alcohols, and amino-compounds, T., 642.
Clendinnen, *Frederick William Jeffrey*, mixed crystal formation in ternary systems containing water, ammonium chloride, and ferrous, cobaltous, or nickel chloride, T., 801.
Clerici, *Enrico*, heavy liquids for the separation of minerals, A., ii, 578.
Clews, *Francis Herbert*, and *Hugh Vernon* **Thompson**, the interaction of sodium chloride and silica, T., 1442.
Clifford, *Percy Herbert*, and *Robert George* **Fargher**, "oxycellulose": its formation and reactions, A., i, 1121.
Clifford, *Winifred Mary*, the distribution of carnosine in the animal kingdom, A., i, 398.
the effect of cold storage on the carnosine content of muscle, A., i, 791.
Clogne, *René*, mercury or water ureometer for the estimation of urea in urine or in blood, A., ii, 237.
Clogne, *René.* See also *Paul* **Couinaud**.
Clover, *Alphonso Morton*, the autoxidation of ethyl ether, A., i, 619.
Clutterbuck, *Percival Walter*, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, the aliphatic sulphonamides. I., T., 120.
Cobet, *Rudolf*, and *V. van der* **Reis**, influence of arsenious acid on bacterial growth, A., i, 611.
Cocconi, *G.* See *Efisio* **Mameli**.
Cocks, *L. V.*, and *Arthur Henry* **Salway**, a method for the estimation of trimethylene glycol in crude glycerol, A., ii, 232.
Coffey, *Samuel*, the mechanism of the oxidation of drying oils as elucidated by a study of the true oxygen absorption. III. The action of driers, T., 17.
the reaction between sulphur monochloride and aniline, A., i, 132.
Cohen, *Abraham*, xylenol-blue and its proposed use as a new and improved indicator in chemical and biochemical work, A., ii, 387.
use of mixed indicators, A., ii, 780.
Cohen, *Clara.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *H. R.* **Bruins**, use of the Zeiss water interferometer (Rayleigh-Löwe) for the analysis of non-aqueous solutions, A., ii, 77.
Cohen, *Ernst*, and *A. L. Th.* **Moesveld**, determination of the specific heat of solid substances by the adiabatic electrical method, A., ii, 347.
Cohen, *Julius Berend.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning**, *Percival Walter* **Clutterbuck**, *Victor* **Froelicher**, *John Richard* **Scott**, *Akira* **Shimomura**, and *Edward Johnson* **Wayne**.
Cohn, *Edwin Joseph*, the physical chemistry of the proteins. I. The solubility of certain proteins at their isoelectric points, A., i, 882.
Cohn, *Robert*, a solid water-soluble formaldehyde preparation, A., i, 918.
Colby, *Walter F.*, and *Charles F.* **Meyer**, the absorption spectrum of hydrogen chloride, A., ii, 5.
Colby, *Walter F.* See also *H. M.* **Randall**.
Cole, *Harriet Isabelle.* See *George Shannon* **Forbes**.
Cole, *Howard Irving*, the dissociation of hexaphenylethane from the point of view of the octet theory of valence, A., ii, 438.
Cole, *R. M.*, thymol from nitrocymene, A., i, 31.
Coleman, *George H.*, and *William Albert* **Noyes**, chlorination and the formation of chloroamines by means of nitrogen trichloride, A., i, 133.
Colin, *H.*, and (*Mlle*) *Andrée* **Chaudun**, the law of action of saccharase; velocity of hydrolysis and reaction of the medium, A., i, 389.

Colledge, *W. C.*, extraction and characterisation of alkaloids, A., ii, 327.
extraction of alkaloids from viscera, A., ii, 327.

Collenberg, *Oscar Olsson*, the determination of the state of valency of lower compounds by means of ammoniacal silver solutions, A., ii, 495.
the valency of tungsten and molybdenum in their complex octacyanides, A., ii, 508.

Collenberg, *Oscar Olsson*, and *Sven* **Bodforss**, kinetics of reactions in heterogeneous solutions; the reduction and oxidation actions of alternating currents, A., ii, 431.

Collet, (*Mlle*) *Paule*, thin films of binary mixtures (glycerides), A., ii, 477.

Collie, *John Norman*, and (*Miss*) *Amy Ada Beatrice* **Reilly**, diacetylacetone, T., 1984.

Collins, *George Ernest*, some physical properties of cotton cellulose and its modifications; a summary of existing data, A., i, 1120.

Collins, *George Ernest*, and *John Kerfoot* **Wood**, the amphoteric character of stannic hydroxide and its bearing on the isomerism of the stannic acids, T., 441.
the behaviour of the stannic acids towards hydrochloric acid, T., 1122.
the behaviour of the stannic acids towards solutions of alkaline hydroxides, T., 2760.

Collins, *Hawksworth*, relative volumes of the chemical elements, A., ii, 28.
a new physico-chemical law, A., ii, 685.

Collins, *Sydney Hoare*, estimation of lævulose (fructose) in straw, A., ii, 323.

Collip, *J. B.*, the respiratory processes in *Mya arenaria* and other marine mollusca, A., i, 286.

Collischonn, *H.* See *Kurt* **Brand**.

Comber, *Norman M.*, the flocculation of soils. II., A., i, 212.
relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution, A., i, 416.

Combes, *Raoul*, the detection of the pseudo-bases of anthocyanidins in plant-tissues, A., i, 206.
the formation of anthocyanin pigments, A., i, 412.

Combes, *Raoul*, and (*Mlle*) *Denise* **Kohler**, what becomes of carbohydrates when the leaves of trees die? A., i, 1222.

Comella, *G.* See *E.* **Oliveri-Mandalà**.

Compton, *Arthur*, blood-enzymes. I. Occurrence of maltase in mammalian blood, A., i, 392.
blood enzymes. II. The influence of temperature on the action of the maltase of dog's serum, A., i, 1087.

Compton, *Karl T.*, tungsten furnace for experiments on dissociation and ionisation, A., ii, 822.

Conant, *James Bryant*, additive reactions of the carbonyl group involving the increase in valency of a single atom, A., i, 41.

Conant, *James Bryant*, *Albert H.* **Bump**, and *Harold S.* **Holt**, additive reactions of phosphorus haloids. III. The reaction with distyryl ketone and phenyl cinnamylideneethyl ketone, A., i, 67.

Conant, *James Bryant*, *H. M.* **Kahn**, *L. F.* **Fieser**, and *S. S.* **Kurtz**, *jun.*, an electrochemical study of the reversible reduction of organic compounds, A., ii, 547.

Conant, *James Bryant*, *Alexander D.* **MacDonald**, and *A. McB.* **Kinney**, additive reactions of phosphorus haloids. IV. The action of the trichloride on saturated aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 186.

Conant, *James Bryant*, and *S. M.* **Pollack**, additive reactions of phosphorus haloids. II. The 1:4-addition of phosphenyl chloride, A., i, 67.

Conant, *James Bryant*. See also *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Condelli, *S.*, enantiomorphism of matter, Pasteur's theory, and life, A., i, 410.

Conduché. See *Georges* **Bourguignon**.

Congdon, *Leon A.*, and *Harry R.* **Ingersoll**, the influence of dextrose on the dialysis of sucrose through a parchment membrane; the possibility of the separation of dextrose from sucrose by dialysis, A., i, 322.

Congdon, *Leon A.*, and *Charles R.* **Stewart**, test for sucrose in the presence of dextrose, A., ii, 233.

Conner, *Samuel D.*, and *O. H.* **Sears**, aluminium salts and acids at varying hydrogen-ion concentrations, in relation to plant growth in water cultures, A., i, 613.

Conover, *Courtney*, and *Harry Drake* **Gibbs**, preparation of phthalic anhydride by the catalysis of the vapour phase reaction between naphthalene and atmospheric air, A., i, 454.

Conrad, *Eva*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, preparation of chlorinated acetyl chlorides, A., i, 315.

Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie, preparation of crotonaldehyde, A., i, 1115.

Constabel, *Fr.*, the creatine content of the human heart muscle in various illnesses, A., i, 296.

Conway, *Ruth E.*, and *Florence V.* **Stephen**, the reaction of blood, A., i, 892.

Cook, *Charles W.*, a new occurrence of ilsemannite, A., ii, 576.

Cook, *James Wilfred.* See *Edward de Barry* **Barnett.**

Cook, *Leon W.*, a simpler method of determining acetyl values, A., ii, 324.

Cook, *S. V.* See *Oliver W.* **Brown.**

Cooke, *Martha C.* See *Olin Freeman* **Tower.**

Coope, *R.*, sugar of cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 295.

Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley*, and *Hilda* **Walker**, nature of the reducing substance in human blood, A., i, 1084.

Cooper, *Evelyn Ashley.* See also *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Cooper, *P. A.*, the *X*-ray structure of potassium cyanide, A., i, 1128.

Coops, *J., jun.* See *P. E.* **Verkade.**

Cope, *F. F.* See *Cecil E.* **Boord.**

Copisarow, *Maurice*, theory of allotropy, A., ii, 137.

Coppetti, *Victor*, estimation of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 80.

Corelli, *R. M.*, preparation and constitution of a double potassium ammonium orthophosphate, A., ii, 287.

Cori, *Karl*, the action of intravenous injections of dextrose and gum arabic solution on diuresis, A., i, 1091.

Corleis, *Wilhelm.* See *Kurt* **Hess.**

Corman, *H. E.* See *Maitland Crease* **Boswell.**

Cornog, *Jacob*, simple method for the preparation of sodium hydroxide free from carbon dioxide, A., ii, 288.

Corral, *José Maria de*, influence of temperature on the reaction of the blood, A., i, 79.

Corran, *J. W.*, and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis**, effect of sucrose on the activities of the chloride- and hydrogen-ions, A., ii, 691.

Correns, *Erich.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann.**

Cortassa, *C.* See *G.* **Charrier.**

Costantin, *J.*, physiology of anthocyanin and chemistry of chlorophyll, A., i, 162.

Costantino, *A.*, the amino-acid content of plasma and corpuscles according to Bang, A., i, 81.

Costa-Vet, *E. Mendes da*, quantitative analysis of aluminium alloys, especially of duralumin, A., ii, 528.

Coster, *Dirk*, systematics of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 180.

the *L*-series of the *X*-ray spectrum, A., ii, 244.

the *L*-series of the elements barium to rubidium, A., ii, 462.

spectra of *X*-rays and the theory of atomic structure, A., ii, 491, 677.

Costy, *P.* See *A.* **Goris.**

Couch, *James F.* See *C. Dwight* **Marsh.**

Couinaud, *Paul*, and *René* **Clogne**, blood chemistry in puerperal infection, A., i, 401.

Coulson, *William.* See *Aquila* **Forster.**

Cournot, *Jean.* See *Léon* **Guillet.**

Cousen, *A.*, and *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner**, production of colourless glass in tank furnaces with particular reference to the use of selenium. I., A., ii, 708.

Couture, *John R.* See *Lemuel Charles* **Raiford.**

Cow, *Douglas V.*, and *Walter Ernest* **Dixon**, [physiological] action of dimethyl telluride dihaloids, A., i, 402.

Coward, *Hubert Frank*, and *Gladys Mary* **Wigley**, the detection and estimation of acidity and alkalinity in cotton fabrics, A., ii, 531.

Coward, *Katharine Hope.* See *Henry Lyster* **Jameson.**

Cowlishaw, *Geoffrey E.* See *G. F.* **Pickering.**

Cox, *Henry L.* See *Ben H.* **Nicolet.**

Coysh, *Reginald Henry.* See *Francis Ernest* **Francis.**

Crabtree, *Herbert Grace*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, a synthesis of *iso*brazilein and certain related anhydropyranol salts. II. Synthesis of *iso*hæmatein, T., 1033.

Craig, *Wallace A.* See *John F. G.* **Hicks.**

Crane, *Marian M.*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the toxicity of alkaloids for *Paramœcium*, A., i, 404.

Cranston, *John Arnold*, and *Robert* **Hutton**, the adsorption of radium-*B* and radium-*C* by ferric hydroxide, T., 2843.

Craven, *E. C.* See *William R.* **Ormandy.**

Crawford, *A.* See *Leonard A.* **Sayce.**

Crawford, *Archibald Barclay.* See *Forsyth James* **Wilson.**

Crehore, *Albert C.*, atoms and molecules. II., A., ii, 438.

the hydrogen molecule. III., A., ii, 494.

Creighton, *Henry Jermain Maude*, a method for making methyl-violet, A., i, 473.
electrolytic concentration of aqueous solutions of nitric acid. I., A., ii, 212.
method of calculating fluidity, surface tension, and reaction (equilibrium) pressure, A., ii, 426.
Cremer, *C. J.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff**.
Crespi, *M.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.
Creutzfeldt, *Walther Hildebrandt*, cathodic deposits from mixed solutions of two simple metallic salts, A., ii, 347.
Creveld, *S. van*, the distribution of chlorine in the blood, A., i, 287.
Creveld, *S. van*, and *R.* **Brinkman**, a direct demonstration of the impermeability of the corpuscles of man and of the rabbit for dextrose, A., i, 192.
Creveld, *S. van*. See also *J. de* **Haan**.
Crippa, *G.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Cristol, *Paul*, zinc and cancer, A., i, 497.
the estimation of the total non-protein nitrogen of serum ; comparative study of trichloroacetic and metaphosphoric acids as protein precipitants, A., ii, 583.
Cristol, *Paul*, and *M.* **Simonnet**, estimation of the total non-proteinic nitrogen of serum ; choice of a suitable albumin precipitant, A., ii, 887.
Critchett, *O. A.*, estimation of bismuth, A., ii, 90.
Croce, *M.* See *Riccardo* **Ciusa**.
Crocker, *Ernest C.*, application of the octet theory to single ring aromatic compounds, A., i, 927.
Crommelin, *Claude Auguste.* See *Émile* **Mathias**.
Crozier, *William John*, cell penetration by acids. V. The estimation of permeability changes, A., i, 897.
cell penetration by acids. VI. The chloroacetic acids, A., i, 1090.
Crut, *G.* See *Ernst* **Berger**.
Csányi, *Wilhelm.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Csonka, *Frank A.*, and *Grace C.* **Taggart**, trustworthiness of the Benedict and Folin-Wu blood-sugar estimations, A., ii, 879.
Cullen, *Glenn E.*, modification of the Clark hydrogen electrode vessel to permit accurate temperature control, A., ii, 611.
acidosis. XIX. Colorimetric estimation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of blood plasma, A., ii, 672.
Cullen, *Glenn E.*, and *A. Baird* **Hastings**, comparison of colorimetric and electrometric estimations of hydrogen-ion concentrations in solutions containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 657.
Cullen, *Glenn E.* See also *Joshua Harold* **Austin**, *John P.* **Peters**, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.
Cumming, *William Murdoch*, the hydroferrocyanides and hydroferricyanides of the organic bases. I., T., 1287.
apparatus for the estimation of methoxyl groups, A., ii, 232.
Curie, (*Mlle*) *Irène*, determination of the velocity of the α-rays of polonium, A., ii, 606.
Curie, *Maurice*, action of red and infra-red rays on the phosphorescent sulphides, A., ii, 246.
the refractive indices of phosphorescent sulphides, A., ii, 801.
Currey, *Geoffrey Saunders*, the colouring matter of the scarlet pelargonium, T., 319.
the colouring matter of red roses, A., i, 413.
Curtis, *W. E.*, structure of the band spectrum of helium, A., ii, 330.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Gustav* **Ehrhart**, decomposition of benzyl azide in indifferent media and in malonic ester, A., i, 775.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Friedrich* **Schmidt**, the action of sulphuryl azide on *p*-xylene, A., i, 776.
Curtius, *Theodor*, and *Wilhelm* **Sieber**, transformation of alkylated malonic acids into α-amino-acids. II. Syntheses of β-phenyl-α-alanine and of α-amino-*n*-butyric acid, A., i, 721.
Cusmano, *Guido*, catalytic reduction of nitrones, A., i, 143.
Cutter, *John Outram.* See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.
Cuttica, *Vittorio*, decomposition of potassium ferricyanide by the action of heat, A., i, 441.
complex nitrites of nickel, A., ii, 448.
Cuttica, *Vittorio*, and *A.* **Paciello**, thallous nitrite in certain complex and double nitrites, A., ii, 377.
Cwacha, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Czochralski, *J.*, the solubility of gases in aluminium, A., ii, 646.

D.

Daeves, *Karl*, solubility limits of carbon in ternary steels. I. The system chromium-iron-carbon, A., ii, 70.

Daeves, *Karl*, solubility limits of carbon in ternary steels. II. The system tungsten–iron–carbon, A., ii, 70.

Dafert, *Otto von*, the effect of daylight on the content of active material in *Digitalis*, A., i, 97.

Daimer, *J.* See *T.* **Merl**.

Daimer. *Josef*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Dains, *Frank Burnett*, *Ruth* **Thompson**, and *William F.* **Asendorf**, the reactions of the formamidines. X. The thioimidazolones [thiolglyoxalones], A., i, 1185.

Dakin, *Henry Drysdale*, synthesis of inactive para- and anti-hydroxyaspartic acids (aminomalic acids) [aminohydroxysuccinic acids], A., i, 143.

resolution of hydroxyaspartic acids [aminohydroxysuccinic acids] into optically active forms, A., i, 430.

action of muscle tissue on fumaric, maleic, glutaconic, and malic acids, A., i, 792.

Dale, *Henry Hallett*, and *Harold Ward* **Dudley**, the pituitary active principles and histamine, A., i, 397.

physiological action of *N*-methylhistamine and of tetrahydropyrido-3:4-iminazole ("iminazole*iso*piperidin" of Fränkel) [1:3:5-benztriazole], A., i, 403.

Dalmer, *O.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Damade, *R.*, examination of the duodenal fluid obtained through a tube, A., ii, 887.

Damiens, *A.*, the absorption of ethylene by sulphuric acid; preparation of ethyl alcohol, diethyl sulphate, and liquid hydrocarbons, A., i, 1105.

bromine normally present in animal tissues, A., ii, 79.

the "dynamic" allotropy of tellurium, A., ii, 498.

the crystallisation of amorphous tellurium, A., ii, 562.

Damon, *Samuel R.*, bacteria as a source of the water-soluble *B*-vitamin, A., i, 201.

Danilof, *Hildegard*. See *Gustav* **Reddelien**.

D'Arbela, *F.*, detection of lactic acid in organic liquids, A., ii, 460.

Dardel, *Jean Henri*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Dardord, R., the reflection of *X*-rays by crystals, A., ii, 673.

Darmois, *Eugène*, two new ammonium molybdomalates, A., i, 220.

action of acids on ammonium molybdomalate, A., i, 522.

Darwin, *Charles Galton*, reflection of *X*-rays from imperfect crystals, A., ii, 416.

Das, *Radhakishen*. See (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra* **Rây**.

Dash, *Wilfred Marsden*. See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.

Datta, *Rasik Lal*, and *Bibhu Charan* **Chatterjee**, halogenation. XXI. Some derivatives of carbamic esters; chlorine as a simultaneous oxidising and condensing agent, A., i, 815.

Datta, *Snehamoy*, the spectrum of glucinum fluoride, A., ii, 411.

the absorption spectrum of potassium vapour, A., ii, 678.

Daudel, *Victor*, spontaneous condensation of ethoxyacetone; formation of the corresponding aldol, *αε*-diethoxy-*β*-methylpentan-*β*-ol-*δ*-one, A., i, 432.

Dauvillier, *A.*, analysis of the atomic structure, A., ii, 43.

the structure of the elements of mean atomic number, A., ii, 101.

the complexity of the *K*-series of the light elements and its theoretical interpretation, A., ii, 243.

the *L*-series of lutecium and ytterbium and the identification of celtium with the element of atomic number 72, A., ii, 463.

the precise measure of the layers of energy of the barium atom and the appearance of the *L*-spectrum of ionisation, A., ii, 542.

analysis of the electronic structure of the elements, A., ii, 559, 678.

Dauvillier, *A.* See also *Maurice de* **Broglie**.

Davey, *Wheeler P.* See *Albert W.* **Hull**.

Davidheiser, *L. Y.*, and *Walter A.* **Patrick**, adsorption of ammonia by silica gel, A., ii, 262.

Davidson, *Arthur W.* See *James* **Kendall**.

Davies, *Ann Catherine*. See *Frank* **Horton**.

Davies, *Arthur Hugh*, and **Scottish Dyes, Ltd.**, production of hydroxy-derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 354.

Davies, *Arthur Hugh*. See also *John* **Thomas**.

Davies, *John Stanley Herbert*. See *Frederick Maurice* **Rowe**.

Davies, *William*, preparation of *p*-nitrophenylhydrazine and other aromatic hydrazines, T., 715.

the cumulative effect of the chlorine atom and the methyl and sulphonyl chloride groups on substitution in the benzene nucleus. III., T., 785.

Davies, *William*, an instance of the apparent effect of the entering group on the position of substitution in the benzene nucleus, T., 806.

Davies, *William*, and *Edgar Herbert Cuthbert* **Hickox**, the synthesis of *m*-α-benzbispyrrole derivatives, T., 2640.

Davies, *William*, and *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.* [with *Herbert* **Clayton**, the chlorination and bromination of the toluic acids and the preparation of the phthalaldehydic acids, T., 2202.

Davis, *Clarke E.*, and *Earl T.* **Oakes**, physical characteristics of gelatin solutions, A., i, 597.

Davis, *Clarke E.*, *Earl T.* **Oakes**, and *Harold H.* **Browne**, viscosity of gelatin solutions, A., i, 63.

Davis, *C. W.*, separation of palladium and platinum by means of dimethylglyoxime, A., ii, 662.

Davis, *R. O. E.*, *L. B.* **Olmstead**, and *F. O.* **Lundstrum**, vapour pressures of ammonia-salt solutions, A., ii, 49.

vapour pressure of the system, lithium nitrate–ammonia, A., ii, 56.

Davis, *Tenney L.*, preparation of guanidine nitrate, A., i, 117.

the action of aqueous ammonia on dicyanodiamide, A., i, 118.

the action of sulphuric acid on nitroguanidine, A., i, 530.

the rôle of mercuric nitrate in the "catalysed" nitration of aromatic substances. II. Nitration of naphthalene, A., i, 818.

Davisson, *C.*, and *C. H.* **Kunsman**, the scattering of electrons by nickel, A., ii, 251.

Dawkins, *Alfred Ernest*, heterogeneous equilibria; the ternary system sodium sulphate–sodium carbonate–water, T., 776.

Day, *James Nelson Edmund*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.

Debucquet, *L.*, composition of a rhinolith, A., i, 497.

Decarrière, *Eugène*, the rôle of gaseous impurities in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia; influence of hydrogen phosphide, A., ii, 284.

the rôle of gaseous impurities in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia gas, A., ii, 284.

Decker, *Herman*, natural system of carbon compounds. I. General statement of Mendeléev's law on the numerical relationships between primary, tertiary, and quaternary carbon atoms, A., i, 417.

Decker, *Herman*, natural system of carbon compounds. II. Empirical and rational allologous series and their graphical representation as a system, A., i, 513.

Decker, *Herman*, and *Paul* **Becker**, ring opening in the benzopyrylium series, A., i, 358.

Decker, *Herman*. See also *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Dede, *L.*, the effect of scratching the wall of a vessel with a glass rod, A., ii, 744.

Dede, *L.*, and *P.* **Bonin**, the hindrance of precipitations with hydrogen sulphide by neutral chlorides, A., ii, 766.

Deerns, *W. W.*, the estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 867.

Dehn, *William Maurice*. See *George W.* **Pucher**.

Deighton, *Thomas*, some investigations on the electrical method of soil moisture estimation, A., i, 1227.

Delange, *Raymond*, the relationship of odour to molecular structure, A., i, 894.

Delaplace, *R.*, solubility of sulphur in certain organic liquids, A., ii, 706.

Delauney, *P.* See *Henri* **Hérissey**.

Delaygue, *A.* See *Georges* **Bruhat**.

Delépine, *Marcel*, the autoxidation of organic sulphur compounds, A., i, 621, 914.

complex iridium compounds, A., i, 859.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and *René* **Demars** copper salts of aminosulphonic acids A., i, 923.

Delépine, *Marcel*, and (*Mme*) *Pierre* **Jaffeux**, action of some acylic halogenated derivatives on hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 234.

Deleuer, *Maurice*, thermo-compression and thermo-addition, A., ii, 684.

Delprat, *G. D.*, and *G. H.* **Whipple**, liver function; benzoate administration and hippuric acid synthesis, A., i, 86.

Demars, *René*. See *Marcel* **Delépine**.

Demichelis, *L.* See *G.* **Charrier**.

Demjanov, *Nikolaus J.*, and *Marie* **Dojarenko**, methylene*cyclo*butane and dimethyl*cyclo*butylmethylamine, A., i, 996.

the chlorohydrin and oxide of methylene*cyclo*butane and the transformation of the former into *cyclo*pentanone, A., i, 1009.

vinyl*cyclo*propane, certain derivatives of methyl*cyclo*propylcarbinol and the isomerisation of the *cyclo*propane ring, A., i, 1014.

Demjanov, *Nikolaus J.*, and *Marie* **Dojarenko**, preparation of *cyclo*butanone by the pyro-chemical decomposition of 1-hydroxy*cyclo*butane-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1161.

Demjanovski, *S.*, the preparation of histidine from blood, A., i, 1052.

Demolon, *A.*, the sulphur-oxidising power of soils, A., i, 312.

the accessory elements of the dephosphoration slags, A., ii, 564.

Demoussy, *Ém.* See *Leon* **Maquenne**.

Dempster, *A. J.*, positive ray analysis of lithium and magnesium, A., ii, 417.

Denaeyer, *M. E.*, the chemical constitution of felspars; analysis of two microclines, A., ii, 451.

Denecke, *G.* See *P.* **Morawitz**.

Dengg, *Rupert.* See *Alois* **Zinke**.

Dengin, *E. F.* See *Nicolai D.* **Zelinsky**.

Denham, *Henry George*, sub-salts of bismuth, A., ii, 218.

Denham, *Humphrey John*, the structure of the cotton hair and its botanical aspects, A., i, 615.

Denigès, *Georges*, identification of small quantities of terpineol hydrate in complex mixtures, A., ii, 789.

Denigès, *Georges*, and *R.* **Tourrou**, microchemical reactions of "dulcin" [*p*-ethoxyphenylcarbamide], A., ii, 95.

Denigès, *Georges.* See also *C.* **Sauvageau**.

Denis, *Willey*, sulphates in blood, A., ii, 225.

estimation of magnesium in blood, plasma, and serum, A., ii, 659.

Denis, *Willey*, and *L. von* **Meysenbug**, a possible source of error in the Bell-Doisy method for the estimation of phosphates in blood plasma, A., ii, 584.

Denis, *Willey*, *Warren R.* **Sisson**, and *Martha* **Aldrich**, the effect produced on the composition of milk by the administration of certain inorganic and organic substances, A., i, 494.

Denis, *Willey.* See also *Warren R.* **Sisson**.

Denison, *Irving A.*, the nature of certain aluminium salts in the soil and their influence on ammonification and nitrification, A., i, 512.

Dennett, *John Horace.* See *John Albert Newton* **Friend**.

Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *F. E.* **Hance**, germanium. III. Germanium tetrabromide and germanium tetrachloride, A., ii, 302.

Dennis, *Louis Monroe*, and *Jacob* **Papish**, germanium. I. Extraction from germanium-bearing zinc oxide; non-occurrence in samarskite, A., ii, 150.

Dernby, *Karl Gustav*, extracellular bacterial proteases, A., i, 405.

Dernby, *Karl Gustav*, and *B.* **Allander** influence of the hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth and formation of toxin of tetanus bacilli, A., i, 303.

Dernikos, *Diamandi.* See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Dersin, *Hans*, a new alkylamine and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 141.

Derx, *H. G.*, the configuration of ring systems in space, A., i, 651.

Derx, *H. G.* See also *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Desgrez. *Alexandre*, *Henri* **Bierry**, and *F.* **Rathery**, diabetes, β-hydroxybutyric acid, and lævulose, A., i, 1215.

Deshapande, *Shankar Shridhar*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. II. The effect of the *gem*-diethyl group on the carbon tetrahedral angle, T., 1430.

Dessemond, *A.*, estimation of volatile matter in a coal, A., ii, 456.

Detœuf, *André*, monochlorocarbamide; preparation of chlorohydrins by its action on ethylenic hydrocarbons, A., i, 236, 327.

Deuel, *Harry J.*, and *Oskar* **Baudisch**, detection of thymine in the presence of sugar, A., ii, 670.

Deuel, *Harry J.* See also *Oskar* **Baudisch**.

Dezani, *Scrafino*, genesis of thiosulphuric acid in animals, A., i, 968.

Dhar, *Nilratan*, some phenomena in the electromotive behaviour of certain metals, A., ii, 20.

the theory of reaction velocities, A., ii, 39.

the action of metals, such as copper and zinc, on an aqueous solution of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 49.

new views on the constitution of chromic acid, A., ii, 382.

catalysis. XVI. Radiation as a factor in thermal and photochemical reactions, A., ii, 730.

Dhar, *Nilratan*, and *N. N.* **Mittra**, induced reactions and negative catalysis, A., ii, 630.

Dhar, *Nilratan.* See also *B. C.* **Banerji**, *Nitya Gopal* **Chatterji**, *Phani Bhusan* **Ganguly**, *N. N.* **Mittra**, *R. M.* **Purkayostha**, and *P. B.* **Sarkar**.

Dhéré, *Charles*, and *A.* **Schneider**, hæmocyanin. VI. and VII., A., i, 884.

Di Capua, *Clara*, solubility in the solid state of bismuth and cadmium in lead, A., ii, 576.

Dickens, *Frank*, *George Armand Robert* **Kon**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. VIII. The Dieckmann-Komppa reaction, T., 1496.

Dickinson, *Roscoe G.*, crystal structures of complex cyanides of potassium with zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., i, 532.

crystal structures of potassium and ammonium stannichlorides, A., ii, 287.

crystal structure of phosphonium iodide, A., ii, 640.

Dickinson, *Roscoe G.*, and *Elbridge A.* **Goodhue**, crystal structures of sodium chlorate and sodium bromate, A., ii, 145.

Dieckmann, *Theodor*, and *E.* **Houdremont**, some compounds in the system $CaO-P_2O_5$ and their relation to basic slag, A., ii, 292.

Dieckmann, *Walter*, keto-enolic equilibria and Claisen's rule, A., i, 1020.

Dieckmann, *Walter*, and *Adolf* **Wittmann**, the relationship between the dimeric ketens and *cyclo*butane-1:3-dione and its derivatives, A., i, 1156.

Diehl, *Claus.* See *Emanuel* **Merck**.

Diels, *Otto.* The azo-ester reaction of amines and enols, A., i, 774.

Diels, *Otto* [with **Sörensen**, **Möhl**, **Aubart**, **Eckelmann**, **Kleinfeller**, *Harald* **Wackermann**, and **Fuldner**], the azo-ester reaction with amines and enols, A., i, 1194.

Diels, *Otto*, and *Harald* **Wackermann**, the structure of the compounds obtained by the oxidation of the additive products of β-naphthylamine and azo-esters, A., i, 1068.

Dienes, *Ludwig*, increase of nitrogen after fleshy and meal diets, A., i, 293.

Dieter, *Walter*, the capacity of yeast to degrade acid amides, A., i, 795.

Dieterle, *H.*, xanthosterol, A., i, 652.

Diethelm, *Alois.* See *Karl* **Jellinek**.

Dietrich, *C.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Dillon, *Thomas*, *Rosalind* **Clarke**, and *Victor M.* **Hinchy**, chemical method of separating the isotopes of lead, A., ii, 710.

Dilthey, *Walther*, arylated pyridines. III. Quinodihydropyridines, A., i, 272.

Dilthey, *Walther* [with *H.* **Kaffer**], pyrylium compounds. XI. Pentaphenylpyrylium salts; the formulation of salts of dyes, A., i, 668.

Dilthey, *Walther* [with *H.* **Kaffer**, *Heinrich* **Meyer**, and *J.* **Nüsslein**], arylated pyridines and their relations to the corresponding pyrylium compounds. IV., A., i, 949.

Dimbleby, *Violet*, *Constance M. M.* **Muirhead**, and *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner**, effect of magnesia on the resistance of glass to corroding agents and a comparison of the durability of lime and magnesia glasses, A., ii, 709.

Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Theo* **Faust**, boric esters of hydroxyanthraquinones, A., i, 155.

Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Fritz* **Frister**, reduction of pyridine with zinc dust and acetic anhydride. II., A., i, 678.

Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Richard* **Heene**, reduction of pyridine with zinc dust and acetic anhydride, A., i, 48.

Dimroth, *Otto*, and *Valentin* **Hilcken**, anthradiquinones and anthratriquinones, A., i, 158.

Dimroth, *Otto*, *Ernst* **Schultze**, and *Fritz* **Heinze**, the action of bromine on quinizarin and alizarin, A., i, 157.

Dingemanse, *E.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.

Dirken, *M. N. J.*, relation between changes of temperature and consumption of oxygen by cold-blooded animals, A., i, 1207.

Dirlam, *H.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Dische, *Z.*, the distribution of chloride between corpuscles and plasma and the influence of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1086.

Ditz, *Hugo*, detection of manganese with benzidine and of cobalt by means of the thiocyanate reaction, A., ii, 229.

Dixon, *Henry Horatio*, and *Nigel G.* **Ball**, photosynthesis and the electronic theory. II., A., ii, 248.

Dixon, *Walter Ernest.* See *Douglas V.* **Cow**.

Dobler, *Friedrich*, kinetics of the reaction between ammonia and aromatic aldehydes, A., ii, 435.

Dobrjanski, *A. F.*, thermal analysis of the system *o*- and *p*-toluenesulphonamides, A., i, 1132.

Doctor, *E.* See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Dodd, *Alfred Herbert*, the estimation of guanidine, A., ii, 536.

Dodge, *Francis D.*, vanillin glyceride, A., i, 748.

Doerr, *R.*, and *W.* **Berger**, the oligodynamic effect of silver. IV., A., i, 1097.

Dörries, *W.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.

Doisy, *Edward A.*, *Emily P.* **Eaton**, and *K. S.* **Chouke**, buffer systems of blood-serum, A., i, 963.

Dojarenko, *Marie.* See *Nikolaus J.* **Demjanov.**

Dolejšek, *V.*, the lines K_α of the light elements, A., ii, 243.

N-series in *X*-ray spectra, A., ii, 411, 463.

Dolezalek, *Friedrich*, and *M.* **Schulze**, theory of binary mixtures. VII. Mixtures of ethyl ether and bromoform, A., ii, 118.

Dombrowski, *Stefan*, and *Stanislas* **Kozlowski**, the sterilisation of the intestine during fasting, A., i, 606.

Dominik, *W.*, the production of potassium hydrogen sulphate from ammonium hydrogen sulphate and potassium sulphate, A., ii, 145.

Donat, *Hans.* See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf.**

Donovan, *F. K.* See *Alexander Hutcheon* **Bennett.**

Dorabialska, *Alicja*, thermochemical researches on oximes. II. The stereoisomeric ethyl esters of oximinoacetoacetic acid, A., i, 725.

thermochemical researches on oximes. I. Ketoximes not exhibiting stereoisomerism, A., ii, 548.

Doren, *L. van*, *H. K.* **Parker**, and *Paul* **Lotz**, use of the water interferometer as a pressure gauge, A., ii, 263.

Dosne, *Paul*, a new method of colorimetry, A., ii, 518.

Doubleday, (*Miss*) *Ida*, boundary lubrication and chemical constitution; the optically active carbinols of the formula $C_2H_5{\cdot}CH(OH){\cdot}C_nH_{2n+1}$, T., 2875.

Doubler, *Francis H.* See *Leon* **Asher.**

Doucet, *A.* See *Émile* **Luce.**

Doughty, *Howard Waters*, and *Benjamin* **Freeman**, trihalogenmethyl reactions. IV. Reaction of trichloroacetic acid with copper, A., i, 427.

Downs, *Charles R.*, catalytic oxidation of naphthalene, A., i, 27.

preparation of maleic acid, A., i, 984.

preparation of anthraquinone, A., i, 1039.

Downs, *Charles R.* See also *John Maurice* **Weiss.**

Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *Lester* **Yoder**, *spiro*pyrimidines. III. Condensation of *cyclo*propane-1:1-dicarboxylic ester with carbamides, A., i, 180.

pyrimidines from alkylmalonic esters and aromatic amidines, A., i, 374.

Dox, *Arthur Wayland*, and *Lester* **Yoder**, the reaction between *s*-dichlorodimethyl ether and ethyl malonate, A., i, 429.

benzylalkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 681.

some derivatives of *n*-butylmalonic acid, A., i, 808.

amide formation from esters of secondary alkylmalonic acids, A., i, 816.

Doyon, *M.*, use of frogs to demonstrate the anticoagulating action of nucleic acids, A., i, 82.

action of nucleic acid injected into the organism; immunisation by a single injection, A., i, 1087.

Drakeley, *Thomas James* [with *Frederick William* **Smith**], the ultimate composition of British coals, T., 221.

Dreifuss, *Max*, tellurium lead and tellurium antimony alloys, A., ii, 503.

Dreifuss, *Max.* See also *W. D.* **Treadwell.**

Drekopf, *K.* See *Alfred* **Benrath.**

Dresbach, *Melvin.* See *Arthur* **Knudson.**

Dresel, *K.*, and *F. H.* **Lewy**, sugar regulation in paralysis agitans, A., i, 969.

Drew, *Harry Dugald Keith.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

Dreyfus, *Henry*, preparation of alkyl sulphates, A., i, 517.

Driggs, *F. H.* See *B. Smith* **Hopkins.**

Driver, *John*, and *James Brierley* **Firth**, the sorption of saturated vapours by charcoal, T., 2409.

Druce, *John Gerald Frederick*, *iso*propylstannonic acid and its derivatives, T., 1859.

the interaction of methyl iodide and potassium plumbite, A., i, 516.

the preparation and properties of organic stanno- and stanni-chlorides. IV. Some diamine stannichlorides, A., i, 639.

the preparation and properties of organic stanno- and stanni-chlorides. V. The salts of certain special bases, A., i, 1206.

Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, and *Robert Keith* **Cannan**, tethelin—the alleged growth-controlling substance of the anterior lobe of the pituitary gland, A., i, 491.

Drummond, *Jack Cecil*, and *Arthur Frederick* **Watson**, the testing of foodstuffs for vitamins, A., ii, 596.

the sulphuric acid test for liver oils, A., ii, 665.

Drummond, *Jack Cecil.* See also *Henry Lyster* **Jameson.**

Duane, *William*, calculation of the *X*-ray absorption frequencies of the chemical elements. I. and II., A., ii, 104.

Duane, *William*, and *Hugo* **Fricke**, absorption of *X*-rays by chromium, manganese, and iron, A., ii, 804.

Duane, *William*, and *R. A.* **Patterson**, *X*-ray spectra, A., ii, 463.

Duane, *William*. See also *George L.* **Clark**.

Dubin, *Harry E.* See *Casimir* **Funk**.

Dubinin, *Michael*. See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.

Duboc, (*Mlle*) *T.*, the action of tribromoxylenol on the tubercle bacillus, A., i, 972.

Dubosc, *André*, chemical analysis of caoutchouc articles, A., ii, 91.

Duboux, *Marcel*, calculation of the second dissociation constant of dibasic acids from the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 346.

Dubrisay, *René*, the action of boric acid on mannitol in alkaline solution, A., i, 1110.

the partial miscibility of liquid couples; applications to reactions between dissolved substances, A., ii, 428.

Dubsky, *J. V.* [with *P.* **Aptekmann**], neutralisation of the affinity of main and subsidiary valencies in compounds of a higher order. III., A., i, 104.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, and *E.* **Dingemanse**, diketopiperazines. XI. 3:5-Diketo-1-benzylhexahydro-1:4-diazine, A., i, 56.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, and *E.* **Hoher**, diketopiperazines. XII. Attempted preparation of 1-benzoyl-3:5-diketohexahydro-1:4-diazine, A., i, 57.

Dubsky, *J. V.*, *E.* **Hoher**, and *E.* **Dingemanse**, diketopiperazines. XIII., A., i, 57.

Dubsky, *J. V.* See also *Hilmar Johannes* **Backer**.

Duchaček, *Franz*, the diastatic value of malt, A., i, 974.

Duchoň, *František*. See *Antonin* **Němec**.

Duckham, (*Miss*) *Rebecca*. See *William Howieson* **Gibson**.

Duclaux, *J.*, the mechanism of continuous luminous radiation, A., ii, 99.

Ducloux, *Enrique Herrero*, use of cæsium chloride in microchemistry, A., ii, 77.

Dudley, *Harold Ward*. See *Henry Hallett* **Dale**.

Düring, *A.* See *A.* **Behre**.

Dürrwächter, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Dützmann, *Amadäus*. See *Fritz* **Straus**.

Duff, *James Cooper*, complex metallic ammines. VII. Conductivities of diethylenediaminecobaltic bromides, T., 450.

Duffenback, *O. S.*, dissociation of hydrogen in a tungsten furnace and low voltage arcs in monatomic gases, A., ii, 620.

Duffieux, *M.*, the mass of the particles that emit the spectrum of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 597.

Duffour, *Alexis*, a new example of hemihedral forms not conforming to the sign of the optical activity, A., i, 829.

Dufraisse, *Charles*, ethylenic stereoisomerism, A., i, 534.

Dufraisse, *Charles*, and *Pierre* **Gérald**, the supposed true dibenzoylmethane of Wislicenus; new experiments, A., i, 39.

the action of alcohols on α-bromobenzylideneacetophenone, A., i, 843.

Dufraisse, *Charles*. See also *Charles* **Moureu**.

Dufton, *Arthur Felix*, the separation of miscible liquids by distillation. II., T., 306.

Duin, *C. F. van*, steric hindrance of the sulpho-acid group, A., i, 139.

the addition of bromine to the *trans*-substituted cinnamic acids, A., i, 737.

Dumesnil, *Philippe*, the hydrolysis of the mono- and di-ethyl esters of diethylmalonic acid, A., i, 520.

the esterification of ethyl hydrogen diethylmalonate and of diethylmalonic acid, A., i, 622.

some derivatives of ethyl hydrogen diethylmalonate, A., i, 807.

Dunbrook, *Raymond F.* See *Alexander* **Lowy**.

Duncan, *Herbert Maxwell*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**.

Dundon, *Merle L.*, and *William E.* **Henderson**, measurement of solubility by floating equilibrium; solubility of lead acetate, A., ii, 552.

Dunham, *Theodore*, *jun.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Dunn, *Max S.*, and *Howard B.* **Lewis**, the action of nitrous acid on casein, A., i, 279.

the hydrolysis of casein and deaminised casein by proteolytic enzymes, A., i, 292.

Dunn, *Max S.*, and *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**, the influence of position and of temperature on the reaction of aliphatic amino-nitrogen with nitrous acid, A., i, 1124.

Dunoyer, *Louis*, the luminescence of gas in the electrodeless discharge; the induction spectra of cæsium and rubidium, A., ii, 729.

Dunstan, *Albert Ernest*, and *Ferdinand Bernard* **Thole**, the chemical nature of mineral lubricating oils, A., i, 213.

Dunstan, *Arthur St. C.*, and *Benjamin A.* **Wooten**, arc-cathode spectra, A., ii, 99.

Duparc, *Louis*, and *L.* **Ramadier**, the volatilisation of arsenic and antimony by means of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 640.

Dupont, *Georges*, the composition of the essential oil of turpentine from Aleppo, A., i, 357.

the formulæ of dicyclic terpenes, A., i, 1042.

Dupont, *Georges*. See also *Maurice* **Vèzes**.

Durand, *J. F.*, catalysts and chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 701.

Durrans, *Thomas Harold*, the action of sulphuryl chloride on organic substances. I. Simple monosubstituted benzenes, T., 44.

absorption of ultra-violet light, A., ii, 7.

Durrant, *Reginald Graham*. See *Henry* **Bassett**.

Duschek, *Alois*. See *Robert* **Müller**.

Dutoit, *Paul*, and *Édouard* **Grobet**, carrying down by precipitates, A., ii, 550.

a new physico-chemical method of volumetric analysis applied to some problems of inorganic chemistry, A., ii, 578.

Dutt, *Sikhibushan*, dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. II. Naphthaflavindulines, T., 1951.

dyes derived from "saccharin"; the sulphamphthaleins, T., 2389.

Dutt, *Sikhibushan*, and *Nirmal Kumar* **Sen**, dyes derived from αα′-dicyanodibenzyl diketone, T., 2663.

Dutt, *Sikhibushan*. See also *Anukul Chandra* **Sircar**, and *Edwin Roy* **Watson**.

Dux, *Paul*, and *Artur* **Löw**, osmotic behaviour of frog's muscle, deficient in water and poisoned by glycerol, and on the shrinkage of muscle protein, A., i, 398.

Duysen, *Franz*. See *Erich* **Schmidt**.

Dvořak, *K.* See *V.* **Veselý**.

Dyer, *J. W. W.*, and *Amy R.* **Watson**, determination of sulphur in vulcanised rubber, A., ii, 656, 782.

Dziewoński, *Karol*, and *J.* **Suszko**, the pyrogenic transformation of fluorene, A., i, 730.

E

Eakle, *Arthur Starr*, massive troilite from Del Norte Co., California, A., ii, 858.

Earl, *John Campbell*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Early, *Reginald George*, and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. III. Ammonium nitrate and sodium nitrate, T., 963.

Eastman, *Ermon Dwight*, double and triple bonds, and electron structures in unsaturated molecules, A., ii, 367.

equilibria in the systems iron–carbon–oxygen and iron–hydrogen–oxygen, and the free energies of the oxides of iron, A., ii, 506.

Eaton, *Elgar O.*, estimation of monobromocamphor, A., ii, 326.

Eaton, *Emily P.* See *Edward A.* **Doisy**.

Ebert, *Ludwig*, newer investigations on the anomaly of the strong electrolytes, A., ii, 113.

Ebin, *D.* See *J.* **Altwegg**.

Ebler, *Erich*, and *A. J. van* **Rhyn**, the radioactivity of mineral springs. II., A., ii, 16.

the adsorption of radioactive substances. II., A., ii, 16.

Eckart, *Hanns*, beef bone fat and neat's foot oil, A., i, 967.

Eckelmann. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Eckert, *Alfred*, and *Gertrud* **Endler**, highly condensed derivatives of xanthone, A., i, 941.

Eckert, *Alfred*, and *Rudolf* **Endler**, chlorination of quinol, A., i, 932.

Eckert, *Alfred*, *Fritz* **Seidel**, and *Gertrud* **Endler**, phenylcarbazole, A., i, 952.

Eckert, *G.* See *Fritz* **Arndt**.

Eckstein, *H.* See *Alfred* **Benrath**.

Edelmann, *R. F.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.

Eder, *Alois*, the estimation of cobalt in steel, A., ii, 458.

Eder, *Robert*, and *C.* **Widmer**, derivatives of β-methylanthraquinone. I. Syntheses of chrysophanic acid [1:8-dihydroxy-3-methylanthraquinone] and of 1:5-dihydroxy-3-methylanthraquinone, A., i, 260.

Éderer, *Stefan*, the influence of the concentration of sugar on the synthesis of glycogen, A., i, 895.

Edgar, *Graham*, and *R. B.* **Purdum**, rapid electrolysis without rotating electrodes, A., ii, 547.

Edgar, *Graham*, and *W. O.* **Swan**, factors determining the hygroscopic properties of soluble substances. I. Vapour pressures of saturated solutions, A., ii, 349.

Edgar, *Graham*. See also *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**.

Edge, *Stephen Rathbone Holden*, benzbisthiazoles, T., 772.

Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, the free amino-groups of the proteins, A., i, 279.
the proteic acids of urine. I. The hydroxyproteic acids, A, i, 692.
the hydroxyproteic acids, A., i, 883.

Edlbacher, *Siegfried*, and *Berthold* **Fuchs**, the influence of β-naphthalene-sulphonyl chloride on the proteins, A., i, 279.

Edwards, *C. A.*, and *A. J.* **Murphy**, the rate of combination of copper and phosphorus at various temperatures, A., ii, 645.

Effront, *Jean*, the distinctive properties of amylases from different sources, A., i, 184.
effect of filtration on amylases, A., i, 1076.
characteristic properties of amylases of different origin, A., i, 1076.

Ege, *Rich.* See *Valdemar* **Henriques**.

Egerer-Seham, *Grete*, and *C. E.* **Nixon**, chemistry of blood and spinal fluid, A., i, 395.

Egger, *L.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.

Eggert, *John*, sensitiveness of very sensitive explosives, A., ii, 133.

Eggert, *John*, and *W.* **Noddack**, verification of the photochemical equivalent law with photographic dry plates, A., ii, 9.

Ehmer, *Wilhelmine*. See *Alois* **Zinke**.

Ehrenberg, *Rudolf*, protein enzymes, A., i, 597.

Ehrenberg, *Rudolf*, and *Alfred* **Karsten**, urine iron, and renal function, A., i, 967.

Ehrenfest, *P.*, the difference between series spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 598.

Ehrhart, *Gustav*. See *Theodor* **Curtius**.

Ehrlich, *Josef*. See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Eichelberger, *Marietta*, the carbohydrate content of navy beans, A., i, 799.

Eichler, *Fritz*. See *Erwin* **Ott**.

Eichwald, *Egon*, the action of the brush discharge on fatty acids and their glycerides, A., i, 982.

Eiffiaender, *L.* See *A.* **Lüttringhaus**.

Eilert, *August*, construction of platinum film electrodes and their method of use, A., ii, 610.

Einbeck, *H.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Eirich, *Lina*. See *H.* **Finger**.

Eisenhardt, *W.*, and *R.* **Schaefer**, variations in chloride-metabolism due to menstrual processes, A., i, 83.

Eisenlohr, *Fritz*, the molecular refraction of substances of higher melting point and the calculation of the corresponding refractive exponents to the temperature of comparison, 20°, A., ii, 1.

Ekeley, *John Bernard*, *E. C.* **Rogers**, and *Margaret* **Swisher**, the action of acetic anhydride on some benzylideneanthranilic acids. V. A., i, 934.

Ekkert, *L.*, colour reactions of phenacetin and acetanilide, A., ii, 169.

Elam, *Constance F.* See *Henry Cort Harold* **Carpenter**.

Elder, *Robert B.*, measurement of surface tension, A., ii, 618.

Eldridge, *E. F.* See *Dwight T.* **Ewing**.

Elektrochemische Werke G. m. b. H., *Heinrich* **Bosshard**, and *David* **Strauss**, preparation of water-soluble derivatives of aryl ethers of higher aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 913.

Elias, *Herbert*, and *Ubaldo* **Sammartino**, the part played by acid in carbohydrate metabolism. IV. The relation between acid and alkali and adrenaline-glycosuria, A., i, 86.

Elias, *Herbert*, and *E. A.* **Spiegel**, tetany, A., i, 401.

Elias, *Herbert*, and *St.* **Weiss**, the rôle of acid in carbohydrate metabolism. V. The action of acid and alkali on the carbohydrate metabolism of yeast-cells, A., i, 485.
the action of the phosphate-ion on blood and urinary sugar, A., i, 1085.

Eliasberg, *Paul*. See *S.* **Kostytschev**.

Eller, *Wilhelm*, synthesis of the humic acids, A., i, 326.

Eller, *Wilhelm*, and *L.* **Klemm**, the action of sulphuryl chloride on aromatic amines, A., i, 448.

Ellinger, *Alexander*, and *S. M.* **Neuschlosz**, comparison of the viscosity and velocity of ultra-filtration of serum, A., i, 484.

Ellinger, *Philipp*, the influence of potassium and of radioactivity on the oxidation velocity of the red corpuscles, A., i, 288.
the pharmacology of cell respiration, A., i, 492.

Elliott, *Felix A.* See *Samuel Edward* **Sheppard**.

Elliott, *George Robert*, preparation and properties of the benzochloroamides, T., 202.

Ellis, *C. D.*, β-ray spectra and their meaning, A., ii, 339.
the interpretation of β-ray and γ-ray spectra, A., ii, 466.
Ellis, *C. D.* See also *James* **Chadwick**.
Ellsworth, *H. V.*, and *E.* **Poitevin**, camsellite, a new borate mineral from British Columbia, A., ii, 304.
Ellsworth, *H. V.* See also *R. A. A.* **Johnston**.
Elschner, *Carl*, colloidal phosphates, A., ii, 714.
Elsey, *Howard M.* See *Hamilton Perkins* **Cady**.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Erich* **Adler**, physiological significance of the change in the condition of permeability in the limiting membrane of the muscle fibres, A., i, 196.
Embden, *Gustav*, and *Heinz* **Lawaczeck**, formation of phosphoric acid in the contraction of frog's muscle, A., i, 492.
Emerique, *L.* See *L.* **Lapicque**.
Emery, *William O.*, and *Clarence D.* **Wright**, distribution of certain drugs between immiscible solvents, A., ii, 205.
Emmert, *Bruno*, and *Paul* **Parr**, action of iodine on *NN'*-dialkyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, A., i, 179.
Emmert, *Bruno*, and *Otto* **Varenkamp**, 1:1'-dialkyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyls, A., i, 1064.
Emmert, *Bruno*, and *Otto* **Werb**, 1:1'-dimethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dicollidyl [1:2:4:6:1':2':4':6'-octamethyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl], A., i, 680.
Emslander, *R.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Emster, *Konrad van.* See *Hans* **Meerwein**.
Enderlin, *Fr.* See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.
Endler, *Gertrud.* See *Alfred* **Eckert**.
Endler, *Rudolf.* See *Alfred* **Eckert**.
Endres, *Gustav*, the relation between the true reaction of the urine and the alveolar tension of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1214.
Engeland, *R.*, the free amino-groups of the proteins, A., i, 279.
the detection and estimation of mono-amino-acids, A., ii, 536.
Engfeldt, *N. O.*, the effect of Dakin's hypochlorite solution on certain organic substances, A., i, 812.
England, *E. H.* See *Henry Droop* **Richmond**.
Englis, *Duane T.*, and *Chuk Yee* **Tsang**, the clarification of solutions containing reducing sugars by basic lead acetate; the effect of different deleading agents, A., ii, 459.
Engström, *N. H.*, temperature correction in bomb calorimetry, A., ii, 27.
Ennos, *F. R.* See *W. F. P.* **McLintock**.
Ens, *H.* See *Karl* **Jellinek**.
Entat, *M.*, and *E.* **Vulquin**, detection and estimation of free sulphuric acid and sulphoacetates in cellulose acetates, A., ii, 533.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Eduard* **Michel**, metallic hydrides. II. Hydrides of the alkaline-earth metals and of lithium, A., ii, 58.
Ephraim, *Fritz*, and *Paul* **Mosimann**, solubility. VI. Solubility of ammoniates, A., ii, 574.
Eppinger, *Hans*, chemistry of amyloid degeneration. A., i, 497.
Eppley, *Marion*, and *Warren C.* **Vosburgh**, electrometric titration of dichromate with ferrous sulphate, A., ii, 876.
Erdenbrecher, *A.*, sodium silicate, A., ii, 444.
Erdstein, *F.*, and *L.* **Fürth**, the action of polished metals on toxins, A., i, 90.
Erickson, *E. Theodore*, tschermigite (ammonium-alum) from Wyoming, A., ii, 304.
Ericson, *Göeta.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Ernst, *A.*, a new apparatus for washing gases, A., ii, 839.
Ernst, *Z.*, and *B.* **Szappanyos**, formation of bilirubin in surviving spleen, A., i, 1089.
Ernst, *Z.*, and *St.* **Weiss**, modification of Bang's method for the estimation of sugar in the blood, A., ii, 724.
Ernström, *Efr.*, the temperature coefficients in the degradation of starch and the thermostability of malt diastase and ptyalin, A., i, 599.
Errera, *J.*, dielectric constants of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 694.
Ertl, *Arthur.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Ertl, *K.* See *Ludwig* **Moser**.
Eschenhagen, *Gerhard.* See *Carl* **Tubandt**.
Eskola, *Penlti*, the silicates of strontium and barium, A., ii, 849.
Espenschied, *H.* See *Alfred* **Benrath**.
Estermann, *I.* See *M.* **Volmer**.
Estill, *Howard Wilmot.* See *George Shannon* **Forbes**.
Etienne, *G.*, and *M.* **Vérain**, partition of urea in blood, A., i, 906.
Ettisch, *M.*, *Michael* **Polanyi**, and *K.* **Weissenberg**, fibrous structure of hard drawn metal wires, A., ii, 201.
Eucken, *Arnold*, theory of adsorption processes, A., ii, 262, 550.
moment of inertia and structure of the carbon dioxide molecule, A., ii, 349.

Eucken, *Arnold*, and *O.* **Neumann**, the possible existence of metallic compounds in the state of vapour, A., ii, 567.

Eucken, *Arnold*. See also *R.* **Bartels**.

Euler, (*Mme*) *Astrid Cleve von*, catechu and catechin, **A.**, i, 45.

toxicity of methyl alcohol, A., i, 90.

chemical constituents of pine leaves. II., A., i, 100.

the lignin-like resins and tannins of spruce needles, A., i, 233.

Euler, *Hans von* [with *Arvid* **Hedelius** and **Zimmerlund**], ionic equilibria on metallic surfaces, A., ii, 251.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Stig* **Bergman**, combination of iodine and starch, A., i, 921.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Göeta* **Ericson**, degree of dispersion of saccharase, A., i, 886.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Ulf von* **Euler**, the formation of oxides of multivalent metals from their hydroxides, A., ii. 831.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *A.* **Fahlander**, separation of halogens from organic compounds, A., ii, 360.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *K.* **Josephson**, *Saccharomyces marxianus* and top fermentation yeast *R*, A., i, 706.

a silver compound of saccharase, A., i, 1076.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Signe* **Karlsson**, accelerators of fermentation, A., i, 972.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Sture* **Landergren**, combination of iodine and starch. II., A., i, 921,

the inactivation of saccharase by iodine, A., i, 1076.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Karl* **Myrbäck**, vitamin-*B* and co-enzymes. II., A., i, 293.

the thermolability of the sucrose-splitting enzyme of the human jejunum, A., i, 295.

compounds of iodine with constituents of starch, A., i, 527.

the conditions of acidity and thermolability of saccharase, A., i, 693.

inactivation of saccharase by small quantities of silver salts, A., i, 959.

the absorption of iodine by starch, A., i, 1120.

enzyme chemistry, A., i, 1201.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Folke* **Nordlund**, the enzymic synthesis of fructose-diphosphate (hexosephosphate), A., i, 306

Euler, *Hans von*, and *Olof* **Svanberg**, carboxylic esters as amphoteric electrolytes, A., i, 219.

the regeneration of inactivated saccharase by dialysis, A.,i, 284.

the saccharase of the intestine, A., i, 296.

the phosphorus content of purified saccharase preparations, A., i, 1200.

Euler, *Hans von*, and *G.* **Zimmerlund**, salt adsorption on metal surfaces, A., ii, 822.

Euler, *Hans von*. See also *G. Jason* **Blohm**.

Euler, *Karl*. See *Stefan* **Goldschmidt**.

Euler, *Ulf von*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Evans, *Bernard Scott*, the estimation of small quantities of antimony in copper and brass, A., ii, 231.

Evans, *C. A. Lovatt*, acid production in shed blood, A., i, 890.

Evans, *Edward Victor*. See *Henry Edward* **Armstrong**.

Evans, *Richard Bromley*. See *Archibald Edwin* **Goddard**.

Evans, *Ulick R.*, passivity and over-potential, A., ii, 814.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Paul R.* **Hines**, the oxidation of potassium acetate to potassium oxalate, A., i, 803.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Ora L.* **Hoover**, the oxidation of acetylcarbinol with potassium permanganate, A., i, 911.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Cloyd D.* **Looker**, the influence of potassium hydroxide on the formation of vinyl alcohol from acetaldehyde, A., i, 102.

Evans, *William Lloyd*, and *Lily Bell* **Sefton**, the oxidation of *iso*propyl alcohol with potassium permanganate, A., i, 1108.

the oxidation of acetone with potassium permanganate, A., i, 1115.

Eve, *Arthur Stewart*, ionisation potential and the size of the atom, A., ii, 364.

Evenden, *James*. See *H. V.* **Atkinson** and *Graham* **Lusk**.

Everest, *Arthur Ernest*, and *Archibald John* **Hall**, the tinctorial properties of some anthocyanins and certain related pigments. II., A., i, 265.

Evers, *E. W.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.

Evers, *Fritz*. See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries**.

Evers, *Norman*, method for the separation of strychnine from quinine, A., ii, 669.

Evers, *Norman*. See also *John Leonard* **Lizius**.

Ewart, *Alfred James*, synthesis of sugars from formaldehyde, carbon dioxide, and water, A., i, 10.

Ewbank, (*Miss*) *Elinor Katharine.* See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick.**

Eweyk, *C. van*, and *M.* **Tennenbaum**, secretin. I. and II., A., i, 397.

Ewing, *Dwight T.*, and *E. F.* **Eldridge**, electrometric titration of uranium with potassium permanganate and potassium dichromate, A., ii, 661.

Ewing, *Dwight T.* See also *William Draper* **Harkins.**

Ewing, (*Sir*) *J. Alfred*, the quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 633.

F.

Fabre, *René*, the constitution of resorcinol and some of its derivatives, A., i, 1147.

a reaction of veronal and of the hypnotics derived from barbituric acid, A., ii, 795.

Fabriques de Produits chimique de Thann et de Mulhouse, preparation of borneol, A., i, 560.

Fabris, *E.*, solubility of potassium ferrocyanide in water; ice curve and cryohydric point, A., i, 329.

Fabris, *Stanislao*, cholesterol in cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 969.

Färber, *Eduard.* See *Erik* **Hägglund.**

Fahlander, *A.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**

Fahrion, *Wilhelm*, colophenic acids, A., i, 423.

the analysis of partly hydrolysed fats. II., A., ii, 401.

Faillebin, mixed organometallic compounds of aluminium, A., i, 119.

Fairbairn, (*Miss*) *Ruth.* See *William Howieson* **Gibson.**

Fairbrother, *Fred*, cell for the observation of colloidal solutions for use with substage ultra-condensers, A., ii, 485.

Fairbrother, *Fred*, and *Enoch* **Swan**, the dissolution of gelatin, T., 1237.

Fairbrother, *Thomas H.*, and *Arnold* **Renshaw**, the relation between chemical constitution and antiseptic action in the coal tar dyes, A., i, 612.

Fairhall, *L. T.*, lead. I. Estimation of minute amounts of lead in biological material, A., ii, 659.

Fajans, *Kasimir*, action of forces between separated atoms in diamond and aliphatic molecules, A., ii, 194.

the energy of the atomic linkings in diamond and in aliphatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 818.

Falciola, *Pietro*, cinnamic acid in cryoscopy, A., ii, 421.

reaction between thiosulphuric and nitrous ions, A., ii, 453.

Falciola, *Pietro*, detection of the nitrous anion, A., ii, 783.

Fales, *Harold A.*, and *Jacques C.* **Morrell**, new type of sodium lamp for polarimetry, A., ii, 43.

velocity of inversion of sucrose as a function of the thermodynamic concentration of the hydrogen-ion, A., ii, 832.

Fales, *Helen L.*, analysis of camel's colostrum, A., i, 1090.

Falk, *Kurt.* See *Alfred* **Lottermoser.**

Falkenheim, *Susanne.* See *Adolf* **Sonn.**

Falkner, (*Miss*) *D. H.* See (*Miss*) *Mabel Harriet* **Norris.**

Falta, *Wilhelm*, and *M.* **Richter-Quittner**, the distribution of sugar between corpuscles and plasma, A., i, 696.

Faltis, *Franz*, and *Mathilde* **Krausz**, the course of the decomposition of *apo*morphine by reduction by Emde's method, A., i, 676.

Faltis, *Franz*, and *Felix* **Neumann**, alkaloids of the pareira root. II. *iso*chondodendrine, A., i, 569.

Faltis, *Franz*, and *Carla Ruiz de* **Roxas**, some transformations of ethyl γ-bromo-αγ-dicarboxy-glutaconate, A., i, 624.

Faragher, *W. F.*, and *Frederic Horace* **Garner**, the elimination of hydrogen chloride from chlorohydrocarbons, A., i, 3.

Farbenfabriken vorm. F. Bayer & Co., preparation of derivatives of cholic acid, A., i, 554.

preparation of complex iron compounds of the phosphoric esters of higher aliphatic polyhydroxyl compounds, A., i, 631.

preparation of symmetrical aryl alkyl ethers, A., i, 934.

preparation of bromodialkylacetylcarbamides, A., i, 992.

preparation of mono-substituted sulphonamides, A., i, 999.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives [1:2-anthraquinonyl*iso*oxazoles], A., i, 178.

preparation of esters of dihydroxydiethyl sulphide, A., i, 420.

preparation of new therapeutically active acridine derivatives, A., i, 468.

preparation of dialkylaminoalkyl compounds, A., i, 529.

preparation of β-aracyl-α-dialkylaminoethylbutyric esters, A., i, 639.

preparation of ring ketones of the quinoline series, A., i, 867.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of aminoacetyl compounds of 4-amino-1-phenyl-2:3-dialkylpyrazolones, A., i, 954.
preparation of carbamide from cyanamide, A., i, 993.
preparation of aromatic selenium compounds, A., i, 1066.
Fargher, *Robert George*, and *William Herbert* **Gray**, chemotherapy of antimony; comparison of antimony tartrates with organic compounds of antimony, A., i, 404, 705.
Fargher, *Robert George*, and *John Charles* **Withers**, the chemical constituents of raw cotton, A., i, 615.
Fargher, *Robert George*. See also *Percy Herbert* **Clifford**.
Farmer, *Ernest Harold*, the addition of ethyl sodiocyanoacetate and ethyl sodiomalonate to ethyl muconate, T., 2015.
Farmer, *Ernest Harold*, *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the chemistry of polycyclic structures in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides. II. Intra-annular tautomerism, T., 128.
Farmer, *Robert Crosbie*, the velocity of decomposition of high explosives in a vacuum. III. Mercuric fulminate, T., 174.
Fauré-Fremiet, *E.*, constitution of the egg of *Sabellaria alveolata*, L., A., i, 85.
Fauré-Fremiet, *E.*, and (*Mlle*) *H.* **Garrault**, constitution of the ovarian egg of the carp (*Cyprinus carpio*), A., i, 700.
constitution of the egg of the trout (*Trutta fario*), A., i, 700.
Fauré-Fremiet, *E.*, and (*Mlle*) *du Vivier de* **Streel**, chemical constituents of the egg of the common frog (*Rana temporaria*) and their rôle in its embryonic development, A., i, 85.
Faurholt, *Carl*, the processes $NH_2{\cdot}CO{\cdot}ONH_4 + H_2O \rightleftharpoons (NH_4)_2CO_3$ and $CO_2 + H_2O \rightleftharpoons H_2CO_3$, A., ii, 272.
the ammonium carbonate–carbamate equilibrium, A., ii, 747.
Faust, *E. S.*, camphoric acid derivatives, A., i, 748.
Faust, *Otto*, binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 423.
Faust, *Theo.* See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Favreau, *M.* See *A.* **Labat**.
Fayolle, and *Ch.* **Lormand**, perforation apparatus for the extraction of liquids by liquids; non-miscible liquids, A., ii, 759.
Fazi, *Remo de*, syntheses of new glucosides, A., i, 755.
Fazi, *Remo de*. See also *Romolo de* **Fazi**.
Fazi, *Romolo de*, and *Remo de* **Fazi**, action of ultra-violet rays on *Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*, A., i, 1219.
Feer, *Emanuel*. See *Émile* **Cherbuliez**.
Feigl, *Friedrich*, the oxidising properties of carbon suspensions, A., ii, 51.
the use of benzidine in the detection of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 865.
Feist, *Franz*, isomerism in the glutaconic acid series, A., i, 521.
action of bromine on methylal, A., i, 912.
Feist, *Franz*, and *Paul Karl* **Breuer**, the two β-methylglutaconic acids, A., i, 521.
αβ-dimethylglutaconic acid, A., i, 521.
Feist, *Franz*, *Paul Karl* **Breuer**, and *Bernh.* **Lubricht**, α-carboxy-β-phenyl-α-methylglutaconic esters and the isomerism of the phenylglutaconic acids, A., i, 553.
Feist, *Karl*, and *A.* **Futtermenger**, the optical activity of catechins, A., i, 565.
Feit, *Hellmuth*. See *Kurt* **Lindner**.
Feld, *G. W.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld**.
Feldmeier, *Gregor*. See *Karl* **Fleischer**.
Feldsberg, *Emil*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Felix, *K.*, a basic protein derivative, A., i, 295.
histopeptone, A., i, 479.
the digestion of histone sulphate with pepsin and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 693.
a basic peptone-like substance in the thymus, A., i, 702.
Fellenberg, *Theodore von*, estimation of the various acids of wine, A., ii, 534.
Fenger, *Frederic*, chemical composition and physiological characters of brain cephalin, A., i, 315.
Ferber, *Erwin*. See *Kurt* **Brass**.
Ferguson, *Alfred L.*, and *Wesley G.* **France**, transport numbers of sulphuric acid by the concentration cell method, A., ii, 113.
influence of gelatin on the transport numbers of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 114.
Ferguson, *John*. See *Robert Martin* **Caven**.
Ferguson, *John Bright*, melting interval of certain undercooled liquids: the use of liquid air as a refrigerant, A., ii, 614.
melting and freezing point of sodium chloride, A., ii, 848.

Ferguson, *John Bright*. See also *G. A.* **Williams**.
Ferjančič, *S.* See *Maximilian* **Samec**.
Fernández, *Obdulio*, and *T.* **Garmendia**, Endo's reaction, biology of *Bacillus coli*, A., i, 405.
Fernández, *Obdulio*, and *A.* **Pizarroso**, the catalytic power of flour, A., ii, 94.
Fernau, *Albert*, and *Wolfgang* **Pauli**, action of penetrating radium radiation on inorganic and bio-colloids. III., A., ii, 202.
Fernbach, *Auguste*, and *Marcel* **Schoen**, the rôle of acetaldehyde in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 203.
Ferrara, *Manfredi*, pharmacological action of magnesium sulphate and its application in strychnine poisoning, A., i, 500.
Ferrer, *Juan*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Ferrer Tomás, *Juan*. See *Antonio* **García Banús**.
Ferri, *Lelio*. See *Umberto* **Sborgi**.
Fester, *G.*, and *G.* **Brude**, the properties of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 771.
Fetkenheuer, *B.*, detection of fluorine, A., ii, 655.
Feulgen, *R.* See *Wilhelm* **Stepp**.
Fichter, *Franz*, biochemical and electrochemical oxidation of organic compounds, A., ii, 23.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Gustav* **Grisard**, the electrochemical oxidation of aromatic nitriles, A., i, 37.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Wolfgang* **Jaeck**, the electrochemical oxidation of azobenzene, A., i, 62.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Ernst* **Jenny**, the heat of formation of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 615.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Hans* **Löwe**, the electrochemical oxidation of *o*-toluenesulphonamide, A., i, 242.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Hugues de* **Montmollin**, electrochemical studies in the pyrazole group, A., i, 470.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Emil* **Rothenberger**, electrochemical oxidation of dimethylaniline, A., i, 447.
Fichter, *Franz*, and *Richard* **Suter**, magnesium cyanide, A., i, 532.
cathodic reduction of elementary nitrogen, A., ii, 372.
Fielding, *William R.*, behaviour of substances near the absolute zero, A., ii, 23.
polymerisation at the critical temperature, A., ii, 421.
Fierz, *Hans Eduard*, constitution of carbonium dyes, A., i, 445.
Fierz, *Hans Eduard*, and *Richard* **Sallmann**, attempts to prepare *peri*-naphthindigotin, and the behaviour of azo-dyes from naphthylglycines, A., i, 870.
Fierz, *Hans Eduard*, and *Richard* **Tobler**, 2:2′-ββ-naphthindigotin, A., i, 869.
Fieser, *L. F.* See *James Bryant* **Conant**.
Fillon, *Robert*. See *Gustav* **Hinard**.
Finch, *George Ingle*, and *Raymond Harold Kelsall* **Peto**, purification of phosphoric oxide, T., 692.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and *Owen Rhys* **Howell**, the rate of evolution of carbon dioxide from solution in presence of colloids, T., 1046.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and *Cyril* **Rosebourne**, decomposition and stabilisation of ammonium nitrate in presence of oxidisable material, A., ii, 291.
Findlay, *Alexander*, and *Vernon Harcourt* **Williams**, electrolytic reduction of dextrose, A., i, 523.
Finger, *H.*, and *Lina* **Eirich**, new synthesis of hydroxylated benzoylformic [phenylglyoxylic] acids, A., i, 254.
Finks, *A. J.* See *David Breese* **Jones**.
Fioletova, *Alexandra*. See *Nicolai Antonovich* **Pushin**.
Fiori, *Q.* See *G. de* **Sanctis**.
Fioroni, *W.* See *P.* **Karrer**.
Firth, *James Brierley*. See *John* **Driver**.
Fischer, *A.*, and *W.* **Classen**, the volumetric estimation of dithionates, A., ii, 453.
Fischer, *Artur*. See *Helmut* **Scheibler**.
Fischer, *E.* See *Fritz* **Mayer**.
Fischer, *Franz*, [lignite producer tar], A., i, 330.
Fischer, *Franz*, and *Georg* **Pfleiderer**, the solubility of oxygen in various organic solvents, A., ii, 841.
Fischer, *Georg*. See *Rudolph Friedrich* **Weinland**.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *Hermann K.* **Barrenscheen**, the azo-dyes of bilirubin. I., A., i, 278.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *Marianne* **Hermann**, pyrroles and hydroxypyrroles, A. i, 1054.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *Maria* **Kaan**, the iron salts of dipyrrylphenylmethane dyes and triphenylpyrrylmethane. II. Diphenylpyrrylcarbinol and its derivatives, A., i, 869.
Fischer, *Hans*, and *Viktoria* **Luckmann**, the iron salts of dipyrrylphenylmethane dyes; triphenylpyrrylmethane. I., A., i, 276.

Fischer, *Hans*, *Karl* **Schneller**, and *Werner* **Zerweck**, [with *Max* **Schubert**], pyrroles. III. Ketones, ketonic acid esters, and ketonic acid nitriles of substituted pyrroles, A., i, 1055.

Fischer, *Hans*, and *Werner* **Zerweck**, pyrroles. I. Pyrrolealdehydes, A., i, 758.

pyrroles. II. Nitration of substituted pyrroles, A., i, 758.

Fischer, *Heinrich*. See *Erich* **Schmidt**.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, and *George D.* **McLaughlin**, theory of the Liesegang rings, A., ii, 206.

Fischer, *Martin Henry*, *George D.* **McLaughlin**, and *Marian O.* **Hooker**, soaps and proteins. I. Colloidal chemistry of soaps and the manufacture of soap, A., ii, 430.

soaps and proteins. II. Colloid chemistry of soap; manufacture, analogies in the colloid chemistry of soaps, albumins, and tissues. III. Colloid chemical behaviour of fatty acids and their derivatives and the analogous behaviour of neutral proteins and their derivatives, A., ii, 829.

Fischer, *Otto*, [with *H.* **Kracker**, *Wolfgang* **Meier**, and *H.* **Schwappacher**], the constitution of the products arising from the condensation of *o*-aminoazocompounds with aldehydes. I., A., i, 956.

Fischer, *Otto*, and *Martin* **Bollmann**, formation and properties of fluorescein, A., i, 936.

Fischer, *Richard*, pharmacology of carbon oxysulphide, A., i, 402.

Fischer, *Roger*, colloidal equilibrium of blood serum, A., i, 1209.

Fischer, *Wilhelm*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.

Fischler, *M.*, device for the removal of fumes, A., ii, 388.

Fisher, *E. A.*, relation of the hydrogen-ion concentration of the soil to plant distribution, A., i, 510.

Fiske, *Cyrus H.*, the "alkaline tide" after meals. I., A., i, 88.

inorganic phosphate and acid excretion in the post-absorptive period, A., i, 88.

method for the estimation of total base in urine, A., ii, 408.

Fitger, *Peter*, stereoisomeric ethylthiolsuccinic acids, A., i, 107.

certain products of the oxidation of inactive ethylthiolsuccinic acid, A., i, 108.

Fitz, *Reginald*, acetone substances in the blood in diabetes, A., i, 192.

Flater, *E.* See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Flecker, *Oriel Joyce*, and (*Miss*) *Millicent* **Taylor**, studies of the constitution of soap solutions; sodium behenate and sodium nonoate, T., 1101.

Fleisch, *Alfred*, an equilibrated sterilisable fluid of physiological hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 964.

blood in impaired cell respiration; cause of avian beri-beri, A., i, 1215.

Fleischer, *Karl*, and *Gregor* **Feldmeier**, *ar*-aldehydes of tetrahydronaphthalene, A., i, 1160.

Fleischer, *Karl*, and *Ewald* **Retze**, synthesis of pyrene, A., i, 1138.

Fleischer, *Karl*, and *Karl* **Schranz**, 5-aminoacenaphthene, A., i, 1142.

Fleischhauer, *C.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Fleischmann, *Walter*. See *Otto von* **Fürth**.

Fleming, *William D.*, vitamin content of rice by the yeast method; organic nitrogen as a possible factor in stimulation of yeast, A., i, 93.

Fleury, *Paul*, colorimetry, A., ii, 518.

Fleury, *Paul*, and *Louis* **Boutot**, the modified Lehmann method for the estimation of dextrose; adaptation to small quantities of reducing sugars, A., ii, 879.

Fleury, *Paul*, and *Gabriel* **Poirot**, the orcinol reaction with furfuraldehyde; application to the colorimetric estimation of small quantities of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 595.

estimation of small quantities of furfuraldehyde colorimetrically, A., ii, 666.

Floros, *Aristomenis*. See *Ludwig* **Pincussen**.

Flütsch, *Chr.* See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.

Fodor, *Andor*, colloidal chemistry of the proteins. III., A., i, 691.

Fodor, *Andor*, and *B.* **Schönfeld**, dependence of the adsorption by charcoal on the quantity of charcoal and the nature of the adsorption isothermal, A., ii, 688.

Fodor, *Andor*. See also *Emil* **Abderhalden**.

Föhrenbach, *Erich*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.

Földi, *Zoltan*, alkylation of amines with sulphonic esters, A., i, 732.

Foerster, *Fritz*, nitrous anhydride, A., ii, 284.

Försterling, *Karl*, the emission of light by atoms, A., ii, 729.

Fogg, *H. C.*, and *Charles* **James**, atomic weight of yttrium, A., ii, 297.

Fogler, *M. F.* See *Roger* **Adams**.

Foix, *A.*, the determination of molecular weight by means of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 621.
the action of diamond on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 641.
the composition and calorific power of coal from the deeper strata of the Kenadza (Algerian) mine, A., ii, 713.
Foix, *A.* See also *Joseph Auguste* **Muller**.
Fokker, *A. D.*, stationary electron vibrations without radiation resistance, A., ii, 106.
electronic theory of the interior of the atom, A., ii, 137.
Folin, *Otto*, colorimetric estimation of the amino-acid nitrogen in normal urine, A., ii, 536.
the necessity of checking the quality of sodium tungstate used in the system of blood analysis, A., ii, 596.
Folin, *Otto* [with *Hsien* **Wu**], a system of blood analysis. Suppl. III. A new colorimetric method for the estimation of the amino-acid nitrogen in blood, A., ii, 540.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Hilding* **Berglund**, the transportation, retention, and excretion of carbohydrates, A., i, 487.
the retention and distribution of amino-acids with especial reference to the urea formation, A., i, 702.
a colorimetric method for the estimation of sugars in normal human urine, A., ii, 400.
Folin, *Otto*, and *Joseph M.* **Looney**, colorimetric methods for the separate estimation of tyrosine, tryptophan, and cystine in proteins, A., ii, 539.
Folkoff, *Caspar*. See *A. J.* **Schaffer**.
Fontell, *Nils*. See *Ossian* **Aschan**.
Fontés, *G.*, and *L.* **Thivolle**, micro-estimation of lactose by means of potassium permanganate; application to milk, A., ii, 323.
Foote, *Paul D.*, *W. F.* **Meggers**, and *Fred L.* **Mohler**, excitation of the enhanced spectrum of magnesium in a low voltage arc, A., ii, 4.
the excitation of the enhanced spectra of sodium and potassium in a low voltage arc, A., ii, 598.
Foote, *Paul D.*, and *Fred L.* **Mohler**, the significance of the half terms in spectral series formulæ, A., ii, 410.
Forbes, *George Shannon*, and *Harriet Isabelle* **Cole**, solubility of silver chloride in dilute chloride solutions and the existence of complex argentichloride ions. II., A., ii, 291.
Forbes, *George Shannon*, *Howard Wilmot* **Estill**, and *Osman James* **Walker**, induction periods in reactions between thiosulphate and arsenite or arsenate; a useful clock reaction, A., ii, 271.
Forbes, *H. S.*, and *Louise* **Hompe**, the effect of carbon monoxide, illuminating gas, and benzene on blood coagulation time, A., i, 483.
Ford, *G. Winifred*. See *John L.* **Haughton**.
Foresti, *B.*, preparation and mechanism of formation of phenanthroxazine, A., i, 1062.
so-called di-9:10-monohydroxyphenanthrylamine suggested as a reagent for nitric acid and phenanthroxazine. A., ii, 524.
Forrer, *Max*, the physico-chemical study of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 761.
Forssman, *J.*, effect of ether on anti-substances, A., i, 964.
Forster, *Aquila*, and *William* **Coulson**, nitro-derivatives of *m*-nitrodimethylaniline, T., 1988.
Forster, *Martin Onslow*, and *William Bristow* **Saville**, constitution of picrorocellin, a diketopiperazine derivative from *Roccella fuciformis*, T., 816.
the triazo-group. XXII. Cinnamic acid chlorohydrin and its conversion into α-triazo-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, T., 2595.
Forsyth, *J. A. C.* See *P. J.* **Cammidge**.
Fosse, *Robert*, the synthesis of a nitrogenous principle of plants, hydrocyanic acid, by the oxidation of ammonia and carbohydrates, glycerol, or formaldehyde, A., i, 117.
Fosse, *Robert*, and *A.* **Hieulle**, synthesis of hydrocyanic acid by oxidation, in ammoniacal silver solution, of alcohols, phenols, and amines, A., i, 117.
aptitude of formaldehyde to form hydrocyanic acid by oxidation in ammoniacal silver solutions, A., i, 523.
Foster, *A. L.* See *De Witt* **Neighbors**.
Foster, *Dorothy Lilian*, and *Dorothy Mary* **Moyle**, the interconversion of carbohydrate and lactic acid in muscle, A., i, 398.
Foster, *H. E.* See *J. B.* **Ayer**.
Foulk, *C. W.*, and *Samuel* **Morris**, comparative values of different specimens of iodine for use in chemical measurements, A., ii, 310.

Fourneau, *Ernest*, and *José* **Puyal**, the amino-alcohols; homologues of novocaine, A., i, 639.

Fournier, *Louis*, and *L.* **Guénot**, treatment of syphilis by bismuth, A., i, 301.

Fournier, *Louis*, *L.* **Guénot**, and *A.* **Schwartz**, first results of the treatment of syphilis by sodium *p*-hydroxy-*m*-aminophenylarsinate or "189," A., i, 300.

Fowler, *R. H.* See *Francis William* **Aston**.

Fox, *Francis William*. See *John Addyman* **Gardner**.

Foxwell, *G. E.*, thermal dissociation of ammonia with special reference to coke oven conditions, A., ii, 431.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Emil* **Feldsberg**, a new function of the tryptic ferment (anhydrase) and the preparation of *d*-tyrosine anhydride and *d*-tryptophan anhydride from the products of tryptic digestion, A., i, 184.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Oskar* **Gilbert**, lipoids. XVIII. The preparation of phosphosulphatides from brain, A., i, 294.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Josef* **Hager**, vitamins. II. Acceleration of fermentation by extracts of animal organs, A., i, 409.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Paul* **Jellinek**, products of prolonged tryptic digestion of casein, A., i, 965.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Artur* **Käsz**, lipoids. XIX. A lecithin from human brain, A., i, 294.

Fränkel, *Sigmund*, and *Albert* **Scharf**, vitamins. III. Acceleration of fermentation by extracts of plants and the action of choline and aminoethyl alcohol on fermentation, A., i, 409.

vitamins. IV. The adsorption of vitamins, A., i, 409.

vitamins. V. Further experiments on the chemistry of vitamins, A., i, 409.

Fraenkel, *Walter*, the recrystallisation of pure mechanically unworked gold, obtained by solidification from the fused mass, A., ii, 778.

Fraenkel, *Walter*. See also *Richard* **Lorenz**.

France, *Wesley G.* See *Alfred L.* **Ferguson**.

Francis, *Francis Ernest* [with *John Clifford* **Pope**, and *Reginald Henry* **Coyah**], the composition of paraffin wax. I., T., 496.

Francis, *Francis Ernest*, *Cyril Mercer* **Watkins**, and *Reginald Wilfred* **Wallington**, the composition of paraffin wax. II. and III., T., 1529, 2904.

Franck, *J.*, the broadening of spectral lines, A., ii, 241.

the theory of Klein and Rosseland applied to fluorescence, photochemical processes, and the electron emission from hot substances, A., ii, 464.

resonance and ionisation potentials of helium, A., ii, 811.

Franck, *J.*, and *Walter* **Grotrian**, the absorption of mercury vapour, A., ii, 728.

Franck, *J.* See also *G.* **Cario**.

François, *Maurice*, estimation of mercury in the mercurial pills of the [French] codex, A., ii, 87.

François, *Maurice*, and *Louis Gaston* **Blanc**, preparation of the alkaloidal mercuri-iodides in crystalline form, A., i, 851.

preparation of the alkaloidal bismuthic iodides in a crystalline form, A., i, 851.

François, *Maurice*, and *Ch.* **Lormand**, the photography of opaque crystals, A., ii, 127.

stereoscopic photography of crystals, A., ii, 127.

François, *Maurice*, and *Émile* **Luce**, analysis of camphor preparations, A., ii, 667.

Franke, *Adolf*, and *Gerald* **Groeger**, action of α-bromo*iso*butaldehyde on sodiomalonic ester, A., i, 808.

Franke, *Elizabeth*. See *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**.

Frankenthal, *Käte*. See *Martin* **Jacoby**.

Franklin, *Edward Curtis*, ammono-carbonic acids, A., i, 440.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, a shaking machine for large quantities of fluid, A., ii, 759.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Fritz* **Helwert**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XX. The acids of the cherry (*Prunus avium*), A., i, 1102.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Ernst* **Keyssner**, the chemical constituents of plants. XVII. The presence of lactic acid in the leaves of the blackberry (*Rubus fructicosus*), A., i, 310.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Rudolf* **Ostertag**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XVIII. The acids from the berry of the mountain ash (*Pyrus aucuparia*) which are precipitated by lead acetate, A., i, 616.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Rudolf* **Ostertag**, chemical constituents of green plants. XXI. The non-existence of Crassulaceæ malic acid, A., i, 1223.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Eugen* **Schumacher**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XIV. The acids in the currant (*Ribes rubrum*) which are precipitated by lead acetate, A., i, 310.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Gustav* **Stäuble**, influence of substituents on reactions. VII. The preferential points of substitution in the naphthols and in α-naphthylamine, A., i, 450.

Franzen, *Hartwig*, and *Emmi* **Stern**, the chemical constituents of green plants. XV. The presence of lactic acid in the leaves of the raspberry (*Rubus idæus*), A., i, 311.

chemical constituents of green plants. XIX. Occurrence of lactic acid and succinic acid in the leaves of the raspberry (*Rubus idæus*), A., i, 975.

Fraps, *George Stronach*, relation of the phosphoric acid of the soil to pot experiments, A., i, 616.

Fraser, *Ronald*, the constitution of benzene, T., 188.

Frassineti, *Mario*. See *Luigi* **Rolla**.

Frazer, *Joseph Christie Whitney*. See *Paul* **Lotz**.

Fred, *Edwin Broun*, *W. H.* **Peterson**, and *J. J.* **Anderson**, characteristics of certain pentose-destroying bacteria, especially as concerns their action on arabinose and xylose, A., i, 201.

Fred, *Edwin Broun*. See also *O. R.* **Brunkow**, and *W. H.* **Peterson**.

Fredenhagen, *Karl*, theory of the electrolytic ionic condition and the calculation of the electrolytic solution constants, and of the related quantities from the chemical relationships, A., ii, 112.

Freeman, *Benjamin*. See *Howard Waters* **Doughty**.

Freeth, *F. A.*, system Na_2O–CO_2–NaCl–H_2O, considered as two four-component systems, A., ii, 627.

Freise, *R.* See *Hermann* **Steudel**.

Fréjacques, *M.* See *Camille* **Matignon**.

Fresenius, *Ludwig*. See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.

Fresenius, *Wilhelm*, and *Leo* **Grunhüt**, estimation of tannin and colouring matters in wines, A., ii, 96.

detection of formic acid in wine, A., ii, 234.

Freudenberg, *Ernst*, and *Paul* **György**, fixation of lime by animal tissues. III.—VIII., A., i, 87, 291, 299, 608.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, catechin, A., i, 756.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, *Otto* **Böhme**, and *Ludwig* **Purrmann**, tannins and similar compounds. IX. Stereoisomeric catechins. II., A., i, 756.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Fritz* **Brauns**, the configuration of the simple α-hydroxy-acids, A. i, 623.

acetone sugars. I. Transformations of diacetoneglucose, A., i, 1117.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Otto* **Ivers**, syntheses of mixed acylated halogen sugars, A., i, 523.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Ludwig* **Orthner**, reduction of flavanone, A., i, 757.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Wilhelm* **Scilasi**, tannins and similar substances. II. Chinese tannin, A., i, 1169.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Olof* **Svanberg**, acetone sugars. II. Diacetonexylose, A., i, 1116.

Freudenberg, *Karl*, and *Erich* **Vollbrecht**, tannase, A., i, 285.

tannins and similar compounds. X. The tannin of the native oak, A., i, 1046.

Freuler, *A.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.

Freund, *M.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Freund, *Walter*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Freundler. See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Freundler, *P.*, (*Mlle*) *Y.* **Menager**, and (*Mlle*) *Y.* **Laurent**, iodine in the *Laminaria*, A., i, 98.

the composition of the *Laminaria*, A., i, 98.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, concentration and potential fall at boundary surfaces, A., ii, 19.

effective potential difference of electro-osmosis and allied phenomena, A., ii, 189.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *R.* **Bartels**, kinetics of reactions in which halogen atoms pass from the inner sphere of activity to the outer, A., ii, 489.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *A.* **Gyemant**, thermodynamic and electrokinetic potential difference at the surface of two liquids, A., ii, 342.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *E.* **Loening**, the protective and flocculating action of hydrophilic colloids and hydrophobic sols, A., ii, 356.

behaviour of Carey Lea's silver sol towards electrolytes and hydrophilic colloids, A., ii, 696.

Freundlich, *Herbert*, and *P.* **Scholz**, flocculation by mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 828.

hydrophobic and hydrophilic sols of sulphur, A., ii, 841.

Freundlich, *Leo*. See *Siegfried* **Skraup**.

Fricke, *Hugo*. See *William* **Duane**.
Fricke, *Robert*, the analytical detection and differentiation of acetaldehyde, aldol, glyoxylic acid, and their presence in the urine of diabetic patients, A., i, 300.
the presence of pyruvic acid in normal and diabetic urines, A., i, 495.
use of the "silver method" in the estimation of acetaldehyde; its application in the estimation of other aldehydes; a convenient method of accumulation of aldehyde and other volatile substances from body fluids, A., ii, 326.
the detection of aldol in the urine of diabetic patients, A., ii, 326.
energy principle of the coagulation of colloids, particularly of the thermokinetic mechanism, A., ii, 484.
glass suspensions produced by rubbing glass walls with glass rods, A., ii, 692, 744.
Fricke, *Robert*. See also *Wilhelm* **Stepp**.
Fricker, *Kurt*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Frieber, *Walther*, formation of indole, and indole reactions; behaviour of indole-negative bacteria, A., i, 901.
Friedberg, *Eduard*, quantitative measurement of the transient excretion of caffeine in man by a new biological method, A., i, 88.
Friedebach, *M*. See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.
Friedel, *Georges*, and *L.* **Royer**, mixtures of anisotropic liquids and the identity of Grandjean's stratified liquids with liquids of the azoxyphenetole type, A., ii, 129.
Friedemann, *W. G.*, nitrogen distribution of proteins extracted by 0·2 per cent. sodium hydroxide solution from cotton-seed meal, the soja bean, and the coconut, A., i, 505.
Friedländer, *Paul*, the dyes from *Purpura aperta* and *Purpura lapillus*, A., i, 793.
Friedländer, *Paul*, *Walter* **Herzog**, and *G. von* **Voss**, indigoid dyes of the phenanthrene and indene series, A., i, 764.
Friedländer, *Paul*, *S.* **Karamessinis**, and *O.* **Schenk**, certain chloronaphthalene derivatives, A., i, 244.
Friedländer, *Paul*, and *K.* **Kunz**, 1:1′-diphenylindigotin, A., i, 765.
Friedrich, *Alfred*. See *Alois* **Zinke**.
Friedrich, *Walter*. See *Julius* **Meyer**, and *Robert* **Schwarz**.
Friend, *Herman*, clinical method for the estimation of chlorides in blood, A., ii, 389.
Friend, *John Albert Newton*, lecture experiment; protective colloids, A., ii, 267.
Friend, *John Albert Newton*, and *John Horace* **Dennett**, the rate of solution of iron in dilute sulphuric acid both when stationary and under rotation, T., 41.
Friend, *John Albert Newton*, and *Reece Henry* **Vallance**, the influence of protective colloids on the corrosion of metals and on the velocity of chemical and physical change, T., 466.
Fries, *Karl*, 1:2-naphthaquinols, A., i, 42.
Fries, *Karl*, and *H.* **Hasenjäger**, the course of the reaction in the synthesis of oxindigo {2:2′-diketo-$\Delta^{1:1'}$-dicoumaran), A., i, 45.
Fries, *Karl*, and *F.* **Kerkow**, linear benzonaphtha-*p*-thiazine [*ββ*-naphthaphenthiazine], A., i, 577.
Fries, *Karl*, and *H.* **Leue**, autoxidation of 2-acetyl-α-naphthol in alkaline solution, A., i, 462.
Fries, *Karl*, and *W.* **Lohmann**, the 2-methylnaphthalene series, A., i, 29.
Frister, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Fritsch, *Albert*. See *Albin* **Kurtenacker**.
Fritschi, *J.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Fritzmann, *E.*, preparation of hydrocyanic acid in large quantities in the laboratory, A., i, 1128.
Fritzmann, *E.*, and *K.* **Macjulevitsch**, new method for estimating volatile substances in air, A., ii, 877.
Froboese, *Käthe*. See *Victor* **Froboese**.
Froboese, *Victor*, and *Käthe* **Froboese**, estimation of aluminium in tungsten, A., ii, 397.
Frölich, *Per*. See *Sven* **Bodforss**.
Froelicher, *Victor*, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, the nitro- and amino-derivatives of *o*- and *p*-methoxybenzoic acids and of α- and β-methoxynaphthoic acids, T., 1652.
Froeschl, *Norbert*. See *Ernst* **Philippi**.
Frog, *F.*, and *S.* **Schmidt-Nielsen**, fatty acids of butter, A., i, 494.
Froidevaux, *J.*, the estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen in nitrogenous organic substances, and particularly in proteins and their products of decomposition, A., ii, 454.
Fromherz, *Konrad*, the action of different groups of local anæsthetics, A., i, 705.
Fromholdt and **Nersessov**, pigment metabolism. I. and II., A., 387, 404.

Fromm, *Emil*, ring closure with hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur; dithiourazole and iminothiourazole, A., i, 62.

Fromm, *Emil* [with *Hermann* **Wenzl**], syntheses from cyanamide; preparation of thiocarbamine cyanides, carbamine cyanides, and biurets, A., i, 437.

Fromm, *Emil*, and *Ernst* **Honold**, synthesis with cyanamide; cyanamido ethyl alcohol and guanidoethyl alcohol, A., i, 529.

Fromm, *Emil*, *Erich* **Kayser**, *Karl* **Briegleb**, and *Erich* **Föhrenbach**, disulphides with neighbouring single and multiple linkings; syntheses of triazoles and thiodiazoles, A., i, 377.

Fromm, *Emil*, and *Erich* **Siebert**, derivatives of dithioethylene and dithioacetylene and the additive capacity of multiple bonds, A., i, 542.

Fuchs, *August*, melting point tubes as reaction vessels, A., ii, 759.

Fuchs, *Berthold*. See *Siegfried* **Edlbacher**.

Fuchs, *Edgar*. See *Percy* **Brigl**.

Fuchs, *Friedrich*, anhydrides of *N*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 1152.

Fuchs, *Francis J.* See *James* **Kendall**.

Fuchs, *Karl*. See *Ernst* **Späth**.

Fuchs, *Walter*, [tautomerism of resorcinol], A., i, 336.

Fuchs, *Walter*, and *Heinrich* **Metzl**, the Wurtz-Fittig synthesis, A., i, 442.

Fuchs, *Walter*, and *Walter* **Stix**, tautomerism of phenols. V. 1:5- and 2:7-dihydroxynaphthalenes, A., i, 451.

Füchtbauer, *Chr.*, and *C.* **Joos**, intensity and broadening of spectrum lines, A., ii, 242.

Führer, *Hermann*, the effective strengths of narcotics. I. Experiments on the isolated frog's heart, A., i, 199.

the toxicology of arsine. II., A., i, 499.

Fürth, *Adolf*, strength of hypoiodous acid, A., ii, 281.

Fürth, *L.* See *F.* **Erdstein**.

Fürth, *Otto von*, pressure of carbon dioxide or swelling of protein as the cause of muscle contraction, A., i, 398.

Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Walter* **Fleischmann**, the tyrosine content of proteins, A., i, 406.

Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Fritz* **Lieben**, colorimetric experiments on tryptophan. VI. The tryptophan content of some foods and the tryptophan requirement of men, A., i, 293.

Fürth, *Otto von*, and *Fritz* **Lieben**, decomposition of lactic acid by yeast and by blood-cells, A., i, 502.

further experiments on the destruction of lactic acid by yeast, A., i, 1219.

Fujibayashi, *Tôtarô*, preparation of metals by Goldschmidt's aluminothermic method. I., A., ii, 647.

Fujita, *Atsushi*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Fukuda, *Mitsuharu*, absorption of light by sulphur at various temperatures, A., ii, 728.

Fukuda, *Mitsuharu*. See also *Masamichi* **Kimura**.

Fukushima, *Kanshi*, glycolytic action of leucocytes. I., A., i, 697.

Fulda, *H. L.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Fuldner. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Fuller, *Everett W.* See *Robert E.* **Wilson**.

Funck, *Albert*, the theory of blood-clotting, A., i, 290.

Funck, *Albert*. See also *B.* **Stuber**.

Funk, *Casimir*, and *Harry E.* **Dubin**, vitamin requirements of certain yeasts and bacteria, A., i, 203.

Funk, *Eberhard*, the influence of cobaltammines on the action of catalase and amylase, A., i, 481.

Funk, *Herbert*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Funke, *G. L.*, influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of the amylase of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 796.

Futtermenger, *A.* See *Karl* **Feist**.

Fyfe, *Alexander Walker*, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, preparation of 1-chloro-2-aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 260.

G.

Gadais, *L.*, estimation of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 79.

Gadamer, *Johannes*, and *F. von* **Bruchhausen**, the constitution of corydaline, A., i, 675.

Gadamer, *Johannes*, and *Carl* **John**, ecgonine, A., i, 167, 675.

Gad-Andresen, *Knud L.*, a micro-method for the estimation of ammonia in blood and in organic fluids, A., ii, 523.

a micro-urease method for the estimation of urea in blood, secretions, and tissues, A., ii, 536.

Gailey, *Zolia Jencks*. See *Hermann V.* **Tartar**.

Gainey, *P. L.*, and *H. W.* **Batchelor**, influence of hydrogen-ion [concentration] on the growth of *Azotobacter*, A., i, 1096.

Galanos, *S.* See *K.* **Pfizenmaier**.

Galbraith, *William Lyle*. See *William* **Lewcock**.
Gale, *William A*. See *Ebenezer Henry* **Archibald**.
Galizzi, *A*. See *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.
Gallagher, *Patrick Hugh*, phototropy and photoelectric effect, A., ii, 11.
Gallagher, *Patrick Hugh*. See also *Charles* **Moureu**.
Gamble, *C. J.*, and *Margaret C.* **Herrick**, the utilisation of dextrose by the tubercle baccillus, A., i, 902.
Gamble, *James L.*, carbonic acid and bicarbonate in urine, A., i, 494.
Gammal, *C. A*. See *M. C.* **Taylor**.
Gams, *Alphonse*, and *O.* **Kaiser**, benzyl ester of 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, A., i, 51.
Ganassini, *Domenico*, [detection of] quinotoxine in quinine salts, A., ii, 539.
rapid detection of bismuth in urine and in saliva, A., ii, 590.
Ganguly, *Kanai Lal*, attempted synthesis of norpinic acid, A., i, 1153.
Ganguly, *Phani Bhusan*, and *B. C.* **Banerji**, effect of surface tension, A., ii, 821.
Ganguly, *Phani Bhusan*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, coagulation of colloids by sunlight, A., ii, 604.
coagulation of manganese dioxide sol by different electrolytes, A., ii, 829.
García Banús, *Antonio*, and *Juan* **Ferrer Tomás**, derivatives of aminodiphenyl, A., i, 333.
García Banús, *Antonio*, and *J.* **Pascual Vila**, organomagnesium derivatives, A., i, 734.
Gardner, *John Addyman*, and *Francis William* **Fox**, origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. XII. The excretion of sterols in man, A., i, 89.
origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. XIII. The autolysis of liver and spleen, A., i, 790.
Gardner, *John Addyman*, *George* **King**, and *Edwin Booth* **Powers**, the respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish. III. Gold fish, A., i, 1084.
Garmendia, *T*. See *Obdulio* **Fernández**.
Garner, *Frederic Horace*. See *W. F.* **Faragher**.
Garner, *V. C*. See *E.* **Weiss**.
Garner, *William Edward*, the Dushman equation for the velocity of a unimolecular reaction, A., ii, 358.
polar and non-polar valency in organic compounds, A., ii, 758.
Garner, *William Edward*, and *Douglas Norman* **Jackman**, note on the effect of a magnetic field on catalysis by ions in the presence of a paramagnetic salt, T., 1298.
Garner, *William Edward*, and *Kichimatsu* **Matsuno**, the explosion of acetylene and nitrogen. II., T., 1729.
Garner, *William Edward*, and *C. A.* **Waters**, apparatus for electrometric titration, A., ii, 862.
Garrault, (*Mlle*) *H*. See *E.* **Fauré-Fremiet**.
Garreau, (*Mlle*) *Y.*, colorimetry, A., ii, 518.
Gastaldi, *Carlo*, condensation of acetophenone. III., A., i, 367.
4:6-diphenyl-2-methylpyridine, A., i, 573.
2:4-diphenylpyridine, A., i, 679.
preparation of methylenecitric acid, A., i, 809.
Gastaldi, *Carlo*, and *G.* **Braunizer**, bisulphite compounds of oximinoketones and glyoximes, A., i, 626.
Gattefossé, *Jean*, essential oils from Tonkin and Annam, A., i, 1167.
Gaubert, *Paul*, recrystallisation produced by annealing, A., ii, 35.
liquid crystals of calcium phosphate, A., ii, 445.
Gault, *Henri*, and *R.* **Guillemet**, the chlorination of *n*-butyl alcohol, A., i, 910.
Gault, *Henri*, and *T.* **Salomon**, the α-alkyl-levulic acids, A., i, 427.
the methylalkylpyridazinonecarboxylic esters, A., i, 873.
Gault, *Henri*, and *R.* **Weick**, ethyl phenylpyruvate, A., i, 1024.
Gaunt, *R.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning**.
Gaviati, *A.*, and *T.* **Pavolini**, reduction reactions in the urine of patients treated with arsenobenzenes, A., i, 496.
Gavron, *Joseph L.* See *George W.* **Raiziss**.
Gay, *L.*, distillation and rectification, A., ii, 120.
Geelmuyden, *H. Chr.*, the rôle of ketonic compounds in intermediate exchanges and in the formation of sugar from fat, A., i, 607.
Gehlhoff, *Georg*, relationship between heat of solution and heat of fusion of organic substances, A., ii, 121.
Gehrcke, *Ernst*, attempt [to find] a physical basis for atomic radiation, A., ii, 209.
Gehrcke, *Ernst*, and *E.* **Lau**, the changeable fine structure of the Balmer series, A., ii, 3.

Gehrcke, *Ernst*, and *E.* **Lau**, the Balmer series of hydrogen, A., ii, 726.

Gehring, *A.*, estimation of humus by oxidation with chromic acid, A., ii, 592.

Gehrke, *Max.* See *Burckhardt* **Helferich**.

Geiger, *E.*, and *Otto* **Loewi**, change of choline content of the frog's musculature through electric stimulation, A., i, 492.

Geiger, *Hans*, and *W.* **Bothe**, scattering of β-rays by thin metal sheets, A., ii, 13.

Geiger, *Hans*, and *A.* **Werner**, luminous path of α-rays in crystals, A., ii, 183.

Geith, *R.*, estimation of small quantities of sodium in aluminium and alumina, A., ii, 720.

Gelissen, *H. C. J. H.*, Golodetz's reaction (the benzoyl peroxide reaction), A., ii, 460.

Geller, *Hanns.* See *Walther* **Schrauth**, and *Georg* **Schroeter**.

Geloso, *Max*, the adsorption of iron by precipitates of manganese dioxide, A., ii, 589.

Geloso, *Max.* See also *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff, the disappearance of gas in the electric discharge. IV., A., ii, 417.

General Electric Co., Ltd., London, Research Staff, [by *Colin James* **Smithells**], reduction of thorium oxide by metallic tungsten, T., 2236.

Gennari, *Marcella.* See *Ernesto* **Puxeddu**.

Gentle, *Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts.* See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.

George, *E. F.*, absorption of light by inorganic salts, A., ii, 806.

Gérald, *Pierre.* See *Charles* **Dufraisse**.

Gérard, *G.*, estimation of small amounts of albumin in urine, A., ii, 670.

Gerard, *R. W.*, intestinal intoxication. I. The presence and significance of histamine in an obstructed bowel, A., i, 790.

Gericke, *W. F.*, differences effected in the protein content of grain by applications of nitrogen made at different growing periods of the plant, A., i, 1226.

Gerke, *Roscoe H.*, temperature coefficient of electromotive force of galvanic cells and the entropy of reactions, A., ii, 682.

Gerlach, *Adolf.* See *William* **Küster**.

Gerlach, *Walter*, investigation of crystal space lattices by means of Röntgen rays; a simple Röntgen tube, A., ii, 36.

Gerlach, *Walter*, the K_α doublet, with new determinations of the lattice constants of some crystals, A., ii, 265.

Gerlach, *Walter*, and *Erich* **Koch**, a new method of absorption spectroscopy, A., ii, 330.

Germann, *Frank E. E.*, adsorption of radium by barium sulphate, A., ii, 16.

new hydrate of uranyl nitrate, A., ii, 649.

Germann, *Frank E. E.*, and *Ralph N.* **Traxler**, adsorption of iodine by silver iodide, A., ii, 371.

Germs, *H. C.* See *Frans Maurits* **Jaeger**.

Gersdorff, *Charles E. F.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, and *David Breese* **Jones**.

Gersdorff, *W. A.* See *M. C.* **Taylor**.

Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m.b.H., and *Rudolf* **Weissgerber**, preparation of thionaphthensulphonic acid, A., i, 1172.

Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung m.b.H., *Rudolf* **Weissgerber**, and *Otto* **Kruber**, preparation of thionaphthencarboxylic acids, A., i, 567.

Gessner, *H.* See *Georg* **Wiegner**.

Getman, *Frederick Hutton*, spectrophotometric study of solutions of cupric chloride, A., ii, 411.

absorption of light by solutions of cupric lithium chloride, A., ii, 412.

Gettler, *Alexander O.*, and *J. W.* **Jackson**, preparation of colloidal gold solution for testing spinal fluid, A., ii, 240.

Ghosh, *Jnanendra Chandra*, a general theory of solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 125.

Giaja, *Jean*, decomposition of amygdalin from the point of view of conjugated fermentation, A., i, 185.

Gibbs, *Harry Drake.* See *Courtney* **Conover**.

Gibbs, *R. C.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.

Gibson, *Charles Stanley*, and *Patrick Playfair* **Laidlaw**, chloroform in the blood after death, A., i, 1218.

Gibson, *George Ernest*, and *William Albert* **Noyes**, *jun.*, luminous discharge in hydrogen and mercury and a new method of measuring ionisation potentials, A., ii, 812.

Gibson, *Robert B.*, and *C. P.* **Howard**, alcaptonuria and its metabolism, A., i, 401.

Gibson, *Robert B.*, and *Frances T.* **Martin**, creatine formation in a case of progressive pseudo-hypertrophic muscular dystrophy, A., i, 300.

Gibson, *William Howieson*, (*Miss*) *Rebecca* **Duckham**, and (*Miss*) *Ruth* **Fairbairn**, the products of nitration of toluene, T., 270.

Gicklhorn, *Jos.*, microchemistry of a new group of purple bacteria, A., i, 303.

Gila Esteban, *F.* See *Santiago* **Piña de Rubies**.

Gilbert, *Lionel Felix*, *Harold* **Buckley**, and *James Irvine Orme* **Masson**, the system chromium trioxide–sulphur trioxide–water, T., 1934.

Gilbert, *Oskar*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Gilfillan, *François A.*, catalysis. II. Dehydration and additive reactions of ethyl alcohol; the formation of acetal and mercaptans, A., i, 709.

Gillespie, *Louis J.*, colour standards for the colorimetric measurement of hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 157.

Gillespie, *Louis J.* See also *Frederick G.* **Keyes**.

Gillet, *Alfred*, bivalent carbon, A., i, 213.

some compounds of bivalent carbon, A., i, 513.

Gillis, *J.*, chemical passivity of metals, A., ii, 814.

Gillot, *P.*, the changes and movements of the saccharine materials in *Mercuriale vivace* (*Mercurialis perennis*, L.) in the course of its annual growth, A., i, 1101.

Gilmour, *George van Barneveld*, the constitution and rotatory powers of mannitoi and fructose complexes formed in solutions containing boric acid and sodium hydroxide, T., 1333.

Gilmour, *Hugh*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Gilmour, *Robert*, vapour pressure of acetaldehyde, A., i, 918.

Gilta, *G.*, the crystalline form of atoxyl [sodium *p*-aminophenylarsinate], A., i, 961.

Giral Pereira, *José*, new insoluble organic nitrates, A., ii, 523.

Gire, *G.*, the dissociation of barium platinichloride, A., ii, 551.

Gisler, *M.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.

Giua, *Michele*, oxidation of the trinitroxylenes, A., i, 534.

additive compounds of *s.*-trinitroanisole with tertiary bases, A., i, 572.

a new red quinoline colouring matter, A., i, 681.

action of certain hydrazines and of pyridine on 5-bromo-1:2:4-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 691.

Giua, *Michele*, and *A.* **Angeletti**, action of certain primary bases on 5-bromo-1:2:4-trinitrobenzene, A., i, 649.

Givaudan, *L.*, **& Co.** See *W. C.* **Sievers**.

Glässner, *Karl*, a new method for the estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 406.

Glagoleva, *Alexandra Alexandrovna*. See *Nicolai Antonovich* **Pushin**.

Glasenapp, *M. von*, colloidal calcium hydroxide, A., ii, 848.

Glaser, *L. C.*, the spectrum of glucinum and its noteworthy relation to the spectrum of aluminium, A., ii, 675.

Glasson, *J. L.*, beta rays and atomic number, A., ii, 183.

stopping power and atomic number, A., ii, 250.

Glasstone, *Samuel*, physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. III. Hydrated lead monoxide, T., 58.

physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. IV. Red lead and lead sesquioxide, T., 1456.

physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. V. The electromotive behaviour of lead dioxide, T., 1469.

physical chemistry of the oxides of lead. VI. The anodic behaviour of lead and lead dioxide, T., 2091.

Glattfield, *John W. E.*, and *Frank V.* **Sander**, the C_4-saccharinic acids. II. The preparation and resolution of *dl*-$\alpha\gamma$-dihydroxybutyric acid; some derivatives of the optically active acids, A., i, 318.

Glattfield, *John W. E.*, and *Edgar* **Wertheim**, the preparation of optically active hydrazines. II. The preparation of *dl*-*p*-*sec.*-butylphenylhydrazine; the resolution of *dl*-*p*-*sec.*-butylaniline, A., i, 385.

Gleditsch, (*Mlle*) *Ellen*, and *B.* **Samdahl**, the atomic weight of the chlorine in an ancient mineral, apatite, from Balme, A., ii, 281.

Glew, *F. Harrison*, radium synthesis of carbon compounds from air, A., ii, 607.

Glover, *C. C.* See *H. W.* **Valteich**.

Gluud, *Wilhelm*, copper sulphide, A., ii, 446.

the structural formula of copper sulphide, A., ii, 572.

Godchot, *Marcel*, and *Pierre* **Bédos**, *cyclo*hexene oxide and *o*-methyl*cyclo*hexanol, A., i, 334.

Godchot, *Marcel*, and *Pierre* **Brun**, some derivatives of suberone, A., i, 350.

Goddard, *Archibald Edwin*, organo-derivatives of thallium. III. Some thalliumdialkyl salts and the preparation of thalliumdiaryl haloids, T., 36.

Goddard, *Archibald Edwin*, *Julius Nicholson* **Ashley**, and *Richard Bromley* **Evans**, organo-derivatives of tin and lead. I. Application of lead and tin tetraphenyls in the preparation of organo-metallic compounds, T., 978.

Goddard, *Archibald Edwin*, and (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy* **Goddard**, organo-derivatives of thallium. V. The preparation of thallium diaryl salts, T., 482.

Goddard, *Archibald Edwin*, and *James Bertram* **Ward**, metallic derivatives of nitrophenolic compounds. IV. Some complex nitrophenoxides of magnesium, silver, and lead, T., 262.

Goddard, *Archibald Edwin*. See also (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy* **Goddard**.

Goddard, (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy*, and *Archibald Edwin* **Goddard**, metallic derivatives of nitrophenolic compounds. III. nitrophenoxides of the alkali metals, T., 54.

organo-derivatives of thallium. IV. Action of thallium chlorides on the Grignard reagent and on organo-derivatives of tin, lead, and bismuth, T., 256.

Goddard, (*Mrs.*) *Dorothy*. See also *Archibald Edwin* **Goddard**.

Goebel, *Alfred*. See *Hans* **Lecher**.

Goebel, *H.*, the catalytic hydrogenation of methysticin, A., i, 657.

Goebel, *Walter F.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Göggel, *Karl*, the photoelectric effect of the alkaline-earth phosphors, A., ii, 732.

Göhring, *Rudolf*, mechanism of the photochemical chlorine–hydrogen gas reaction and the question of the damping of the velocity [of reaction] of chlorine activated by light, A., ii, 9.

Gönke, *Tatjana*. See *Michael A.* **Rakuzin**.

Görbitz, *Carl*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

Goes, *Eduard C.* See *Hans Heinrich* **Schlubach**.

Götting, *H.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann**.

Goiffon, *R.*, and *F.* **Nepveux**, organic acids in urine, A., i, 1215.

Goldberg, *Stephanie*, cataphoresis of colloidal carbon, A., ii, 429.

Goldberg, *Stephanie*. See also *Hilary* **Lachs**.

Goldberger, *Joseph*, and *W. F.* **Tanner**, amino-acid deficiency probably the primary etiological factor in pellagra, A., i, 1092.

Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, *Carl* **Görbitz**, *Haakon* **Hougen**, and *Kristian* **Pahle**, affinity dimensions of weak acids and bases in alcoholic solution and the alcoholysis of their salts, A., ii, 135.

Goldschmidt, *Heinrich*, *Einar* **Storm**, and *Odd* **Hassel**, reduction of nitro-compounds by stannous chloride. III., A., ii, 361.

Goldschmidt, *M.*, lipoids of the crystalline lens, A., i, 489.

Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, univalent oxygen. I., A., i, 1148.

Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, and *Karl* **Euler**, amine-oxidation. III. Bivalent nitrogen; diarylacylhydrazyls, A., i, 475.

Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, and *Konrad* **Renn**, amine-oxidation. IV. Bivalent nitrogen; αα-diphenyl-β-trinitrophenylhydrazyl, A., i, 476.

amine-oxidation. V. Action of tetranitromethane on triphenylhydrazine, A., i, 478.

Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, and *Walter* **Schmidt**, univalent oxygen. II. Phenanthroxyls, A., i, 1149.

Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, and *Ludwig* **Strohmenger**, aromatic chloroamines. II., A., i, 1004.

Goldschmidt, *Stefan*, and *Bernard* **Wurzschmitt**, amine-oxidation. VI. Radicles as intermediate stages in chemical reactions, A., i, 1139.

amine-oxidation. VII. The oxidation of aniline, A., i, 1139.

Goldstein, *Kurt*. See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Edgar C.* **Britton**, 2:2′-sulphonidotriphenylmethyl, A., i, 163.

Gomberg, *Moses*, and *C. C.* **Buchler**, benzyl ethers of carbohydrates, A., i, 112.

Gomberg, *Moses*, and *Wesley* **Minnis**, phenylthioxanthyl, A., i, 163.

Gomberg, *Moses*, and *F. W.* **Sullivan**, *jun.*, triphenylmethyl. XXX. Diphenyl-β-naphthylmethyl and the colour of free radicles, A., i, 929.

González, *F.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.

Goode, *Kenneth H.*, continuous reading electro-titration apparatus, A., ii, 307.

Goodhue, *Elbridge A.* See *Roscoe G.* **Dickenson**.

Goodson, *John Augustus*, the constituents of the flowering tops of *Artemisia afra*, Jacq., A., i, 1099.

Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., preparation of thiocarbamides, A., i, 236.

Goos, *Oskar*. See *Emil* **Knoevenagel**.

Gordon, *John*. See *James Walter* **McLeod**.

Gordon, *Neil E.*, origin of soil colloids, A., i, 1227.

Gordon, *Neil E.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, solubility of liquids in liquids; the partition of the lower acids, particularly formic, between water and various organic solvents, A., ii, 824.

Gordon, *Neil E.* and *E. B.* **Starkey**, influence of soil colloids on availability of salts, A., i, 1104.
Gordon, *Neil E.* See also *E. B.* **Starkey**.
Gordon, *Samuel G.*, keeleyite, a new lead sulphantimonite from Bolivia, A., ii, 859.
Gore, *S. N.*, the "cotton wool plug" test for indole, A., ii, 535.
Goris, *A.*, and *P.* **Costy**, preparation and racemisation of hyoscyamine and its sulphate, A., i, 1174.
urea and urease in fungi, A., i, 1220.
Goris, *A.*, and *A.* **Larsonneau**, chemical composition of belladonna leaves, A., i, 1099.
detection of small quantities of pyridine, A., ii, 795.
Goris, *A.*, and *A.* **Liot**, the culture of *Bacillus pyocyaneus* on definite artificial media. A., i, 407.
Goris, *A.*, and *Ch.* **Vischniac**, essential oil of violet roots, A., i, 848.
Gorter, *K.*, the precursor of Indian-yellow, A., i, 932.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken*, and *Walter F.* **Hoffman**, an interesting colloid gel, A., ii, 130.
Gortner, *Ross Aiken.* See also *Walter F.* **Hoffman**.
Gottlieb-Billroth, *Hans.* See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.
Gottschaldt, *Else.* See *Otto* **Mumm**.
Gottschalk, *A.* See *Werner* **Lipschitz**.
Goudsmit, *S.*, doublets in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 462.
Gouin, *A.*, and *P.* **Andouard**, disappearance of nitrogen during digestion, A., i, 698.
Gould, *V. L.* See *Carl S.* **Marvel**.
Gowland, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 2907.
Goy, *S.*, and *E.* **Wende**, the wax of corpses, A., i, 969.
Graaff, *C. de.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.
Grab, *Max von*, pyruvic acid as an intermediary in the alcoholic fission of dextrose, A., i, 306.
Grabner, *Alfred*, so-called rapic acid, A., i, 519.
Gränacher, *Ch.*, the use of rhodanine in organic syntheses. I. Furylalanine, A., i, 849.
Gränacher, *Ch.*, *H.* **Reis**, and *E.* **Pool**, rhodanine. II., A., i, 576.
Gränacher, *Ch.*, and *P.* **Schaufelberger**, oxidation of aliphatic hydrocarbons with nitrogen peroxide. II., A., i, 513.
Gränacher, *Ch.* See also *Paul* **Karrer**.
Grafe, *Eduard*, and *E. von* **Redwitz**, the function of the thyroid gland in the regulation of temperature and in the metabolism of fever, A., i, 491.
Graham, *Hugh*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. III. The absorption spectra of bromomalonic derivatives and nitroparaffins, and their bearing on the question of an oxygen-halogen linking, T., 1109.
the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. VII. Absorption spectra of the halogen derivatives of some cyclic compounds, and their bearing on the question of an oxygen-halogen linking, T., 2601.
Graham, *Hugh.* See also *Samuel* **Smiles**.
Graham, *J. J. T.*, and *C. M.* **Smith**, errors caused by nitrates and nitrites in the estimation of arsenic by the distillation method and a means for their prevention, A., ii, 314.
Grainger, *Herbert Henry.* See *Edward de Barry* **Barnett**.
Gralka, *Richard*, and *Hans* **Aron**, accessory food factors. II. Importance of water-soluble extractives, A., i, 395.
Gram, *H. C.*, fibrinogen content of human blood, A., i, 288.
estimation of the percentage of fibrin in blood and plasma, A., ii, 240.
the gradual darkening of hæmatin solutions in colorimetric estimations, and its prevention, A., ii, 886.
Gram, *H. C.* See also *A.* **Norgaard**.
Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de*, and *Gustave Adolphe* **Hemsalech**, the evolution of the spectrum of magnesium under the influence of increasing electric fields; applications to astrophysics, A., ii, 243.
Gramont, (*Comte*) *Arnaud de.* See also *Gustave Adolphe* **Hemsalech**.
Grandchamp, *L.* See *Philippe* **Malvezin**.
Grandmougin, *Eugène*, the homonuclear dibromoanthraquinones, A., i, 43.
the intermediate products in the synthesis of alizarin, A., i, 44.
octabromoindigotin, A., i, 53.
the halogenated indigotins, A., i, 180.
sulphobenzide [diphenylsulphone], A., i, 251.
some new derivatives of sulphobenzide [diphenylsulphone], A., i, 331.
the halogenated isatins, A., i, 368.
the acylated and alkylated leucoindigotins, A., i, 470.
the quindolines, A., i, 584.

Granger, *F. S.*, and *John Maurice* **Nelson**, oxidation and reduction of quinol and quinone from the point of view of electromotive force measurements, A., i, 43.
Grantham, *G. E.*, the infra-red absorption spectra of alkali hydroxides, A., ii, 244.
Grasser, *Johanna*. See *Richard* **Willstatter**.
Grau, *R.* See *Heinrich* **Ley**.
Gray, *H. Le B.* See *Gurney O.* **Gutekunst**.
Gray, *William Herbert*. See *Robert George* **Fargher**.
Greaves, *Joseph E.*, *E. G.* **Carter**, and *Yeppa* **Lund**, influence of salts on azofication in soil, A., i, 976.
Greaves, *Joseph E.* See also *C. T.* **Hirst**.
Grebe, *Leonhard*, and *H.* **Konen**, band spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 4.
Green, *Arthur George*. See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Green, *Stanley Joseph*. See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Greene, *Herbert*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the mechanism of the formation of benzoylbenzoin by treatment of benzoylmandelonitrile with an alcoholic solution of sodium ethoxide, T., 2182.
Greenfield, *R. E.*, and *Arthur M.* **Buswell**, investigation, by means of the hydrogen electrode, of the chemical reactions involved in water purification, A., ii, 653.
Greer, *Frank E.* See *Frederick W.* **Heyl**.
Greeske, *Hellmuth*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.
Gregory, *John Walter*, ore deposits and their genesis in relation to geographical distribution, T., 750.
Greinacher, *Heinrich*, luminescence of flame ions in the air spark, A., ii, 250.
Greiner, *Irene*, the estimation of small quantities of dextrose by Bertrand's process, A., ii, 400.
Greinert, *Wilhelm*, oxidation of some sugar acids, A., i, 1111.
Grenet, *Louis*. See *Georges* **Charpy**.
Grenlich. See *G.* **Meyer**.
Greune, *H.* See *Theodor* **Zincke**.
Griffin, *Roger C.*, and *H. C.* **Parish**, the penetrability of filter-paper, A., ii, 309.
Griffith, *Robert Owen*, the hydrolysis of a salt formed from a weak acid and a weak base, A., ii, 420.
Griffiths, *Evan Dalton*. See *Fred* **Barrow**.
Grigaut, *A.*, estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 405.
Grigaut, *A.*, and *P.* **Zizine**, precipitation of proteins by metaphosphoric acid; application to the analysis of blood, pathological liquids, and cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 886.
Grigaut, *A.* See also *A.* **Chauffard**.
Griggs, *Mary A.*, alkaline hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 182.
Grignard, *Victor*, and *A. C.* **Purdy**, $\alpha\beta'$-dichlorodiethyl ether, A., i, 802.
Grim, *F. V.* See *Walter A.* **Patrick**.
Grimm, *H.*, ionic properties and crystallochemical relationships. I. The properties of the ions which appear in crystals, A., ii, 127.
Grimm, *Hans Georg*, isomorphism and ionic structure, A., ii, 483.
structure of the ions of the rare earths. A., ii, 635.
periodic system of the atomic ions, A., ii, 635.
ionic properties and chemical facts. IV. Lattice energy and the work of ionisation of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 690.
ionic properties and chemical facts. V. Connexion between heat of formation, lattice energy, and the ionic properties, A., ii, 690.
Grimme, *Clemens*, oil from the seeds of *Jatropha curcas*, L., A., i, 98.
Grimmel, *Harry*. See *Adolf* **Windaus**.
Grinberg, *A. A.*, chemoluminescence. I., A., ii, 806.
Grindley, *Harry Sands*. See *T. S.* **Hamilton**.
Grisard, *Gustav*. See *Franz* **Fichter**.
Grisszkiewicz-Trochimowski, *E.*, products of polymerisation of hydrocyanic acid, A., i, 723.
Grobet, *Édouard*, reactions of sodium hydroxide with salts of aluminium, A., ii, 573.
Grobet, *Édouard*. See also *Paul* **Dutoit**.
Groeger, *Gerald*. See *Adolf* **Franke**.
Groenewege, *J.*, the occurrence of emulsion in *Saccharomycetes* and the existence of a specific enzyme cellobiase, A., i, 903.
denitrification with formates; influence of the kation, A., i, 971.
Groll, *J. Temminck*, the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of pancreatic amylase, A., i, 600.
Gromelski, *B.* See *G.* **Leendertz**.
Groningen, *P. van*. See *Willem* **Reinders**.
Gros, *R.* See *J.* **Bougault**.
Gross, *Erwin G.*, and *Frank Pell* **Underhill**, metabolism of inorganic salts. I. The inorganic-ion balance of the blood in parathyroid tetany, A., i, 1210.

Gross, *Paul M.* See *James* **Kendall.**
Gross, *R. Eberhard*, the protamines, A., i, 784.
new small autoclave for hydrolysis experiments, A., ii, 561.
Grotrian, *Walter*, the *L* doublet of neon, A., ii, 179.
Grotrian, *Walter.* See also *J.* **Franck.**
Grounds, *Arthur*, the constitution of anthracite, A., ii, 385.
Grube, *Georg*, chemical and electrochemical behaviour of salts of the acids of lead, A., ii. 570.
Gruber, *Heinrich.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Grude, *Frithjoe.* See *Paul* **Askenasy.**
Grün, *Adolf*, the constitution of glycerides from the point of view of the co-ordination theory, A., i, 420.
the co-ordination forms of glycerides, A., i, 621.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *Th.* **Wirth**, synthesis of Δ^9-decenoic acid, A., i, 804.
Δ^9-decenoic acid, a previously unknown acid from butter, A., i, 806.
Grün, *Adolf*, and *Franz* **Wittka**, preparation and alkyl interchange of cellulose esters; cellulose stearate and laurate, A., i, 114.
Grüneisen, *E.*, and *E.* **Merkel**, velocity of sound in air and hydrogen at 0° and 1 atm., A., ii, 190.
Grünhut, *Leo*, and *J.* **Weber**, the action of amino-acids on sugars, A., i, 235.
Grünhut, *Leo.* See also *Wilhelm* **Fresenius.**
Grünstein, *Nathan*, preparation of aldol from acetaldehyde, A., i, 111.
preparation of bultaldehyde and butyl alcohol from crotonaldehyde, A., i, 112.
Gruyter, *C. J. de.* See *Andreas* **Smits.**
Gruzewska, (*Mme*) *Z.*, action of ferments on laminarin, A., i, 11.
Gudden, *B.*, and *Robert* **Pohl**, phosphorescent zinc sulphide containing copper, A., ii, 680.
Guénot, *L.* See *Louis* **Fournier.**
Günther-Schulze, *A.*, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, A., ii, 110.
dependence of the base equilibrium in permutite on the concentration of the surrounding solution, A., ii, 486.
determination of the complex formation in aqueous solutions of copper salts by means of permutite, A., ii, 504.
the dissociation of the chlorides of bivalent metals in aqueous solution, A., ii, 765.
Günzberg, *Ludwig*, theobromine excretion and theobromine diuresis, A., i, 703.
Guerbet, *Marcel*, the characterisation of the colouring matter of saffron; its use in investigations relating to laudanum poisoning, A., ii, 793.
Guha, *Praphulla Chandra*, constitution of the so-called dithiourazole of Martin Freund. I., A., i, 875.
constitution of the so-called dithiourazole of Martin Freund. II. New methods of synthesis, isomerism, and poly-derivatives, A., i, 876.
Guichard, *Marcel*, a static method of study of hydration, A., ii, 555.
adsorption and its bearing on catalysis, A., ii, 630.
Guild, *F. N.*, identity of flagstaffite with terpin hydrate, A., ii, 76.
Guillaumin, *A. J. A.* See *Louis Jacques* **Simon.**
Guillaumin, *Ch. O.*, estimation of uric acid in blood, A., ii, 170.
estimation of uric acid and urates in blood, A., ii, 796.
estimation and constitution of a fraction of the uric acid in blood, A., ii, 796.
Guillemet, *R.* See *Henri* **Gault.**
Guillet, *Léon*, the thermal treatment of certain complex aluminium alloys, A., ii, 69.
magnesium–cadmium alloys, A., ii, 570.
the alloys of cerium, A., ii, 572.
Guillet, *Léon*, and *Jean* **Cournot**, the variation of the mechanical properties of metals and alloys at low temperatures, A., ii, 261.
Guinot, *Henri.* See *André* **Job.**
Guioth, *Jean.* See *Marcel* **Sommelet.**
Gulbransen, *R.* See *Carl Hamilton* **Browning.**
Gunkel, *L.* See *Emil* **Heuser.**
Gunnaiya, *D.* See *A. L.* **Narayan.**
Guntz, *A. A.*, phosphorescent zinc sulphide, A., ii, 502.
Gupta, *Biraj Mohan*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation of bromine derivatives of carbon compounds without the production of hydrogen bromide, T., 1896.
Gustafson, *A. F.*, the effect of drying soils on the water-soluble constituents, A., i, 708.
Gustaver, *Bror*, the adsorption problem; sorption of vapours by charcoal, A., ii, 479.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *F.* **Dürrwächter**, gold sulphides, A., ii, 513.

Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *R.* **Emslander**, influence of freezing on colloidal selenium. III., A., ii, 283.
protecting colloids. XII. Gelatin as protecting colloid. II. Colloidal selenium, A., ii, 625.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *Fr.* **Heinrich**, and *J.* **Huber**, influence of freezing on colloidal selenium. II., A., ii, 142.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *J.* **Huber**, protective colloids. XI. Carrageen as a protective colloid. I. General colloid-chemical investigation of the extract of Irish moss, A., ii, 203.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *J.* **Huber**, and *O.* **Kuppinger**, the analytical chemistry of colloidal disperse systems. I. Estimation of silver ion in the presence of colloidal silver, A., ii, 396.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *J.* **Huber**, and *W.* **Schieber**, a rapid dialyser. A., ii, 551.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *J.* **Huber**, and *A.* **Zweigle**, protective colloids. XII. Gelatin as a protective colloid. I. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 485.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *F.* **Krauss**, bromo-salts of ruthenium [ruthenibromides], A., i, 16.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *A.* **Mayer**, a simple dialyser, A., ii, 353.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *E.* **Sauer**, and *F.* **Schelling**, action of alum on animal glue, A., i, 783.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, and *K.* **Staib**, estimation of zinc as sulphate, A., ii, 396.
Gutbier, *Alexander*, *A.* **Wolf**, and *A.* **Kiess**, protective colloids. XI. Carrageen as protective colloid. II. Colloidal silver, A., ii, 203.
Gutekunst, *Gurney O.*, and *H. Le B.* **Gray**, the 6-alkyloxy-2-methylquinolines, A., i, 950.
Guthrie, *Charles Claude*, a simplified form of apparatus for air analysis, A., ii, 78.
a gas receiver of convenient and practical form for sampling expired air for analysis, A., ii, 158.
Gutmann, *August*, action of compounds of nitric oxide and hydroxylamine on tertiary sodium arsenite, A., ii, 844.
Guy, *Ruth A.*, limitations of the modified Lewis-Benedict method of blood sugar estimation, A., ii, 94.
Guye, *Charles Eugène*, and *R.* **Rüdy**, new method of determining molecular diameters by the electromagnetic rotation of the discharge in gases, A., ii, 278.
Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, obituary notice of, T., 2909.
Guye, *Philippe Auguste*, and *T.* **Batuecas**, the compressibility at 0° and less than 1 atmosphere and the divergence from Avogadro's law of several gases, A., ii, 617.
Gyemant, *A.*, cataphoresis of water in organic liquids, A., ii, 684.
Gyemant, *A.* See also *Herbert* **Freundlich**.
György, *Paul*. See *Ernst* **Freudenberg**.

H.

Haan, *J. de*, the glycogen content of white blood corpuscles, A., i, 484.
Haan, *J. de*, and *S. van* **Creveld**, the relation between blood-plasma and tissue fluids, especially the aqueous humour and the cerebrospinal fluid. I. The sugar content and the question of the combined sugar, A., i, 295.
Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, saponins. V. Hederin and its hederagenin, A., i, 160.
oxydases, A., i, 284.
saponins. VII., A., i, 565.
saponins. VIII. The saponins from the leaves of *Aralia montana*, Bl. [galacturonoid-saponins and their magnesium and calcium salts], A., i, 1168.
Haar, *Anne Wilhelm van der*, and *A.* **Tamburello**, saponins. VI. Hederagenin, A., i, 160.
Haar, *J. van der*, apparatus for facilitating the estimation of dextrose by titration with permanganate by the Mohr-Bertrand method, A., ii, 790.
Haas. See **Röhm**.
Haas, *A. R. C.* See *F. C.* **Bauer**.
Haas, (*Frl.*) *E.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Haber, *Fritz*, amorphous precipitates and crystalline sols, A., ii, 553.
Haber, *Fritz*, and *W.* **Zisch**, excitation of gas-spectra during chemical reactions, A., ii, 461.
Hackl, *Oskar*, estimation of very small quantities of arsenic in silicate rocks, A., ii, 159.
detection and estimation of small quantities of nickel and cobalt in silicate rocks, A., ii, 458.
Hackmack, *D.* See *R.* **Siebeck**.
Hadding, *Assar*, analysis of minerals by the Röntgen spectrograph, A., ii, 780.
the occurrence of germanium in cassiterite, A., ii, 855.
Haefelin, *Gerhard*. See *Paul* **Pfeiffer**.

Haegermann, *Gustav.* See *Richard* **Lorenz.**

Hägglund, *Erik, Nils* **Löfmann,** and *Eduard* **Färber,** cellulose acetate from wood cellulose, A., i, 323.

Haehn, *H.* See *F.* **Hayduck,** and *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Hämäläinen, *Reino,* a new method for the detection of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 723.

Häuselmann, *L.* See *H.* **Zschokke.**

Haffner, *F.* See *Alb.* **Jodlbauer.**

Hagen, *J.* See *Fritz* **Mayer.**

Hagenbach, *August,* and *R.* **Percy,** the absorption spectrum of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 600.

Hager, *Josef.* See *Sigmund* **Fränkel.**

Haggard, *Howard W.,* and *Thomas J.* **Charlton,** the fate of sulphides in the blood, A., i, 287.

Haggard, *Howard W.,* and *Yandell* **Henderson,** influence of hydrogen sulphide on respiration, A., i, 1206.

Haggenmacher. See *Emil* **Baur.**

Hagman, *Sidney M.* See *Hjalmar* **Johansson.**

Hahn, *Arnold,* "double-nitrogen," a diagnostic for endogenous protein-breakdown, especially for hidden suppuration, A., i, 291.

Hahn, *Dorothea von.* See *Friedrich Vincenz von* **Hahn.**

Hahn, *Erich.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Hahn, *Friedrich L.,* still-head for the prevention of spray, A., ii, 368.

preparation of green manganous sulphide, A., ii, 380.

separation of antimony from arsenic and tin, A., ii, 877.

Hahn, *Friedrich L.* [with *G.* **Leimbach,** and *H.* **Windisch**], contradictions and errors in analytical chemistry. I. The precipitation of aluminium by thiosulphate and its separation from iron. II. The ageing of volumetric thiosulphate solutions, A., ii, 873.

Hahn, *Friedrich L.,* and *G.* **Leimbach,** a peculiar catalytic reaction for the detection and a method for the estimation of the smallest traces of copper [also a lecture experiment], A., ii, 870.

Hahn, *Friedrich Vincenz von,* kinetic and static coagulation measurements of suspensoids, A., ii, 37.

sulphide sols. III. Sol preparation by hydrolysis, A., ii, 856.

Hahn, *Friedrich Vincenz von,* and *Dorothea von* **Hahn,** technical sedimentation analysis. I., A., ii, 705.

Hahn, *Friedrich Vincenz von.* See also *Wolfgang* **Ostwald.**

Hahn, *Otto,* the existence of the new radioactive element uranium-*Y* described by Piccard and Stahel, A., ii, 340.

Hahn, *Otto,* and *Lise* **Meitner,** protactinium content of pitchblende residues and the branching relationship of the actinium series, A., ii, 185.

Hailer, *Ekkehard,* the relation between bacteria, spores, and formaldehyde, A., i, 408.

the bactericidal after-effect of formaldehyde solutions, A., i, 408.

Hainsworth, *William R.,* and *Duncan A.* **MacInnes,** effect of hydrogen pressure on the electromotive force of a hydrogen–calomel cell. I., A., ii, 467.

Hajós, *K.* See *László* **Karczag.**

Hakomori, *Shin-ichirô,* catalytic analyses. I. Estimation of chloric acid, A., ii, 389.

Halban, *Heinrich von,* and *K.* **Siedentopf,** application of photo-electric cells to the measurement of the light absorption in solutions. II., A., ii, 332.

Halberkann, *Josef,* 5-methoxydioxindole and 5-methoxyisatin, A., i, 172.

derivatives of quinic acid, A., i, 174.

transformation of the diphenyl-, phenyl-*p'*-tolyl-, and di-*p'*-tolyl-amides of toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, A., i, 1132.

Haley, *D. E.,* and *J. F.* **Lyman,** castor bean lipase, its preparation and some of its properties, A., i, 390.

Hall, *Archibald John.* See *Arthur Ernest* **Everest.**

Hall, *Claude Haines, jun.,* electrical precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 555.

Hall, *Dorothy,* estimation of small amounts of molybdenum in tungsten, A., ii, 660.

Hall, *Dorothy.* See also *Hobart Hurd* **Willard.**

Halla, *F.,* and *K.* **Hirschko,** the complex cuprammoniates $Cu(CN)_2,CuCN,2NH_3$; $Cu(CN)_2,4CuCN,4NH_3$; $Cu(CNS)_2,Cu(CN)_2,5CuCN,6NH_3$, and the analytical methods for their identification, A., ii, 768.

Haller, *Albin,* and *Edouard* **Bauer,** syntheses by means of sodamide. IX. The preparation of ββ-dialkyl-α-hydrindones or 2:2-dialkylindan-1-ones, A., i, 258.

Haller, *Albin,* and *Eugène* **Benoist,** syntheses by means of sodamide. XI. Substitution derivatives of benzoyl-*cyclo*propane, A., i, 350.

Haller, *Albin*, and *Paul* **Boudin**, syntheses by means of sodamide. X. The *p*-aminobenzylidene- and *p*-aminobenzyl-camphors and some of their derivatives, A., i, 356.

Haller, *Albin*, and (*Mme*) *Pauline* **Ramart-Lucas**, new distinctive characteristics of the three propan-β-ol-camphorcarboxylolides melting respectively at 141°, 117–118°, and 89–90°, A., i, 460.

Haller, *Emma*. See *Kurt* **Lindner**.

Hallimond, *Arthur Francis*, [with *E. G.* **Radley**], glauconite from Lewes, Sussex; constitution of glauconite, A., ii, 861.

Hallwass, *F.* See *Walther* **Borsche**.

Halphen, *Hede*, standard dropping pipette, A., ii, 221.

Hamburger, *Hartog Jakob*, permeability of the glomerulus membrane for stereoisomeric sugars, with special reference to galactose, A., i, 490.

change of permeability with special reference to stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 491.

estimation of the relative numbers of red blood-corpuscles of differing resistance (osmotic resistance curves) by means of sodium sulphate, A., i, 606.

the permeability of the glomerulus membrane for stereoisomeric sugars, A., i, 790.

Hamburger, *Robert*. See *Ernest* **Zerner**.

Hamburger, *Rudolf J.*, the importance of potassium and calcium ions for the production of artificial œdema and for the width of the blood vessels, A., i, 606.

Hamburger, *S.*, preparation of protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 556.

Hamburger-Glazer, *Edith*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Hamer, (*Miss*) *Frances Mary*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**.

Hamilton, *Cliff S.* See *W. Lee* **Lewis**.

Hamilton, *Leicester F.* See *Waldemar* **Lindgren**.

Hamilton, *T. S.*, *W. B.* **Nevens**, and *Harry Sands* **Grindley**, estimation of the amino-acids of feeding stuffs, A., ii, 92.

Hammarsten, *Einar*, and *Erik* **Jorpes**, the "coupled" nucleic acid from the pancreas. II., A., i, 387.

Hammarsten, *H.*, the equilibrium between some organic substances, A., ii, 830.

Hammarsten, *Olof*, the action of chymosin and pepsin. VII. Further experiments on the purification of the enzyme of the stomach, A., i, 958.

the action of chymosin and pepsin. VIII. Relative sensitiveness to alkali of the stomach enzymes of the calf and pig, A., i, 958.

Hammett, *Frederick S.*, creatinine and creatine in muscle extracts. III. Concerning the presence of enzymes in muscle tissue which have creatine and creatinine as their substrates, A., i, 1090.

Hammett, *Frederick S.*, and *E. T.* **Adams**, a colorimetric method for the estimation of small amounts of magnesium, A., ii, 587.

Hammett, *Frederick S.*, *Joseph E.* **Nowrey**, and *John H.* **Müller**, erythropoietic action of germanium dioxide, A., i, 1086.

Hammick, *Dalziel Llewellyn*, and *Alford Reginald* **Boeree**, preparation of α-trioxymethylene and a new polymeride of formaldehyde, T., 2738.

Hammick, *Dalziel Llewellyn*, and *George Hazlewood* **Locket**, preparation of sodium and potassium phthalimide, T., 2362.

Hanak, *A.*, estimation of sugar by titration with alkali of the cuprous oxide precipitated from Fehling's solution, A., ii, 166.

Hance, *F. E.* See *Louis Monroe* **Dennis**.

Handorf, *Heinrich*, extraction of small quantities of liquids by the Soxhlet apparatus, A., ii, 496.

detection of the veronal group; diagnosis of veronal intoxication, A., ii, 884.

Handovsky, *Hans*, sensitiveness of cells to poison as a function of their colloid-chemical conditions, A., i, 697.

Hanke, *Milton Th.*, and *Karl K.* **Koessler**, proteinogenous amines. XII. The production of histamine and other iminazoles from histidine by the action of micro-organisms, A., i, 406.

proteinogenous amines. XIII. The electronic interpretation of certain biochemical phenomena, A., i, 408.

proteinogenous amines. XIV. A microchemical colorimetric method for estimating tyrosine, tyramine, and other phenols, A., ii, 322.

proteinogenous amines. XV. A quantitative method for the separation and estimation of phenols including phenol, *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-cresols, and *p*-hydroxyphenylacetic, *p*-hydroxyphenylpropionic and *p*-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acids, tyrosine, and tyramine, A., ii, 322.

Hann, *Raymond M.* See *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**.
Hanner, *A.* See *Balthasar* **Pfyl**.
Hanselmayer, *Franz.* See *Alois* **Zinke**.
Hansgirg, *Fritz*, perylene, A., i, 245.
Hanson, *A. W.*, method for the estimation of procaine [novocaine], A., ii, 405.
Hantge, *Ernst.* See *Kurt* **Arndt**.
Hantzsch, *Arthur* [*Rudolf*], the alleged hexavalency of carbon in carbonium and dyestuff salts, A., i, 24.
the constitution of carbonium salts, A., i, 24, 820.
the coloured alkali salts of triphenylmethane, and triphenylmethyl as an amphoteric ion, A., i, 25.
the so-called halochromism of triphenylmethane derivatives, A., i, 26.
the co-ordination number of carbon, A., i, 26.
halochromism and "solvatochromism" of distyryl ketone and simpler ketones and of their ketonic chlorides, A., i, 556.
Hantzsch, *Arthur*, [with *Walther* **Meyer**], supposed cases of isomerism in the isatin series, A., i, 1177.
Hanzawa, *Toratoro.* See *Francis E.* **Rice**.
Hara, *H.* See *Frederick G.* **Keyes**.
Haramaki, *Katsumi*, the relative activities of the secretins of the digestive tract, A., i, 698.
Hardegg, *R.* See *K. Hugo* **Bauer**.
Harden, *Arthur*, and *Francis Robert* **Henley**, the function of phosphates in the oxidation of dextrose by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 433.
Harden, *Arthur.* See also *Arthur William* **Bacot**.
Harding, *T. Swann*, the preparation of lævulose, A., i, 919.
use of invertase for sucrose estimation, A., ii, 167.
estimation of the activity of invertase, A., ii, 800.
Hardy, *Paul*, the relation between Vitali's reaction and the constitution of the alkaloids which give it, A., i, 948.
the Vitali reaction for cocaine, A., ii, 95.
the volatilisation and hydrolysis of atropine in toxicology, A., ii, 796.
Harger, *Rolla N.*, the oxidation of quinol in the presence of aliphatic amines, A., i, 539.
Hári, *Paul*, a red colouring matter produced by the action of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on normal urine, A., i, 88.
Harington, *Charles Robert.* See *Jonathan* **Meakins**.
Harker, *George*, the temperature of the vapour arising from boiling saline solutions, A., ii, 26.
Harkins, *William Draper*, the separation of chlorine into isotopes, A., ii, 280.
the stability of atom nuclei, the separation of isotopes, and the whole number rule, A., ii, 702.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *Dwight T.* **Ewing**, high pressure due to adsorption, and the density and volume relations of charcoal, A., ii, 123.
high pressure due to adsorption, A., ii, 197.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *Anson* **Hayes**, separation of the element chlorine into isotopes (isotopic elements); the heavy fraction from the diffusion, A., ii, 140.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *S. L.* **Madorsky**, a graphical study of the stability relations of atom nuclei, A., ii, 490.
Harkins, *William Draper*, and *Lathrop E.* **Roberts**, orientation of molecules in surfaces. VII. Vaporisation in steps as related to surface formation, A., ii, 422.
Harkins, *William Draper.* See also *Robert S.* **Mullikan**.
Harle, *H.*, viscosities of the hydrogen haloids, A., ii, 140.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, activity coefficients and colligative properties of electrolytes, A., ii, 255.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, and *Robert* **Pfanstiel**, velocity of hydrolysis of ethyl acetate, A., ii, 832.
Harned, *Herbert S.*, and *Harry* **Seltz**, ion activities in homogeneous catalysis; formation of *p*-chloroacetanilide from *N*-chloroacetanilide, A., ii, 631.
Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, preparation of fatty acids, aldehydes, and ketones from mineral and tar oils, A., i, 514.
Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *Fritz* **Evers**, estimation of the molecular magnitude of caoutchouc by chemical methods, A., i, 357.
Harries, *Carl Dietrich*, and *W.* **Nagel**, aleuritic acid, A., i, 522.
Harris, *D. T.*, active hyperæmia, A., i, 696.
Harris, *Hinton John.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Harris, *John Edmund Guy*, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**, *iso*quinoline and the *iso*quinoline-reds, T., 1029.
Harris, *M.* See *Samuel* **Palkin**.

Harrison, *C. W.*, distillation method for the estimation of santalol in santal oil, A., ii, 400.
Harrison, *Douglas Creese.* See *Samuel* **Smiles**.
Harrison, *D. N.* See *Thomas Ralph* **Merton**.
Harrison, *Edward Frank*, memorial to, T., 2894, 2917.
Harrison, *George R.*, absorption of light by sodium and potassium vapours, A., ii, 679.
Harrison, *William*, electrical theory of adsorption, A., ii, 198.
Harrisson, *J. W. E.*, the U.S.P. test for acetone in alcohol, A., ii, 667.
Hart, *Harry B.* See *J. Newton* **Pearce**.
Hart, *Merrill C.*, and *Arthur D.* **Hirschfelder**, some derivatives of saligenin, A., i, 38.
Hart, *Merrill C.*, and *Wilbur B.* **Payne**, toxicity of neoarsphenamine [neosalvarsan], A., i, 704.
Harter, *L. L.*, and *J. L.* **Weimer**, pectinase produced by different species of *Rhizopus*, A., i, 507.
Hartley, *Harold Brewer*, *A. O.* **Ponder**, *Edmund John* **Bowen**, and *Thomas Ralph* **Merton**, attempt to separate the isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 280.
Hartley, *Harold Brewer.* See also *Cyril Norman* **Hinshelwood**.
Hartman, *H.* See *P. E.* **Verkade**.
Hartmann, *Hellmuth.* See *Otto* **Ruff**.
Hartmann, *M.*, and *M.* **Seiberth**, dialkylamides of nicotinic acid, A., i, 679.
Hartung, *Ernst Johannes*, the action of light on silver bromide, T., 682.
observations on the construction and use of the Steele-Grant microbalance, A., ii, 495.
Harvey, *E. Newton*, bioluminescence. XIV. The specificity of luciferin and luciferase, A., i, 299.
Hasenbäumer, *J.* See *Josef* **König**.
Hasenjäger, *H.* See *Karl* **Fries**.
Hasenöhrl, *Rudolf*, and *Julius* **Zellner**, the chemistry of the higher fungi. XV. Chemical relations between the higher fungi and their substrate. II., A., i, 904.
Hashimoto, *Tokudji.* See *Takaoki* **Sasaki**.
Hassé, *H. R.* See (*Sir*) *J. B.* **Henderson**.
Hassel, *Odd.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.
Hasselblatt, *Meinhard*, the influence of pressure on spontaneous crystallisation, A., ii, 35.
crystallisation velocity under high pressure, A., ii, 35.
the fusion diagram of $Cd(NO_3)_2$, $4H_2O$ + $Ca(NO_3)_2$, $4H_2O$ at pressures of 1 to 3000 kilo./cm.^{2}, A., ii, 61.
Hastings, *A. Baird*, lactic acid in the blood of dogs in exercise, A., i, 81.
Hastings, *A. Baird*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, determination of the three dissociation constants of citric acid, A., i, 985.
Hastings, *A. Baird.* See also *Joshua Harold* **Austin**, and *Glenn E.* **Cullen**.
Hatcher, *Robert A.* See *Soma* **Weiss**.
Hattori, *Kenzo*, colloidal structure of red blood corpuscles and hæmolysis. III. Ultramicroscopic investigation of lipoids, A., i, 192.
Hauenstein, *J.*, blood and metabolism studies with radium emanations, A., i, 80.
Haughton, *John L.*, and *G. Winifred* **Ford**, systems in which metals crystallise, A., ii, 825.
Haurowitz, *Felix*, the gonads of *Rhizostoma cuvieri*, A., i, 1210.
Hauser, *Ernst.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Haushalter, *J.* See *M.* **Bonnet**.
Hawkins, *James Alexander*, the influence of solvents on the velocity of formation of quaternary ammonium salts, T., 1170.
Haworth, *Robert Downs*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, the direct acetalisation of aldehydes, T., 76.
Haworth, *Walter Norman*, and (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming* **Leitch**, the constitution of the disaccharides. VI. The biose of amygdalin, T., 1921.
Hayami, *Ryonosuke*, equilibrium in the system copper sulphate, ammonium sulphate, potassium sulphate, and water at 25·0°, A., ii, 748.
Hayashi, *Toworu.* See *Seizaburo* **Okada**.
Hayduck, *F.*, and *A.* **Hahn**, zymase formation in yeast. I., A., i, 611.
Hayes, *Anson.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.
Haynes, *Dorothy.* See *Marjory Harriotte* **Carré**.
Haywood, *Percy Charles*, the reactivity of alkyl iodides with sodium benzyloxide and the effect of temperature on such reactions, T., 1904.
Hazen, *William*, estimation of small amounts of potassium by the Lindo-Gladding method, A., ii, 658.
Hazelton, *Edith Olive.* See *Ethel* **Atkinson**.
Headden, *William P.*, a tantalate and columbite from South Dakota, A., ii, 387.
Healy, *Daniel J.*, and *Perry E.* **Karraker**, the Clark hydrogen-electrode vessel and soil measurements, A., ii, 519.

Heap, *Joseph Greenwood*, *William Jacob* **Jones**, and *John Bamber* **Speakman**, the preparation of pyridine and of certain of its homologues in a state of purity, A., i, 171.
Hebler, *F.* See *Heinrich* **Bechhold**.
Heck, *Adolf*. See *G.* **Meyer**.
Hedelius, *Arvid*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.
Hedestrand, *Gunnar*, the viscosity of amphoteric electrolytes in solution, A., ii, 821.
Hedin, *Sven Gustav*, the proteolytic enzymes in albuminous urines, A., i, 609.
the proteolytic enzymes of the kidneys, A., i, 1212.
Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, examination by the *X*-ray spectrum of metallic oxides which are stable at red heat (prepared by different methods and having different properties, A., ii, 300.
the colour of ferric oxide, A., ii, 381.
Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, and *Gunnar* **Booberg**, the action of molten alkali chlorides on copper oxide, A., ii, 68.
Hedvall, *J. Arvid*, and *J.* **Heuberger**, transference of the acid radicle in the solid phase. I. Carbonates of the alkaline earths and magnesium, A., ii, 766.
Heene, *Richard*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Heerdt, *Walter*. See *Hugo* **Weil**.
Heidelberger, *Michael*, preparation of crystalline oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 962.
Heidelberger, *Michael*, and *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**, syntheses in the cinchona series. IX. Certain quinicine and benzoylcinchona salts, crystalline ethyldihydrocupreine (optochin) base, and other derivatives, A., i, 673.
syntheses in the cinchona series. X. Dihydrocinchonicinol and the dihydroquinicinols, A., i, 673.
Heidelberger, *Michael*. See also *Walter Abraham* **Jacobs**.
Heidrich, *Dorothea*. See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *E.* **Komm**, keratin, I., A., i, 967.
Heiduschka, *Alfred*, and *P.* **Roser**, the composition of beechnut oil (*Oleum fagi sylvaticæ*), A., i, 945.
Heike, *W.*, new detectors of high frequency vibrations, A., ii, 19.
simple methods for the determination of melting points and critical temperatures; the melting point of arsenic A., ii, 25.
the solidification diagram of the zinc–arsenic alloys, A., ii, 60.
Heil, *Rudolf*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.
Heilbron, *Isidor Morris*. See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly**, and *Johannes Sybrandt* **Buck**.
Heilner, *G.* See *Carl* **Mannich**.
Heimann, *Heinrich*. See *Erwin* **Ott**.
Hein, *Franz*, organo-chromium compounds. II. Abnormal salt formation of chromium pentaphenyl hydroxide; chromium tetraphenyl salts (elimination of a phenyl group), A., i, 76.
organo-chromium compounds. III. Chromium triphenyl hydroxide and its salts, A., i, 77.
Heinrich, *Fr.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Heinze, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Heinzelmann, *Alfred*, rapid estimation of mercury in ores, A., ii, 162.
Helbronner, *André*, and *W.* **Rudolfs**, the attack of minerals by bacteria; oxidation of blende, A., i, 706.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, emulsin, A., i, 390.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, and *Max* **Gehrke**, γ-hydroxyaldehydes. IV. γ-hydroxyaldehydes with tertiary hydroxyl, A., i, 9.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, and *Theodor* **Malkomes**, synthesis and properties of a δ-hydroxyaldehyde, A., i, 431.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, and *Johann Adolf* **Speidel**, α-hydroxy-lactones, A., i, 6.
Helferich, *Burckhardt*, and *Rudolf* **Weidenhagen**, synthesis of substances resembling disaccharides from monohydroxyaldehydes, A., i, 1115.
Heller, *Gustav*, 3-hydroxy-2-phenylindazole, A., i, 1066.
Heller, *Gustav*, [with *Walter* **Benade** and *Otto* **Hochmuth**], new isomerism in the isatin series. V., A., i, 1058.
Heller, *Gustav*, and *Walter* **Benade**, the nature of isatoids, A., i, 582.
Heller, *Gustav*, and *Werner* **Boessneck**, isatogens, A., i, 369.
Heller, *Gustav*, *Hilde* **Lauth**, and *Arnold* **Buchwaldt**, reactivity of the nitrobenzaldehydes, A., i, 348.
cinnamoylformic acids, A., i, 1024.
Heller, *Gustav*, and *Paul* **Lindner**, tetranitroanthrachrysone, A., i, 1040.
Heller, *Hans*, a modified reaction of tin, A., ii, 458.
Heller, *Ludwig*, the quantitative action of some factors in the clotting of blood, A., i, 291.
Helmholtz, *K.* See *Willy* **Marckwald**.
Helmick, *Homer H.*, estimation of thorium in monazite sand by an emanation method, A., ii, 164.
Helwert, *Fritz*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Helwig, *Herbert*. See *Kurt* **Lindner**.

Hembd, *K.* See *G.* **Bode.**

Hemingway, *A. J.* See *David* **Avery.**

Hemmelmayr, *Franz*, the dicarboxylic acid which is formed by heating 1 : 5-dihydroxynaphthalene with potassium hydrogen carbonate under pressure, A., i, 836.

Hemmelmayr, *Franz.* See also *Robert* **Kremann.**

Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe*, and (*Comte*) *Arnaud de* **Gramont**, occurrence of spark lines (enhanced lines) in the arc. I. Lead and tin, A., ii, 176.

the occurrence of spark lines (enhanced lines) in the arc. II. Magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, A., ii, 410.

Hemsalech, *Gustave Adolphe.* See also (*Comte*) *Arnaud de* **Gramont.**

Henderson, *George Gerald*, *John McGregor* **Robertson**, and *David Christie* **Brown**, the oxidation of sabinene with chromyl chloride, T., 2717.

Henderson, *G. H.*, α-particles as detonators, A., ii, 606.

Henderson, *James Alexander Russell.* See *Thomas* **Callan.**

Henderson, (*Sir*) *J. B.*, and *H. R.* **Hassé**, thermodynamical theory of explosions. I and II., A., ii, 207.

Henderson, *Lawrence Joseph.* See *Edward F.* **Adolph.**

Henderson, *Thomas*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. I. Titanium reductions of substituted nitroparaffins, T., 892.

Henderson, *William E.* See *Merle L.* **Dundon.**

Henderson, *Yandell.* See *Howard W.* **Haggard.**

Henglein, *Friedrich August*, molecular volumes, physical properties, and molecular models of the halogens, A., ii, 44.

a vapour pressure formula with a general integration constant, A., ii, 118.

regularities in the molecular volumes of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 260.

the thermal decomposition of chlorine, A., ii, 823.

Henglein, *Friedrich August*, *G. von* **Rosenberg**, and *A.* **Muchlinski**, vapour pressure of solid chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 760.

Henglein, *Friedrich August.* See also *H. von* **Wartenberg.**

Hengstenberg, *O.* See *Karl* **Bornemann.**

Henke, *C. O.*, and *Oliver W.* **Brown**, catalytic preparation of azobenzene and aniline, A., i, 586, 1196.

Henke, *C. O.* See also *Oliver W.* **Brown.**

Henkel, *Gerhard.* See *Friedrich* **Meyer.**

Henley, *Francis Robert.* See *Arthur* **Harden.**

Henley, *R. R.*, estimation of globulins in blood-serum, A., ii, 671.

Henning, *B. H.*, the lipoids of the blood in tuberculosis, A., i, 963.

Henning, *Fritz*, numerical values of the gas constants, A., ii, 191.

Henri, *Victor*, absorption spectrum of benzene vapour and the fundamental magnitudes of the benzene molecule, A., ii, 331.

the absorption and fluorescence spectra of benzene, A., ii, 679.

Henri, *Victor*, and *Pierre* **Steiner**, absorption of ultra-violet rays by naphthalene, A., i, 928.

Henrich, *Ferdinand* [*August Karl*], calcium uranium autunites, A., ii, 516.

valency theories of organic chemistry, A., ii, 704.

Henrich, *Ferdinand* [with *G.* **Hiller**], a new mineral which contains the rare earths as its main component, A., ii, 860.

Henrich, *Ferdinand* [with *G.* **Prell**], the examination of naturally occurring gases. II. and III., A., ii, 858.

Henriques, *Valdemar*, and *Rich.* **Ege**, the dextrose concentration in the arterial blood and in the venous blood from the muscles, A., i, 191.

Henriques de Souza. See **Souza.**

Henry, *D. C.*, kinetic theory of adsorption, A., ii, 740.

Henry, *P.* See *H.* **Weiss.**

Henry, *Thomas Anderson*, and *Thomas Marvel* **Sharp**, mercury compounds of hydroxybenzaldehydes, T., 1055.

Henstock, *Herbert*, the solubility of phenanthrene in various organic solvents, T., 2124.

Hepburn, *Joseph Samuel*, the enzymes of the abdominal adipose tissue of the common turkey, *Meleagris gallipavo*, A., i, 196.

Hepburn, *Joseph Samuel*, and *E. Q.* **St. John**, sugar content of the hen's egg, A., i, 294.

Hepner, *B. B.* See *Israel* **Lifschitz.**

Hepworth, *Harry*, some recent applications of magnesium in synthetic organic chemistry, A., i, 118.

Herberts, *K.* See *K. Hugo* **Bauer.**

Herbst, *Heinrich*, influence of water-content on the adsorption-capacity of an active charcoal, A., ii, 30.

Hérissey, *Henri*, biochemical synthesis of α-methyl-*d*-mannoside, A., i, 112.

estimation of salicylic acid in blood-serum and other fluids of the body, A., ii, 880.

Hérissey, *Henri*, and *P.* **Delauney**, presence in several indigenous orchids of glucosides yielding coumarin on hydrolysis, A., i, 210.

Hermann, *Paul*, derivatives of dulcin, A., i, 1151.

Hermanns, *Leo*, the nature of Ehrlich's diazo-reaction. III., A., i, 1091.

Hermans, *P.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken**.

Herold, *Julius*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.

Herrera, *A. L.*, diffusion in porous vessels, A., ii, 427.

Herrick, *Margaret C.* See *C. J.* **Gamble**.

Herrmann, *E.* See *Jean* **Piccard**.

Herrmann, *Erika*. See *Robert* **Schwarz**.

Herrmann, *K.*, Dolezalek's theory of solutions, A., ii, 552.

Herrmann, *Marianne*. See *Hans* **Fischer**.

Herrmann, *Walter*. See *William* **Küster**.

Hertz, *Gustav*, excitation and ionisation potentials of neon and argon, A., ii, 733.

Herxheimer, *Herbert*, effect of primary sodium phosphate on body power, A., i, 970.

Herz, *Walter* [*Georg*], the properties of organic liquids, A., ii, 23.

atomic and molecular volumes at the absolute zero. II., A., ii, 29.

relationship of the internal friction of organic liquids to other properties, A., ii, 30.

refraction of light at corresponding temperatures, A., ii, 97.

coefficient of expansion of molten salts, A., ii, 116.

the density of cæsium at the absolute zero, A., ii, 289.

validity of the laws of the internal friction of liquids, A., ii, 352.

relationships between molecular refraction and other properties, A., ii, 409.

entropy of the elements and the periodic system, A., ii, 548.

fused salts, A., ii, 739.

the heat of evaporation, A., ii, 818.

corresponding states, A., ii, 821.

Herz, *Walter*, and *Paul* **Schuftan**, physico-chemical investigation of tetrahydronaphthalene and decahydronaphthalene, A., i, 647.

Herz, *Walter*. See also *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Herzberg, *Kurt*, detection of traces of lactose in urine by formation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 167.

Herzfeld, *Eugen*. See *Emil* **Baur**.

Herzfeld, *Karl F.*, width of the absorption bands of the rare earths, A., ii, 6.

theory of catalysis in homogeneous gas reactions, A., ii, 136.

application of statistics to chemical equilibria, A., ii, 269.

Herzig, *Josef*, the action of diazomethane on the ureides and uric acid, A., i, 373.

Herzig, *Josef*, and *Hans* **Lieb**, deaminoproteins, A., i, 386.

Herzig, *Paul*, methods for the estimation of the alkaloids, A., ii, 538.

Herzog, *Johannes*, the estimation of albumose–silver, A., ii, 798.

Herzog, *Walter*, and *J.* **Kreidl**, relation between ability to form resins and chemical constitution. III. A new method for producing synthetic resins, A., i, 1168.

a supposed method for the quantitative separation of "saccharin" from *p*-sulphaminobenzoic acid, A., ii, 237.

Herzog, *Walter*. See also *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Heslinga, *J.*, oxidation of manganese to permanganate in alkaline solution, A., ii, 589.

colorimetric estimation of manganese in steels, alloys, and ores, A., ii, 660.

Hess, *E.* See *Alfred* **Benrath**.

Hess, *Kurt*, cellulose. V. A new degradation of cellulose; conversion of cellulose into a biose anhydride, A., i, 12.

chemistry of the manufacture of artificial silk, A., i, 922.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Wilhelm* **Corleis**, 1-α-*N*-methylpiperidylethan-1-one, A., i, 170.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Ernst* **Messmer** [with (*Frl.*) *E.* **Jagla**], cellulose. VII. Cellulose copper compounds, A., i, 988.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Ottmar* **Wahl**, scopoline. VI. The constitutions of scopolamine and scopoline; the Hofmann degradation of scopoline, A., i, 854.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Wilhelm* **Weltzien**, triphenylethinylcarbinol and its analogues, A., i, 35.

Hess, *Kurt*, and *Walter* **Wittelsbach**, cellulose. VI. De-polymerisation ethyl-cellulose, A., i, 116.

Hess, *W. R.*, the function of the vitamins in the chemistry of the cell, A., i, 399, 788.

Hesse, *Erich*, [physiological] effect of cyanamide, A., i, 1093.

Hessler, *John C.*, the preparation of phenylacetylene, A., i, 442.

Hetényi, *Géza*. See *Stefan* **Rusznyák**.

Hetterschij, *C. W. G.* See *J.* **Hudig**.

Heubach, *F.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Heuberger, *J.* See *J. Arvid* **Hedvall**.

Heubner, *Wolfgang*, and *Robert* **Meyer-Bisch**, the free and esterified sulphuric acid in normal and in pathological body-fluids, A., i, 291.

Heuser, *Emil*, pentosans, A., i, 921.

Heuser, *Emil* [with *Maria* **Braden**, and *E.* **Kürschner**], pentosans, A., i, 113.

Heuser, *Emil*, and *H.* **Casseus**, estimation of the cellulose content of wood and other raw materials by the action of chlorine and carbon tetrachloride, A., ii, 664.

Heuser, *Emil*, and *Wilhelm* **Ruppel**, methyl ethers of xylan, A., i, 810.

Heuser, *Emil*, and *Sigurd* **Samuelsen**, oxidation of lignin and lignosulphonic methyl ethers, A., i, 812.

Heuser, *Emil*, *R.* **Schmitt**, and *L.* **Gunkel**, methylation of lignin, A., i, 325.

Heuser, *Emil*, and *Fritz* **Stöckigt**, oxycellulose, A., i, 719.

Hevesy, *Georg von*, an attempt to influence the rate of radioactive disintegration by use of penetrating radiation, A., ii, 608.

loosening of crystal lattices, A., ii, 623.

Hevesy, *Georg von*. See also *Johannes Nicolaus* **Brönsted**.

Hewis, *H. W.* See *Edmund Brydges Rudhall* **Prideaux**.

Hewitt, *James Arthur*, and *David Henriques de* **Souza**, the metabolism of carbohydrates. II. On the possible occurrence of stereochemical changes in equilibrated solutions of reducing sugars introduced into the circulation, A., i, 395.

Hewitt, *James Arthur*, and *Dorothy Beatty* **Steabben**, fermentation of *i*-inositol, A., i, 406.

Hewitt, *James Arthur*. See also *John William* **Pickering**.

Heyde, *H. C. van der*, estimation of small quantities of atropine in blood-serum, A., ii, 669.

Heyl, *Frederick W.*, the phytosterols of ragweed pollen, A., i, 1224.

Heyl, *Frederick W.*, and *Frank E.* **Greer**, sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 288.

Heymann, *Paul*, influence of minute concentrations of acid and alkali on the blood-vessels and other smooth muscle, A., i, 791.

Heyrovsky, *Jaroslav*, the constitution of aluminates, A., ii, 771.

electrolysis with drops of mercury as the electrode, A., ii, 816.

Hibbert, *Eva*. See *Edmund* **Knecht**.

Hickman, *Kenneth Claude Devereux*, and *Reginald Patrick* **Linstead**, a modified methyl-orange indicator, T., 2502.

Hickox, *Edgar Herbert Cuthbert*. See *William* **Davies**.

Hicks, *John F. G.*, reactions in fused salt media. I. Basic lead chromates, A., ii, 147.

Hicks, *John F. G.*, and *Wallace A.* **Craig**, reactions in fused salt media. II. Solvolysis, A., ii, 622.

Hicks, *William Mitchinson*, spectrum lines of neutral helium, A., ii, 675.

Hieulle, *A.* See *Robert* **Fosse**.

Higginbotham (*Miss*) *Lucy*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth**, the formation of substituted succinic acids from esters of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated acids, T., 49.

Higginbotham (*Miss*) *Lucy*, and *Arthur* **Lapworth** [with *Charles* **Simpson**], formation of γ-alkylidene derivatives from ethylidenemalonic ester, T., 2823.

Hijikata, *Yoshizumi*, the cleavage products of the crystalline lens, A., i, 489.

do the amino-acids occur in cow's milk? A., i, 494.

influence of putrefaction products on cellular metabolism. II. The influence of phenylacetic and phenylpropionic acids on the distribution of nitrogen in the urine, A, i, 495.

Hilcken, *Valentin*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.

Hild, *Wilhelm*, rapid method for the estimation of chromium in nickel–chromium steel, A., i, 660.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.*, and *Clarence A.* **Jenks**, solubility. VII. Solubility relations of rhombic sulphur, A., ii, 141.

Hildebrand, *Joel H.* See also *Edna R.* **Bishop**.

Hilditch, *Thomas Percy*. See *Edward Frankland* **Armstrong**.

Hill, *A. Elizabeth*, and *A. K.* **Balls**, a sulphonated naphthylarsinic acid, A., i, 1080.

Hill, *Arthur E.*, the system silver perchlorate–water–benzene, A., ii, 555.

Hill, *Arthur E.*, and *Thomas M.* **Smith**, hydrated oxalic acid as an oxidimetric standard, A., ii, 388.

Hill, *Arthur Joseph*, and *Erwin B.* **Kelsey**, thiocyanates and thiocarbimides. XV. The nature of the intramolecular rearrangement of thiocarbimidoacetanilides, A., i, 1141.

Hill, *Arthur Joseph.* See also *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**.

Hill, *Archibald Vivian*, the combinations of hæmoglobin with oxygen and carbon monoxide, and the effects of acid and carbon dioxide, A., i, 193.

the interactions of oxygen, acid, and carbon dioxide in blood, A., i, 696.

Hill, *Archibald Vivian.* See also *Joseph* **Barcroft**, and *W. E. L.* **Brown**.

Hill, *Elsie*, and *W. R.* **Bloor**, fat excretion, A., i, 968.

Hill, *Henry Rowland.* See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.

Hiller, *Alma*, and *Donald D. van* **Slyke**, protein precipitants, A., i, 1074.

Hiller, *Alma.* See also *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.

Hiller, G. See *Ferdinand* **Henrich**.

Hilliger, *E.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Hilton, *O.* See *E. V.* **Lynn**.

Himstedt, *F.*, and *Irma* **Wertheimer**, influence of pressure on the refractive index of some organic liquids, A., ii, 725.

Hinard, *Gustav*, and *Robert* **Fillon**, the chemical composition of starfish, A., i, 87.

Hinchy, *Victor M.* See *Thomas* **Dillon**.

Hines, *Paul R.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.

Hinkel, *Leonard Eric*, and *William Dudley* **Williams**, action of the chlorides of phosphorus on chlorodimethyldihydroresorcinol, T., 2498.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman*, and *Edmund John* **Bowen**, velocity of chemical change in solid substances, A., ii, 628.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman*, and *Harold* **Hartley**, probability of spontaneous crystallisation of supercooled liquids, A., ii, 200.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman*, *Harold* **Hartley**, and *B.* **Topley**, influence of temperature on two alternative modes of decomposition of formic acid, A., ii, 274.

Hinshelwood, *Cyril Norman.* See also *Harold Calvert* **Tingey**.

Hintikka, *S. V.*, sulphite liquor lactone, A., i, 347.

Hirabayashi, *N.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis**.

Hirose, *Mitsuie.* See *Tokutaro* **Sakao**.

Hirose, *W.* See *Georg* **Joachimoglu**.

Hirsch, *Julius*, the oxidative degradation of dextrose in the animal body, A., i, 87.

carboligase. V. The binding of carbon to carbon biosynthetically in the aliphatic series, A., i, 973.

Hirsch, *Julius.* See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Hirsch, *Max*, detection of traces of osmium by means of potassium thiocyanate A., ii, 459.

Hirsch, *Paul*, physico-chemical studies on biological reactions. I., A., i, 785.

Hirsch, *Paul*, and *Rudolf* **Kunze**, physico-chemical studies on biological reactions. II. Spectro-chemical investigations on amino-acids and polypeptides, A., i, 781.

Hirschfelder, *Arthur D.* See *Merrill C.* **Hart**.

Hirschko, *K.* See *F.* **Halla**.

Hirsch-Pogany, *Margit*, is the heat-coagulation of protein a hydrolysis? A., i, 596.

Hirst, *C. T.*, and *Joseph E.* **Greaves**, factors influencing the estimation of sulphates in soil, A., ii, 521.

Hirst, *Edmund Langley*, and *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. II. Action of hydrazine on nitrogen–halogen compounds and on bromomalonic esters, T., 904.

the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. V. The action of hydrazine on the halogen derivatives of some esters and substituted *cyclo*hexanes, T., 2169.

Hirst, *Edmund Langley.* See also *Ian Armstrong* **Black**, *Albert* **Carruthers**, and *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Hitchcock, *David I.*, the colloidal behaviour of edestin, A., i, 693.

the combination of gelatin with hydrochloric acid, A., i, 882.

the colloidal behaviour of serum globulin, A., i, 1074.

Hitchcock, *David I.* See also *John Maurice* **Nelson**.

Hixon, *Ralph M.*, the effect of the reaction of a nutritive solution on germination and the first stages of plant growth, A., i, 1221.

complex ion formation in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 815.

Hjalmar, *Elis*, Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 180.

Hladký, *Jan*, the use of Hanuš's method for the determination of the iodine figure of mineral oils, A., ii, 722.

Hochmuth, *Otto.* See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Hodges, *James H.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Höhn, *Fritz*. See *Ignaz Bloch*.
Hoel, *A. B.* See *Arthur Wesley* **Browne**.
Hölzl, *Franz*. See *Robert* **Müller**.
Hönig, *Reinhold*. See *Robert* **Müller**.
Hönigsberger, *F.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.
Hönigschmid, *Otto* and *Lothar* **Birckenbach**, revision of the atomic weight of glucinum; analysis of glucinum chloride, A., ii, 214.
revision of the atomic weight of boron; analysis of boron trichloride, A., ii, 641.
Hoenlinger, *H.* See *M.* **Richter-Quittner**.
Höppler, *E. F.*, quantitative analysis by measurement of the degree of supersaturation, A., ii, 863.
Hoffert, *W. H.*, estimation of phenol in mixtures of tar acids, A., ii, 878.
Hoffman, *Alfred*, the action of hydrogen phosphide on formaldehyde, A., i, 8.
Hoffman, *Walter Fred*, and *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**, sulphur in proteins. I. The effect of acid hydrolysis on cystine, A., i, 429.
Hoffman, *Walter Fred*. See also *Ross Aiken* **Gortner**.
Hoffmann, *Alex.* See *Géza* **Zemplén**.
Hoffmann, *Fritz*, the oxygen-absorption and concentration of pyrogallol solutions used in gas analysis, A., ii, 582.
Hoffmann, *G.*, experimental decision of the question of the radioactivity of all elements. II., A., ii, 184.
Hoffmann-La Roche & Co., *F.*, preparation of 3 : 7-dimethyl-1-allylxanthine, A., i, 585.
preparation of allylarsinic acid, A., i, 818, 926.
preparation of *iso*propylallylbarbituric acid, A., i, 872.
Hofmann, *Josef*. See *Hans* **Lecher**.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, the oxygen–hydrogen catalysis by the platinum metals and the contact potentials in presence of aqueous electrolytes, A., ii, 276.
mode of action of platinum in oxygen–hydrogen catalysis and the application of titanium sulphuric acid for the control of the course of the change, A., ii, 490.
Hofmann, *Karl Andreas*, and *Erich* **Will**, formation of acetylene and ammonia during incomplete combustion, A., i, 1107.
Hogness, *Thorfin R.*, surface tensions and densities of liquid mercury, cadmium, zinc, lead, tin, and bismuth, A., ii, 29.
Hoher, *E.* See *J. V.* **Dubsky**.
Hohl, *Heinz*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Hohorst, *Georg*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.
Holborn, *Ludwig*, and *J.* **Otto**, the isotherms of nitrogen, oxygen, and helium, A., ii, 737.
Holde, *David*, determination of the iodine value of aliphatic and aromatic unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 665.
Holde, *David*, [with *P.* **Werner**, *Ida* **Tacke**, and *C.* **Wilke**], the iodine values of aliphatic and aromatic unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 723.
Holde, *David*, and *K.* **Schmidt**, brassidic anhydride, and anhydridisation by means of carbonyl chloride, A., i, 982.
Holde, *David*, and *Ida* **Tacke**, the electrical conductivity of anhydrides of the higher fatty acids, A., ii, 109.
Holde, *David*, *P.* **Werner**, *Ida* **Tacke**, and *C.* **Wilke**, determination of the iodine value of aliphatic and aromatic unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 533.
Holde, *David*, and *C.* **Wilke**, erucic acid and its anhydride. I., II., and III., A., i, 317, 519, 713.
Holden, *Edward F.*, ceruleofibrite, a new mineral, A., ii, 516.
constitution of thaumasite, A., ii, 860.
Holleman, *Arnold Frederik*, monochlorotrinitrobenzenes, A., i, 997.
Hollenberg, *M. S.* See *Alexander Thomas* **Cameron**.
Hollins, *Cecil*, the mechanism of the Fischer indole synthesis, A., i, 863.
Holluta, *Josef*, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. I. Reaction between [potassium] permanganate and formic acid in slightly acid solution, A., ii, 448.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical foundation. III. Reaction between manganate and formic acid, A., ii, 700.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. IV. Reduction of permanganate by formate in alkaline solutions, A., ii, 771.
Holluta, *Josef*, and *Nikolaus* **Weiser**, mechanism of the reduction of permanganate and its physico-chemical basis. II. Reaction of permanganate and formic acid in neutral solution, A., ii, 628.
Holm, *Kurt*. See *A.* **Bornstein**.
Holmberg, *Bror*, stereochemical studies. VI. Stereoisomeric trithiocarbodilactic acids, A., i, 1113.
Holmes, *Edward O., jun.*, photochemical activity of the triphenylmethanesulphonic acids, A., ii, 465.

Holmes, *Edward O., jun.*, and *Walter A.* **Patrick**, action of ultra-violet light on gels, A., ii, 338.

Holmes, *Harry N.*, and *Don H.* **Cameron**, cellulose nitrate as an emulsifying agent, A., ii, 268.

chromatic emulsions, A., ii, 269.

Holmsen, *J.* See *S.* **Schmidt-Nielsen.**

Holmyard, *Eric John*, Arabic chemistry, A., ii, 636.

Holt, *Harold S.* See *James Bryant* **Conant.**

Holtsmark, *J.*, the characteristic Röntgen radiation from carbon and boron, A., ii, 543.

Holtz, *Friedrich*, Pregl's microanalysis, A, ii, 521.

Holwerda, *B. I.*, influence of lactic acid on lactic acid fermentation, A., i, 611.

Holzer, *Paul*, and *Heinz* **Mehner**, estimation of bilirubin in blood, A., ii, 799.

Homolka, *B.*, croconic acid and leuconic acid, A., i, 630.

Hompe, *Louise.* See *H. S.* **Forbes.**

Honda, *Kôtarô*, the constitutional diagram of the iron–carbon system based on recent investigations, A., ii, 711.

Bohr's model of the hydrogen molecules and their magnetic susceptibility, A., ii, 838.

Honold, *Ernst.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**

Hooft, *M.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**

Hooker, *Marian O.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer.**

Hoop, *L. de*, new observations on the constitution of the carbohydrates, A., i, 434.

Hoover, *Ora L.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans.**

Hope, *Edward*, ethyl α-cyano-β-methylglutaconate and its methyl homologues, T., 2216.

Hope, *Edward*, and *George Clifford* **Riley**, chlorination of benzoyl chloride. I., T., 2510.

Hope, *Edward*, and *Wilfrid* **Sheldon**, the addition of hydrogen cyanide to derivatives of glutaconic acid. I. The addition of hydrogen cyanide to ethyl α-cyano-β-methylglutaconate and its homologues, T., 2223.

Hopkins, *B. Smith.* and *F. H.* **Driggs**, rare earths. III. Atomic weight of lanthanum, A., ii, 770.

Hopkins, *B. Smith.* See also *C. C.* **Kiess**, and *L. F.* **Yntema.**

Hopkins, *Frederick Gowland.* See *E. J.* **Morgan.**

Hopper, *F. L.* See *Paul W.* **Merrill.**

Hopper, *Isaac Vance.* See *Forsyth James* **Wilson.**

Horiuchi, *Riki*, formation of triphenylpararosaniline hydrochloride from diphenylamine and chloralammonia, A., i, 1067.

Horlacher, *E.* See *Paul* **Karrer.**

Horn, *Trude.* See *Heinrich* **Schroeder.**

Horn, *William John*, pyrimidines. XCI. Alkylation of 2-thiolpyrimidines, A., i, 374.

Hornemann, *Curt*, the action of pilocarpine on the glycogen content of organs, A., i, 296.

Horrisberger, *Walter.* See *Leon* **Asher.**

Horrmann, *Paul*, and *Friedrich* **Bischof**, picrotoxin. XII. Picrotin ketone, $C_{14}H_{18}O_3$, A., i, 161.

Horst, (*Mlle*) *H. van der.* See *Jean* **Timmermans.**

Horton, *Frank*, and *Ann Catherine* **Davies**, spectroscopic investigation of the ionisation of argon by electron collisions, A., ii, 811.

Hostetter, *J. Clyde.* See *John R.* **Cain.**

Houdremont, *E.* See *Theodor* **Dieckmann.**

Hougen, *Haakon.* See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt.**

Houghton, *J. E.* See *W. A.* **Bloedorn.**

Houstoun, *Robert Alexander*, the quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 633.

Howard, *C. P.* See *Robert B.* **Gibson.**

Howard, *H. A.* See *P. J.* **Cammidge.**

Howard, *J. W.*, the enzyme hydrolysis of benzyl succinate, A., i, 960.

Howard & Sons, Ltd., *John William* **Blagden**, and *Maximilian* **Nierenstein**, preparation of amino-derivatives of hydrogenated cinchona alkaloids and their derivatives, A., i, 853.

Howe, *Paul E.*, an effect of the ingestion of colostrum on the composition of the blood of new-born calves, A., i, 80.

relation between age and the concentrations of protein fractions in the blood of the calf and cow, A., i, 1084.

the estimation of proteins in blood—a micro-method, A., ii, 171.

the use of sodium sulphate as the globulin precipitant in the estimation of proteins in blood, A., ii, 172.

the differential precipitation of the proteins of colostrum and a method for the estimation of the proteins in colostrum, A., ii, 670.

Howell, *Owen Rhys.* See *Alexander* **Findlay.**

Howes, *Horace L.*, the spectra structure of the luminescence excited by the hydrogen flame, A., ii, 335.
Howes, *Horace L.* See also *Edward L.* **Nichols.**
Hoyt, *Lester F.*, and *H. V.* **Pemberton**, estimation of glycerol in the presence of sugars, A., ii, 321.
Hristie, *P.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**
Hubbard, *Roger S.*, estimation of β-hydroxybutyric acid; estimation of acetone substances in the urine; estimation of acetone substances in the blood, A., ii, 234.
Hubbard, *Roger S.*, and *Samuel T.* **Nicholson**, *jun.*, acetonuria of diabetes, A., i, 969.
Hubbard, *Roger S.*, and *Floyd R.* **Wright**, blood acetone substances after the injection of small amounts of adrenaline chloride, A., i, 288.
acetonuria produced by diets containing large amounts of fat, A., i, 496.
Hubbuch, *W.* See *A.* **Koenig.**
Huber, *J.*, estimation of manganese as sulphate, A., ii, 398.
Huber, *J.* See also *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Huber, *Karl Jakob*, the excretion by the gastric mucous membrane and the salivary glands of alkaloids administered subcutaneously, A., i, 1214.
Huber, *L.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen.**
Hubert, *P.* See *Paul* **Ruggli.**
Huchet, *P.* See *P.* **Brodin.**
Huebner, *Julius*, and *F.* **Kaye**, effect of water and certain organic salts on celluloses, A., i, 435.
Huebner, *Julius*, and *J. N.* **Sinha**, action of iodine on celluloses, silk, and wool, A., i, 434.
Hübscher, *Julius*, the graphical representation of the composition of chemical compounds, A., ii, 156.
Hudig, *J.*, and *C. W. G.* **Hetterschij**, Comber's reaction for acidity of soils, A., i, 1104.
Hudson, *Donald Pryce.* See *Edward Charles Cyril* **Baly.**
Hückel, *E.*, scattering of Röntgen rays by anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 14.
Hückel, *Walter*, the meaning of the atomic constants of heat of combustion and molecular refraction, A., ii, 195.
heats of combustion and energy of dissociation, A., ii, 818.
Hückel, *Walter.* See also *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Hültenes, *K.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Huerre, *R.*, the rôle played by the various elements of the wood of *Juniperus oxycedrus* in the formation of oil of cade, A., i, 505.
Hüttig, *Gustav F.*, valency. XVI. The ammonia compounds of calcium haloids, A., ii, 849.
Hüttig, *Gustav F.*, and *Bruno* **Kurre**, the hydrates of tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 773.
Hüttig, *Gustav F.*, and *Edith von* **Schroeder**, the hydrates of uranium tetroxide and uranium trioxide, A., ii, 510.
Hüttig, *Gustav F.* See also *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**
Hugel, *G.* See *Martin* **Battegay.**
Huggins, *Maurice L.*, conjugation and the structure of benzene, A., i, 928.
the structure of benzene, A., i, 997.
atomic structure, A., ii, 632.
atomic radii. I., A., ii, 634.
the crystal structure of quartz, A., ii, 641.
the crystal structures of aragonite ($CaCO_3$) and related minerals, A., ii, 643.
the crystal structures of marcasite (FeS_2), arsenopyrite (FeAsS), and loellingite ($FeAs_2$), A., ii, 651.
electronic structures of crystals, A., ii, 744.
electronic structures of atoms, A., ii, 838.
Hughes, *A. Ll.*, characteristic *X*-rays from boron and carbon, A., ii, 184.
Hughes, *Edward J.* See *Frank X.* **Moerk.**
Hughes, *W.*, a possible reconciliation of the atomic models of Bohr and of Lewis and Langmuir, A., ii, 632.
Hughes, *William Earl*, electro-deposition of lead from Mathers's perchlorate bath. I. Structure of the deposit, A., ii, 446.
Hulbert, *E. O.*, the broadening of the Balmer lines of hydrogen with pressure, A., ii, 801.
Hulett, *George Augustus.* See *Guy B.* **Taylor.**
Hull, *Albert W.*, *X*-ray crystal analysis of metals, A., ii, 624.
Hull, *Albert W.*, and *Wheeler P.* **Davey**, graphical determination of hexagonal and tetragonal crystal structures from *X*-ray data, A., ii, 624.
Hulot, *Pierre*, metallurgy of tellurium by the wet way, A., ii, 142.
Hulthén, *Erik*, and *Ernst* **Bengtsson**, the band spectra of cadmium, A., ii, 676.
Hulton, *Henry Francis Everard.* See *Julian Levett* **Baker.**
Hunt, *Seth Bliss*, preparation of ketones from secondary alcohols, A., i, 810.

Hunter, *George*, estimation of carnosine in muscle extract, A., ii, 328, 885.
Knoop's test for histidine, A., ii, 885.
Hupper, *M.* See *E. M.* **Black.**
Hurd, *Charles D.* See *Lauder William* **Jones.**
Hurst, *Eric.* See *John* **Read.**
Hussey, *Robert E.* See *Brainerd* **Mears.**
Husson, *A.* See *Gustave* **Vavon.**
Hutton, *Robert.* See *John Arnold* **Cranston.**

I.

Iatrides, *D.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein.**
Ide, *Toshio*, the tryptophan content of important foodstuffs, A., i, 414.
Ikeda, *Kikunae*, and *Shintaro* **Kodama**, manufacture of chloro-acids, A., i, 219.
Imbert, *Georges.* See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Imker, *Albert.* See *Rudolf* **Schenck.**
Ingersoll, *Harry R.* See *Leon A.* **Congdon.**
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, the structure of the benzene nucleus. I. Intranuclear tautomerism, T., 1133.
the structure of the benzene nucleus. II. Synthetic formation of the bridged modification of the nucleus, T., 1143.
the form of the vapour pressure curve at high temperature. I. The curve for lead, T., 2419.
the conditions underlying the formation of unsaturated and cyclic compounds from halogenated open-chain derivatives. V. Products derived from α-halogenated β-methylglutaric acids, T., 2676.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and *Lewis Charles* **Nickolls**, experiments on the synthesis of the polyacetic acids of methane. VII. *iso*-Butylene-αγγ′-tricarboxylic acid and methanetetraacetic acid, T., 1638.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and *Edward Arthur* **Perren**, experiments on the synthesis of the polyacetic acids of methane. VI. Methanetriacetic acid and its unstable esters, T., 1414.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, *Edward Arthur* **Perren**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. III. The occurrence of tautomerism of the three-carbon (glutaconic) type between a homocyclic compound and its unsaturated open-chain isomeride, T., 1765.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and *Henry Alfred* **Piggott**, the mobility of symmetrical triad systems. I. The conditions relating to systems terminated by phenyl groups, T., 2381.
the additive formation of four-membered rings. I. The synthesis and division of derivatives from 1:3-dimethindiazidine, T., 2793.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, *Shinichi* **Sato**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the influence of substituents on the formation and stability of heterocyclic compounds. I. Hydantoins, T., 1177.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and (*Miss*) *Edith Hilda* **Usherwood**, the specific heats of gases with special reference to hydrogen, T., 2286.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk*, and *Daniel* **Wilson**, the reversibility of the reaction between nitrogen, carbon, and sodium carbonate, T., 2278.
Ingold, *Christopher Kelk.* See also *Juan Pedige Charles* **Chandrasena**, and *Ernest Harold* **Farmer.**
Inichov, *G. S.*, the chemical action of rennin, A., i, 960.
Inoue, *Harushige*, electrolytic reduction of some carboxylic acids, A., i, 36.
Ionescu, *Al.*, chemistry of diabetic glycosuria, A., i, 198.
barium chloride poisoning, A., i, 199.
the defecation of blood for the estimation of carbamide, A., ii, 596.
Ionescu, *Al.*, and *C.* **Pop**, new method for the detection of bile pigments, A., ii, 671.
Ionescu, *Al.* See also *Stefan* **Minovici.**
Iredale, *Thomas*, the rôle of protective colloids in catalysis. II., T., 1536.
Irion, *Clarence E.* See *Gerald L.* **Wendt.**
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *John Campbell* **Earl**, mutarotation and pseudo-mutarotation of glucosamine and its derivatives, T., 2370.
salicylidene derivatives of *d*-glucosamine, T., 2376.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Edmund Langley* **Hirst**, 2:3:6-trimethyl glucose, T., 1213.
the constitution of polysaccharides. V. The yield of glucose from cotton cellulose, T., 1585.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, and *Jocelyn* **Patterson**, the constitution of acetone derivatives of glucose and fructose, T., 2146.
1:3:4:6-tetramethyl fructose, T., 2696.
Irvine, *James Colquhoun*, (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart* **Steele**, and (*Miss*) *Mary Isobel* **Shannon**, the constitution of polysaccharides. IV. Inulin, T., 1060.

Irwin, *Marian*, sensory stimulation by alcohols and chlorohydrins, A., i, 899.

Isaac, *Salo*, and *Erich* **Adler**, the steric transformation of the hexoses through the agency of organs and cells (the so-called stereokinases), A., i, 297.

Isaacs, *M. L.*, colorimetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 715.

colorimetric estimation of blood chlorides, A., ii, 716.

Isgarischev, *N.*, and *Sophie* **Berkmann**, overvoltage on electrodes and its connexion with the hydration of ions, A., ii, 253.

influence of colloids on overvoltage, A., ii, 254.

Ishida, *Yoshitoyo*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Ishihara, *F.*, tetrodon poison and some of its chemical characteristics, A., i, 85.

Ishino, *Matakichi*, evidence of the existence of isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 760.

Islip, *Harold Thomas*. See *Oswald Digby* **Roberts**.

Itagaki, *Takeyoshi*. See *Yoshiharu* **Murayama**.

Ivanitzkaja, *Agness*. See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.

Ivers, *Otto*. See *Karl* **Freudenberg**.

Iversen, *Poul*. See *Johannes* **Bock**.

Ives, *Herbert E.*, proposed standard method of colorimetry, A., ii, 221.

Iwamoto, *Yoshitora*, properties and composition of tohaku oil, A., i, 98.

Iwanov, *Nicoluus N.*, the change undergone by nitrogenous substances in the final phases of yeast autolysis, A., i, 202.

the influence of fermentation products on the decomposition of proteins in yeast, A., i, 202.

protein decomposition in yeast during fermentation, A., i, 202.

Iyer, *K. R. Krishna*. See *Kishori Lal* **Moudgill**.

Izaguirre, *Ramon de*, surface tension of aqueous solutions of night-blue, A., ii, 282.

Izaguirre, *Ramon de*. See also *Wolfgang* **Ostwald**.

J.

Jablczyński, *K.*, and *F. J.* **Wiśniewski**, equilibrium law of electrolytes, A., ii, 190.

Jackman, *Douglas Norman*, and (*Miss*) *Agnes* **Browne**, the 25°-isotherms of the systems magnesium nitrate–sodium nitrate–water and magnesium sulphate–magnesium nitrate–water, T., 694.

Jackman, *Douglas Norman*. See also *William Edward* **Garner**.

Jackson, *D. H.* See *Francis P.* **Venable**.

Jackson, *Henry, jun.*, and *Walter W.* **Palmer**, a modification of Folin's colorimetric method for the estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 328.

the estimation of uric acid, A., ii, 795.

Jackson, *J. W.* See *Alexander O.* **Gettler**.

Jackson, *L. C.*, dielectric constants of some esters at low temperatures, A., ii, 252.

Jackson, *Richard Fay*, and *Clara G.* **Silsbee**, solubility of dextrose in water, A., i, 986.

Jackson, *S. D.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.

Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*, and *Michael* **Heidelberger**, aromatic arsenic compounds. IX. Diazoamino-compounds of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 73.

aromatic arsenic compounds. X. Azo-dyes derived from *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 74.

syntheses in the cinchona series. VII. 5:8-Diaminodihydroquinine and 5:8-diamino-6-methoxyquinoline and their conversion into the corresponding aminohydroxy- and dihydroxy-bases, A., i, 671.

syntheses in the cinchona series. VIII. The hydrogenation of dihydrocinchonine, cinchonine, and dihydroquinine, A., i, 672.

Jacobs, *Walter Abraham*. See also *Michael* **Heidelberger**.

Jacobsen, *Helene*. See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Jacobsen, *Paul*, summary of results on the isomeric changes of hydrazo-compounds, and considerations relating to the possibilities of their explanation, A., i, 596.

Jacobsen, *Paul*, [with *David Runciman* **Boyd**, *M.* **Freund**, *H. L.* **Fulda**, *F.* **Heubach**, *F.* **Hönigsberger**, *L.* **Huber**, *M.* **Jaenicke**, *H.* **Jost**, *G.* **Lockemann**, *A.* **Loeb**, *J.* **Pelzer**, *St.* **Pinkus**, *W.* **Sachs**, *P.* **Schmidt**, *H.* **Tigges**, and *K.* **Zaar**], the isomeric changes of hydrazo-compounds, A., i, 589.

Jacobsohn, *Isadore M.* See *Morris S.* **Kharasch**.

Jacobson, *J.*, catalytic action of benzyl alcohol, A., i, 652.

Jacoby, *Martin*, artificial zymogens. II., A., i, 480.
formaldehyde as an intermediate step between the real assimilation and the formation of carbohydrate in the plant. II., A., i, 502.
Jacoby, *Martin*, and *Käte* **Frankenthal**, the importance of the amino-acids of hæmoglobin for the cultivation of the influenza bacilli, A., i, 302.
Jacoby, *Martin*, and *Tomihide* **Shimizu**, artificial zymogens. III., A., i, 481.
artificial zymogens. IV. Inactivation and reactivation of takadiastase, A., i, 481.
adsorption of ferments and zymogens. I. and II., A., i, 481.
Jacquot, *Raymond*. See *René* **Wurmser**.
Jadin, *F.*, and *A.* **Astruc**, relation between manganese content and proportion of ash in young and old leaves, A., i, 1098.
Jaeck, *Wolfgang*. See *Franz* **Fichter**.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, crystallography of derivatives of benzophenone, A., i, 353.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *G.* **Berger**, the action of ultra-violet light on aqueous solutions of some organic acids and their salts, A., i, 316.
Jaeger, *Frans Maurits*, and *H. C.* **Germs**, binary systems of the sulphates, chromates, molybdates, and tungstates of lead, A., ii, 65.
Jäger, *Gustav*, theory of Brownian movement, A., ii, 30.
Jaeger, *Paul*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Jaeger, *Siegfried*. See *Richard* **Anschütz**.
Jäggi, *A.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Jänecke, *Ernst*, Le Chatelier's "new" geometrical representation, A., ii, 427.
Jaenicke, *M.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.
Jaffeux, (*Mme*) *Pierre*. See *Marcel* **Delépine**.
Jagla, (*Frl.*) *E.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Jahn, *R.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.
Jaitschnikov, *Iv. S.*, hydrolysis of glycylglycine by hydrochloric acid, A., i, 1124.
identification of alanine by crystallochemical analysis, A., ii, 884.
Jakób, *W. F.*, researches on the photochemically sensitive compounds of molybdic and formic acids, A., i, 712.
Jakubowicz, *Heinrich*, the influence of temperature and constitution on the decomposition velocity of substituted malonic acid, A., ii, 361.
Jakubowicz, *Heinrich*. See also *August L.* **Bernoulli**.
Jaloustre, *Léon*. See **Laborde** and *Pierre* **Lemay**.
James, *Charles*. See *Paul H. M.-P.* **Brinton**, and *H. C.* **Fogg**.
James, *R. W.* See *William Lawrence* **Bragg**.
Jameson, *Henry Lyster*, *Jack Cecil* **Drummond**, and *Katharine Hope* **Coward**, synthesis of vitamin-*A* by a marine diatom (*Nitzschia closterium*, W. Sm.) growing in pure culture, A., i, 1099.
Jamieson, *George Samuel*. See *Walter F.* **Baughman**.
Jancke, *Willi*. See *K.* **Becker**.
Jander, *Gerhart*, chemical analysis with membrane filters. III. Their application to volumetric analysis, A., ii, 457.
Jander, *Gerhart*, and *Erwin* **Wendehorst**, the quantitative estimation and separation of aluminium, A., ii, 529.
Jander, *W.* See *Gustav* **Tammann**
Jandraschitsch, *Franz*. See *Mona* **Adolf**.
Janet, (*Mlle*) *Marthe Paul*, the estimation of urea in urine by the hypobromite method with complete yield, A., ii, 794.
Janet, (*Mlle*) *Marthe Paul*. See also *W.* **Mestrezat**.
Jansch, *H.*, I. Estimation of methyl alcohol in remains for forensic purposes. II. Occurrence of methyl alcohol in the human body, A., ii, 232.
Jánský, *V.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Jantschak, *Marie*. See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.
Jarisch, *Adolf*, influence of temperature on hypotonic hæmolysis, A., i, 394.
soap and serum, A., i, 1087.
Jassoy, *H.* See *Adolf* **Sieglitz**.
Jeffery, *F. H.*, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of alkali nitrites with a lead anode, and an electrometric determination of the constitution of the complex ion formed, A., ii, 611.
Jellinek, *Karl*, and *Alois* **Diethelm**, generator gas equilibrium at high pressures, A., ii, 833.
Jellinek, *Karl*, and *H.* **Ens**, some new volumetric methods (estimation of sulphate, lead, acids, and ammonia), A., ii, 864.
Jellinek, *Paul*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Jemma *Giuseppe*, indican reactions for the detection of urine in stains, A., ii, 460.
Jenge, *Wilhelm*, the chemical and electrical behaviour of some series of alloys, A., ii. 64.
Jenkins, *William Job*. See *James William* **McBain**.
Jenks, *Clarence A.* See *Joel H.* **Hildebrand**.

Jennings, *J. M.* See *T. H.* **Rogers**.
Jenny, *Ernst.* See *Franz* **Fichter**.
Jensen, *H.* See *Adolf* **Windaus**.
Jeppsson, *Carl Alex.* See *Erik Matteo Frochet* **Widmark**.
Jess, *A.*, the content of the proteins of the lens in histidine, arginine, and lysine, A., i, 1199.
Jirsa, *Franz*, the effect of telluric acid on the potential of a silver anode, A., ii, 418.
Jirsa, *Franz*, and *Ot.* **Buryánek**, the anode oxidation of gold. I. Anode oxidation of gold in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 713.
Joachimoglu, *Georg*, the action of some derivatives of chloroform with special reference to Traube's theory of the action of narcotics of the aliphatic series, A., i, 199.
comparative experiments on the antiseptic action of some chloro-derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene, A., i, 304.
the action of sublimate, phenol, and quinine on yeast, A., i, 903.
the elective action of tellurium salts on bacteria of the colon-typhoid group, A., i, 1095.
a lecture experiment for demonstrating the dependence of the antiseptic action of mercury compounds on the degree of ionisation, A., ii, 211.
Joachimoglu, *Georg*, and *W.* **Hirose**, pharmacology of selenium and tellurium. III. The action of their acids on the organs of the circulation, A., i, 396.
pharmacology of selenium and tellurium. II. Action of their acids on diphtheria bacilli, A., i, 406.
Job, *André*, and *Henri* **Guinot**, preparation of dimethyl- and diphenylarsinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 75.
Job, *André*, and *René* **Reich**, attempt at a systematic extension of the preparation of organometallic compounds; application to ferrous ethyl iodide, A., i, 645.
Job, *Paul*, electrometric study of the hydrolysis of some complex cobaltammines under the action of barium hydroxide, A., ii, 301.
the hydrolysis of the roseocobaltic salts, A., ii, 382.
Jodlbauer, *Alb.*, and *F.* **Haffner**, the relation between fluorescent substances which act in the dark and their photodynamic activity on cells, A., i, 94.
Joël, *Ernst*, viscometric and stalagmometric measurements of urine, A., i, 198.
Joffe, *Jacob S.* See *Jacob Goodale* **Lipman**, and *Selman A.* **Waksman**.
Johannessen, *A.*, qualitative and quantitative demonstration of blood in urine, A., ii, 724.
Johannsen, *Adolf.* See *Fritz* **Paneth**.
Johannsen, *Otto.* See *Alois* **Zinke**.
Johansson, *Hjalmar*, and *Sidney M.* **Hagman**, β-halogen-substituted fatty acids and β-lactones, A., i, 425.
John, *Carl.* See *Johannes* **Gadamer**.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, *Lewis H.* **Chernoff**, and *Arno* **Viehover**, saponin from *Agave lechuguilla*, Torrey, A., i, 797.
Johns, *Carl Oscar*, and *Charles E. F.* **Gersdoff**, the proteins of the seed of the tomato, *Solanum esculentum*, A., i, 800.
Johns, *Carl Oscar.* See also *David Breese* **Jones**.
Johnson, *Harlan W.*, relation of hydrogen-ion concentration in soils to their "lime requirement," A., i, 708.
Johnson, *John R.*, and *Roger* **Adams**, 4-carboxy-2-phenylquinoline-6-arsinic acid, A., i, 187.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Lawrence W.* **Bass**, the spontaneous decomposition of imino-ethers, A., i, 736.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, and *Oskar* **Baudisch**, pyrimidines. XCII. New methods of identifying the pyrimidine, thymine, A., ii, 328.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin*, *Arthur Joseph* **Hill**, and *Francis H.* **Case**, the action of diazomethane on uracil, A., i, 471.
Johnson, *Treat Baldwin.* See also *Oskar* Baudisch, and *George W.* **Pucher**.
Johnston, *R. A. A.*, and *H. V.* **Ellsworth**, the Annaheim meteorite, A., ii, 306.
Jolibois, *Pierre*, and *Robert* **Bossuet**, relationships between the different oxides of uranium, A., ii, 301.
precipitation from uranyl nitrate by means of sodium hydroxide; radioactivity of the precipitate, A., ii, 575.
Joly, *John*, haloes and earth-history; a new radioactive element, A., ii, 651.
Jonas, *K. G.*, natural and artificial humic acids, A., i, 326.
Jones, *A. J.*, the arsenic content of some of the marine algæ, A., i, 905.
Jones, *David Breese*, *A. J.* **Finks**, and *Charles E. F.* **Gersdorff**, proteins of the adsuki bean, *Phaseolus angularis*, A., i, 504.

Jones, *David Breese*, *Charles E. F.* **Gersdorff**, *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, and *A. J.* **Finks**, proteins of the lima bean, *Phaseolus lunatus*, A., i, 1101.

Jones, *David Breese*, and *Carl Oscar* **Johns**, estimation of the monoamino-acids in the hydrolytic cleavage products of lactalbumin, A., i, 182.

Jones, *David Breese*, and *Henry C.* **Waterman**, the digestibility of proteins in vitro. III. The chemical nature of the nutritional deficiencies of arachin, A., i, 893.

Jones, *De Witt O.*, and *Henry R.* **Lee**, electrometric titration of azo-dyestuffs, A., ii, 239.

Jones, *De Witt O.* See also *Henry R.* **Lee**.

Jones, *Edward William Taylor*, obituary notice of, T., 746.

Jones, *G. W.*, and *W. L.* **Parker**, formation of nitrogen oxides in the slow combustion and explosion methods in gas analysis, A., ii, 223.

Jones, *G. W.* See also *Vernon C.* **Allison**.

Jones, *J. S.*, and *J. C.* **Reeder**, the use of silica crucibles for the estimation of potassium in soils, A., ii, 85.

Jones, *Lauder William*, and *Charles D.* **Hurd**, rearrangements of some new hydroxamic acids related to heterocyclic acids and to diphenyl- and triphenyl-acetic acids, A., i, 248.

Jones, *Lauder William*, and *Alfred W.* **Scott**, new hydroxamic acids derived from *cyclo*propanecarboxylic acid, *iso*butyric acid, and dibenzylacetic acid; a comparative study of the Beckmann rearrangement of their derivatives, A., i, 453.

Jones, *Lauder William*. See also *Walter H.* **Beisler**.

Jones, *Martha R.*, calcium content of blood plasma and corpuscles in the new-born, A., i, 80.

Jones, *P. F.* See *Ellwood B.* **Spear**.

Jones, *S. Bayne*. See *A. J.* **Schaffer**.

Jones, *Walter*, the thermostable active agent of pig's pancreas, A., i, 479.

Jones, *William Jacob*, and *John Bamber* **Speakman**, some physical properties of aqueous solutions of certain pyridine bases, A., i, 171.

Jones, *William Jacob*. See also *Joseph Greenwood* **Heap**.

Jonesco, *Stan*, transformation, by oxidation, of the chromogens of some plants into a red pigment, A., i, 97.

formation of anthocyanin in the flowers of *Cobœa scandens* at the expense of pre-existing glucosides, A., i, 97.

Jonesco, *Stan*, the distribution of anthocyanidins in the coloured organs of plants, A., i, 797.

the transformation of a chromogen of yellow flowers of *Medicago falcata* under the action of an oxydase, A., i, 1224.

Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, the action of light on the cinnamic acids and the constitution of the truxillic acids, A., i, 339.

biscoumaric acids, A., i, 1049.

Jong, *Anne Willem Karel de*, and *A.* **Reclaire**, estimation of the so-called total geraniol content of citronella oil, A., ii, 790.

Jong, *H. G. de*. See *Hugo Rudolph* **Kruyt**.

Jonsson, *Erik*, alkali silver thiosulphates and their ability to unite with ammonia, A., ii, 57.

Joos, *G.* See *Chr.* **Füchtbauer**.

Joret, *Georges*, volumetric estimation of copper by means of sodium nitroprusside, A., ii, 872.

Jorpes, *Erik*. See *Einar* **Hammarsten**.

Joseph, *Alfred Francis*, and *Bernard Wyndham* **Whitfeild**, Sudan essential oils, A., i, 754.

Joseph, *Alfred Francis*. See also (*Miss*) *Ida L.* **Millican**.

Josephson, *K.* See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Jost, *H.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Joussen, *Jacob*. See *Hans* **Meerwein**.

Joyner, *Reginald Arthur*, the viscosity of cellulose in cuprammonium hydroxide solution. I. The determination of the viscosity, T., 1511.

the viscosity of cellulose. II. The lowering of the viscosity of cellulose by various reagents, T., 2395.

Jülicher, *W.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Jüptner, *Hanns von*, processes in gas generators and blast furnaces, A., ii, 374.

Jürgens, *J.* See *Johan Pieter* **Wibaut**.

Juge-Boirard, *G.* See *Georges* **Chaudron**.

Jumelle, *Henri*, barbassu nuts, A., i, 207.

sakoa oil from Madagascar, A., i, 210.

Jung, *A.*, the influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the solubility of uric acid, A., i, 1070.

Jung, *A.*, and *H.* **Müller**, the biological difference of stereoisomerides, A., i, 486.

Jung, *J.*, estimation and distribution of chlorine in plants, A., i, 1098.

Jung, *R.* See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Jungkunz, *R.* See *J.* **Pritzker**.

Jurist, *Alfred E.* See *Ben H.* **Nicolet**.

Justin-Mueller, *Ed.*, comparative action of heat on cellulose, hydrocellulose, and oxycellulose and the characterisation of hydrocellulose by dry heat, A., i, 11.
orcinol reaction of furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 95.
hydrotimetric precision and aqueous preparation of the standard soap solution, A., ii, 658.

K.

Kaan, *Maria*. See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Kabeshima, *I.*, toxin of the fish, *Plotosus anguillaris*, A., i, 608.
Käding, *Kurt*, comparative estimations of acetone in urine, A., ii, 793.
Kaehrn, *Hans*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Kász, *Artur*. See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.
Kaffer, *H.* See *Walther* **Dilthey**.
Kahho, *Hugo*, the effect of neutral salts on the heat coagulation of plant protoplasm, A., i, 94.
action of neutral salts on plant plasma. II. and IV., A., i, 205, 308.
the toxic action of heavy-metal salts on plant plasma. III., A., i, 311.
Kahlenberg, *Louis*, some new colour reactions of cholesterol, A., ii, 591.
Kahn, *H. M.* See *James Bryant* **Conant**.
Kahn, *Max*, and *Joseph* **Barsky**, acute yellow atrophy of the liver, A., i, 969.
Kai, *Sotaro*, estimation of trypsin; a modification of Gross's method, A., ii, 672.
Kailan, *Anton*, reactions in penetrating radium radiation and in ultra-violet radiation filtered by quartz glass. II. The hydrogen peroxide equilibrium set up in radium radiation, A., ii, 106.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. XIII. The velocity of formation and equilibrium of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 466.
the chemical action of penetrating radium rays. XIV. The action on oxalic acid, potassium tetroxalate, and potassium chlorate, A., ii, 543.
the influencing of the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide with platinum by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 756.
Kailan, *Anton*, and *Emanuel Franz* **Neumann**, formation and hydrolysis of lactones. II., A., ii, 433.
Kaiser, *O.* See *Alphonse* **Gams**.
Kaiser, *Wilhelm*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Kaisha, *Sankyô Kabushiki*. See *Yoshitarô* **Suzuki**.
Kakiuchi, *Samuro*, physico-chemical properties of phospholipin. I. Precipitation of lecithin hydrosol by electrolytes, A., i, 711.
Kalb, *Ludwig*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Kalle & Co., preparation of triazoles of the aromatic series (ψ-azimides), A., i, 61.
preparation of α-chloronaphthalene derivatives, A., i, 819.
preparation of naphthasultonesulphonyl chlorides, A., i, 819.
preparation of 1-arylamino-4-hydroxynaphthalenes, A., i, 823.
preparation of a derivative of 2-amino-5-hydroxynaphthalene-7-sulphonic acid, A., i, 824.
preparation of diaminodinaphthyl- and dinaphthacarbazole-sulphonic acids, A., i, 867.
Kallmann, *Hartmut*, theory of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 125.
carbon monoxide–oxygen cell with glass as electrolyte, A., ii, 467.
Kamm, *Oliver*, and *Roger* **Adams**, γ-dibutylaminopropyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 828.
Kamm, *Oliver*, and *Walter H.* **Newcomb**, γγ′-dihalogenodipropyl ethers, A., i, 105.
Kamm, *Oliver*, and *E. H.* **Volwiler**, γ-diallylaminopropyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 654.
Kamm, *Oliver*, and *John H.* **Waldo**, ββ′-dichlorodiethyl ether; the oxygen analogue of mustard gas, A., i, 105.
Kanai, *T.* See *Yoshitane* **Mori**.
Kanitz, *Aristides*, the significance of the second dissociation constant of uric acid in the equilibrium of monourate solutions, A., i, 277.
Kannappel, *Ernst*. See *Wilhelm* **Strecker**.
Kanô, *Naotsuna*, preservation of starch solution, A., i, 230.
applications of amalgams in volumetric analyses. IV. The uses of cadmium amalgam, A., ii, 529.
conductometric titration of hydrofluosilicic acid, A., ii, 719.
use of amalgams in volumetric analysis. VI. Electrometric titration of iron, molybdenum, uranium, vanadium, and titanium, A., ii, 721.
Kapfhammer, *Joseph*, the formation of mercapturic acid during the ingestion of a protein minimum, A., i, 293.
Karamessinis, *S.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Karczag, *László*, oxidation catalysis. I. and II., A., ii, 42, 137.

Karczag, *László*, the importance of sequence in biology, A., i, 302.

Karczag, *László*, and *K.* **Hajós**, the importance of sequence in biology. II., A., i, 302.

Karlsson, *Karl Gustav*, the maximum stability of esters of carboxylic acids, A., ii, 40.

Karlsson, *Signe*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Karraker, *Perry E.* See *Daniel J.* **Healy**.

Karrer, *Enoch*, rhythmic deposition of precipitated vapours, A., ii, 496.

Karrer, *Paul*, polysaccharides. XII. Glycogen, A., i, 11.

hydroxycarbonyl compounds; 2:4:6:2′-tetrahydroxybenzophenone, A., i, 40.

alkali-cellulose and the structure of cellulose, A., i, 231.

a new degradation of cellulose; conversion of cellulose into a biose anhydride, A., i, 231.

preparation of amino-alcohols, A., i, 991.

Karrer, *Paul* [with *W.* **Fioroni**], polysaccharides. XVI., A., i, 1119.

Karrer, *Paul*, and *Elisabeth* **Bürklin**, polysaccharides. XIV. The amyloses, A., i, 435.

Karrer, *Paul*, *M.* **Gisler**, *E.* **Horlacher**, *F.* **Lochner**, *W.* **Mäder**, and *H.* **Thomann**, proteinogenous amino-alcohols and cholines. II., A., i, 813.

Karrer, *Paul*, *Ch.* **Gränacher**, and *A.* **Schlosser**, alkylation of the anhydrides of amino-acids, A., i, 235.

Karrer, *Paul*, and *E.* **Horlacher**, the decomposition of proteinogenous cholines into alcohols of the cinnamyl alcohol type, A.. i, 825.

Karrer, *Paul*, *C.* **Nägeli**, and *Alexander P.* **Smirnov**, glucosides. X. The action of *dl*-acetobromoglucose on the silver salt of *dl*-mandelic acid, A., i, 253.

Karrer, *Paul*, and *J.* **Peyer**, methylated saccharic acid and methylated mucic acid, A., i, 809.

Karrer, *Paul*, and *J. O.* **Rosenberg**, sublimation experiments with carbohydrates, A., i, 812.

Karrer, *Paul*, and *Harry R.* **Salomon**, crystalline synthetic tannins. I., A., i, 266.

Karrer, *Paul*, and *Alexander P.* **Smirnov**, the constitution and configuration of the anhydro-sugars, A., i, 228.

polysaccharides. XV. Constitution of diamylose and of the anhydro-sugar (cellosan) of cellulose, A., i, 435.

Karrer, *Paul*, *Max* **Staub**, and *A.* **Wälti**, polysaccharides. XIII. Inulin and the alkali hydroxide compounds of the anhydro-sugars, A., i, 229.

Karssen, *A.* See *J. M.* **Bijvoet**.

Karsten, *Alfred*. See *Rudolf* **Ehrenberg**.

Karvé, *D. D.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Karwat. See *Bernhard* **Neumann**.

Kashima, *Kozo*. See *Shigeru* **Komatsu**.

Katinszky, *Hans von*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Katsch, *Gerhardt*, and *Géza* **Német**, alkapton chromogen, A., i, 198.

Kattwinkel, *R.*, the melting point of normal ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 445.

Katz, *Sidney H.*, and *J. J.* **Bloomfield**, tests of an iodine pentoxide indicator for carbon monoxide, A., ii, 585.

Kauffmann, *Hugo*, constitution of carbonium dyes; halochromism, A., i, 820.

nature of the ionogen linking, A., ii, 366.

Kaufmann, *Adolf*, synthesis of quinic acid, A., i, 464.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, the exchange of halogen in unsaturated, aliphatic halogenated hydrocarbons. I., A., i, 213.

bactericidal action of pyromucic acid, A., i, 304.

keto-enolic tautomerism, A., i, 985.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *M.* **Friedebach**, a variety of wax from pine needles and certain abietic esters, A., i, 740.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *W.* **Kaufmann** [with *H.* **Götting**], substituted salicylic acids. I., A., i, 252.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *M.* **Schneider**, condensations of acetylene. I. Elucidation of the constitution of cuprene, A., i, 245.

Kaufmann, *H. P.*, and *H.* **Zobel**, isomeric sulphonimides of naphthoic acid, a contribution to the theory of dulcegenic groups, A., i, 744.

Kaufmann, *H. P.* See also *Ludwig* **Knorr**.

Kaufmann, *W.* See *H P.* **Kaufmann**.

Kautsky, *Hans*, and *H.* **Zocher**, the relationship between chemi- and photoluminescence in unsaturated silicon compounds, A., ii, 464.

Kay, *Herbert Davenport*, and *Henry Stanley* **Raper**, mode of oxidation of fatty acids with branched chains. II. The fate in the body of hydratropic, tropic, atrolactic, and atropic acids together with phenylacetaldehyde, A., i, 1093.

Kay, *L. J.* See *Edward de Barry* Barnett.
Kaye, *F.* See *Julius* Huebner.
Kayser, *Erich.* See *Emil* Fromm.
Keeler, *L. M.* See *L.* Bauman.
Keeler, *R. F.* See *A. W.* Clark.
Keeton, *Robert W.*, excretion of ammonia following experimental administration of acids via the stomach and peripheral vein, A., i, 300.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, constitution of quinonoid organic onium salts, A., i, 259.
theory of carbonium compounds, A., i, 331.
constitution and colour. VIII., A., ii, 333.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Jean Henri* Dardel, sulphonium bases derived from thiodiphenylamine and analogous substances, A., i, 1063.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Herman* Decker, and *Ch.* Schmajewski, oxonium salts from phenol ethers and phenols. II. Decomposition of oxonium salts from thymol ethyl ether and from anisole by water or substances of alkaline reaction, A., i, 32.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Herman* Decker, and *B.* Solonina, oxonium salts from phenol ethers and phenols. I. Nitrosophenol dyes. IV., A., i, 32.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *R. van der* Laar, oxonium salts of azo-substances, A., i, 384.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *St.* Micewicz, the history of the blue oxidation product from diphenylamine, A., i, 28.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, and *Gustave* Roy, the blue oxidation product of diphenylamine, A., i, 467.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Gustave* Roy, and *Marie* Ramm, the so-called peroxidation products of leuco-triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 467.
Kehrmann, *Friedrich*, *Maurice* Sandoz, and *R.* Monnier, nitro-derivatives of quinol, A., i, 33.
Keil, *J.* See *Walter* König.
Keith, *Clyde R.* See *Paul W.* Merrill.
Keller, *Rudolf*, acidity and basicity, A., ii, 131.
Kellermann, *Karl.* See *Fritz* Weigert.
Kelley, *George Leslie*, and *E. W.* Evers, solid sodium hydroxide as an absorbent for carbon dioxide in steel analysis, A., ii, 160.
Kelley, *George Leslie*, and *J. A.* Wiley, estimation of chromium in ferrochromium by electrometric titration, A., ii, 164.
Kelley, *George Leslie*, *J. A.* Wiley, *Raymond T.* Bohn, and *W. C.* Wright, estimation of vanadium and chromium in ferrovanadium by electrometic titration, A., ii, 89.
Kelley, *Louise.* See *William Ridgely* Orndorff.
Kellner, *J.*, estimation of glycerol by the dichromate method, A., ii, 399, 723.
Kellner, *William*, obituary notice of, T., 2912.
Kelly, *Margaret W.* See *Arthur W.* Thomas.
Kelsey, *Erwin B.* See *Arthur Joseph* Hill.
Kemp, *Archie R.* See *Howard J.* Lucas.
Kendall, *F. E.* See *H. H.* Mitchell.
Kendall, *James*, application of ideal solution equations to dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 32.
abnormality of strong electrolytes and the ionisation theory of Ghosh, A., ii, 419.
Kendall, *James*, and *Howard* Adler, compound formation and solubility in systems of the type, formic acid–metal formate, A., i, 5.
Kendall, *James*, *Howard* Adler, and *Arthur W.* Davidson, prediction of solubility in polar solutions, A., ii, 34.
compound formation and conductivity in systems of the types formic acid–metal formate and sulphuric acid–metal sulphate, A., ii, 126.
Kendall, *James*, and *James C.* Andrews, solubilities of acids in aqueous solutions of other acids, A., ii, 34.
Kendall, *James*, and *J. J.* Beaver, compound formation in phenol–cresol mixtures, A., i, 136.
Kendall, *James*, and *Elizabeth* Brakeley, compound formation and viscosity in solutions of the types acid–ester, acid–ketone, and acid–acid, A., ii, 126.
Kendall, *James*, and *Francis J.* Fuchs, catalytic influence of foreign oxides on the decomposition of silver oxide, mercuric oxide, and barium peroxide, A., ii, 147.
catalytic decomposition of certain oxides, A., ii, 646.
Kendall, *James*, and *Paul M.* Gross, factors affecting the stability of additive compounds in solution and their influence on ionisation equilibria. I., A., ii, 32.
compound formation and specific conductivity in solutions of the types, acid–ester, acid–ketone, and acid–acid, A., ii, 33.

Kennaway, *Ernest Laurence*, and *James* **McIntosh**, the action of whole blood on acids, A., i, 788.

Kenner, *James*, configurations of molecules of benzenoid substances, A., i, 533.

Kenner, *James*. See also *Harold* **Burton**, and *George Hallatt* **Christie**.

Kenyon, *Joseph*, a simplified method for the resolution of methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinol, T., 2540.

Kerb, *Johannes*, and *Kurt* **Zeckendorf**, the course of alcoholic fermentation in presence of calcium carbonate, A., i, 305.

Kerb, *Johannes*. See also *A.* **Bornstein**.

Kereszty, *Georg von*, and *Emil* **Wolf**, preparation of morphine allyl ether, A., i, 854.

preparation of aryl sulphonic esters of halogenated aliphatic alcohols, A., i, 1131.

Kerkow, *F.* See *Karl* **Fries**.

Kermack, *William Ogilvy*, *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, harmine and harmaline. VI. The synthesis of *N*-methyltetrahydronorharmine and the constitution of harmaline and of the alkylated harmines, T., 1872.

Kermack, *William Ogilvy*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, an explanation of the property of induced polarity of atoms and an interpretation of the theory of partial valencies on an electronic basis, T., 427.

Kern, *E.* See *Walter* **Madelung**.

Kesseler, *H.*, *R.* **Röhm**, and *G.* **Lutz**, the estimation of nitrogen in nitric esters, A., ii, 392.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, Joule-Thomson effect for air, A., ii, 24.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, *Louis J.* **Gillespie**, and *Shinroku* **Mitsukuri**, a continuous flow calorimeter, and the determination of the heat of neutralisation of a solution of hydrochloric acid by one of sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 424.

Keyes, *Frederick G.*, and *H.* **Hara**, pressure of oxygen in equilibrium with silver oxide, A., ii, 353.

Keyes, *Harmon E.* See *Herman V.* **Tartar**.

Keyssner, *Ernst*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Kharasch, *Morris S.*, aromatic mercuri-organic derivatives; the Hofmann rearrangement and the nature of valencies of mercury in mercuri-organic derivatives, A., i, 188.

an indirect method of preparation of organic mercuric derivatives and a method of linking carbon to carbon, A., i, 189.

Kharasch, *Morris S.*, and *Isadore M.* **Jacobsohn**, mercuri-organic derivatives; the mercurisation of aromatic amines and its relation to the theory of substitution, A., i, 189.

Kharasch, *Morris S.*, *Frederick W. M.* **Lommen**, and *Isadore M.* **Jacobsohn**, the nitroanilines, A., i, 603.

Khouri, *J.*, inconstancy of the precipitation of uric acid from urine in the form of cuprous urate, A., ii, 885.

Kickinger, *Heinrich*, decomposition of citric acid of cow's milk by some bacteria, A., i, 1219.

Kieran, *Arthur Joseph*, electrical conductivity of hydrochloric acid and potassium chloride in presence of sucrose, A., ii, 812.

Kiesel, *Alexander*, yeast protein, A., i, 408.

the presence of ornithine in plants, A., i, 412.

the glutencasein of buckwheat, A., i, 412.

the enzymic degradation of arginine in plants. II., A., i, 413.

the action of arginase on agmatine and tetramethylenediguanidine; the specificity of enzymes, A., i, 413.

synthesis and properties of tetramethylenediguanidine, A., i, 531.

the constituents of the pollen grain of *Pinus sylvestris*, A., i, 799.

Kiesel, *Alexander*, and **Troitzki**, the distribution of urease in plants, A., i, 410.

Kiess, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Kiess, *C. C.*, *B. Smith* **Hopkins**, and *Harry C.* **Kremers**, wave-lengths longer than 5500 A. in the arc spectra of yttrium, lanthanum, and cerium, and the preparation of pure rare earth elements, A., ii, 244.

Kikuchi, *Mitzugi*, purine metabolism; fate of ingested purines, A., i, 698.

Kikuchi, *Sutarô*, application of amalgams in volumetric analyses. III. Estimation of iodic, bromic, and chloric acids, A., ii, 519.

effect of adsorption by stannic sulphide on the estimation of phosphates, A., ii, 525.

use of amalgams in volumetric analysis. V. Estimation of iron, titanium, uranium, and methylene-blue, A., ii, 721.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, chemistry of the sugars. II. and IV., A., i, 223, 1111.

Kiliani, *Heinrich*, [with *Aug.* **Wingler**], chemistry of the sugars. III., A., i, 321.

Killian, *J. A.*, and *Carl P.* **Sherwin**, chemistry of normal and abnormal pregnancies, A., i, 489.

Kilpatrick, *Mary L.* See *Annie Louise* **Macleod.**

Kimura, *Kenjirô.* See *Yûji* **Shibata.**

Kimura, *Masamichi*, and *Mitsuharu* **Fukuda**, the intensities of the lines in the Balmer series of hydrogen, A., ii, 801.

influence of gases and vapours on the intensities of the lines of the secondary spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 801.

Kindermann, *E.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Kindler, *Karl.* See *Paul* **Rabe.**

King, *Annie Millicent*, the effect of high concentration of salt on the viscosity of a soap solution, A., i, 621.

King, *Arthur S.*, the electric furnace spectrum of scandium, A., ii, 100.

electric furnace experiments involving ionisation phenomena, A., ii, 810.

King, *George.* See *John Addyman* **Gardner.**

King, *Harold*, the isolation of muscarine, the potent principle of *Amanita muscaria*, T., 1743.

King, *Harold*, and *Albert Donald* **Palmer**, the resolution of tropic acid and the stereochemical configuration of the cinchona alkaloids, T., 2577.

King, *H. H.*, and *R. W.* **Wampler**, adsorption and orientation of the molecules of dibasic acids and their ethereal salts in liquid–vapour interfaces, A., ii, 741.

King, *Herbert Joseph Seymour.* See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan.**

King, *Harold S.*, correlation of atomic structure and spectra, A., ii, 277.

a proposed laboratory test of the theory of relativity, A., ii, 439.

King, *J. Fitch*, and *Walter A.* **Patrick**, measurement of dielectric constants, A., ii, 109.

King, *Jessie L.*, anticoagulating substances in the mucous membrane of the uterus, A., i, 701.

King, *Louis V.*, lecture-room demonstration of atomic models, A., ii, 705.

Kinney, *A. McB.* See *James Bryant* **Conant.**

Kinose, *Jiro.* See *Takaoki* **Sasaki.**

Kinugasa, *Yutaka*, and *Hisajirô* **Tatsuno**, detection of β-naphthol in foods, spices, and beverages, A., ii, 400.

Kirby, *W.*, determination of the melting- and boiling-points of anthracene, phenanthrene, and carbazole, A., i, 27.

Kirchhof, *Franz*, the action of concentrated sulphuric acid on natural and artificial caoutchoucs. II., A., i, 562.

empirical and structural composition of natural and synthetic caoutchouc, A., i, 945.

Kirschbaum, *George.* See *Julius von* **Braun.**

Kisch, *Franz*, elimination of iron in urine, A., i, 898.

Kishi, *Niichirô.* See *Heisaburô* **Kondô.**

Kiss, *Julius*, physical chemistry of alexin-fixation reaction, A., i, 706.

Kissling, *A.* See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**

Kittredge, *Esther B.* See *Edna R.* **Bishop.**

Kjellin, *Carl*, hydroxylamine, A., ii, 640.

Klänhardt, the distillation of greatly frothing liquids, A., ii, 472.

Klason, *Peter*, lignosulphonic acid, A., i, 14.

the cellulose content of pine wood, A., i, 99.

constitution of pine lignin. II., A., i, 324.

lignin as it occurs in wood, A., i, 413.

Kleeman, *Richard Daniel*, an electrical doublet theory of the nature of the molecular forces of chemical and physical interaction, A., ii, 366.

Klein, *G.*, anthochlor, A., i, 1099.

Klein, *Paul.* See *Isidor* **Traube.**

Klein, *W.*, cellulose fermentation in the paunch of the ox and its importance for metabolic experiments. A., i, 82.

Klein, *W.*, and *Maria* **Steuber**, method for direct estimation of carbon dioxide and oxygen in the Berthelot bomb and its importance for the metabolic balance of herbivora, A., ii, 159.

Kleiner, *Israel Simon.* See *Isaac* **Neuwirth.**

Kleinfeller. See *Otto* **Diels.**

Kleitman, *Nathaniel.* See *William* **Salant.**

Klemenc, *Alfons*, behaviour of a non-attackable electrode in the process leading to the equilibrium $3HNO_2 \rightleftharpoons 2NO + HNO_3 + H_2O$, A., ii, 253.

Klemenc, *Alfons*, and *Cornelie* **Bunzl**, comparison of the methods for the estimation of nitric oxide, A., ii, 783.

Klemenc, *Alfons*, and *Friedrich* **Pollak**, decomposition of nitrous acid, A., ii, 432.

titration of nitrous acid, and the estimation of nitrous and arsenious acids in the presence of each other, A., ii, 865.

Klement, *F.* See *David* **Reichinstein.**
Klement, *R.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld.**
Klemm, *L.* See *Wilhelm* **Eller.**
Klemmer, *Aloys*, high percentage hydrogen peroxide (perhydrol) for the estimation of the total sulphur in illuminating gas, A., ii, 224.
Kleucker, *Ernst*, condensations of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride with cinnamaldehyde and furfuraldehydes, A., i, 734.
Klimont, *Isidor*, co-ordination forms of glycerides. I., A., i, 517.
apparatus for hydrogenation at ordinary pressures, A., ii, 369.
estimation of chlorine in organic compounds, A., ii, 580.
Kling, *André*, and *Arnold* **Lassieur**, separation and estimation of copper, lead, antimony, and tin; analysis of white metals, A., ii, 86.
the analysis of sour milk, A., ii, 402.
rapid electro-analysis, A., ii, 587.
apparatus for measuring the hydrogen-ion concentration of a solution, A., ii, 715.
Kling, *André*, *Arnold* **Lassieur**, and (*Mme*) *Arnold* **Lassieur**, apparatus for measuring the hydrogen-ion concentration of a solution; application to the detection of mineral acids in vinegar, A., ii, 234, 519.
Klingstedt, *F. W.*, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of phenol in different solvents, A., ii, 332.
the ultra-violet absorption spectra of dihydric phenols, A., ii, 680.
Knaffl-Lenz, *E.*, intestinal saccharase, A., i, 485.
blood saccharase and the antigen properties of yeast saccharase, A., i, 694.
Knaggs, (*Miss*) *Isabel Ellie*, inorganic complex salts; crystallographic and optical study. I., T., 2069.
Knapp, *Arthur W.*, and *Raymond V.* **Wadsworth**, reactions between the higher fatty acids and salts of the lower fatty acids, A., i, 219.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and *Eva* **Hibbert**, preparation of *d*-pimaric acid of m. p. 212°, A., i, 1020.
Knecht, *Edmund*, and *F. P.* **Thompson**, behaviour of oxidised cellulose, A., i, 637.
Knesebeck, *Anna Marie von dem*, and *Fritz* **Ullmann**, the xanthone series, A., i, 359.
Knies, *W.* See *Fritz* **Mayer.**
Knipping, *Paul*, ionisation tension of the halogen hydrides, A., ii, 186.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, keto-anils. IV. Reduction products of keto-anils, A., i, 1060.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Hans* **Bähr**, ketoanils. II. Constitution of the *N*-alkylketoanils and transformation of aliphatic ketoanils into derivatives of quinoline, A., i, 750.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Hedwig* **Busch**, an alkali-soluble modification of cellulose, A., i, 636.
Knoevenagel, *Emil*, and *Oskar* **Goos**, ketoanils. III. Fatty-aromatic ketoanils, A., i, 751.
Knoll & Co., preparation of neutral soluble double compounds of the alkyl xanthines and their *N*-acyl derivatives, A., i, 464.
Knoop, *Franz*, reductions and oxidations and a coupled reaction in the intermediary metabolism of the animal body, A., i, 486.
Knorr, *Ludwig*, and *H. P.* **Kaufmann**, equilibrium in solution of the desmotropic-isomeric diacetylsuccinic esters and its colorimetric estimation, A., i, 220.
Knoth, *G.* See *Hermann* **Ost.**
Knowles, *H. B.* See *Gustav Ernst Fred* **Lundell.**
Knudson, *Arthur*, and *Melvin* **Dresbach**, a chemical method of assaying the active principles of digitalis, A., ii, 882.
Knudson, *Arthur.* See also *F. S.* **Randles.**
Kobayashi, *Shûmei*, alligator and crocodile oils, A., i, 792.
a highly unsaturated hydrocarbon, and some higher alcohols in a commercial illipé fat, A., i, 1113.
Kobayashi, *Shûmei.* See also *Shûichi* **Nakatogawa.**
Koch, *Erich.* See *Walter* **Gerlach.**
Koch, *Peter Paul*, and *Fritz* **Schrader**, action of light on silver chloride, bromide, and iodide, A., ii, 182.
Koda, *Chu.* See *Leon* **Asher.**
Kodama, *Shintarô*, preparation of phenylacetaldehyde, A., i, 349.
Kodama, *Shintarô.* See also *Kikunae* **Ikeda.**
Koechlin, *Rudolf*, minerals from Ljubija, Bosnia, A., ii, 860.
Kögl, *Fritz.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Köhler, *Antonie.* See *Kurt* **Lindner.**
Köhler, *Bohdan*, iodometric studies. II., A., ii, 530.
Köhler, *K.* See *Walter* **König.**
Köhler, *Ludwig.* See *Kurt* **Brass.**

Koenig, *A.*, and *W.* **Hubbuch**, formation of hydrogen cyanide from nitrogen and hydrocarbons in the electric arc, A., i, 642.

König, *Fritz*, estimation of perchlorate by Rothmund's method, A., ii, 310.

König, *Josef*, *J.* **Hasenbäumer**, and *E.* **Kroger**, factors in the development of soil acidity, A., i, 510.

König, *Theodor*. See *Ernst* **Weitz**.

König. *Walter*, [with *H.* **Zorn**], the constitution of the pinacyanols, a contribution to the chemistry of the quinocyanines, A., i, 1188.

König, *Walter*, and *J.* **Keil**, 1:8-naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid and certain of its derivatives, A., i, 822.

König, *Walter*, and *K.* **Köhler**, the mechanism of coupling reactions. II. 1:8-naphthasultam and its *N*-methyl derivative as azo-components, A., i, 879.

Koessler, *Karl K.* See *Milton Th.* **Hanke**.

Köster, *W.* See *Gustav* **Tammann**.

Koetschau, *Rudolf*, the ozonides of petroleum, A., i, 977.

Kötz, *Arthur*, and *H.* **Rathert**, simultaneous reduction and oxidation. III. Transformation of halogenaldehydes into aldehydes and acids through ketenes, A., i, 236.

Kofler, *Ludwig*, surface activity and toxic action of saponins, A., i, 610.

differentiation and estimation of saponins, A., ii, 595.

Kohl, *C.* See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Kohler, (*Mlle*) *Denise*. See *Raoul* **Combes**.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, the addition of malonic esters to benzoylphenylacetylene, A., i, 461.

the action of bromine on certain δ-ketonic esters, A., i, 552.

Kohler, *Elmer Peter*, and *L. I.* **Smith**, the reaction between alkalis and certain nitro*cyclo*propane derivatives, A., i, 457.

Kohlschütter, *Volkmar*, and *H.* **Schödl**, I. The structure of electrolytically deposited nickel. II. The influence of superposed alternating current on the deposition and solution potential of nickel, A., ii, 648.

Kohlweiler, *Emil*, fractional diffusion of iodine vapour, A., ii, 497.

Kohn, *Moritz*, reducing actions of arsenious acid, A., ii, 143.

behaviour of ammoniacal and alkaline copper solutions, A., ii, 149.

Kohn, *Moritz*, and *Anissim* **Mendelewitsch**, symmetrical dibromopivalic acid and 1-methyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, A., i, 518.

Kohn, *P.* See *Ludwig* **Moser**.

Koizumi, *Shungo*, electrolytic oxidation of alcohols. I. *iso*Amyl alcohol, A., i, 979.

Kolkmeijer, *N. H.*, crystal structure of germanium, A., ii, 713.

Kolligs, *H.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Kollmann, *Gustav*, synthesis of uric acid in the human organism, A., i, 293.

Kollo, *Constantin*. See *Stefan* **Minovici**.

Kolmer, *J. A.* See *J. F.* **Schamberg**.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, the hydrolysis of antipyrine salicylate, A., i, 471.

the normal potential of silver, A., ii, 20.

estimation of small quantities of bromides and chlorides in iodides, A., ii, 79.

the estimation of sulphates by means of a suspension of barium chromate, A., ii, 81.

the sensitiveness of coloured indicators at temperatures above the ordinary, A., ii, 156.

the separation of silver from mercurous salts, A., ii, 160.

the identification of lævulose in presence of aldoses, A., ii, 166.

electro-adsorption as a purely chemical process, A., ii, 197.

the salt error of coloured indicators, A., ii, 222.

the colorimetric estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration without buffer solutions, A., ii, 222.

the titration of moderately strong acids or bases in the presence of very weak ones, A., ii, 223.

potassium ferricyanide as a reagent in iodometry, A., ii, 224.

the argentometric titration of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 314.

the application of the iodine electrode in potentiometric titrations, A., ii, 388.

the application of conductometric methods to precipitation analysis, A., ii, 452.

qualitative reactions for arsenic, A., ii, 455.

potentiometric titrations of, and by means of, potassium ferrocyanide. I. The titration of potassium ferrocyanide by means of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 537.

the use of potassium ferrocyanide in potentiometric titrations. II. The potentiometric titration of zinc, A., ii, 580.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, electrometric titrations with silver nitrate; estimation of chlorides, bromides and iodides, and of iodides in the presence of chlorides and bromides, A., ii, 581.
electrometric titrations with mercury perchlorate, A., ii, 655.
electrometric titrations with lead nitrate, A., ii, 781.
application of conductometric titrations to precipitation analysis. V. Conductometric titrations with barium salts, A., ii, 864.
titration of boric acid in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 867.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *Ada* **Bak**, the use of mercuric nitrate instead of silver nitrate in the estimation of the halogens, A., ii, 159.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *C. J.* **Cremer**, the iodometric estimation of copper and arsenic present together, especially in Paris and Schweinfürth greens, A., ii, 86.

Kolthoff, *I. M.*, and *E. H.* **Vogelenzang**, the acidimetric estimation of dichromate, A., ii, 88.

Komatsu, *Shigeru*, and *Kozo* **Kashima**, constitution of polysaccharides. I. Xylan and its acetyl derivatives. I., A., i, 811.

Komatsu, *Shigeru*, and *Bunkichi* **Masumoto**, catalytic reduction of *d*-camphor. I., A., i, 752.

Komm, *E.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.

Komppa, *Gustav*, and *R. H.* **Roschier**, the camphenilone group. III. The homogeneity of *apo*bornylene; *apo*cyclene, a new tricyclic hydrocarbon, A., i, 1167.

Komuro, *K.*, the minimum of odour perceptible in an absolutely inodorous space (camera inodorata), A., i, 84.

Kon, *George Armand Robert*, the formation and stability of *spiro*-compounds. VII. The application of the Dieckmann reaction to esters of the glutaric series, T., 513.

Kon, *George Armand Robert*, *Arnold* **Stevenson**, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, ring-chain tautomerism. I. The occurrence and effect of keto-enol tautomerism between a ring compound and its open-chain isomeride, T., 650.

Kon, *George Armand Robert*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, a method for the preparation of $\alpha\beta\beta$-trialkylated glutaric acids, T., 1795.

Kon, *George Armand Robert*. See also *Frank* **Dickens**.

Kondô, *Heisaburô*, *Niichirô* **Kishi**, and *Chûrô* **Araki**, constitution of matrine. II., A., i, 269.

Kondô, *Heisaburô*, *Tomoichi* **Nakajima**, and *Gorô* **Murakawa**, 4-nitrosalicylic acid, A., i, 745.

Kondô, *Heisaburô*, and *Torizô* **Takahashi**, condensation of collidine with acetaldehyde, A., i, 1177.

Kondo, *Yoshio*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Kondyrev, *N. V.*, electrolysis of organomagnesium compounds, A., i, 1128.

Konek, *Fritz von*, and *Nikolaus* **Szamák**, hydrindones. I. The hydrindone of the vanillin series, A., i, 458.

Konen, *H.* See *Leonhard* **Grebe**.

Konishi, *M.*, production of acetoacetic acid from urocanic acid in the surviving liver, A., i, 1211.

Konishi, *M.* See also *Yashiro* **Kotake**.

Konrad, *Erich*. See *Robert* **Schwarz**.

Koopman, *J.*, acetone in cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 194.

Kopatschek, *Fritz*, action of uranyl acetate on some organic substances. I. Action of uranyl acetate on tartaric acid and its salts, A., i, 984.

Kopetschni, *Eduard*, and *Herta* **Wiesler**, a double decomposition catalysed by copper, A., i, 844.
a new mode of formation of thiazole derivatives of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 868.

Kornick, *Erich*. See *Emanuel* **Merck**.

Koser, *S. A.*, trehalose fermentation in the differentiation of the paratyphoid-enteritidis group, A., i, 407.

Kostytschev, *S.*, photosynthesis. I. The ratio of carbon dioxide to oxygen in carbon assimilation, A., i, 307.
photosynthesis. II. Does injury stimulate photosynthesis? A., i, 308.
photosynthesis. III. Does carbon assimilation take place during summer night in subarctic regions? A., i, 308.
photosynthesis. IV. Carbon dioxide assimilation by Leguminosæ, A., i, 613.

Kostytschev, *S.*, and *Paul* **Eliasberg**, the invertase of *Mucor racemosus*, A., i, 410.

Kotake, *Yashiro*, the deamination of amino-acids and the reversible transformations of the products so arising in the animal organism, A., i, 1218.

Kotake, *Yashiro*, and *M.* **Konishi**, the production of urocanic acid from histidine in the dog, A., i, 1217.

Kotake, *Yashiro*, *Y.* **Masai**, and *Yoshitane* **Mori**, the behaviour of phenylalanine in the animal organism, A., i, 1217.
the behaviour of amino-acids in vitally stained animals. I. and II., A., i, 1217.
Kotake, *Yashiro*, *Z.* **Matsuoka**, and *M.* **Okagawa**, the deaminating of tyrosine in the animal organism, A., i, 1218.
Kotake, *Yashiro*, and *Yoshitane* **Mori**, the behaviour of phenyl-lactic acid in the animal organism. I., A., i, 1216.
the behaviour of phenylpyruvic acid in the animal organism, A., i, 1216.
Kotake, *Yashiro*, and *M.* **Okagawa**, influence of optical activity on cell permeability. I., A., i, 696.
the excretion of hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid after administration of tyrosine to rabbits, A., i, 1217.
Kozlowski, *Antoine*, formation of the red pigment of *Beta vulgaris* by oxidation of the chromogens, A., i, 96.
Kozlowski, *Stanislas*. See *Stefan* **Dombrowski**.
Kracker, *H.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Kraemer, *O.* See *A.* **Schönberg**.
Krafft, *K.*, barium compounds in the viscera, A., i, 301.
Kraft, *Edgar*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.
Kraisy, *Anton*, re-testing the 100°-point of the saccharimeter. II. Preparation of chemically pure sucrose, A., ii, 233.
Kramer, *Benjamin*, and *Frederick F.* **Tisdall**, distribution of sodium, potassium, calcium, and magnesium between the corpuscles and serum of human blood, A., i, 1087.
Kramer, *S. P.*, behaviour of ββ-dichlorodiethyl sulphide, A., i, 914.
Krase, *Herbert J.*, simple formula for the calculation of the specific heats of solids, A., ii, 421.
Kratzer, *A.*, determination of the terms of the cyanogen bands, A., ii, 4.
regularities in systems of bands, A., ii, 409.
Kraus, *Charles August*, Ghosh's theory of electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 256.
equilibrium in mixtures of binary electrolytes A., ii, 269.
constitution of metallic substances, A., ii, 566.
Kraus, *Charles August*, and *John Egbert* **Bishop**, conductivity of solutions of ternary electrolytes in propyl alcohol, A., ii, 19.
Kraus, *Charles August*, and *John Egbert* **Bishop**, conductivity of sodium iodide in amyl alcohol at very low concentrations, A., ii, 813.
Kraus, *Charles August*, and *C. Y.* **Chiu**, nature of the complexes formed between sodium and tellurium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 765.
Kraus, *Charles August*, and *Walter W.* **Lucasse**, conductivity of concentrated solutions of sodium and potassium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 252.
resistance temperature coefficient of concentrated solutions of sodium in liquid ammonia, A., ii, 734.
composition of the liquid phases in a univariant system, liquid–liquid-vapour, for mixtures of sodium and ammonia, A., ii, 764.
Kraus, *Charles August*, and *Edward H.* **Zeitfuchs**, equilibrium in liquid mixtures of ammonia and xylene, A., i, 725.
Kraus, *Ernst Josef*, volumetric estimation of aluminium, A., ii, 87.
Krause, *A. C.* See *Homer* **Adkins**.
Krause, *Erich*, and *Rudolf* **Nitsche**, preparation of organic compounds of boron with the aid of boron fluoride. I. Boron alkyls and alkylboric acids, A., i, 22.
preparation of organic compounds of boron with the aid of boron fluoride. II. Boron triphenyl and phenylboric acid, A., i, 694.
Krause, *Erich*, and *Erich* **Pohland**, the fluorides of organo-metallic compounds. II. Lead alkyl and aryl fluorides, A., i, 644.
Krause, *Erich*, and *G. G.* **Reissaus**, lead triaryl, a parallel to triphenylmethyl. III. Lead triphenyl, tri-*p*-tolyl and tri-*o*-tolyl and dark red lead diaryls, A., i, 602.
Krause, *K. E.* See *P. P.* **Budnikov**.
Krause, *Leonhard*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.
Krauss, *F.*, ruthenium tetroxide, A., ii, 75.
Krauss, *F.* See also *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Krausz, *Mathilde*. See *Franz* **Faltis**.
Kreger, *C. W.* See *Roger* **Adams**.
Kreidl, *J.* See *Walter* **Herzog**.
Kreis, *W.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Kreitz, *Karl*, cobalt–tungsten alloys, A., ii, 381.
Kremann, *Robert*, *Franz* **Hemmelmayr**, and *Heinrich* **Reimer**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXVI. The equilibria of dihydroxynaphthalenes with amines, A., i, 1010.

Kremann, *Robert*, *Heinz* **Hohl**, and *Robert* **Müller**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXV. The binary systems of triphenylcarbinol with pyrogallol, nitrophenols, polynitrobenzenes, and phenylenediamines, A., i, 138.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Robert* **Müller**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXIV. The binary systems of anthracene with nitro-derivatives of benzene, A., i, 131.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Friedrich* **Odelga**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXII. The binary systems of camphor with phenols, A., i, 159.

Kremann, *Robert*, *Friedrich* **Odelga**, and *Othmar* **Zawodsky**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXI. The binary systems of triphenylmethane with amines and phenols, A., i, 131.

Kremann, *Robert*, *Wilhelm* **Rösler**, and *Wilhelm* **Penkner**, dynamics of the formation of nitriles from acid anhydrides and amides. III. Reaction between benzamide and acetic anhydride, A., ii, 748.

Kremann, *Robert*, and *Hubert* **Strzelba**, influence of substitution in the components on equilibria in binary solutions. XXXIII. The binary systems of carbazole or acenaphthene with polynitro-derivatives of benzene and toluene, A., i, 176.

Kremann, *Robert*, *Alfred* **Zoff**, and *Victor* **Oswald**, dynamics of the formation of nitriles from acid anhydrides and amides. II. Kinetic study of the reaction between acetamide and acetic anhydride, using phase rule methods, A., ii, 748.

Kremers, *Harry C.* See *C. C.* **Kiess**.

Kremers, *Roland E.*, biogenesis of oil of peppermint, A., i, 357.

volatile oil of milfoil, A., i, 505.

the volatile oil of *Mentha aquatica*, Linné, and a note on the occurrence of pulegone, A., i, 848.

Krestinski, *V.*, magnesium compounds of the olefines. I., II., and III., A., i, 1128.

Kretz, *Fritz*, microchemical detection of tryptophan in the plant, A., ii, 668.

Kreutzer, *A.* See *Hans* **Tropsch**.

Křička, *P.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

Krieger, *Wilhelm*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Krishna, *Sri*, phenolcamphorein, T., 253.

Krishna, *Sri*, and *Frank George* **Pope**, the action of potassium iodide and iodate on some hydroxy-acids, T., 798.

Kritschevsky, *J. L.*, the action of salvarsan on the serum of animals and on blood-cells in vitro, A., i, 394.

Kröger, *E.* See *Josef* **König**.

Kröger, *M.*, preparation of silicic acid and tungsten hydroxide sols by means of Hildebrand cells, A., ii, 212.

influence of tungstic acid on the gelatinisation of silicic acid in concentrated hydrochloric acid solutions, A., ii, 213.

Krönig, *W.* See *Klothilde* **Meier**.

Kropf, *Alfred*, colorimetric estimation of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 590.

absorption of carbon monoxide by acid cuprous chloride solution in the presence of a reducing agent, A., ii, 657.

Kruber, *Otto*. See **Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung**.

Krüger, *R.* See *Leonor* **Michaelis**.

Krull, *H.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Krull, *R.*, Causse and Bonnan's method for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 790.

Kruyt, *Hugo Rudolph*, and *H. G. de* **Jong**, capillary-electric phenomena in lyophile sols, A., ii, 357.

Kryz, *Ferdinand*, colour reaction of sucrose, A., ii, 233.

Krzszkowsky, *C* See *Giuseppe* **Amantea**.

Kuba, *Franz*. See *Augustin* **Bistrzycki**.

Kudo, *Yoshihiro*. See *Riko* **Majima**.

Kühr, *C. A. H. von Wolzogen*, occurrence of sulphate reduction in the deeper layers of the earth, A., i, 1228.

Kürschner, *E.* See *Emil* **Heuser**.

Küster, *William*, the prosthetic group of the blood pigments; hæmatin, A., i, 884.

bile pigments. XI. The preparation and purification of bilirubin from ox gall-stones, A., i, 885.

bile pigments. XII. The action of diazomethane on bilirubin and biliverdin, the oxidation of bilirubin in alkaline solution, and the action of hydrogen bromide–acetic acid on bilirubin, A., i, 885.

Küster, *William* [with *H.* **Maurer**, *W.* **Niemann**, *P.* **Schlack**, **Schlayerbach** *W.* **Weber**, and **Willig**], derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 857.

Küster, *William*, and *Adolf* **Gerlach**, the prosthetic group of blood pigment; formoxyhæmin, A., i, 596.
Küster, *William*, and *Walter* **Herrmann**, bile pigments. XIII. Hexachlororubilic acid, A., i, 886.
Kugelmass, *I. Newton*, a new apparatus; the nephelectrometer, A., ii, 692.
Kuhn, *Alfred*, swelling of gelatin in aqueous solutions of organic acids, A., i, 183.
Kuhn, *Alfred*. See also *Wolfgang* **Ostwald**.
Kuhn, *Richard*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Kulp, *W. L.* See *R. J.* **Anderson**.
Kumagawa, *H.*, the dismutation of various aldehydes by yeast, A., i, 305.
the action of salts on the bleaching of methylene blue by various species of yeast, A., i, 306.
decomposition of inositol and glycerol after the manner of true sugars by *Bacillus lactis aerogenes*, A., i, 972.
production of the second and third forms of fermentation with *Saccharomyces saké*, *Zygosaccharomyces major*, and *Z. salsus*, A., i, 972.
Kunerth, *William*, solubility of carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide in certain solvents, A., ii, 823.
Kunsman, *C. H.* See *C.* **Davisson**.
Kunz, *Alphons.* See *Géza* **Zemplén**.
Kunz, *Jakob.* See *E. H.* **Williams**.
Kunz, *K.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.
Kunze, *Rudolf.* See *Paul* **Hirsch**.
Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, occurrence of ellagic acid in *Rubus idæus*; the cause of the clouding of raspberry juice, A., i, 210.
Kunz-Krause, *Hermann*, and *Paul* **Manicke**, the action of mercurous formate on certain aliphatic halogen compounds, A., i, 6.
elimination of carbon dioxide from organic compounds. VI. The action of the light of the electric arc on aqueous oxalic acid solutions in presence of ferric, chromic, and mercuric chloride, of uranyl acetate, and of iodic acid, A., ii, 731.
Kupfer, *O.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Kuppinger, *O.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Kurnakov, *Nicolai S.*, and *G.* **Urasov**, the toxic properties of commercial ferrosilicon, A., ii, 845.
Kuroda, *Chika.* See *Rikô* **Majima**.
Kuroda, *Sajûrô.* See *Jirô* **Takeda**.
Kurre, *Bruno.* See *Gustav F.* **Hüttig**.
Kurtenacker, *Albin*, and *Albert* **Fritsch**, the analysis of polythionates, A., ii, 521.
Kurtenacker, *Albin*, and *Josef* **Wagner**, the volumetric estimation of hydroxylamine and hydrazine, A., ii, 312.
Kurtenacker, *Albin*, and *Felicitas* **Werner**, the estimation of bismuth as metal, A., ii, 877.
Kurth, *E. H.*, extension of the *X*-ray spectrum to the ultra-violet, A., ii, 410.
soft *X*-rays of characteristic type, A., ii, 809.
Kurtz, *S. S., jun.* See *James Bryant* **Conant**.
Kuwada, *Satoru.* See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.
Kyropoulos, *S.*, metallographic investigations on the cathodic deposition of metals on aluminium and chromium, A., ii, 22.

L

L., purging nut-tree oil, A., i, 908.
Laar, *Johannes Jacobus van*, space-filling and the equation of condition, A., ii, 279.
Laar, *R. van der.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
La Barre, *J.* See *Edgard* **Zunz**.
Labat, *A.*, and *M.* **Favreau**, chemical composition of amniotic fluid, A., i, 894.
Labbé, *Henri*, *F.* **Nepveux**, and *Ménélas* **Nomidis**, critical study of Bang's method for the estimation of reducing substances in blood, A., ii, 663.
Labes, *Richard*, increased velocity and intensity of action of groups of poisons or active drugs on bacteria and tadpoles produced by variation of the degree of acidity or alkalinity, A., i, 901.
the beneficial action of charcoal suspensions and other substances with large surface development, such as colloidal silica, ferric phosphate, and agar-agar, on the formation of fermentation gases by *Bacillus coli* in protein-free nutrient media, A., i, 902.
Laborde, *Léon* **Jaloustre**, and *M.* **Leulier**, influence of radioactive substances on acetic fermentation, A., i, 1219.
Lachartre, detection of iodates in potassium iodide according to the French codex, 1908, A., ii, 716.
Lachman, *Arthur*, nitromalic acid, A., i, 107.
dihydroxytartaric acid, A., i, 109.
the rearrangement of benzil to benzilic acid, A., i, 459.

Lachs, *Hilary*, and *Stephanie* **Goldberg**, influence of temperature on the coagulation of colloidal gold, A., ii, 697.

Lachs, *Hilary*, and *Mathilde* **Wertenstein**, the distribution of radioactive substances in solutions, A., ii, 681.

Ladenburg, *Rudolf*, action of electrical fields on absorption lines (*D*-lines of sodium vapour), **A.**, ii, 6.

effect of a strong electrical field on the absorption lines of sodium vapour, A., ii, 6.

Ladenburg, *Rudolf*, and *R.* **Minkowski**, chemical constants of sodium and potassium, A., ii, 191.

heat of vaporisation of sodium and the probability of the transition of the sodium atom from the resonance to the normal condition on the basis of optical measurements, A., ii, 194.

Laer, *Marc H. van*, action of hydrolytic enzymes. II., A., i, 64.

Laer, *Marc H. van*, and *R.* **Lombaers**, the formation of osazones, A., i, 113.

Laidlaw, *Patrick Playfair*, and *Wilfred Walter* **Payne**, estimation of small quantities of calcium, A., ii, 786.

Laidlaw, *Patrick Playfair*. See also *Charles Stanley* **Gibson**.

Laing, (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn*. See *James William* **McBain**.

Lal, *Rattan*. See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh**.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, *Charles C.* **Scalione**, and *Graham* **Edgar**, preferential catalytic combustion of carbon monoxide in hydrogen, A., ii, 443.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *John P.* **Simmons**, heats of solution and of transformation of the acido- and aquo-cobalt pentammines, A., ii, 121.

Lamb, *Arthur Becket*, and *Victor* **Yngve**, strengths of cobaltammine bases and Werner's theory of bases, A., ii, 217.

Lambourne, *Herbert*, derivatives of methylstannonic acid; their bearing upon its constitution, T., 2533.

Lambris, *G.*, estimation of very small quantities of injurious acids in air, A., ii, 390.

LaMer, *Victor K.*, vitamins from the point of view of physical chemistry, A., i, 281.

LaMer, *Victor K.*, and *Lillian E.* **Baker**, effect of substitution on the free energy of oxidation-reduction reactions. I. Benzoquinone derivatives, A., ii, 735.

LaMer, *Victor K.*, *H. L.* **Campbell**, and *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**, the effect of temperature and the concentration of hydrogen ions on the rate of destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin (vitamin-*C*), A., ii, 275.

LaMer, *Victor K.* See also *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.

Landauer, *Max*. See *Heinrich* **Lüers**.

Landauer, *Robert S.* See *Gerald L.* **Wendt**.

Landau-Ziemecki, *St.*, the emission spectrum of monatomic iodine vapour, A., ii, 674.

Landergren, *Sture*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Landrieu, *Philippe*, a new class of active racemic substances, A., i, 808.

Llandrivon, *J.* See *J.* **Altwegg**.

Landsteiner, *Karl*, heterogenetic antigen and hapten. XV., A., i, 195.

Lang, *Norbert*. See *Ernst* **Späth**.

Lang, *Rudolf*, a new iodometric method for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 318.

a new iodometric method based on the formation and the estimation of cyanogen iodide, A., ii, 782.

Lange, *Carl*, errors in the estimation of sugar by fermentation with yeast, A., ii, 93.

Lange, *H.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Lange, *Hermann*, the influence of adrenaline on the permeability of the limiting membrane of muscle fibres, A., i, 791.

Lange, *Hermann*, and *Max* **Simon**, the liberation of phosphoric acid by the retina in the presence of light, A., i, 701.

Langecker, *Hedwig*, the practice of precipitation with lead, A, i, 315.

Langhans, pyrofulmin, a decomposition product of mercury fulminate, A., i, 328.

Langley, *Wilson D.*, and *Roger* **Adams**, condensation of certain nitriles and various polyhydroxyphenols to form phenolic acids, A., i, 1153.

Langmuir, *Irving*, types of valency, A., ii, 137.

catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. II. Heterogeneous reactions; (1) chemical reactions on surfaces; (2) the mechanism of the catalytic action of platinum in the reactions $2CO + O_2 = 2CO_2$, and $2H_2 + O_2 = 2H_2O$, A., ii, 629.

Langstein, *Leo*, are the carbohydrate groups which appear in the acid hydrolysis of blood globulin a fission product of the protein molecule? A., i, 479.

Langton *H. M.*, saponification of oils and fats, A., i, 982.
Lansberg, *L. M.* See *H. J.* **Lemkes**.
Lantz, *R.* See *André* **Wahl**.
Lapicque, *L.*, and *L.* **Emerique**, variations in the chemical composition of Fucaceæ, A., i, 413.
Lapkamp, *K.* See *Rud.* **Seeliger**.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, a theoretical derivation of the principle of induced alternate polarities, T., 416.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *John Alexander* **McRae**, syntheses of alkylidenecyanoacetic acids and of substituted succinic acids. I. Acids containing aromatic residues, T., 1699.
resorcinolphenylsuccinein, T., 2722.
syntheses of alkylidenecyanoacetic acids and of substituted succinic acids. II. Preparation of acids containing saturated aliphatic residues and the constitution of the aliphatic alkylidenecyanoacetic esters, T., 2741.
Lapworth, *Arthur*, and *John Baldwin* **Shoesmith**, reciprocal induced polarity effects in cresols and their derivatives; properties of the isomeric methoxybenzyl bromides, T., 1391.
Lapworth, *Arthur*. See also *Robert Downs* **Haworth**, and (*Miss*) *Lucy* **Higginbotham**.
Laquer, *Fritz*, the degradation of carbohydrates in transversely striated muscles. I. and II., A., i, 298, 1089.
a micro-extraction apparatus, A., ii, 325.
Laqueur, *Ernst*. See *J.* **Snapper**.
Larson, *Alfred T.*, and *Ernest C.* **White**, method of determining traces of oxygen in hydrogen, A., ii, 311.
Larsonneau, *A.* See *A.* **Goris**.
Lasarev, *P.*, investigations on the fundamental law of photochemistry, A., ii, 103.
fundamental laws of photochemistry. II. Influence of cooling on the absorption of light by dyes. A., ii, 332.
Laschtschenko, *Porphyry Nicolaevitch*, polymorphism of arsenic, T., 972.
Lasnitzki, *A.* See *Peter* **Rona**.
Lassieur, *Arnold*. See *André* **Kling**.
Lassieur, (*Mme*) *Arnold*. See *André* **Kling**.
Lassmann, *Max*. See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.
Latiers, *G.*, symmetrical di-iodoethylenes, A., i, 314.
Latimer, *Wendell M.*, distribution of thermal energy in the quadrivalent chlorides of carbon, silicon, titanium, and tin, A., ii, 256.
Latimer, *Wendell M.*, thermo-electric force, the entropy of electrons and the specific heat of metals at high temperatures, A., ii, 814.
Latimer, *Wendell M.* See also *Gilbert Newton* **Lewis**.
Lau, *E.* See *Ernst* **Gehrcke**.
Laurent, (*Mlle*) *Y.* See *P.* **Freundler**.
Lauterbach, *Hans*. See *Erich* **Müller**.
Lauth, *Hilde*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.
Lavers, *Herbert*, tungsten, A., ii, 164.
Lavoye, use of resorcinol in qualitative inorganic analysis, A., ii, 779.
Lawaczeck, *Heinz*. See *Gustav* **Embden**.
La Wall, *Charles H.* See *Heber* **Youngken**.
Lawrance, *Walter A.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; some substituted phthalic anhydrides with toluene and aluminium chloride, A., i, 340.
Lawrance, *Walter A.*, and *Harold G.* **Oddy**, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; diphenyl and ditolyl tetrahalogen phthalides, A., i, 455.
Lax, *E.* See *Marcello von* **Pirani**.
Lax, *Heinrich*, micro-estimation of total acetone in urine, A., ii, 326.
Lax, *Heinrich*. See also *Géza* **Petényi**.
Leavenworth, *Charles Samuel*. See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Le Bas, *Gervaise*, negative optical anomalies, A., ii, 9.
relation between atomic volumes [of elements in combination] and optical refractivities, A., ii, 241.
Lebeau, *P.*, the oxides of uranium, A., ii, 302.
Lebeau, *P.*, and *M.* **Picon**, action of sodammonium on pyridine; preparation of the hydrate of tetrahydrodipyridyl. A., i, 48.
the action of sodammonium on hydrocarbons, A., i, 801.
Le Brazidec, *Emilien*, some derivatives of anisylacetone (methoxyphenylpropanone) [*p*-methoxybenzyl methyl ketone], A., i, 456.
Le Breton, (*Mlle*) *Eliane*, presence and estimation in the total lipoid ether-soluble phosphorus of phosphorus compounds other than phosphatides, A., ii, 168.
Le Chatelier, *Henri*, the manufacture of sodium carbonate by the ammonia process, A., ii, 375.
the geometric representation of saline equilibria, A., ii, 555.
Lecher, *Hans*, and *Alfred* **Goebel**, disulphur dithiocyanate. A., i, 640.
Lecher, *Hans*, and *Josef* **Hofmann**, hydroxylamine. I. Simple method of preparation of free hydroxylamine, A., ii, 442.

Lecher, *Hans*, and *Kurt* **Simon**, the valency problem of sulphur. VII. *o*-Nitrophenyldithiochloride, A., i, 1013.

Lecher, *Hans*, and *Max* **Wittwer**, sulphur thiocyanate, A., i,, 640.

alkylthiol thiocyanates. II., A., i, 641.

Lechinsky, *Wolfgang*. See *Max* **Bergmann**.

Lecoq, *Raoul*, the diastatic action of malt and its preparations (liquid, syrupy, and dried extracts), A., i, 312.

Ledbury, *Wilfrid*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Lee, *Henry*, *R.*, the estimation of *H*-acid, A., ii, 235.

Lee, *Henry R.*, and *De Witt O.* **Jones**, the analysis of β-naphthylamine, A., ii, 883.

Lee, *Henry R.* See also *De Witt O.* **Jones**.

Lee, *Olive P.*, and *Shiro* **Tashiro**, alkaligenesis. II. Ammonia production in muscle, A., i, 1089.

Leendertz, *G.*, and *B.* **Gromelski**, the estimation of fibrinogen; protein estimations in salt plasma; question of the utility of serum for the quantitative investigation of blood, A., ii, 798.

Legg, *David Alliston*. See *Matthew Atkinson* **Adam**.

Le Heux, *J. W.*, choline as hormone for intestinal movement. III. Participation of choline in the action of various organic acids on the intestine. IV. Effect of choline on normal gastric movement, A., i, 85.

Lehman, *Edwin*, *P.*, inorganic blood phosphate, A., i, 191.

Lehmann, *Fritz*. See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Lehmann, *Jörgen*, the inhibition of blood coagulation by barium, strontium, and calcium chlorides, A., i, 892.

Lehmann, *Otto*, structure of [hanging] drops of mixed liquid crystals, A., ii, 201.

state of aggregation and liquid crystals, A., ii, 692.

Lehner, *Friedrich*, a test for pyridine, A., ii, 795.

Lehrman, *S.* See *W. H.* **Martin**.

Leichtentritt, *Bruno*, and *Margarete* **Zielaskowski**, the growth-promoting factor of lemon juice, A., i, 1094.

Leimbach, *G.* See *Friedrich L.* **Hahn**.

Leitch, (*Miss*) *Grace Cumming*. See *Walter Norman* **Haworth**.

Lejeune, *B.* See *Georges* **Chavanne**.

Lemay, *Pierre*, and *Léon* **Jaloustre**, the oxidising properties of certain radioactive elements, A., ii, 13.

Lemay, *Pierre*, and *Léon* **Jaloustre**, some oxidising properties of thorium-*X*, A., ii, 186.

Lemeland, *P.*, chemical and physiological investigation of the fats and lipoids of the blood. II. The Kumagawa–Suto method of estimation of lipoids, A., ii, 666.

Lemkes, *H. J.*, and *L. M.* **Lansberg**, Causse-Bonnan's method for the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 724.

Lemmermann, *Otto*, and *Ludwig* **Fresenius**, soil acidity and its effect on germinating plants, A., i, 510.

Lemmermann, *Otto*, and *H.* **Wiessmann**, effect of silicic acid on crop production in the presence of insufficient amounts of phosphoric acid, A., i, 1103.

Le Moal. See **Warcollier**.

Lenher, *Victor*, some properties of selenium oxychloride. II., A., ii, 706.

selenium oxybromide, A., ii, 707.

Lenher, *Victor*, *Gilbert B. L.* **Smith**, and *George G.* **Town**, vapour pressure of selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 371.

Lenher, *Victor*, *Hosmer W.* **Stone**, and *Helen H.* **Skinner**, formation of potassium perchlorate from potassium chlorate, A., ii, 287.

Lenher, *Victor*, and *Martin* **Tosterud**, rapid analysis of potassium perchlorate, A., ii, 395.

Leonard, *Clifford Shattuck*, some compounds of piperidine with haloids, A., i, 362.

diethylrhodanine, A., i, 1182.

Leonard, *Helen A.* See *Burt E.* **Nelson**.

Leone, *P.*, and *E.* **Angelescu**, oil of *Satureja montana* of Italian origin, A., i, 357.

oil of *Thymus vulgaris* of Italian origin, A., i, 357.

Italian oil of *Thymus striatus*, A., i, 460.

variations in the solubility of a compound in presence of other compounds. I. Water–phenol–diphenols, A., ii, 743.

Leone, *P.*, and *M.* **Benelli**, variations in the solubility of a compound in presence of other compounds. II. Water–epichlorohydrin–acetic acid, A., ii, 744.

Leopold, *Ludwig*. See *Georg* **Sachs**.

Lepape, *Adolphe*. See *Charles* **Moureu**.

Lepehne, tests for liver function, A., ii, 800.

Lepeschkin, *W. W.*, the coagulation of proteins by heat, A., i, 1198.

Lepin, *A. I.*, interaction of carbon tetrachloride and fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 847.

Lepin, *Lidie*. See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.

Leroide, *J.*, some properties of αα-disubstituted esters, A., i, 215.

Lespieau, *Robert*, derivatives of acetylenic erythritol [hexinene-αβε-ζ-tetrol], $HO\cdot CH_2\cdot CH(OH)\cdot C{:}C\cdot CH(OH)\cdot CH_2\cdot OH$, A., i, 103.

action of dichloroethyl ether, $CH_2Cl\cdot CHCl\cdot OEt$, on the mixed magnesium derivative of allyl bromide, A., i, 619.

Lesser, *Ernst J.*, the special separation of glycogen and diastase in the liver cells, A., i, 195.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, *Eva* **Conrad**, and *Hans von* **Katinszky**, spirans. IX. Preparation of bishydrocarbostyril-3:3-spiran and its by-products, A., i, 471.

spirans. X. Proof of the peculiar spiran asymmetry by the preparation of an optically active spiran, A., i, 873.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Kurt* **Fricker**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXII. Transformations of the quinones from brucinesulphonic acid. I., A., i, 677.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Hans* **Kaehrn**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXI. Violet and green colour reactions of cacotheline, A., i, 463.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, *Hans* **Mildbrand**, and *W. Robert* **Leuchs**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXIII. The degradation of cacotheline by bromine, A., i, 1052.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, and *Rudolf* **Nitschke**, strychnos alkaloids. XXXIV. The preparation of *iso*strychnine, A., i, 1175.

Leuchs, *Hermann*, *Fritz* **Osterburg**, and *Hans* **Kaehrn**, strychnos alkaloids. XXX. Reactions of cacotheline, A., i, 362.

Leuchs, *W. Robert*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Leue, *H.* See *Karl* **Fries**.

Leulier, *M.* See **Laborde**.

Levaditi, *C.* See *Robert* **Sazerac**.

Levalt-Ezersky, *M.*, thermochemistry of solutions, A., ii, 819.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, synthesis of 2-hexosamic acids and 2-hexosamines, A., i, 327.

ethyl benzylidenechitosamate and ethyl diazobenzylidenegluconate (mannonate), A., i, 1028.

preparation and analysis of animal nucleic acid, A., i, 1075.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Gustave Morris* **Meyer** [with *I.* **Weber**], phosphoric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rate of hydrolysis, A., i, 987.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Gustave Morris* **Meyer** [with *I.* **Weber**], sulphuric esters of some substituted glucoses and their rates of hydrolysis, A., i, 987.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Louis A.* **Mikeska**, possible asymmetry of aliphatic diazo-compounds. II., A., i, 818.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *Ida P.* **Rolf**, the unsaturated fatty acids of egg lecithin, A., i, 621.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *H. S.* **Simms**, the unsaturated fatty acids of liver lecithin, A., i, 424.

Levene, *Phœbus A.*, and *F. A.* **Taylor**, synthesis of α-hydroxy*iso*pentacosoic acid and its bearing on the structure of cerebronic acid, A., i, 714.

Lévêque, *A.*, estimation of the alcohol content of a solution, A., ii, 723.

Levi, *Giorgio Renato*, chlorites of ammonium, tetramethylammonium, and certain amines, A., i, 527.

chlorites of sodium and other metals, A., ii, 567.

oxidation and reduction reactions with chlorites, A., ii, 567.

Levi, *Mario Giacomo*, formation of hydrocarbons from carbon monoxide and from formates, A., i, 801.

Levine, *M.*, bacteria fermenting lactose, and their significance in water analysis, A., i, 901.

Levine, *Victor E.*, *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**, and *Nina* **Simmonds**, glacial acetic acid as a solvent for the antineuritic substance, water-soluble *B*, A., i, 975.

Levinstein, *Herbert*. See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**

Lewcock, *William*, *William Gordon* **Adam**, *Norman Edward* **Siderfin**, and *William Lyle* **Galbraith**, preparation of amino-phenols or aromatic amino-acids, A., i, 650.

Lewin, *L.*, and *E.* **Stenger**, spectrographic detection of change in blood pigment due to certain organic and inorganic poisons, and the characteristic spectra of yolk of egg and urobilin, A., ii, 414.

Lewis, *Edgar*, the composition of the residue on distillation of crude glycerin, A., i, 419.

Lewis, *E. P.*, the continuous spectrum of hydrogen in the Schumann region, A., ii, 802.

Lewis, *Gilbert Newton*, and *Wendell M.* **Latimer**, revision of the entropies of the elements, A., ii, 471.

Lewis, *Howard B.*, and *Daniel A.* **McGinty** [with *Lucie E.* **Root**], metabolism of sulphur. V. Cysteine as an intermediary product in the metabolism of cystine, A., i, 1088.

Lewis, *Howard B.*, and *Lucie E.* **Root**, metabolism of sulphur. IV. The oxidation of cystine in the animal organism, A., i, 487.

Lewis, *Howard B.* See also *Max S.* **Dunn**.

Lewis, *J. Volney*, and *Lawson H.* **Bauer**, cyprine and associated minerals from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 714.

Lewis, *J. W.* See *Thomas* **Barratt**.

Lewis, *Samuel Judd*, the ultra-violet absorption spectra and the optical rotation of the proteins of blood sera, A., ii, 245.

the quantitative determination of the fluorescent powers (the spectrofluorescometry) of cellulose, sugars, and other substances, A., ii, 334.

Lewis, *Samuel Judd*, and *Florence Mary* **Wood**, a new adjustable thermostat for all temperatures between 0° and 100°, A., ii, 612.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh*, radiation and chemical action, A. ii, 336.

catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action. (2) The radiation hypothesis of chemical reactivity and some of its applications, A., ii, 628.

Lewis, *William Cudmore McCullagh.* See also *J. W.* **Corran**, *Thomas* **Moran**, and *Henry Austin* **Taylor**.

Lewis, *W. Lee*, and *H. C.* **Cheetham**, arsenated benzophenone and its derivatives, A., i, 187.

Lewis, *W. Lee*, and *Cliff S.* **Hamilton**, 7-chloro-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine and some of its derivatives, A., i, 187.

Lewy, *F. H.* See *K.* **Dresel**.

Lexow, *Thor*, sea-wolf liver oil, A., i, 195.

oil from the liver of *Acanthias vulgaris*, A., i, 490.

Ley, *Heinrich*, and *R.* **Grau**, complex tautomerism. A., i, 536.

Ley, *P.* See *Eberhard* **Rimbach**.

Leys, *Alexandre*, a rapid method for determining the acetyl value of oils and fats, A., ii, 167.

Leyser, *Felix.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Lieb, *Hans.* See *Josef* **Herzig**.

Lieben, *Fritz*, the destruction of lactic acid by yeast-cells, A., i, 796.

Lieben, *Fritz*, behaviour of some amino-acids towards oxygenated yeast, A., i, 1219.

Lieben, *Fritz.* See alse *Otto von* **Fürth**.

Liebermann, *Ludwig.* See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Liempt, *J. A. M. van*, the green colour of tungsten trioxide, A., ii, 73.

the equilibrium of tungsten and its oxides with hydrogen and water vapour; carbon monoxide and carbon dioxide and oxygen, A., ii, 301.

the binary systems, Na_2SiO_3–Na_2WO_4, K_2SiO_3–K_2WO_4, and Na_2WO_4–K_2WO_4, A., ii, 775.

a new microchemical method for the identification of tungsten, A., ii, 787.

Liesche, *Otto.* See *Ernst* **Beckmann**.

Liesegang, *Raphael Ed.*, a reversible turbidity phenomenon, A., ii, 369.

Liévin, *O.*, kinetic study of alkaline solutions of iodine, A., ii, 359.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, the formation of salts from aromatic nitro-compounds, A., i, 737.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *Georg* **Beck**, optics of disperse systems. V., A., ii, 597.

Lifschitz, *Israel*, and *B. B.* **Hepner**, colour isomerism and salt formation with iminovioluric acids. II., A., i, 767.

Lifschütz, *Isaac*, cholesterol dibromide, A., i, 251.

the degradation products of cholesterol in the animal organs; (substances associated with cholesterol in the blood), A., i, 392.

the chemical nature and the transformation of the fat of the blood, A., i, 392.

metacholesterol and its by-products. III., A., i, 541.

Light, *Louis*, and *Frank Lee* **Pyman**, bromo-derivatives of 2-methylgloxaline, T., 2626.

Limann, *G.*, visible refraction and dispersion in aqueous solutions of salts, particularly coloured salts, A., ii, 173.

Lind, *Samuel Colville.* See *R. E.* **Nyswander**.

Lindahl, *Gunnar.* See *Erik Matteo Prochet* **Widmark**.

Lindberg, *Ernst*, activators of fermentation, A., i, 1219.

Linderström-Lang, *K.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.

Lindgren, *Waldemar*, melanovanadite, a new mineral from Peru, A., ii, 155.

Lindgren, *Waldemar*, *Leicester* F. **Hamilton**, and *Charles* **Palache**, melanovanadite, a new mineral from Peru, A., ii, 305.

Lindh, *Axel E.*, Röntgen absorption spectrum of chlorine, A., ii, 177.

the absorption spectrum of sulphur for *X*-rays, A., ii, 542.

Lindh, *Axel E.* See also *Arne* **Westgren**.

Lindhard, *J.*, colorimetric estimation of the concentration of hydrogen ions in very small quantities of blood by dialysis, A., ii, 240.

Lindner, (*Frl.*). See *Max* **Bodenstein**.

Lindner, *Egon*. See *Waclaw* **Moraczewski**.

Lindner, *Josef*, the course of the quinaldine synthesis with 6-aminotetrahydroquinoline and 6-aminokairoline, A., i, 687.

volumetric estimation of carbon and hydrogen in organic compounds, A., ii, 657.

Lindner, *Kurt* [with *Emma* **Haller**, *Herbert* **Helwig**, *Antonie* **Köbler**, and *Hellmuth* **Feit**], the chlorides of bivalent molybdenum, tungsten, and tantalum. I., A., ii, 509.

Lindner, *Paul*. See *Gustav* **Heller**.

Lindsay, the limits of absorption *L* of the elements barium to antimony, A., ii, 599.

Lineberry, *R. A.* See *Francis P.* **Venable**.

Ling, *Arthur Robert* [with *E. H.* **Callow**, and *W. J.* **Price**], estimation of starch. I. Estimation of starch in barley and in wheat, A., ii, 879.

Ling, *Arthur Robert*, and *John Herbert* **Bushill**, the estimation of calcium in blood, **A.**, ii, 587.

Ling, *Arthur Robert*, and *Dinshaw Rattonji* **Nanji**, crystalline glucose–ammonia and *iso*glucosamine, T., 1682.

the longevity of certain species of yeast, A., i, 92.

new method of preparing gluconic acid, A., i, 221.

the action of ammonia and of amino-compounds on reducing sugars. I. The action of ammonia on dextrose and lævulose, A., i, 631.

the synthesis of glycine from formaldehyde, A., i, 1124.

Ling, *Arthur Robert*, and *William John* **Price**, a "micro-Kjeldahl" method of estimating nitrogen, A., ii, 522.

Lingen, *J. Steph. van der*, fluorescence of cadmium vapour, **A.**, ii, 181.

Lingen, *J. Steph. van der*, the fluorescence of mercury vapour excited by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 543.

Lingen, *J. Steph. van der*, and *Robert Williams* **Wood**, the fluorescence of mercury vapour, A., ii, 245.

Linhart, *George Augustus*, relation between entropy and probability; integration of the entropy equation, A., ii, 257, 738.

Linstead, *Reginald Patrick*. See *Kenneth Claude Devereux* **Hickman**.

Liot, *A.* See *A.* **Goris**.

Liotta, *Domenico*, modification in the process of extraction of alkaloids, A., ii, 404.

Lipman, *Jacob Goodale*, *Selman A.* **Waksman**, and *Jacob S.* **Joffe**, the oxidation of sulphur by soil organisms, A., i, 303.

Lipp, *Peter*, comparison of α-campholanic acid with Mahla and Tiemann's dihydrocampholenic acid and with *iso*-campholic acid, A., i, 735.

Lippmann, *Edmund Oskar von*, the history of [ethyl] alcohol, A., i, 102.

botanical chemical observations, A., i, 311, 1223.

Lipschitz, *Werner*, and *A.* **Gottschalk**, reduction of the aromatic nitro-group as indicator of partial processes of respiration and of fermentation; a method for the comparative estimation of biological oxido-reduction. I. Experiments with respiring cells. II. Experiments with fermenting cells, A., i, 298.

Listmann, *F.* See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Liversedge, *Samuel G.*, and *F. W.* **Andrews**, rapid estimation of quinine salts, A., ii, 669.

Livingston, *Marguerite B.* See *David I.* **Macht**.

Lizius, *John Leonard*, and *Norman* **Evers**, titration of acids and bases, A., ii, 654.

Lloyd, *Dorothy Jordan*, some properties of dialysed gelatin, A., i, 1075.

Lloyd, *Dorothy Jordan*, and *Charles* **Mayes**, the titration curve of gelatin, A., i, 280.

Locher, *F.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.

Lochte, *Harry L.*, *James R.* **Bailey**, and *William Albert* **Noyes**, symmetrical di*iso*propylhydrazine and its derivatives, A., i, 329.

Lockemann, *G.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Lockemann, *Georg*, rotary burner with fixed gas connexion, A., ii, 43.

Locket, *George Hazlewood*. See *Dalziel Llewellyn* **Hammick**.

Lockrow, *Laurice L.*, the effect of oxygen and hydrogen on the emission of electrons from hot platinum, A., ii, 608.

Locquin, *René*, and *Sung* **Wouseng**, the action of acetylene on the sodium derivatives of ketones and the preparation of dialkylethinylcarbinols, A., i, 617.

the preparation of dialkylvinylcarbinols, A., i, 710.

transformation of tertiary ethylenic alcohols (linalool type) into primary ethylenic alcohols (geraniol type), A., i, 710.

the preparation of aldehydes from tertiary alcohols, A., i, 810.

Lodge, (*Sir*) *Oliver*, Bohr and Langmuir atoms, A., ii, 701.

speculations concerning the positive electron, A., ii, 836.

Loeb, *A.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Loeb, *Jacques*, the significance of the isoelectric point for the preparation of ash-free gelatin, A., i, 387.

discrepancies between the observed and calculated potential difference of protein solutions near the isoelectric point, A., i, 692.

ionising influence of salts with tervalent and quadrivalent ions on crystalline egg-albumin at the isoelectric point, A., i, 881.

the mechanism by which tervalent and quadrivalent ions produce an electrical charge on isoelectric protein, A., i, 882.

the influence of aggregates on the membrane potentials and osmotic pressure of protein solutions, A., i, 883.

the origin of the potential differences responsible for anomalous osmosis, A., ii, 124.

electrical charges of colloidal particles and anomalous osmosis, A., ii, 354.

electrical charges of colloidal particles and anomalous osmosis. II. Influence of the radius of the ion, A., ii, 467.

cataphoretic charges of collodion particles and anomalous osmosis through collodion membranes free from protein, A., ii, 742.

interpretation of the influence of acid on the osmotic pressure of protein solutions, A., ii, 742.

the influence of electrolytes on the cataphoretic charge of colloidal particles and the stability of their suspensions. I. Experiments with collodion particles, A., ii, 746.

Loeb, *Jacques*, and *Robert F.* **Loeb**, the influence of electrolytes on the solution and precipitation of casein and gelatin, A., i, 182.

Loeb, *Leonard B.*, and *Lloyd* **Schmiedeskamp**, destruction of phosphorescent zinc sulphides by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 8.

Loeb, *L. Farmer*, caffeine concentration of the blood and urine of rabbits after parenteral administration, A., i, 705.

Loeb, *Robert F.* See *Jacques* **Loeb**, and *Walter W.* **Palmer**.

Löffelbein, *Willi*, estimation of chromium in metals, A., ii, 660.

Löfmann, *Nils.* See *Erik* **Hägglund**.

Loening, *E.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Löpmann, *Bernhard.* See *Erwin* **Ott**.

Lösch, *Joseph.* See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.

Lösenbeck, *Otto*, electrical properties of silicic acid sols, A., ii, 695.

Lövgren, *Sture*, urease, A., i, 185.

Löw, *Artur.* See *Paul* **Dux**.

Löwe, *Hans.* See *Franz* **Fichter**.

Loewe, *S.*, physical chemistry of lipoids; diffusion of methylene-blue through organic solvents, A., ii, 354.

Loewi, *Otto.* See *E.* **Geiger**.

Lohmann, *W.* See *Karl* **Fries**.

Lohsner, *Artur.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.

Loisel, *P.*, the existence of a new radioactive emanation in the springs of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne and its surroundings, A., ii, 15.

Lombaers, *R.* See *Marc H. van* **Laer**.

Lombard, *Maurice*, the action of nitrous acid on iodides in the presence of oxygen, A., ii, 313.

Lombroso, *Ugo*, action of hydrochloric acid on the fat exchange in the surviving liver, A., i, 702.

Lommen, *Frederick W. M.* See *Morris S.* **Kharasch**.

Long, *Esmond R.*, chemical problems in the bacteriology of tubercule bacillus, A., i, 1095.

Long, *M. Louisa.* See *Norman R.* **Blatherwick**.

Longchambon, *Henri*, spectral study of the triboluminescence of sucrose, A., ii, 542.

Longchambon, *Louis*, the rotatory power of crystals and molecular rotatory power, A., ii, 603.

Looker, *Cloyd D.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.

Loomis, *Albert G.*, system ammonia–magnesium–mercury; formation of magnesium hexammoniate, A., ii, 294.

Loon, *Chr. van.* See *Jacob* **Böeseken.**

Looney, *Joseph M.* See *Otto* **Folin.**

Lorenz, *Richard*, the theory of electrolytic ions. XXVI. How is the limiting value of the molecular conductivity of strong electrolytes determined? A., ii, 19.

kation volumes in permutite, A., ii, 196.

radii of the alkali metals and the alkali metal ions, A., ii, 211.

Lorenz, *Richard*, *Walter* **Fraenkel**, and *M.* **Wormser**, electrochemical investigations of gold–copper mixed crystals, A., ii, 21.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Gustav* **Haegermann**, the discovery of an equilibrium between cement and lime-water, A., ii, 59.

Lorenz, *Richard*, and *Walter* **Herz**, surface tension of corresponding states, A., ii, 261.

the relation of melting point to boiling point, A., ii, 739.

Lormand, *Ch.* See **Fayolle**, and *Maurice* **François.**

Losana, *Luigi*, colorimetric estimation of phosphorus, A., ii, 392.

rapid estimation of sulphur, A., ii, 582, 656.

estimation of selenium, A., ii, 865.

Losana, *Luigi*, and *Enrico* **Carozzi**, estimation of chromium in steels, A., ii, 589.

rapid analysis of ferro-tungsten, A., ii, 661.

Losanitch, *Sima M.*, decomposition of dithiocarbazinates, T., 2542.

Lottermoser, *Alfred*, technical estimation of the colloidal part of tungsten powder, A., ii, 230.

freezing of hydrosols, A., ii, 266.

electrolytic removal of alkali from salts, A., ii, 510.

Lottermoser, *Alfred*, and *Kurt* **Falk**, chromate electrolysis with diaphragms, A., ii, 736.

Lottermoser, *Alfred*, and *Max* **Steude**, constitution of starch iodide, A., i, 10.

Lotz, *Paul*, and *Joseph Christie Whitney* **Frazer**, osmotic pressures of concentrated solutions of sucrose as determined by the water interferometer, A., ii, 264.

Lotz, *Paul.* See also *L. van* **Doren.**

Lowndes, *Ashley Gordon*, abnormal crystallisation of lead azide by protective colloids, A., ii, 216.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action. (4) Is a true unimolecular action possible? A., ii, 628.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *Percy Corlett* **Austin**, optical rotatory dispersion. II. Tartaric acid and the tartarates, A., ii, 414.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, and *John Outram* **Cutter**, the rotatory dispersive power of organic compounds. X. The preparation and properties of pure ethyl tartrate, T., 532.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin*, *Victor* **Steele**, and *Henry* **Burgess**, new halogen derivatives of camphor. II. *α′*-Bromocamphor, T., 633.

Lowry, *Thomas Martin.* See also *Reginald George* **Early**, and (*Miss*) *Ida L.* **Millican.**

Lowy, *Alexander*, and *Wilmer* **Baldwin**, derivatives of 2:4:6-trinitrobenzaldehyde. II., A., i, 134.

Lowy, *Alexander*, and *Raymond F.* **Dunbrook**, compounds of tellurium tetrabromide with organic bases, A., i, 446.

Lublin, *Alfred*, Ambard's urea constant, A., i, 400.

Lubowsky, *K.*, emissivity of iron and copper, A., ii, 108.

Lubricht, *Bernh.* See *Franz* **Feist.**

Lucas, *Howard J.*, and *Archie R.* **Kemp**, chromo-isomeric silver salts of pentabromophenol, and a theory of chromo-isomerism of solid compounds, A., i, 30.

Lucasse, *Walter W.* See *Charles August* **Kraus.**

Luce, *Émile*, and *A.* **Doucet**, the method of estimating allylthiocarbimide in mustard flour, A., ii, 537.

Luce, *Émile.* See also *Maurice* **François.**

Luckmann, *Viktoria.* See *Hans* **Fischer.**

Ludlam, *Ernest Bowman*, an attempt to separate the isotopes of chlorine, A., ii, 497.

Ludwig, *Alois*, the separation of zinc from other metals, especially nickel, A., ii, 786.

Ludwig, *Ernst.* See *Hermann* **Pauly.**

Ludwig, *Richard.* See *Ernst* **Weitz.**

Lübke, *Alfred.* See *Erich* **Schmidt.**

Lück, *E. A.*, derivatives of *l*-menthol, A., i, 44.

Lueck, *Roger H.*, thermal decomposition of nitrogen pentoxide in solution, A., ii, 433.

Lücke, *Th.* See *Gerhard Carl* **Schmidt.**

Lüdermann, *Otto.* See *Erwin* **Ott.**

Lüders, *Hermann.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**

Lüers, *Heinrich,* and *Max* **Landauer,** isoelectric point of the vegetable albumin leucosin, A., i, 881.

the kinetics of the coagulation of proteins by heat, A., ii, 697.

Lührig, *Heinrich,* use of semi-microchemical and microchemical methods in place of macrochemical methods in the analysis of foods, A., ii, 534.

Lüscher, *Ery,* the nitrogen distribution in Bence Jones protein; a new colorimetric method for the estimation of tryptophan in protein, A., i, 1199.

Lüscher, *G.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger.**

Lüttichau, *A.,* the action of heterogeneous proteins in the organism, A., i, 892.

Lüttringhaus, *A.,* and *L.* **Eiffiaender,** arylaminoanthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 355.

Luff, *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson,* and *Benjamin Dawson* **Porritt,** estimation of available sulphur in golden sulphide of antimony, A., ii, 225.

Luff, *G.,* the separation of zinc by means of ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 456.

Luger, *Alfred,* the action of metallic copper and silver on diastase; the so-called oligodynamic phenomena, A., i, 65.

quinine hæmolysis, A., i, 81.

Lund, *Hakon.* See *Einar* **Biilmann.**

Lund, *Yeppa.* See *Joseph E.* **Greaves.**

Lundegårdh, *Henrik,* new apparatus for estimation of carbon dioxide in air, A., ii. 719.

Lundell, *Gustav Ernst Fred,* and *H. B.* **Knowles,** modified method for the estimation of iron and vanadium after reduction by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 88.

Lundin, *Harry,* the proteolytic enzymes of malt, A., i, 959.

Lundsgaard, *Christen,* and *Eggert* **Möller,** the estimation of the total oxygen-combining power of the blood in the van Slyke apparatus, A., ii, 724.

Lundstrum, *F. O.* See *R. O. E.* **Davis.**

Lunelund, *Harald,* absorption of light by solutions, A., ii, 8.

Lush, *Ernest Joseph,* preparation of formaldehyde or its polymerides from mixtures of carbon monoxide and hydrogen, A., i, 625.

Lusk, *Graham* [with *James* **Evenden**], animal calorimetry. XVIII. The behaviour of various intermediary metabolites on the heat production, A., i, 292.

Lusk, *Graham.* See also *H. V.* **Atkinson.**

Lutz, *G.* See *H.* **Kesseler.**

Lutz, *Oscar,* sensitiveness and applicability of qualitative reactions. III. Strontium ions, A., ii, 227.

Lyle, *William Gordon.* See *William E.* **Caldwell.**

Lyman, *J. F.* See *D. E.* **Haley.**

Lyman, *Theodore,* the spectrum of helium in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 674.

Lynch, *D. F. J.,* substituted naphthalenesulphonic acids. I. A method for identifying H-acid and its intermediates obtained from naphthalene-2 : 7-disulphonic acid, A., ii, 881.

Lynn, *E. V.,* and *O.* **Hilton,** the action of nitrosyl chloride on normal heptane, A., i, 417.

M.

Maas, *Otto,* and *E. H.* **Boomer,** vapour densities at low pressures and over an extended temperature range. I. Properties of ethylene oxide compared to oxygen compounds of similar molecular weight, A., 1, 912.

Macallum, *Archibald Byron,* the cobalt nitrite reaction for potassium in animal and vegetable cells, A., ii, 869.

McAulay, *A. L.,* recoil of hydrogen nuclei from swift α-particles, A., ii, 12.

Macaulay, *Robert Milroy,* the reaction between iodine and sulphurous acid, T., 552.

McBain, *James William,* and *Arthur John* **Burnett,** the effect of an electrolyte on solutions of pure soap, phase-rule equilibria in the system sodium laurate–sodium chloride–water, T., 1320.

McBain, *James William,* and *William Job* **Jenkins,** the ultra-filtration of soap solutions; sodium oleate and potassium laurate, T., 2325.

McBain, *James William,* (*Miss*) *Millicent* **Taylor,** and (*Miss*) *Mary Evelyn* **Laing,** studies of the constitution of soap solutions; solutions of sodium palmitate, and the effect of excess of palmitic acid or sodium hydroxide, T., 621.

McBain, *James William.* See also (*Miss*) *Mabel Harriet* **Norris.**

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen,* the labile nature of the halogen atom in organic compounds. IV. The tautomeric hydrogen hypothesis, and the removal of the halogen atom from aromatic nitro-compounds, T., 1116.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, and *John* **Pryde**, studies of the glucosides. I. The constitution of indican, T., 1660.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, cevadine. I., T., 1571.

Macbeth, *Alexander Killen*. See also *Ian Armstrong* **Black**, *Hugh* **Graham**, *Thomas* **Henderson**, and *Edmund Langley* **Hirst**.

McCallie, *S. W.*, the Pitts meteorite, A., ii, 306.

McCallum, *S. T.*, preparation of alcoholic potassium hydroxide volumetric solution, A., ii, 54.

McCann, *Wm. S.*, the protein requirement in tuberculosis, A., i, 497.

McCay, *LeRoy Wiley*, and *William T.* **Anderson**, *jun.*, reduction of solutions of ferric salts with mercury, A., ii, 217.

reduction of vanadic acid solutions with mercury, A., ii, 530.

McClelland, *Ernest Wilson*. See *Samuel* **Smiles**.

McClure, *William B.*, adaptation of the pentabromoacetone method to the estimation of citric acid in urine, A., ii, 791.

McCluskey, *K. Lucille*, some new derivatives of 2-methylquinoline, A., i, 864.

McCombie, *Hamilton*, *Harold Archibald* **Scarborough**, and *Richard Hardcastle* **Settle**, the velocity of reaction in mixed solvents. III. The influence of temperature on the velocity of saponification of esters, T., 2308.

McCombie, *Hamilton*. See also *Albert Eric* **Cashmore**.

McCollum, *Elmer Verner*. See *Victor E.* **Levine**, and *C. R.* **Orton**.

McCrosky, *C. R.* See *Harold D.* **Buell**, and *Samuel* **Wilson**.

McCrudden, *Francis H.*, pharmacological and chemical study of the roes of the barbel and pike, A., i, 194.

McDavid, *James Wallace*, heat developed on mixing sulphuric acid, nitric acid, and water, A., ii, 617.

MacDonald, *Alexander D.* See *James Bryant* **Conant**.

Macdonald, *George William*, obituary notice of, T., 2913.

MacDougall, *D. T.*, the action of bases and salts on biocolloids and cell masses, A., i, 204.

MacDougall, *Frank Henry*. See *Paul Francis* **Sharp**.

McEwen, *Joseph L.* See *James Munsie* **Bell**.

McGill, *William J.*, use of the newer indicators in titrations of alkaloids, A., ii, 885.

McGinty, *Daniel A.* See *Howard B.* **Lewis**.

McGuigan, *Hugh*, an explanation of Liesegang's rings, A., ii, 38.

Mach, *Felix*, and *F.* **Sindlinger**, estimation of total nitrogen in fertilisers containing nitrites and of nitrite nitrogen in the presence of nitrates, A., ii, 783.

McHargue, *James Spencer*, the rôle of manganese in plants, A., i, 906.

Macheleidt, volumetric estimation of potassium, A., ii, 227.

Macht, *David I.*, pharmacological examination of *iso*propyl alcohol, A., i, 1093.

Macht, *David I.*, and *Marguerite B.* **Livingston**, effect of cocaine on the growth of *Lupinus albus*, A., i, 798.

McHugh, *Gerald Patrick*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.

McIlvaine, *T. C.*, a buffer solution for colorimetric comparison, A., ii, 78.

MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *Eric B.* **Townsend**, an electro-volumetric method for lead, A., ii, 456.

MacInnes, *Duncan A.*, and *Yu Liang* **Yeh**, potentials at the junctions of univalent chloride solutions, A., ii, 252.

MacInnes, *Duncan A.* See also *William R.* **Hainsworth**.

McIntosh, *James*. See *Ernest Laurence* **Kennaway**.

Macjulevitsch, *K.* See *E.* **Fritzmann**.

Mackall, *Colin M.* See *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**.

McKee, *Ralph H.*, and *George* **Barsky**, ligninsulphonic acids, A., i, 1121.

McKeehan, *Louis W.*, crystal structure of potassium, A., ii, 709.

the crystal structure of glucinum and glucinum oxide, A., ii, 766.

McKelvy, *Ernest C.*, and *Daniel H.* **Simpson**, equilibria in the systems, carbon disulphide–methyl alcohol and carbon disulphide–ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 271.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Isobel Agnes* **Smith**, catalytic racemisation of optically active acid amides, T., 1348.

McKenzie, *Alexander*, and (*Miss*) *Nellie* **Walker**, optical activation of racemic acid by *l*-malic acid, T., 349.

Mackenzie, *John Edwin*, the action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride. III., T., 1695.

McKeown, *Andrew*, the potential of the iodine electrode and the activity of the iodide ion at 25°, A., ii, 417.

McKeown, *Andrew*, influence of electrolytes on the solubility of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 552.

McLaughlin, *George D.* See *Martin Henry* **Fischer**.

McLean, *F. C.* See *Joshua Harold* **Austin**.

Maclean, (*Mrs.*) *Ida Smedley*, nature of yeast fats, A., i, 304.

the conditions influencing the formation of fat by the yeast-cell, A., i, 795.

McLean, *Stuart*, thermal evolution of gases absorbed by charcoals and carbonised lignites, A., ii, 352.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *D. S.* **Ainslie**, the structure of the line $\lambda = 6708$ A. of the isotopes of lithium, A., ii, 541.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, *D. S.* **Ainslie**, and *F. M.* **Cale**, absorption of λ 5460·97 A. by luminous mercury vapour, A., ii, 728.

McLennan, *John Cunningham*, and *P. A.* **Petrie**, the spectra of helium, hydrogen, and carbon in the extreme ultra-violet, A., ii, 330.

Macleod, *A. Garrard.* See *J. Lucien* **Morris**.

Macleod, *Annie Louise*, *Marion C.* **Pfund**, and *Mary L.* **Kilpatrick**, the dinitro-derivatives of *p*-dichlorobenzene, A., i, 1131.

McLeod, *James Walter*, and *John* **Gordon**, production of hydrogen peroxide by bacteria, A., i, 1095.

McLintock, *W. F. P.*, and *F. R.* **Ennos**, structure and composition of the Strathmore (Perthshire) meteorite, A., ii, 861.

McMullen, *T. C.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; the preparation of 2-*p*-toluoylbenzoic acid, A., i, 140.

the Friedel-Crafts' reaction with phthalic anhydride, A., i, 1025.

McRae, *John Alexander.* See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Macri, *V.*, qualitative chemical analysis, A., ii, 779.

Madelung, *Walter*, questions relating to the constitution and function of electrolytes, A., ii, 344.

Madelung, *Walter*, and *E.* **Kern**, dicyanamide, A., i, 438.

Madinaveitia, *Antonio*, hydroxybenzyldimethylamine, A., i, 133.

abietic acid, A., i, 829.

Madorsky, *S. L.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Maeder, *Horst.* See *Emanuel* **Merck**, *Richard* **Willstätter**, and *Otto* **Wolfes**.

Mäder, *W.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.

Maestrini, *Dario*, velocity of reaction of vegetable enzymes. I. Influence of the concentration of the enzymes on the velocity of action of the enzymes of germinated barley, A., i, 507.

velocity of reaction of vegetable enzymes. II. Effect of hydrogen ions and of salts on the velocity of action of the enzymes of germinated barley, A., i, 507.

velocity of reaction of vegetable enzymes. III. Effect of the quantity and volume of the substrate on the activity of the amylase of germinated barley, A., i, 508.

Magasanik, *J.* See *Georg* **Wiegner**.

Magnus, *A.*, complex compounds, A., ii, 559.

Magnus, *A.*, and *E.* **Schmid**, a method for measuring vapour densities for the determination of atomic weights, A., ii, 260.

Mahler, *E. de*, a general method for the preparation of carbides of metalloids, and the existence of carbides of phosphorus and arsenic, A., i, 101.

a new process for the preparation of cadmium dimethyl, A., i, 240.

Mailhe, *Alphonse*, new preparation of *cyclo*alkylamines, A., i, 332.

the catalytic decomposition of oleic acid, A., i, 423.

the catalytic decomposition of shark oil, A., i, 424.

catalytic transformation of vegetable and animal oils into petrol, A., i, 709.

catalytic decomposition of arachis oil, A., i, 712.

the catalytic decomposition of the lower acids, A., i, 803.

decomposition of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 985.

Mains, *Gerald H.*, the system, furfuraldehyde–water, A., i, 566.

Majima, *Riki*, [with *Chozo* **Chiba** and *Yoshihiro* **Kudo**], the chief constituent of Japanese lac. IX. Chemical investigation of the different, naturally-occurring species of lac which are closely allied to Japanese lac, A., i, 263.

Majima, *Riki*, [with *Yoshihide* **Tahara**, *Gitaro* **Takayama**, **Watanabe**, and **Okazaki**], the main constituent of Japanese lac. VIII. Position of the double bonds in the side chain of urushiol and demonstration that urushiol is not homogeneous, A., i 262.

Majima, *Rikô*, and *Chika* **Kuroda**, the colouring matter of *Lithospermum erythrorhizon*, A., i, 946.

Majima, *Rikô*, *Kwanto* **Nagaoka**, and *Keisuke* **Tamada**, the melting points of certain fatty-aromatic ketones, A., i, 257.

Major, *R. H.*, chromic acid nephritis, A., i, 610.

Malfitano, *G.*, and *M.* **Catoire**, amylocellulose considered as composed of silicic acid and amylose, A., i, 527.

Malgoyre, *J.*, modification of the chlorometric method of Hayem and Winter, A., ii, 780.

Malkomes, *Theodor.* See *Burckhardt* **Helferich**.

Malméjac, *F.*, the synovial fluid, A., i, 703.

Maltby, *John Gwilliam*, optical rotations of the sugars. I. The aldohexoses and aldopentoses, T., 2608.

Malvezin, *Philippe*, sulphiformin (methanalsulphurous acid), A., i, 222.

the chemical composition and the bouquet of wines, A., i, 1220.

the estimation of tannin in wines, A., ii, 172.

estimation of volatile acids in wine, A., ii, 880.

Malvezin, *Philippe*, *Ch.* **Rivalland**, and *L.* **Grandchamp**, a new preparation of formaldehyde hyposulphite and an economical generator of hyposulphurous acid, A., i, 8.

Mameli, *Efisio*, cubebin. IV. Derivatives of cubebinolide, A., i, 347.

syntheses in the benzofuran group; 6-methylcoumaran-2-one and 3-methyl-6-*iso*propylcoumaran-3-one. I., A., i, 669.

mercuriation in the aromatic series. I. Phenolmercuri-acetates and -hydroxides and their derivatives, A., i, 695.

mercuriation in the aromatic series. III. Mercuriated derivatives of 6-iodothymol, A., i, 1082.

mercuriation in the aromatic series. IV. Dimercuriated derivatives of guaiacol, A., i, 1082.

Mameli, *Efisio*, and *G.* **Cocconi**, mercuriation in the aromatic series. V. Binary and ternary systems relating to mercuriation, A., i, 1083.

Mameli, *Efisio*, and *Anna* **Mameli-Mannessier**, mercuriation in the aromatic series. II. Thymolmercuriacetates and their derivatives, A., i, 1080.

Mameli-Mannessier, *Anna*. See *Efisio* **Mameli**.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, a modification of silicon soluble in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 144.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Herbert* **Funk**, modifications of silicon; solubility of silicon in hydrofluoric acid, A., ii, 286.

the modifications of silicon. II. Silicon from copper silicide, A., ii, 764.

Manchot, *Wilhelm*, and *Karl* **Ortner**, hydrates of selenium dioxide, A., ii, 283.

Mancini, *Mario A.*, modification in the Kossel–Neumann method for the estimation of phosphorus in organic substances, A., ii, 83.

Manicke, *Paul*. See *Hermann* **Kunz-Krause**.

Manley, *John Job*, the use as a drying agent of phosphoric oxide treated with ozone, T., 331.

protection of brass weights, A., ii, 840.

Mann, *Frederick George*, the interaction of aniline and acraldehyde, T., 2178.

Mann, *Frederick George*, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**, production and reactions of $\beta\beta'$-dichlorodiethyl sulphide, T., 594.

the sulphilimines, a new class of organic compounds containing quadrivalent sulphur, T., 1052.

the β-chlorovinylarsines, T., 1754.

Mann, *William A.* See *George L.* **Clark**.

Mannebach, *O.*, a new apparatus for colorimetric estimations, A., ii, 158.

Mannich, *Carl* and *W.* **Brose**, the acetone [*iso*propylidene] compound of anhydroenneaheptitol; the acetone compounds of polyhydroxy-alcohols, A., i, 1118.

Mannich, *Carl*, and *G.* **Heilner**, the synthesis of β-keto-bases from acetophenone, formaldehyde, and amine salts, A., i, 351.

transformations of a secondary keto-base, A., i, 371.

Mannich, *Carl*, and *C. A.* **Rojahn**, the colloidal nature of saccharated iron, A., i, 718.

Manske, *R. H.*, preparation of pure ceria-earth compounds, A., ii, 646.

Mansky, (*Frl.*) *S.*, the influence of sucrose on the greening of etiolated cotyledons at various stages of germination, A., i, 1222.

Mansuri, *Qasim Ali*, intermetallic actions; the system aluminium–arsenic, T., 2272.

Maquenne, *Léon*, the inversion of sucrose by alkaline copper solution, A., i, 920.

Maquenne, *Léon*, and *Ém.* **Demoussy**, vegetation in media poor in oxygen, A., i, 707.

influence of calcium on the utilisation of the reserve material during the germination of seeds, A., i, 905.

Marcel, *Sigismund*. See *Hugo* **Weil**.

Marcelin, *A.*, measurement of the pressure of "surface fluids"; oleic acid, A., ii, 686.

Marchal, (*Mlle*) *G.*, dissociation of glucinum sulphate, A., ii, 620.

Marchal, (*Mlle*) *G.* See also *Camille* **Matignon**.

Marchand, *Robert*, preparation of terpineol, A., i, 262.

Marckwald, *Willy*, and *K.* **Helmholtz**, phosphorus, A., ii, 845.

Marckwald, *Willy*, and *F.* **Struwe**, guanidonium salts, A., i, 328.

Marcusson, *Julius*, structure and formation of the humic acids and coal, A., i, 437.

Marcusson, *Julius*, and *H.* **Smelkus**, the colouring constituents of montan wax, A., i, 807.

Marden, *John W.*, and *M. N.* **Rich**, zirconium, A., ii, 153.

Margosches, *Benjamin Max*, and *R.* **Baru**, chlorohydrocarbons and carbon chlorides. II. The knowledge of the saturation character of the di-, tri-, and tetra-chloroethylenes, A., ii, 235.

Margosches, *Benjamin Max*, and *Erwin* **Vogel**, kjeldahlisation of mononitrophenols, mononitrobenzoic acids, and mononitrocinnamic acids, A., ii, 522.

Marinesco, *G.*, the oxidising enzymes in the phenomena of life in its normal and pathological states, A., i, 790.

the evolution of oxidative enzymes, A., i, 1211.

Marinot, *André*, estimation of water in fuels, A., ii, 223.

estimation of sulphur in cast irons and steels, A., ii, 224.

Mario, *Tealdi*, red coloration of sodium hypochlorite solutions, A., ii, 457.

Mark, *Hermann*. See *Wilhelm* **Schlenk**.

Markley, *A. L.* See *F. H.* **Rhodes**.

Marsh, *C. Dwight*, *A. B.* **Clawson**, *James F.* **Couch**, and *Hadleigh* **Marsh**, western sneezeweed (*Helenium hoopesii*) as a poisonous plant, A., i, 413.

Marsh, *Hadleigh*. See *C. Dwight* **Marsh**.

Marsh, *J. K.*, and *Alfred Walter* **Stewart**, a magnetic model of atomic constitution, A., ii, 277.

Marshall, *Eli Kennerly*, *jun.*, effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen-ion concentration of urine, A., i, 494.

Marshall, *Eli Kennerly*, *jun.* See also *Benjamin S.* **Neuhausen**.

Martin, *Felix*, salts of codeine; the hydrobromide; preparation of solutions for injection; A., i, 948.

Martin, *Frances T.* See *Robert B.* **Gibson**.

Martin, *J. H.* See *G. Davis* **Buckner**.

Martin, *W. H.*, and *S.* **Lehrman**, scattering of light by dust-free liquids. II., A., ii, 335.

Martinet, *Jh.*, colouring matters of the isatin-yellow series, A., i, 278.

Martinet, *Jh.*, and *F.* **Vacher**, a naphthalenic di-isatin, A., i, 688.

Martinez, *J. Palacios*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, the vapour pressure of hydrogen and new thermometric determinations in the domain of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 472.

Martinez, *J. Palacios*. See also *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**.

Marvel, *Carl S.*, and *V. L.* **Gould**, the preparation of mercury dialkyl compounds from the Grignard reagent, A., i, 329.

Marx, *Theodor*. See *Karl* **Schaum**.

Masai, *Y.* See *Yashiro* **Kotake**.

Masing, *G.*, the theory of resistance limits in mixed crystals, A., ii, 37.

Mason, *Walter*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the ignition of gases. II. Ignition by a heated surface; mixtures of methane and air, T., 2079.

Massera, *V.*, essential oil of juniper from Cyrenaica, A., i, 945.

Massink, *A.*, the minimum solubility of aluminium hydroxide in water, A., ii, 299.

phenol-red as an indicator for acidity of media, A., ii, 307.

Masson, *James Irvine Orme*. See *Lionel Felix* **Gilbert**.

Masters, (*Miss*) *Helen*, reactions of cellulose with sodium chloride and other neutral salt solutions. I. Preliminary survey, T., 2026.

Masumoto, *Bunkichi*. See *Shigeru* **Komatsu**.

Mathews, *Joseph Howard*. See *Frederick L.* **Browne**, and *Alvin* **Strickler**.

Mathewson, *W. E.*, the use of sodium α-naphthol-2-sulphonate for the spectrophotometric estimation of aromatic amino-compounds, A., ii, 882.

Mathias, *Émile*, *Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, rectilinear diameter of hydrogen, A., ii, 440, 561.

Mathias, *Émile, Claude Auguste* **Crommelin**, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, heat of vaporisation and the difference, m'-m, of the specific heats at the state of saturation for argon, oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen, A., ii, 472.
the rectilinear diameter of nitrogen, A., ii, 562.
the rectilinear diameter of argon, A., ii, 565.
Mathias, *Émile*, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, the rectilinear diameter of oxygen, A., ii, 561.
Matignon, *Camille*, economic realisation of oxidation reactions in factories where nitric acid is synthesised; applications, A., ii, 563.
Matignon, *Camille*, and *M.* **Frejacques**, the synthetic preparation of carbamide from ammonia, A., i, 723.
the transformation of ammonia into carbamide, A., ii, 272.
conditions of formation and stability of ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 445.
the transformation of ammonium carbamate, A., ii, 499.
the transformation of gypsum into ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 570.
Matignon, *Camille*, and (*Mlle*) *G.* **Marchal**, the transformation of sodium formate into oxalate, A., i, 915.
Matsumo, *Gengo*. See *Leon* **Asher**.
Matsuno, *Kichimatsu*. See *William Edward* **Garner**.
Matsuoka, *Z.* See *Yashiro* **Kotake**.
Matsuyama, *Toshitane*. See *Kozo* **Sakaguchi**.
Matsuyama, *Yoshihiko*. See *Umetarô* **Suzuki**.
Mattaar, *Th. J. F.*, the replacement of halogen in 4-chloro-3-nitrobenzonitrile and in 4-bromo-3-nitrobenzonitrile. I and II., A., i, 251; ii, 275.
Matthies, *Max*. See *Fritz* **Paneth**.
Mattson, *Sante Emil*, relationship between precipitation, adsorption, and charge on the particles with particular reference to the hydroxyl ions, A., i, 800.
Maurer, *H.* See *William* **Küster**.
Mauriac, *P.*, and *L.* **Servantie**, influence of the dextrose concentration and of the alkalinity on glycolysis in vitro, A., i, 1211.
Mauthner, *Ferdinand*, the synthesis of aromatic ketones by means of mixed zinc organic compounds, A., i, 457.
new synthesis of *iso*ferulic acid [3-hydroxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid], A., i, 936.
Maxted, *Edward Bradford*, catalysis of hydrogen peroxide by finely divided platinum; the influence of inhibitants, T., 1760.
Maxwell, *T. B.*, some derivatives of fenchone, A., i, 753.
May, *Clarence E.*, β-naphthol, A., i, 449.
May, *Clarence E.*, and *Harry P.* **Ross**, nesslerisation of ammonia solutions, A., ii, 312.
Mayeda, *Kenjirô*. See *Yoshiharu* **Murayama**.
Mayeda, *Minoru*, mannanase and levidulinase, A., i, 694.
Mayen, *Hans*. See *Emanuel* **Merck**.
Mayer, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Mayer, (*Mlle*) *Anka*. See *Maximilian* **Samec**.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Erika* **Alken**, 2:6-dimethylnaphthalene, A., i, 999.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Walter* **Freund** [with *Kaspar* **Pfaff**, and *Hermann* **Wernecke**], the reaction of *o*-halogenated ketones with feebly basic amines and synthesis of derivatives of *ms*-phenylacridine, A., i, 865.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Rudolf* **Heil**, the constitution of pyrazoleanthrone-yellow, A., i, 877.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Wilhelm* **Krieger**, the diphenyleneoxide series, A., i, 746.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Heinrich* **Schönfelder**, the acenaphthene series. II., A., i, 1166.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Therese* **Schulte**, hydrogenation of 1:6-dimethylnaphthalene, A., i, 819.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Adolf* **Sieglitz**, investigations and ring closures in the methylnaphthalene series, A., i, 999.
Mayer, *Fritz*, and *Adolf* **Sieglitz** [with *E.* **Fischer**, *J.* **Hagen**, *R.* **Jung**, *W.* **Knies**, *C.* **Kohl**, *F.* **Listmann**, *W.* **Neugebauer**, and *Therese* **Schulte**], investigations and ring closures in the series of the methylnaphthalenes, A., i, 740.
Mayer, *Paul*, influence of mineral spring water on the carbohydrate interchange in yeast, A., i, 972.
Mayes, *Charles*. See *Dorothy Jordan* **Lloyd**.
Mazza, *L.* See *Luigi* **Rolla**.
Mazzocco, *P.*, calcium in the blood of various species of animals, A., i, 788, 891.
Mazzocco, *P.*, and *R. Bustos* **Moron**, calcium content of blood serum in pregnancy and child-birth, A., i, 892.
Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, and *S.* **Anselmi**, density of aqueous solutions of ammonium perchlorate, A., ii, 376.

Mazzucchelli, *Arrigo*, and *R.* **Armenante,** hydrate of ethylene oxide, A., i, 620.
Mead, *W. J.* See *Lowell H.* **Milligan.**
Meakins, *Jonathan*, and *Charles Robert* **Harington,** relation of histamine to intestinal intoxication. I. Presence of histamine in the human intestine, A., i, 396.
Means, *James H.* See *Joseph C.* **Aub.**
Mears, *Brainerd*, and *Robert E.* **Hussey,** use of perchloric acid as an aid to digestion in the Kjeldahl nitrogen estimation, A., ii, 159.
Mecke, *R.*, series regularities in the resonance spectrum of iodine, A., ii, 177.
Meerwein, *Hans*, and *Konrad van* **Emster** [with *Jacob* **Joussen**], the equilibrium isomerism between bornyl chloride, *iso*bornyl chloride and camphene hydrochloride, A., ii, 751.
Meerwein, *Hans*, and *Jacob* **Joussen,** the preparation of bornylene, A., i, 1042.
Mees, *R. T. A.*, the detergent power of soap solutions, A., ii, 268.
Meggers, *W. F.* See *Paul D.* **Foote.**
Mehner, *Heinz.* See *Paul* **Holzer.**
Meier, *Klothilde*, and *W.* **Krönig,** blood-gas analysis. IX. Narcosis and charge on the colloids, A., i, 191.
Meier, *Klothilde.* See also *Felix* **Rosenthal.**
Meier, *Wolfgang.* See *Otto* **Fischer.**
Meigen, *W.*, and *A.* **Neuberger,** the separation of solid and liquid fatty acids, A., ii, 880.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, the Beckmann transformation, A., i, 152.
the nitrogenous constituents of yeast. II. The purine bases and the diamino-acids; results, A., i, 304.
optically active amine oxides. III., A., i, 813.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, and *Hermann* **Bernhard,** optically active amine oxides. III. (i). Methylethylpropylamine oxide, A., i, 813.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, *Hellmuth* **Greeske,** and *Amalie* **Willmersdorf,** behaviour of allyl- and benzyl-amino-oxides towards sodium hydroxide solution, A., i, 334.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, and *Artur* **Lohsner,** optically active amine oxides. III. (ii). Methylethylallylamine oxide, A., i, 813.
optically active amine oxides. III. (iii). Benzylmethylethylamine oxide, A., i, 822.
Meisenheimer, *Jakob*, and *Karl* **Weibezahn,** triarylis*o*oxazoles, A., i, 176.
Meissner, *R.*, accleration of blood-clotting by euphylline, A., i, 193.
Meitner, *Lise*, radioactivity and atomic constitution, A., ii, 15.
the production of β-ray spectra by radioactive substances, A., ii, 416.
the relationship between β- and γ-rays, A., ii, 416.
the Neuburger nuclear model, A., ii, 702.
β-ray spectra and their connexion with γ-radiation, A., ii, 732.
wave-lengths of γ-rays, A., ii, 733.
Meitner, *Lise.* See also *Otto* **Hahn.**
Melamed, *Dona.* See *Rudolf* **Pummerer.**
Melander, *Karl H. A.*, lignin. I. and II., A., i, 325.
estimation of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 320.
Melbye, *G. Svensen*, the solubility of copper hydroxide in sodium hydroxide solutions, A., ii, 851.
Meldrum, *William Buell.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Mellon, *M. G.*, estimation of lead in lead amalgam, A., ii, 870.
Mellon, *M. G.*, and *H. F.* **Reinhard,** estimation of lead in lead amalgam, A., ii, 787.
simultaneous electro-deposition of lead and lead dioxide, A., ii, 817.
Mellon, *M. G.*, and *J. C.* **Siegesmund,** chlorination of mixed silver haloids in Gooch crucibles, A., ii, 781.
Mellon, *R. R.*, *Solomon Farley* **Acree,** *Pauline M.* **Avery,** and *Edgar A.* **Slagle,** the ionisation constants of glycerophosphoric acid and their use as buffers, especially in culture media, A., i, 405.
Mellon, *R. R.* See also *Solomon Farley* **Acree.**
Melvill, *F. L.*, effect of iron on the iodine titration of arsenite, A., ii, 784.
Menager, (*Mlle*) *Y.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand,** and *P.* **Freundler.**
Menaul, *Paul*, the hypobromite reaction on urea, A., ii, 403.
Mende, *H.*, the analysis of aluminium alloys, A., ii, 162.
Mendelewitsch, *Anissim.* See *Moritz* **Kohn.**
Meneghetti, *E.*, pharmacological action of colloidal arsenious sulphide, A., i, 301.
Menzel. See *Erich* **Müller.**
Menzel, *Heinrich*, dissociation and hydrolysis equilibria in solutions of salts of carbonic and boric acids, A., ii, 345.
Menzel, *W.* See *Julius* **Tröger.**
Menzies, *Robert Charles*, γ-methyl-fructoside, T., 2238.

Menzies, *Robert Charles*, the purification of methyl alcohol by means of sodium hypochlorite, T., 2787.

Merck, *Emanuel*, explosion of hydrargyrum oxycyanatum, A., i, 640.

preparation of hydrogenated 1-alkylpyridine-4-carboxylates, A., i, 949.

preparation of 1-alkylpyridine carboxylates, A., i, 950.

preparation of betaines of the pyridine series, A., i, 950.

Merck, *Emanuel*, *Claus* **Diehl**, and *Hans* **Mayer**, preparation of acetylsalicylyl compounds of quinine and its derivatives, A., i, 46.

Merck, *Emanuel*, and *Otto* **Wolfes**, preparation of tropinonecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 567.

Merck, *Emanuel*, *Otto* **Wolfes**, and *Erich* **Kornick**, preparation of carboxylic acids of the purine series, A., i, 1071.

Merck, *Emanuel*, *Otto* **Wolfes**, and *Horst* **Maeder**, preparation of tropinonecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 568.

preparation of nortropinone and its derivatives, A., i, 1172.

preparation of tropinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 1173.

preparation of tropinonedicarboxylic esters, A., i, 1173.

Merkel, *E.* See *E.* **Grüneisen**.

Merl, *T.*, and *J.* **Daimer**, a study of the catalase of flour, A., i, 184.

Merrill, *Alice R. Thompson*, cystine, A., i, 326.

Merrill, *David R.*, and *Charles C.* **Scalione**, catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide at ordinary temperatures, A., ii, 136.

Merrill, *George Perkins*, meteoric iron from Odessa, Ector Co., Texas, A., ii, 451.

meteoric irons from Alpine, Texas, and Signal Mountain, Lower California, A., ii, 452.

Merrill, *Henry Baldwin*, separation of molybdenum and tungsten by means of selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 229.

separation of columbium and tantalum by means of selenium oxychloride, A., ii, 230.

Merrill, *Paul W.*, *F. L.* **Hopper**, and *Clyde R.* **Keith**, identification of air lines in spark spectra from λ 5927 to λ 8683, A., ii, 802.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, the structure of the red lithium line, A., ii, 803.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, and *S.* **Barratt**, spectrum of hydrogen, A., ii, 461.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*, and *D. N.* **Harrison**, errors arising in the measurement of unsymmetrical spectrum lines, A., ii, 673.

Merton, *Thomas Ralph*. See also *Harold Brewer* **Hartley**.

Merwin, *Herbert Eugene*. See *Eugen* **Posnjak**, and *Henry Stephens* **Washington**.

Messmer, *Ernst*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.

Messner, *J.*, benzyl compounds [benzyl alcohol], A., i, 138.

Mestrezat, *W.*, and (*Mlle*) *Marthe Paul* **Janet**, estimation of ammonia in urine by Schlœsing's bell-glass method, A., ii, 453.

Metzl, *Heinrich*. See *Walter* **Fuchs**.

Meulen, *Henri ter*, a new method of estimating sulphur in organic compounds, A., ii, 311.

the estimation of oxygen in organic compounds, A., ii, 717.

Meulengracht, *E.*, estimation of hæmoglobin, A., ii, 798.

Meurice, *R.*, a rapid method for the estimation of ammoniacal nitrogen, A., ii, 225.

estimation of calcium in natural phosphates, A., ii, 658.

Mewes, *Rudolf*, approximate rule for the specific heats of gases and vapours, A., ii, 737.

Meyer, *Charles F.* See *Walter F.* **Colby**.

Meyer, *Friedrich*, *Gustav* **Bailleul**, and *Gerhard* **Henkel**, the existence of sulphur tetroxide, A., ii, 843.

Meyer, *G.*, and **Greulich**, spectroscopy of uranium and some rare earths, A., ii, 6.

Meyer, *G.*, and *Adolf* **Heck**, molecular refraction of some molten salts and their degree of dissociation, A., ii, 241, 329.

Meyer, *Gustave Morris*. See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Meyer, *Heinrich*. See *Walther* **Dilthey**.

Meyer, *Julius*, preparation of selenium dioxide, A., ii, 639.

Meyer, *Julius* [with *Leonhard* **Speich**, and *Hanns* **Moldenhauer**], complex selenates, A., ii, 70.

Meyer, *Julius*, and *Walter* **Friedrich**, barium sulphuric acid and barium selenic acid, A., ii, 644.

Meyer, *Julius*, and *Hanns* **Moldenhauer**, the preparation of telluric acid, A., ii, 49.

Meyer, *Julius*, and *Valentin* **Stateczny**, some poly-acids of the elements of the sulphur group, A., ii, 773.

Meyer, *Julius*, and *Walter* **Wagner**, organic derivatives of selenic acid, A., i, 620.
nitrosylselenic acid, A., ii, 372.
Meyer, *Jules*. See *Leopold* **Ruzicka**.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Hans* **Gottlieb-Billroth**, action of nitric acid on phenol ethers, A., i, 539.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Ludwig* **Orthner**, synthesis of formamide from carbon monoxide and ammonia, A., i, 529.
Meyer, *Kurt Heinrich*, and *Kurt* **Schuster**, diphenylstyrylcarbinol and triphenylallene, A., i, 540.
transformation of tertiary ethinylcarbinols into unsaturated ketones, A., i, 556.
Meyer, *Martin*, [lecture experiment], time reaction, A., ii, 636.
Meyer, *Martin*. See also *Marston Taylor* **Bogert**.
Meyer, *P.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.
Meyer, *Robert*, thermal expansion of concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 737.
Meyer, *Robert*. See also *Walther* **Borsche**.
Meyer, *R. Ernest*. See *Paul* **Ruggli**.
Meyer, *Stefan*, and *Karl* **Przibram**, coloration and luminescence produced by the action of Becquerel rays, A., ii, 339.
Meyer, *Walther*. See *Arthur* **Hantzsch**.
Meyer-Bisch, *Robert*, and *E.* **Basch**, the fate of parenteral administered sulphur and its influence on metabolism, A., i, 83.
Meyer-Bisch, *Robert*. See also *Wolfgang* **Heubner**.
Meyerhof, *Otto*, energy exchanges in muscle. IV. Formation of lactic acid in cut muscle, A., i, 86.
energy exchanges in muscle, A., i, 897.
heat of combustion of lactic acid, A., ii, 475.
Meysenbug, *L. von*. See *Willey* **Denis**.
Mezger, *F.*, estimation of urea, A., ii, 170.
Micewicz, *St.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, the determination of alkalinity in culture media, A., i, 405.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *Yrjö* **Airila**, the electric charge of hæmoglobin, A., i, 63.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *N.* **Hirabayashi**, ionic synergism. II. Investigation of mastic sols, A., ii, 429.
Michaelis, *Leonor*, and *R.* **Krüger**, further elaboration of the indicator method without buffers, A., ii, 157.
Michajlova, *Olga*. See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.
Michel, *Eduard*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.
Michel, *J.* See *Georg* **Bredig**.
Michels, *A.*, the system *iso*butyl alcohol-water, A., ii, 486.
Middleton, *Edmund Burrus*. See *Frank C.* **Whitmore**.
Miekeley, *Arthur*. See *Max* **Bergmann**.
Mikeska, *Louis A.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Mildbrand, *Hans*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.
Milde, *E.* See *Fritz* **Arndt**.
Milbauer, *Jaroslav*, sodium peroxide, A., ii, 520.
Miller, *E. J.* See *Floyd E.* **Bartell**, and *Charles S.* **Robinson**.
Miller, *Elizabeth W.*, effect of certain stimulating substances on the invertase activity of yeast, A., i, 202.
Miller, *G. von*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Miller, *George E.* See *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**.
Miller, *Harry G.*, nitrogen compounds in lucerne hay, A., i, 414.
Miller, *J. E.* See *De Witt* **Neighbors**.
Miller, *M.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind**.
Millican, (*Miss*) *Ida L.*, *Alfred Francis* **Joseph**, and *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**, the properties of ammonium nitrate. II. Ammonium nitrate and water, T., 959.
Milligan, *C. H.*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, the ethylation of benzene and naphthalene, A., i, 330.
the transfer of hydrogen from an alcohol to an aldehyde, A., i, 337.
Milligan, *Lowell H.*, solubility of aluminium nitrate crystals in solutions of nitric acid of various strengths at various temperatures, A., ii, 380.
Milligan, *Lowell H.* [with *W. J.* **Mead**], mechanism of the dehydration of crystalline aluminium hydroxide and of the adsorption of water by the resulting alumina, A., ii, 447.
Millikan, *Robert Andrews*, extension of the ultra-violet spectrum and the progression with atomic number of the spectra of light elements, A., ii, 100.
Mills, *William Hobson*, the cyanine dyes. IV. Cyanine dyes of the benzothiazole series, T., 455.
Mills, *William Hobson*, and *Walter Theodore Karl* **Braunholtz**, the cyanine dyes. V. The virtual tautomerism of the thiocyanines, T., 1489.
Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Miss*) *Frances Mary* **Hamer**, the quaternary salts of quinaldinic acid, T., 2008.

Mills, *William Hobson*, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**, 2-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylpyridine methiodide, a new photographic sensitiser, T., 946.

Mills, *William Hobson*, and *James Leonard Brierley* **Smith**, the reactivity of methyl groups in heterocyclic bases, T., 2724.

Mills, *William Hobson*. See also *Walter Karl Theodore* **Braunholtz**.

Minaeff, *W. J.*, and *Kurt* **Ripper**, anthracoumarin derivatives. I., A., i, 162.

Mingazzini, *M.* See *Leopold* **Ruzicka**.

Minkowski, *R.*, influence of the pressure of foreign gases on the *D*-lines in saturated sodium vapour, A., ii, 242.

Minkowski, *R.* See also *Rudolf* **Ladenburg**.

Minnis, *Wesley*. See *Moses* **Gomberg**.

Minovici, *Stefan*, and *Al.* **Ionescu**, new method for the volumetric estimation of copper, A., ii, 162.

Minovici, *Stefan*, and *Constantin* **Kollo**, new method for the estimation of manganese, A., ii, 787.

Minton, *Thomas Hooker*, and *Henry* **Stephen**, preparation of *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitrophenoxyacetic acids and various nitrotolyloxyacetic acids and their derivatives, T., 1591.

studies in the coumaranone series. II. The preparation of 4- and 6-chlorocoumaran-2-ones and their conversion into 2- and 4-chloroflavonols respectively, and some derivatives of *o*- and *p*-chlorophenoxyacetic acids, T., 1598.

Miolati, *A.*, complex salt of mercuric acetate and sulphide, A., i, 982.

Mirande, *Marcel*, the influence of light on the formation of anthocyanin in the scales of lily bulbs (*Lilium candidum* and *L. martagon*), A., i, 1100.

the relation between anthocyanin and oxydases, A., i, 1224.

the relation between tissue-acidity and the presence of anthocyanin in the scales of lily bulbs exposed to light, A., i, 1224.

Miravalles, *R.* See *Enrique* **Moles**.

Mislowitzer, *E.*, estimation of oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 325.

Missenden, *John*, identification of cæsium and rubidium, A., ii, 658.

Misson, *Georges*, detection and estimation of vanadium in steels, A., ii, 459.

estimation of phosphorus in minerals and in coke ash by a colorimetric method, A., ii, 718.

Mitchell, *Alec Duncan*, studies on hypophosphorous acid. IV. Its reaction with cupric chloride, T., 1624.

Mitchell, *H. H.*, *W. B.* **Nevens**, and *F. E.* **Kendall**, the relation between the endogenous katabolism and the non-protein constituents of the tissues, A., i, 897.

Mitchell, *Philip H.*, *J. Walter* **Wilson**, and *Ralph E.* **Stanton**, the selective absorption of potassium by animal cells. II. The cause of potassium selection as indicated by the absorption of rubidium and cæsium, A., i, 196.

Mitscherlich, *Alexander*, ignition point of detonating gas [hydrogen and oxygen, A., ii, 358.

Mitsukuri, *Shinroku*. See *Frederick G.* **Keyes**.

Mittra, *N. N.*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, some induced reactions and their analogues in the animal body, A., i, 1210.

Mittra, *N. N.* See also *Nilratan* **Dhar**.

Mituhori, *Saburo*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Miura, *Masataro*. See *Sylvester Solomon* **Zilva**.

Miyadera, *K.*, effect of radiothorium on metabolism, A., i, 966.

Miyake, *Koji*, and *S.* **Soma**, nitrification, A., i, 1096.

Miyamoto, *Susumu*, chemical reactions induced by the silent discharge. I. Ethylene and nitrogen. II. Benzene and carbon dioxide, A., i, 418.

reducing action of ferrous hydroxide, A, ii, 647.

Miyashita, *Chûji*. See *Akira* **Ogata**.

Möhl. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Moehlmann, *E. O.* See *Francis P.* **Venable**.

Möller, *Eggert*. See *Christen* **Lundsgaard**.

Möller, *Hans Peter*, rhythmic precipitation phenomena in cell membranes of plants, A., i, 94.

Moeller, *W.*, the connexion between hydrolysis and adsorption, A., ii, 689.

Moerk, *Frank X.*, the volumetric determination of phosphoric acid and of sodium phosphate and pyrophosphates, A., ii, 866.

Moerk, *Frank X.*, and *Edward J.* **Hughes**, methyl-red in the assay of phosphoric acid and sodium phosphate, A., ii, 866.

Mörner, *Carl Th.*, homogentisic acid. II. The behaviour of homogentisic acid when boiled with ferric chloride, A., i, 341.

Mörner, *Carl Th.*, homogentisic acid. III., A., i, 341.
magnesium compound of 8-hydroxyquinoline, A., ii, 659.
Moesveld, *A. L. Th.* See *Ernst* **Cohen**.
Moggi, *Aldo*. See *Antonio* **Pieroni**.
Mohler, *Fred L.* See *Paul D.* **Foote**.
Mohr, *Ernst*, theory of the *cis-trans*-isomerism of decahydronaphthalene, A., i, 243.
two *cyclo*heptane models free from strain, A., i, 441.
the accuracy of Dumas's method for the estimation of nitrogen in the cases of substances rich in nitrogen, A., ii, 82.
Moir, *James*, the calculation of the colour of the azo-dyes and related coloured substances, T., 1555.
the mathematics of the dicyclic colour theory, and a new theory of the structure of the nitrogen atom, T., 1808.
sensitive test for phenols, A., ii, 321.
colour and chemical constitution. XIII. Calculation of the colour of monocyclic dyes, A., ii, 333.
Mokragantz, *M.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.
Moldaenke, *K.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Moldenhauer, *Hanns.* See *Julius* **Meyer**.
Moles, *Enrique*, the atomic weight of carbon, A., ii, 51.
numerical revision of the data referring to the density of gaseous hydrogen bromide; atomic weight of bromine, A., ii, 140.
critical study of the modern value of the density of gaseous oxygen, A., ii, 141.
normal density of [chemically pure] nitrogen, A., ii, 562.
Moles, *Enrique*, and *M.* **Crespi**, thermal decomposition of potassium permanganate, A., ii, 374.
new revision of the density of oxygen gas, A., ii, 636.
Moles, *Enrique*, and *F.* **González**, revision of the density of oxygen gas, A., ii, 497.
Moles, *Enrique*, and *R.* **Miravalles**, compressibility of exhausted flasks in the determinations of the densities of gases, A., ii, 617.
Moles, *Enrique*. See *M.* **Payá**.
Molisch, *Hans*, effect of transpiration on the disappearance of starch from leaves, A., i, 309.
the alleged development of hydrogen peroxide in carbon dioxide assimilation, A., i, 411.
Molliard, *Marin*, a new acid fermentation produced by *Aspergillus niger*, A, i, 611.
Mollow, *W.*, spleen and digestion, A., i, 397.
Moloney, *P. J.*, a quick-acting hydrogen electrode, A., ii, 253.
Momferratos-Floros, *Kate*. See *Ludwig* **Pincussen**.
Monasch, *E.*, the titration of zinc, A., ii, 160.
Mond, *Robert Ludwig*, and *Albert Edward* **Wallis**, researches on the metallic carbonyls, T., 29.
the action of nitric oxide on the metallic carbonyls, T., 32.
Mondain-Monval, *Paul*, preparation of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 444.
the preparation of ammonium chloride at low temperatures, A., ii, 642.
Monnier, *R.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Monro, *Alexander Donald*, the isotope ratio of New Zealand boron, T., 986.
Montagne, (*Mlle*). See *Edmond Émile* **Blaise**.
Montané, *J.* See *Émile F.* **Terroine**.
Montemartini, *C.*, chemical reactions induced by the corona effect in circuits traversed by continuous currents, A., ii, 734.
Montes, *Zoila*. See *Augustus P.* **West**.
Montmollin, *Hugues de*. See *Franz* **Fichter**.
Moore, *B. E.*, excitation stages in open arc-light spectra. I. Sodium, potassium, calcium, strontium, barium, and magnesium. II. Silver, bismuth, cadmium, zinc, air, and copper, A., ii, 242.
Moore, *Forris Jewitt*, and *R.* **Thomas**, the constitution of the secondary product in the sulphonation of cinnamic acid, A., i, 454.
Moore, *R. B.* See *R. G.* **Nyswander**.
Moquet, *L.* See *Henri* **Bierry**.
Moraczewski, *Waclaw*, and *Egon* **Lindner**, influence of intravenous sugar injections on the excretion of lactic acid, on the blood-sugar, and on the white blood-corpuscles, A., i, 402.
Moran, *R. C.*, dinitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 648.
Moran, *Thomas*, and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis**, studies in catalysis. XVI. The inversion of sucrose by hydrogen ion, T., 1613.
Morawitz, *P.*, and *G.* **Denecke**, swelling processes in subcutaneous tissues, A., i, 492.
Moreau, *Ed.*, and *A.* **Bonis**, colorimeter, A., ii, 862.

Morelli, *R.* See *G.* **Canneri.**

Morey, *George W.*, and *Norman L.* **Bowen**, the melting of potash felspar, A., ii, 577.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Sydney* **Chazan**, 6-amino-2-*p*-tolyl-aβ-naphthatriazole, A., i, 181.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Evelyn Ashley* **Cooper**, bactericidal action of the quinones and allied compounds, A., i, 204.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Harry Dugald Keith* **Drew** [with *Evelyn Ashley* **Cooper**], researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. VIII. Interaction of tellurium tetrachloride and β-diketones, T., 922.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, *Harry Dugald Keith* **Drew**, and *Thomas Vipond* **Barker**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XI. Interaction of selenium tetrachloride and β-diketones, T., 2432.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Hugh* **Gilmour**, aminonaphthatriazoles as colour intermediates, A., i, 380.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Herbert Joseph Seymour* **King**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. IX. Cobaltammine salts of the nitrodyes, T., 1723.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Wilfrid* **Ledbury**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XIV. Interactions of metallic salts and dimethyldithiolethylene, T., 2882.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *John Ewart* **Moss**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XII. Cobaltammine and ferric lakes of dinitrosoresorcinol, T., 2857.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Hugh Norman* **Read**, the diazo-reaction in the carbazole series; carbazole-3-diazoimine and -3-diazonium salts, T., 2709.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Harry Gordon* **Reeves**, azomethine derivatives of the 2- and 4-hydroxy-a-naphthaldehydes, T., 1.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *Horace Samuel* **Rooke**, β-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, A., i, 134.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *John David Main* **Smith**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. VII. Cobaltic lakes of the alizarin series, T., 160.

researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. X. Salicylatotetramminocobaltic salts and the constitution of oxonium compounds, T., 1956.

Morgan, *Gilbert Thomas*, and *John David Main* **Smith**, researches on residual affinity and co-ordination. XIII. Cobaltammine and chromic lakes of the azosalicylic acids, T., 2866.

Morgan, *E. J.*, *C. P.* **Stewart**, and *Frederick Gowland* **Hopkins**, the anaerobic and aerobic oxidation of xanthine and hypoxanthine by tissues and by milk, A., i, 1078.

Morgen, *A.*, *G.* **Schöler**, *K.* **Windheuser**, and *Elsa* **Ohlmer**, replacement of protein by urea in rations, A., i, 293.

Mori, *Yoshitane*, the behaviour of phenyl-lactic acid in the animal organism. II., A., i, 1216.

comparative researches on the production of acetoacetic acid from *d*- and *l*-phenyl-lactic acid and from *d*- and *l*-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid in the surviving liver, A., i, 1217.

Mori, *Yoshitane*, and *T.* **Kanai**, the asymmetrical reduction of ketonic acids to the corresponding alcohols in organs, A., i, 1217.

Mori, *Yoshitane*. See also *Yashiro* **Kotake.**

Morimoto, *Yoshio*, urea content of cow's milk; estimation of urea, A., i, 703.

Moritz, *J.* See *Martin* **Battegay.**

Moron, *R. Bustos*. See *P.* **Mazzocco.**

Morrell, *Jacques C.* See *Harold A.* **Fales.**

Morrell, *Robert Selby*, the transformation of methyl α-elæostearate into methyl β-elæostearate, A., i, 982.

Morris, *J. Lucien*, and *A. Garrard* **Macleod**, the uric acid of human blood, A., i, 392.

colorimetric estimation of uric acid; estimation of 0·03 to 0·5 mg. quantities by a new method, A., ii, 328.

Morris, *Samuel*. See *C. W.* **Foulk.**

Mortimer, *F. Spencer*, vapour pressures and heats of vaporisation of non-associated liquids, A., ii, 615.

melting point, latent heat of fusion, and solubility, A., ii, 621.

Moser, *E.* See *Hugo* **Weil.**

Moser, *Eduard*, attainment of constant high temperatures, A., ii, 115.

Moser, *Ludwig*, the absorption meter, an apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 519.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *A.* **Brukl**, gravimetric estimation of hydrogen phosphide and a new apparatus for gas analysis, A., ii, 393.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *E.* **Doctor**, the preparation of hydrogen selenide from metallic selenides, A., ii, 46.

Moser, *Ludwig* and *Josef* **Ehrlich**, the separation of arsenic from tungsten, vanadium, and molybdenum by means of methyl alcohol in a current of air, A., ii, 314.

the theory of the distillation of arsenic and a new separation of arsenic from all metals in a current of air, A., ii, 315.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *K.* **Ertl**, the preparation of hydrogen telluride from metal tellurides, A., ii, 48.

Moser, *Ludwig*, and *P.* **Kohn**, the estimation of sulphuric acid as barium sulphate in the presence of aluminium, A., ii, 782.

Moser, *Maria*. See *Siegfried* **Skraup**.

Mosimann, *Paul*. See *Fritz* **Ephraim**.

Moss, *John Ewart*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Moudgill, *Kishori Lal*, 2 : 8-tetramethyldiaminoacridine, T., 1506.

brominated *iso*cyanines, T., 1509.

bromo-2-methylquinolines, A., i, 173.

Moudgill, *Kishori Lal*, and *K. R. Krishna* **Iyer**, the essential oil from Inchi grass (*Cymbopogon cæsius*, Stapf.), A., i, 945.

Moudgill, *Kishori Lal*, and *P. N.* **Vridhachalam**, essential oil of *Lantana camara*, A., i, 754.

Mougne, *G.*, the preparation of pure galactose, A., i, 630.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Gérald* **Barrett**, the condensation products of ethyl β-chloropropionate and ethyl α-chloropropionate with magnesium ethyl bromide and some compounds which are derived from them, A., i, 4.

Moureu, *Charles* and *Ralph L.* **Brown**, the *o*- and *p*-nitrobenzyl bromides, A., i, 23.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Charles* **Dufraisse**, auto-oxidation; the anti-oxygens, A., i, 250.

auto-oxidation; anti-oxygens, and various phenomena related thereto. II., A., i, 824.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Patrick Hugh* **Gallagher**, derivatives of cinnamyl alcohol and phenylallyl alcohol; α-phenylglycerol, A., i, 34.

Moureu, *Charles*, and *Adolphe* **Lepape**, estimation of krypton and xenon in absolute values by spectrophotometry, A., ii, 394.

Moyle, *Dorothy Mary*. See *Dorothy Lilian* **Foster**.

Muchlinski, *A.* See *Friedrich August* **Henglein**.

Muck, *Johann*, unsaturated alcohols obtained from the fat of ovarialdermoid cysts, A., i, 1092.

Mück, *Franz Johann*, the volumetric estimation of antimony and tin in red brass, A., ii, 722.

Mügge, *Otto*, structure and simple displacement of iron, A., ii, 381.

Müller, *A.*, is the undecomposed hydrogen peroxide or the oxygen split from it the carrier of disinfecting action? A., i, 903.

Müller, *C.*, and *Otto* **Warburg**, energy exchange in carbon assimilation by green cells, A., i, 411.

Müller, *Elisabeth*. See *A.* **Bornstein**.

Müller, *Erich*, dehydroxidation of alcohols, A., i, 102.

internal or catalytic dehydroxidation of formaldehyde, A., i, 109.

alcoholic fermentation of formaldehyde by osmium, A., i, 110.

electrochemical oxidation of organic compounds, A., ii, 469.

Müller, *Erich* [with **Menzel** and **Schubert**], cathodic deposition of tellurium and selenium from their oxy-acids and their electroanalytical estimation, A., ii, 390.

Müller, *Erich* [with *K.* **Sponsel**], catalytic dehydroxidation of formic acid, A., ii, 558.

Müller, *Erich*, and *Hans* **Lauterbach**, the electrometric estimation of cyanides in the presence of haloids, A., ii, 403.

electrometric titration of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 795.

electrometric determination of nickel with silver nitrate, A., ii, 875.

Müller, *F.* See *Lothar* **Wöhler**.

Müller, *Fr.* See *Alfred* **Thiel**.

Müller, *Friedrich*, the establishment of the international system of normal wave-lengths, A., ii, 725.

Müller, *Hans*, the relation between fats and carbohydrates, A., i, 486.

the alcoholic fermentation of formaldehyde, A., i, 809.

Müller, *Hans*, and *Leo* **Müller**, the fermentation of glycerol in presence of sulphur, A., i, 904.

Müller, *Hans*. See also *A.* **Jung**, and *Hans* **Rupe**.

Müller, *John H.*, separation of germanium and arsenic, A., ii, 320.

Müller, *John H.*, and *Nicol H.* **Smith**, germanium hydride, A., ii, 775.

Müller, *John H.* See also *Frederick S.* **Hammett**.

Müller, *Karl Otto*. See *Kurt* **Brand**, and *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Müller, *Leo*. See *Hans* **Müller**.

Müller, *Robert*, the electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. I. Measurement of current-density and potential difference in the electrolysis of metallic salts in pyridine, A., ii, 612.

Müller, *Robert*, and *Alois* **Duschek**, the electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions. II. Decomposition potential and electrode potentials in the electrolysis of pyridine solutions of silver nitrate, and the potential of silver in these solutions, A., ii, 612.

Müller, *Robert*, and *Franz* **Hölzl**, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, A., ii, 341.

Müller, *Robert*, and *Reinhold* **Hönig**, the preparation of a silver amalgam of the composition Hg_3Ag_2 by precipitation from a solution of silver nitrate in pyridine, A., ii, 500.

Müller, *Robert*. See also *Robert* **Kremann**.

Müller, *Robert*, **Komandit-Gesellschaft**, gas generator with washing apparatus, A., ii, 706.

Müller, *W.*, corrosion of copper by salt solutions, A., ii, 645.

Mugdan, *Susanne*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Muguet, lead in the uranium minerals of Madagascar, A., ii, 216.

Muirhead, *Constance M. M.* See *Violet* **Dimbleby**.

Mukai, *G.*, the action of carbon dioxide on salt and water distribution in blood, A., i, 287.

Mukerji, *Dhirendra Nath*, colouring matters from 1 : 2 : 4 : 5-tetrahydroxy-benzene and related substances, T., 545.

vat dyes of the azo-series, T., 2879.

Mukherjee, *Jnanendra Nath*, the origin of the charge of a colloidal particle and its neutralisation by electrolytes, A., ii, 198.

the adsorption of ions, A., ii, 689.

Mukherjee, *Jnanendra Nath*, and *Basil Constantine* **Papaconstantinou**, an experimental test of Smoluchowski's theory of the kinetics of the process of coagulation, A., ii, 694.

Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, the degree of molecular polymerisation of substances under critical conditions, A., ii, 820.

Muller, *Joseph Auguste*, and *A.* **Foix**, the estimation of hydrogen and its separation from gaseous paraffins by means of palladious chloride, A., ii, 655.

the estimation of small quantities of gold as colloidal gold by the colorimetric method, A., ii, 662.

Mulliken, *Robert S.*, separation of isotopes by thermal and pressure diffusion, A., ii, 492.

Mulliken, *Robert S.*, separation of liquid mixtures by centrifuging, A., ii, 686.

Mulliken, *Robert S.*, and *William Draper* **Harkins**, separation of isotopes; theory of resolution of isotopic mixtures by diffusion and similar processes; experimental separation of mercury by evaporation in a vacuum, A., ii, 295.

Mumm, *Otto*, and *Else* **Gottschaldt**, the hydrogen esters of 2 : 6-dimethylcinchomeronic acid, A., i, 861.

apophyllenic acid and *aa'*-dimethylapophyllenic acid, A., i, 862.

Muntwyler, *O.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Murakawa, *Gorô*. See *Heisaburô* **Kondô**.

Murayama, *Yoshiharu*, chemical constituents of a Chinese drug "Hsiung Ch'uang." I., A., i, 310.

Murayama, *Yoshiharu*, and *Shinjirô* **Aoyama**, constituents of the Japanese common earthworm. II., A., i, 898.

Murayama, *Yoshiharu*, and *Takeyoshi* **Itagaki**, essential oil of *Nepeta japonica*, Maxim. I., A., i, 44.

Murayama, *Yoshiharu*, and *Kenjirô* **Mayeda**, kawa-kawa resin. A., i, 265.

Murdick, *P. P.* See *C. J.* **Wood**.

Muresanu, *Augustin*, the distribution of chloride between corpuscles and plasma, A., i, 290.

Murlin, *John Raymond*, [imperfect digestion and] the amino-acid fractions and hippuric acid in the urine of pellagrins, A., i, 965.

Murmann, *Ernst*, laboratory notes [estimation of silica, phosphorus in iron, etc.], A., ii, 226.

estimation of minute quantities of methane, A., ii, 591.

Murphy, *A. J.* See *C. A.* **Edwards**.

Murray, *Humphrey D.*, coagulation of colloids by electrolytes, A., ii, 37.

Murschhauser, *Hans*, which carbohydrates are excreted in the urine of sucklings when the sucrose in the food exceeds the assimilation limit? a method for the quantitative estimation of several carbohydrates simultaneously in the urine, A., i, 198.

mutarotation of dextrose under the influence of sodium chloride, A., i, 322.

the influence of sodium chloride on the mutarotation of dextrose in hydrochloric acid solution. I., A., i, 322.

influence of sodium chloride on the mutarotation of dextrose in alkaline solution. I and II., A. i, 432.

Murschhauser, *Hans*, the law governing the constants of mutarotation of dextrose and the concentration of acid, A., i, 432.
the rotation of dextrose in solutions of trisodium phosphate; mutarotation as an analytical method, A., ii, 92.
Murtagh, *J.* See *O. M.* **Pico.**
Muschel, *Anna*, the darkening of carbohydrate containing nutrient media by *Bacillus mesentericus* var. *niger*, A., i, 1095.
Mussler, *Ch.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**
Muttelet, *C. F.*, detection of vegetable oils in animal fats; the phytosteryl acetate test, A., ii, 168.
detection of coconut oil in butter, A., ii, 236.
Myrbäck, *Karl.* See *Hans von* **Euler.**
Myers, *Burton A.*, and *Marian C.* **Shevky**, the estimation of inorganic phosphorus in blood plasma by Bell and Doisy's method, A., ii, 455.

N.

Nägeli, *C.* See *Paul* **Karrer.**
Nagahashi, *M.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft.**
Nagai, *Shôichirô*, preparation of piperonaldehyde from *iso*safrole by the action of ozone, A., i, 839.
Nagai, *Willy*. See *Yûji* **Shibata.**
Nagai, *W. N.*, [preparation of] dihydroxyphenylmethylaminoethanol hydrochloride, A., i, 652.
Nagaoka, *H.*, and *Y.* **Sugiura**, the structure of the bismuth lines, A., ii, 101.
Nagaoka, *Kwanto*. See *Riko* **Majima.**
Nágel, *Josef*, estimation of tin in bearing metals, A., ii, 721.
Nagel, *W.* See *Carl Dietrich* **Harries.**
Naik, *Kuverji Gosai*, and *Mahadeo Dattatraya* **Avasare**, the formation and properties of dithioketones ($R_2C{:}S{:}S$) and dithio-ethers ($R_2S{:}S$). III., T., 2592.
Naiman, *B.* See *Alvin Sawyer* **Wheeler.**
Nakagawa, *Tomoichi*, the relation of salivary to gastric secretion, A., i, 789.
Nakajima, *Tomoichi*. See *Heisaburô* **Kondô.**
Nakatogawa, *Shûichi*, and *Shûmei* **Kobayashi**, oil from the heads of sea animals of the family Delphinidæ, A., i, 701.
Nanji, *Dinshaw Rattonji*. See *Arthur Robert* **Ling.**
Narayan, *A. L.*, and *D.* **Gunnaiya**, absorption of potassium vapour in the associated series, A., ii, 679.
Narayan, *A. L.*, and *G.* **Subrahmanyam**, a modified form of double slit spectrophotometer, A., ii, 329.
Nash, *Thomas P., jun.*, the kidney factor in phloridzin diabetes, A., i, 497.
Nash, *Thomas P., jun.*, and *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**, the ammonia content of the blood and its bearing on the mechanism of acid neutralisation in the animal organism, A., i, 191.
the ammonia content of blood, A., i, 483.
Nasini, *A. G.* See *Umberto* **Sborgi.**
Nathansohn, *A.*, [biochemical and electrochemical oxidation of organic compounds], A., ii, 421.
Nauen, *Ernst*. See *Erwin* **Ott.**
Navias, *Louis*. See *Edward Wight* **Washburn.**
Naylor, *Nellie M.* See *Roemer Rex* **Renshaw.**
Neale, *Sidney Maurice*, influence of the solvent on ionisation and the accompanying heat effect, A., ii, 420.
Neave, *A. S.* See *Ellwood B.* **Spear.**
Neber, *P. W.*, free *o*-aminophenylacetic acid, its esters and transformations, A., i, 545.
Negelein, *Erwin*. See *Otto* **Warburg.**
Neighbors, *De Witt*, *A. L.* **Foster**, *S. M.* **Clark**, *J. E.* **Miller**, and *James R.* **Bailey**, *iso*propyl-, menthyl-, and bornyl-semicarbazides; reduction of phenylhydrazones, A., i, 880.
Nelken, *Annemarie*. See *Julius von* **Braun.**
Nelson, *Alta*. See *Katharine* **Blunt.**
Nelson, *Burt E.*, and *Helen A.* **Leonard**, identification of alkaloids under the microscope from the form of their picrate crystals, A., ii, 327.
Nelson, *John Maurice*, and *David I.* **Hitchcock**, the activity of adsorbed invertase, A., i, 184.
uniformity in invertase action, A., i, 388.
Nelson, *John Maurice*. See also *F. S.* **Granger.**
Nelson, *O. A.*, and *C. E.* **Senseman**, vapour pressure determinations on naphthalene, anthracene, phenanthrene, and anthraquinone between their melting and boiling points, A., i, 245.
estimation of anthraquinone, A., ii, 882.
Němec, *Antonin*, and *František* **Duchoň**, is it possible to determine the value of seeds by a biochemical method? A., i, 94.

Němec, *Antonín*, and *František* **Duchoň**, the occurrence and action of saccharo-phosphatase in the organism of the plant, A., i, 206.
an indicatory method for evaluating the vitality of seeds by a biochemical method, A., i, 411.
Němeček, *H.*, a new form of ozoniser, A., ii, 841.
Német, *Géza*. See *Gerhardt* **Katsch**.
Nemours & Co., *E. J. du Pont de*. See *Arthur Percival* **Tanberg**.
Nepveux, *F.* See *R.* **Goiffon**, and *Henri* **Labbé**.
Nersessov. See **Fromholdt**.
Netz, *A.* See *Robert* **Stollé**.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Bernhard* **Arinstein**, the nature of the butyric acid and butyl alcohol fermentation; fixation of acetaldehyde as a decomposition product; transformation of the aldol of pyruvic acid into butyric acid; production of higher fatty acids from sugar, A., i, 91.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Clara* **Cohen**, the formation of acetaldehyde and the realisation of the second form of fermentation with various fungi, A., i, 304.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *O.* **Dalmer**, crystalline salts of some physiologically important sugar phosphates, A., i, 920.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Julius* **Hirsch**, classification of carboligase, A., i, 600.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Ludwig* **Liebermann**, monosulphates of dextrose and sucrose. III., A., i, 222.
carboligase. II., A., i, 305.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Heinz* **Ohle**, sulphur in agar, A., i, 323.
carboligase. III. and IV., A., i, 480, 540.
Neuberg, *Carl*, *Elsa* **Reinfurth**, and *Marta* **Sandberg**, stimulants of alcoholic sugar fission. VII., A., i, 306.
Neuberg, *Carl*, and *Marta* **Sandberg**, stimulants of alcoholic sugar fission. VIII. and IX., A., i, 408.
Neuberger, *A.* See *W.* **Meigen**.
Neuburger, *Maximilian Camillo*, isotopy of the radio-elements and Meitner's nucleus model, A., ii, 107.
calculation of the branching relationships for dual α-disintegration and the Meitner nucleus model, A., ii, 107.
the Meitner nuclear model of the radio-elements as the basis of a relationship between the range and total number of nuclear particles of the α-radiators, A., ii, 183.
Neuburger, *Maximilian Camillo*, existence of isotopes of uranium and the Meitner nuclear model, A., ii, 185.
a new model of the nucleus, A., ii, 208.
isotopy of the radio-elements, A., ii, 250.
existence of isotopes of the disintegration products of actinium and the Meitner nuclear model, A., ii, 340.
the atomic weight of *iso*helium, A., ii, 365.
the genesis of the elements, A., ii, 365.
the Neuburger nuclear model, A., ii, 702, 839.
Neugebauer, *H.*, dispersoid chemistry of gypsum. II., A., ii, 643.
Neugebauer, *W.* See *Fritz* **Mayer**.
Neuhausen, *Benjamin S.*, free and bound water in the blood, A., i, 696.
condition of electrolytes in the blood, A., i, 891.
sodium amalgam electrode for the determination of sodium ion [concentration], A., ii, 610.
solubility of gases in liquids, A., ii, 621.
electrolytic preparation of calcium amalgam, A., ii, 643.
Neuhausen, *Benjamin S.*, and *Eli Kennerly* **Marshall**, *jun.*, electrochemical study of the condition of several electrolytes in the blood, A., i, 1085.
Neuhausen, *Benjamin S.*, and *Walter A.* **Patrick**, organogels of silicic acid, A., ii, 144.
system, ammonia–water as a basis for a theory of the solution of gases in liquids, A., ii, 264.
Neumann, *Bernhard*, [with **Bergdahl**, **Broy**, and **Karwat**], the catalytic formation of hydrogen chloride from hydrogen and chlorine without explosion, A., ii, 44.
Neumann, *Emanuel Franz*. See *Anton* **Kailan**.
Neumann, *Felix*. See *Franz* **Faltis**.
Neumann, *Heinrich*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Neumann, *O.* See *Arnold* **Eucken**.
Neuschlosz, *S. M.* See *Alexander* **Ellinger**, and *Otto* **Riesser**.
Neuwirth, *Isaac*, carbohydrate metabolism. III. A study of urinary sugar excretion in twenty-six individuals, A., i, 485.
Neuwirth, *Isaac*, and *Israel Simon* **Kleiner**, the blood-sugar content of capillary blood as compared with that of venous blood, A., i, 1208.
Nevens, *W. B.* See *T. S.* **Hamilton**, and *H. H.* **Mitchell**.

Neville, *Harvey A.* See *Hugh Stott* **Taylor.**
Newbery, *Edgar*, the overvoltage of the mercury cathode, T., 7.
Newcomb, *Walter H.* See *Oliver* **Kamm.**
Newman, *F. H.*, active modifications of hydrogen and nitrogen produced by α-rays, A., ii, 279.
absorption of hydrogen by elements in the electric discharge tube, A., ii, 546.
active hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 639.
Nicholas, *Henry O.* See *Harry B.* **Weiser.**
Nichols, *Edward L.*, and *Horace L.* **Howes**, emission bands of erbium oxide, A., ii, 411.
the luminescence of incandescent solids, A., ii, 597.
Nichols, *Edward L.*, and *D. T.* **Wilber**, the luminescence of certain oxides sublimed in the electric arc, A., ii, 105.
flame excitation of luminescence, A., ii, 806.
Nichols, *H. J.*, the production of carbon dioxide by the typhoid bacillus and the mechanism of the Russell double sugar tube, A., i, 501.
Nicholson, *John William*, the binding of electrons by atoms, A., ii, 544.
the difference between series spectra of isotopes, A., ii, 599.
Nicholson, *Samuel T., jun.* See *Roger S.* **Hubbard.**
Nickelson, *Stanley Arthur.* See *Sidney Hartley* **Bales.**
Nickolls, *Lewis Charles.* See *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold.**
Nicloux, *Maurice*, and *Georges* **Welter**, does cyanic acid exist in the blood? A., i, 789.
quantitative gravimetric micro-analysis of urea; application to the estimation of urea in 1 c.c. of blood, A., ii, 170.
quantitative microanalysis, A., ii, 779.
Nicolardot, *Paul*, *Max* **Geloso**, and *Antoine* **Réglade**, the estimation of manganese by Knorre's persulphate method, A., ii, 398.
Nicolet, *Ben H.*, C_{18} fatty acids. II. The relation of oleic and elaidic acids to their halogen additive products, A., i, 106.
the existence and reactions of positive halogen attached to carbon in aromatic compounds, A., i, 121.
Nicolet, *Ben H.*, and *Henry L.* **Cox**, C_{18} fatty acids. III. Four tetrahydroxystearic acids derived from linoleic acid, and their significance with regard to the linoleic acid of common oils, A., i, 320.
Nicolet, *Ben H.*, and *Alfred E.* **Jurist**, C_{18} fatty acids. IV. A rearrangement of the benzilic acid type in the aliphatic series, A, i, 622.
Nicolet, *Ben H.*, and *Joseph J.* **Pelc**, C_{18} fatty acids. V. Molecular rearrangements in some derivatives of unsaturated higher fatty acids, A., i, 643.
Niemann, *W.* See *William* **Küster.**
Nierenstein, *Maximilian*, catechutannins. I. Paullinia tannin, T., 23.
the constitution of catechin. IV., T., 604.
Waage's phytochemical synthesis of phloroglucinol from dextrose, A., i, 136.
gallotannin, A., i, 266.
Nierenstein, *Maximilian.* See also **Howard & Sons, Ltd.**
Nieuwland, *Julius A.* See *P. Benedict* **Oberdoerfer**, *Lawrence E.* **Rombaut**, and *Richard R.* **Vogt.**
Niewiazski, *S.* See *Emil* **Briner.**
Niggli, *Paul*, crystal structure and atomic constitution. I. and II., A., ii, 36.
Nijk, *D. R.*, comparative study of ring-substituted phenylphosphinic and phenylarsinic acids, A., i, 960.
Nikitin, *N. I.*, pressure of saturated carbonyl chloride vapour, A., ii, 847.
Nikolai, *Ferdinand*, iodometric estimation of arsenic and antimony sulphides, A., ii, 585.
Nilsson, *Harold*, hesperidine-like substances in the Umbelliferæ, A., i, 211.
Nishikawa, *Hidejiro*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, the hydroxybenzoylphloroglucinols, T., 839.
Nishizawa, *Yushichi*, composition of bird-lime. II., A., i, 652.
Nitsche, *Rudolf.* See *Erich* **Krause**, and *Hermann* **Leuchs.**
Nixon, *C. E.* See *Grete* **Egerer-Seham.**
Noddack, *W.* See *John* **Eggert.**
Nodder, *Charles Reynolds*, flax and kindred fibres. I. Behaviour and structure of textile fibres, and a convenient method of distinguishing flax from hemp, A., ii, 791.
Nolan, *P. J.*, evidence for the existence of homogeneous groups of large ions, A., ii, 251.

Nolte, *Otto*, detection and estimation of nitrate nitrogen in urine and serum, A., ii, 583.

Nomidis, *Ménélas*. See *Henri* **Labbé**.

Nonnenbruch, *W.*, concentration of the blood. II. The action of diuretics of the purine group on the exchange of substances between the tissues and the blood, A., i, 79.

Nordefeldt, *E.*, importance of acidity for cyanohydrin synthesis and the non-existence of Rosenthaler's *syn*-emulsin, A., i, 66.

the asymmetric action of emulsin in the benzaldehydecyanohydrin synthesis, A., i, 1077.

Nordlund, *Folke*. See *Hans von* **Euler**.

Nordström, *A. M.*, phenylcamphenol, A., i, 944.

Norgaard, *A.*, influence of water supply on the content of reducing substances in the blood and urine, A., i, 892.

Norgaard, *A.*, and *H. C.* **Gram**, relation between the chloride content of the blood and its volume per cent. of cells, A., i, 287.

Norman, *G. F.* See *Carl L. A.* **Schmidt**.

Normand, *G.* See *André* **Wahl**.

Normann, *W.*, catalytic addition of hydrogen; influence of oxygen on the catalyst, A., ii, 631.

Norris, *Frederick Walter*. See *Donald Herbert Frank* **Clayson**.

Norris, (*Miss*) *Mabel Harriet* [with (*Miss*) *D. H.* **Falkner**, and (*Miss*) *M. C.* **Price**], the constitution of soap solutions; hexadecanesulphonic (cetylsulphonic) acid and other sulphonates, T., 2161.

Norris, (*Miss*) *Mabel Harriet*, and *James William* **McBain**, a study of the rate of saponification of oils and fats by aqueous alkali under various conditions, T., 1362.

Norrish, *R. G. W.*, transition elements and the octet theory: a new arrangement of the rare earth elements in the periodic classification, A., ii, 211.

Northrop, *John H.*, the inactivation of trypsin. I. and II. The equilibrium between trypsin and the inhibiting substance formed by its action on proteins. III. Spontaneous inactivation, A., i, 282.

kinetics of trypsin digestion, A., i, 693.

Nostitz, *von*, basic exchange in soils, A., i, 511.

Notenbaart, *L.*, rapid estimation of acetic and butyric acids in mixtures, A., ii, 791.

Nowak, *Gisela*, and *Julius* **Zellner**, comparative plant chemistry. II. The berry fruit of some Caprifoliaceæ, A., i, 615.

Nowrey, *Joseph E.* See *Frederick S.* **Hammett**.

Noyes, *Arthur Amos*, and *H. A.* **Wilson**, thermal ionisation of gaseous elements at high temperatures; confirmation of the Saha theory, A., ii, 810.

Noyes, *William Albert*, attempt to prepare nitro-nitrogen trichloride. II. Behaviour of mixtures of nitrogen and chlorine in a flaming arc, A., ii, 143.

Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Walter F.* **Goebel**, catalysis of the formation and hydrolysis of acetamide by acetic acid, A., i, 1127.

Noyes, *William Albert*, and *Thomas A.* **Wilson**, ionisation constant of hypochlorous acid; evidence for amphoteric ionisation, A., ii, 692.

Noyes, *William Albert*. See also *Howard M.* **Chiles**, *George H.* **Coleman**, and *Harry L.* **Lochte**.

Noyes, *William Albert*, *jun.* See *George Ernest* **Gibson**.

Noyons, *A. K.*, physical method for the estimation of carbon dioxide in the respiratory air, A., ii, 868.

Nüsslein, *J.* See *Walther* **Dilthey**.

Nugent, *T. C.*, an inhibition period in the separation of an emulsion, A., ii, 625.

Nybergh, *Bertil*, the mobility and valency demand of the ethyl group in the pinacolin transformation, A., i, 802.

the reverse pinacolin transformation, A., i, 918.

Nyswander, *R. E.*, *Samuel Colville* **Lind**, and *R. B.* **Moore**, the spectrum of radium emanation, A., ii, 803.

O

Oakes, *Earle T.*, and *Henry M.* **Salisbury**, use of phthalate solutions for hydrogen electrode standards, A., ii, 468.

Oakes, *Earle T.* See also *Clarke E.* **Davis**.

Obajdin, *Milivoj*, the reaction of magnesium salts with acid potassium pyrantimonate, A., ii, 501.

Obaton, *Fernand*. See *Marc* **Romieu**.

Oberbach, *J.* See *Alfred* **Benrath**.

Oberdoerfer, *P. Benedict*, and *Julius A.* **Nieuwland**, compounds of acetylene with silver phosphate and silver arsenate, A., i, 515.

Obladen, *A.* See *Alfred* **Benrath**.

Oblata, *J.*, low-voltage standard cells, A., ii, 343.
O'Brien, *H. R.*, and *W. L.* **Parker**, solubility of carbon monoxide in serum and plasma, A., i, 394.
Ochi, *Hideo*, semicarbazide hydrochloride, A., i, 723.
Ochi, *Shuichirô*, *Yoichi* **Onozawa**, and **The Tokyo Industrial Laboratory**, preparation of acetaldehyde from acetylene, A., i, 523.
Ochs, *Kurt*. See *Karl* **Ziegler**.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *R.* **Binaghi**, action of polyhalogenated compounds of methane and ethane on magnesyl [magnesium alkyl] compounds, A., i, 313.
new synthesis of primary alcohols, and constitution of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 314.
Oddo, *Bernardo*, and *G.* **Sanna**, new syntheses in the indole group. VIII., A., i, 371.
Oddo, *Giuseppe*, mesohydry. II., A., ii, 367.
mesohydry. III. Relation between the affinity of acids and the atomic ratio O:H in their functional groups, and the constitutional formulæ of the acids, A., ii, 367.
Oddy, *Harold G.* See *Walter A.* **Lawrance**.
Odelga, *Friedrich*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.
Oehlert, *H.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.
Öholm, *Lars William*, thermostat arrangement for the determination of the effect of temperature on diffusion, A., ii, 621.
Oesterle, *O. A.*, volatile substances from the bark of *Rhamnus frangula*, A., i, 100.
hyssopin, A., i, 849.
Oesterlin, *C.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Östling, *Gustav Jim*, the Grignard reaction, A., i, 843.
Offner, *M.* See *Joaquin Enrique* **Zanetti**.
Ogasawara, *K.* See *E.* **Tokuoka**.
Ogata, *Akira*, and *Chûji* **Miyashita**, homologues of menthol, A., i, 844.
Ohle, *Heinz*, carbohydrate-sulphates. IV., A., i, 986.
the constitution of vacciniin, A., i, 1018.
Ohle, *Heinz*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Ohlmer, *Elsa*. See *A.* **Morgen**.
Ohlsson, *Erik*, dependence of the action of succinodehydrogenase on hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 785.
Ohma, *S.*, classification of aromatic odours in sub-classes, A., i, 1090.
Ohmann, *O.*, preparation of aluminium carbide and of marsh gas, A., i, 2.
Okada, *Seizaburo*, and *Toworu* **Hayashi**, the amino-acid nitrogen content of the blood, A., i, 483.
Okagawa, *M.* See *Yashiro* **Kotake**.
Okazaki. See *Riko* **Majima**.
Ôkubo, *Junzô*, structure of the second cyanogen band, A., ii, 601.
the lanthanum violet bands and the associated lines, A., ii, 676.
Okushima, *Kwanichiro*, caffeine excretion in urine after tea and coffee drinking in man, A., i, 703.
Oldenberg, *Otto*, the structure of the Balmer series, A., ii, 410.
fine structure of the red hydrogen line, A., ii, 725.
Oleson, *Harriet Curry*. See *Katharine* **Blunt**.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, behaviour of azides of acids, A., i, 473.
action of hydrogen peroxide on nitriles and on amides: formation of hydroxamic acids, A., i, 544.
mechanism of reaction of aliphatic diazo-compounds, A., i, 994.
bases obtained in the decomposition of the azides of thiocarbamic acids, A., i, 1007.
addition of azoimide at contiguous double linkings. VIII. 5-Anilino-1-phenyltetrazole and the azide of dithiocarbamic acid, A., i, 1069.
Oliveri-Mandalà, *E.*, and *G.* **Comella**, normal chromium azide and the formation of complex salts, A., ii, 382.
Olivier, *E.*, the preparation of lead test-papers and notes on the titration of zinc with sodium sulphide, A., ii, 396.
Olivier, *Simon Cornelis Johannes*, the structural formula of caoutchouc according to Harries, A., i, 45.
the influence of some substituents in the benzene ring on the mobility of chlorine in the side-chain in its relation to the problem of substitution in the benzene ring, A., i, 646.
the chlorination of benzyl chloride, A., i, 726.
Olmstead, *L. B.* See *R. O. E.* **Davis**.
Olsen, *O.*, the action of kaolin on the terminal component and on the tributyrin hydrolytic capacity of guinea pig's serum, A., i, 292.
Olsson, *Hugo*. See *Lennart* **Smith**.
Olsson, *Urban*, inhibition phenomena in amylases, A., i, 390; ii, 401.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*, and *J. Palacios* **Martinez**, vapour pressure of hydrogen; determinations in the region of liquid hydrogen, A., ii, 759.

Onnes, *Heike Kamerlingh*. See also *J. Palacios* **Martinez**, *Émile* **Mathias**, and *Jean* **Timmermans**.

Ono, *Kashichi*, electrolytic reactions of naphthalene and its derivatives. III. Electrolytic oxidation of α-naphthylamine and *ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine, A., i, 1008.

Onozawa, *Yoichi*. See *Shuichirô* **Ochi**.

Oparin, *Alexander*, the green respiratory pigment and its importance in the oxidation of protein substances in the sprouting seeds of *Helianthus annuus*, A., i, 309.

Opfermann, estimation of α-, β-, and γ-cellulose, A., ii, 665.

Oppenheimer, *E.* See *Fr.* **Baur**.

Oppenheimer, *Gertrud*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Orcel, *J.*, composition of **aerinite**, A., ii, 651.

Orékhoff, *Alex.*, and *Marc* **Tiffeneau**, the dehydration of benzylhydrobenzoin (αβγ-triphenylpropane-αβ-diol); formation of benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone (semipinacolic transposition) and of diphenylindene (cyclisation), A., i, 458.

Orlova, *Lidie*. See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.

Ormandy, *William R.*, and *E. C.* **Craven**, the system ethyl alcohol–water–aromatic hydrocarbons from 30° to −30°, A., i, 215.

Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, *R. C.* **Gibbs**, *M.* **Scott**, and *S. D.* **Jackson**, the absorption spectra of *o*-cresolsulphonphthalein, A., ii, 806.

Orndorff, *William Ridgely*, and *Louise* **Kelley**, *o*-4′-hydroxybenzoylbenzoic acid and some of its derivatives, A., i, 833.

Orthner, *Ludwig*. See *Karl* **Freudenberg**, and *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.

Ortner, *Karl*. See *Wilhelm* **Manchot**.

Orton, *C. R.*, *Elmer Verner* **McCollum**, and *Nina* **Simmonds**, the presence of the antineuritic substance, water-soluble *B*, in chlorophyll-free plants, A., i, 974.

Osaka, *Yukichi*, the solubility of calcium carbonate in water in equilibrium with a gaseous phase containing carbon dioxide, A., ii, 830.

Osaka, *Yukichi*, and *Kinji* **Ando**, the compounds of carbamide and benzoic acid, A., i, 1127.

Osborne, *Thomas Burr*, *Alfred John* **Wakeman**, and *Charles Samuel* **Leavenworth**, the proteins of the alfalfa plant [lucerne], A., i, 99.

water-soluble constituents of the alfalfa plant [lucerne], A., i, 1104.

Osswald, *Philipp*. See *Wilhelm* **Windisch**.

Ost, *Hermann*, and *G.* **Knoth**, cello*iso*biose, A., i, 526.

Osterburg, *Fritz*. See *Hermann* **Leuchs**.

Osterhout, *Winthrop John Vanleuven*, direct and indirect determinations of permeability, A., i, 308.

Ostermeier, *Hermann*. See *Hugo* **Weil**.

Ostertag, *Rudolf*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Ostwald, *Wa.*, homogeneity and dispersity, A., ii, 131.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, dispersoid analysis of non-aqueous systems, A., ii, 199.

electro-adsorption as a purely chemical process, A., ii, 427.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *Friedrich Vincenz von* **Hahn**, a kinetic precipitation measurer, A., ii, 205.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *Ramon de* **Izaguirre**, more general theory of the adsorption of solutions, A., ii, 480.

Ostwald, *Wolfgang*, and *Alfred* **Kuhn**, acid taste, A., i, 84.

rôle of acids in peptic digestion, A., i, 598.

Oswald, *Adolf*, the physiological action of metallic ammines and allied compounds, A., i, 498.

Oswald, *Victor*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Otsuka, *Ichiro*. See *Takaoki* **Sasaki**.

Ott, *Erwin*, the constitution and tautomeric equilibrium of the two phthalic acid tetrachlorides, A., i, 834.

preparation of cyanuric triazide, A. i, 1128.

Ott, *Erwin*, and *Fritz* **Eichler** [with *Otto* **Lüdermann**, and *Heinrich* **Heimann**], natural and artificial pepper-substances. II. The chavicine of pepper-resin, the primarily active constituent of black pepper, A., i, 1026.

Ott, *Erwin*, and *Bernhard* **Löpmann**, simple cyano- and cyanuric compounds. III. Malononitrile and its halogenation, A., i, 643.

Ott, *Erwin*, and *Ernst* **Nauen**, vanillin isomerides of the resorcyl series, A., i, 555.

Ott, *Erwin*, and *Karl* **Schmidt**, the preparation of carbon suboxide on a larger scale and the properties of pure carbon suboxide, A., ii, 641

Ott, *Erwin*, and *Kurt* **Zimmermann**, natural and artificial pepper-substances and the relation between chemical constitution and peppery taste, A., i, 137.

Ottenstein, *Berta*, estimation of urinary colloids by the gold number, A., i, 609.

Otto, *J.* See *Ludwig* **Holborn**.

Owen, *E. A.*, and *Winifred E.* **Page**, estimation of the radium content of radioactive luminous compounds, A., ii, 108.

Oxley, *A. E.*, magnetism and atomic structure. II. The constitution of the hydrogen–palladium system and other similar systems, A., ii, 469.

P.

Paal, *Carl*, and *Hermann* **Steyer**, colloidal copper hydroxide, A., ii, 216.

variously coloured modifications of colloidal copper, A., ii, 294.

amalgams. III. Colloidal copper amalgam, A., ii, 446.

Paassen, *P. van*, calcium in the blood, A., i, 1208.

Paciello, *A.* See *Vittorio* **Cuttica**.

Paddon, *W. W.*, dyeing of deaminated wool, A., i, 608.

mordanting of wool with potash alum, A., ii, 822.

Padoa, *Maurizio*, absolute value of the energy of the linkings between the atoms of compounds, A., ii, 27.

specific heats. II. A., ii, 348.

Paetzold, *Hans.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Page, *Winifred E.* See *E. A.* **Owen**.

Pahle, *Kristian.* See *Haakon* **Goldschmidt**.

Palache, *Charles.* See *Waldemar* **Lindgren**.

Palfray, *L.*, neutral homocamphoric esters and their products of reduction, A., i, 548.

Palkin, *Samuel*, and *M.* **Harris**, quinolines. I. Preparation of 6-ethoxy-2:4-dimethylquinoline, A., i, 951.

Palladin, *Wladimir*, and *Helene* **Popov**, the genesis of amylase and maltase in plants, A., i, 614.

Palmer, *Albert Donald.* See *Harold* **King**.

Palmer, *Charles Shattuck*, and *Roger* **Adams** [with *W. A.* **Carothers**, *E. E.* **Parks**, *G. O.* **Burr**, and *J. S.* **Pierce**], the reactions of the arsines. II. Condensation of aromatic primary arsines with aldehydes, A., i, 785.

Palmer, *Leroy S.*, influence of various antiseptics on the activity of lipase, A., i, 886.

the effects of impurities on the ionisation potentials measured in thermionic valves, A., ii, 108.

Palmer, *William George*, the catalytic activity of copper, A., ii, 437.

Palmer, *Walter W.*, *Dana W.* **Atchley**, and *Robert F.* **Loeb**, the regulation of osmotic pressure. II. The effect of albumin on the conductivity of a sodium chloride solution, A., i, 692.

Palmer, *Walter W.* See also *Henry* **Jackson**, *jun.*

Pamfilov, *A. V.*, oxidation of *o*-toluenesulphonamide, A., i, 928.

rôle of chromates in electrolysis for chlorate, A., ii, 712.

Pamfilov, *A. V.*, and *N. N.* **Petin**, kinetics of inductive processes; Schönbein's reaction, A., ii, 835.

Paneth, *Fritz*, peculiar catalytic action in chemical synthesis by glow discharge, A., ii, 363.

radioactive indicators, A., ii, 785.

Paneth, *Fritz*, and *Adolf* **Johannsen**, polonium hydride. II., A., ii, 777.

Paneth, *Fritz*, *Adolf* **Johannsen**, and *Max* **Matthies**, the preparation of gaseous metallic hydrides from alloys and solutions, A., ii, 383.

Paneth, *Fritz*, *Max* **Matthies**, and *Edgar* **Schmidt-Hebbel**, the preparation of gaseous metallic hydrides by the spark discharge, A., ii, 383.

Paneth, *Fritz*, and *Edgar* **Schmidt-Hebbel**, germanium hydride, A., ii, 776.

Paneth, *Fritz*, and *Walter* **Vorwerk**, method for the determination of the surface of adsorbing powders, A., ii, 618.

thickness of the adsorbed layer in the adsorption of dyes by crystals, A., ii, 619.

Paolini, *Vincenzo*, isomeric amyrols, A., i, 754.

Paolini, *Vincenzo*, and *S.* **Scelba**, polysalicylides, A., i, 746.

Papaconstantinou, *Basil Constantine.* See *Jnanendra Nath* **Mukherjee**.

Papendieck, *A.* See *Otto* **Schumm**.

Papish, *Jacob*, germanium. II. Identification of germanium by its visible arc spectrum, A., ii, 163.

flame reactions of thallium, A., ii, 528.

Papish, *Jacob.* See also *Louis Monroe* **Dennis**.

Paris, *G.*, the biochemistry of tobacco. II. Tobacco seeds, A., i, 211.

Parish, *H. C.* See *Roger C.* **Griffin**.

Parker, *F. W.*, displacement method for obtaining soil solution, A., i, 511.
classification of soil moisture, A., i, 616.
Parker, *H. K.* See *L. van* **Doren**.
Parker, *William Bayley*, and *Gartha* **Thompson**, the variation of refractive index and density of benzene with temperature, T., 1341.
Parker, *W. L.* See *Vernon C.* **Allison**, *G. W.* **Jones**, and *H. R.* **O'Brien**.
Parkes, *Deric William*. See *Frederick Daniel* **Chattaway**.
Parkhurst, *Reginald B.* See *William Thompson* **Smith**.
Parks, *E. E.* See *Charles Shattuck* **Palmer**.
Parnas, *Jakob K.*, and *Richard* **Wagner**, observations on sugar synthesis. I., A., i, 487.
estimation of small quantities of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 312.
Parnas, *Jakob K.* See also *Richard* **Wagner**.
Parr, *Paul*. See *Bruno* **Emmert**.
Parsons, *Llewellyn B.* See *James H.* **Walton**.
Parsons, *Leon Woodman*. See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Parsons, *T. R.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.
Parsons, *W.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.
Partington, *James Riddick*, the energy of gaseous molecules, A., ii, 614.
chemical constants of some diatomic gases, A., ii, 839.
Partington, *James Riddick*, and *H. J.* **Cant**, specific heats of ammonia, sulphur dioxide, and carbon dioxide, A., ii, 191.
Partington, *James Riddick*. See also *Frank Ward* **Bury**, and (*Mrs.*) *K.* **Stratton**.
Partos, *S.*, the hæmochrome of Herzfeld and Klinger, A., i, 597.
Pascal, *Paul*, preparation of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 3.
magneto-chemical investigation of the constitutions in mineral chemistry; the acids of phosphorus, A., ii, 285.
magneto-chemical investigations of constitutions in mineral chemistry; the acids of arsenic, A., ii, 564.
Paschke, *Fritz*, derivatives of straw lignin, A., i, 325.
Pascual Vila, *J.* See *Antonio* **García Banús**.
Passerini, *M.*, *iso*nitriles. III. Reactions with the hydrates of halogenated aldehydes, A., i, 731.
Passini, *Fritz*, degradation of bile pigments by anærobic putrefactive intestinal bacteria, A., i, 966.
Pastureau, and *Henri* **Bernard**, the chlorohydrin of mesityl oxide and its transformation into the chlorohydrin of tetramethylglycerol, A., i, 717.
Paternò, *Emanuele*, aniline arsenates, A., i, 731.
Paton, *R. F.* See *H. M.* **Randall**.
Patrick, *Walter A.*, and *F. V.* **Grim**, heat of wetting of silica gel, A., ii, 122.
Patrick, *Walter A.* See also *L. Y.* **Davidheiser**, *Edward O.* **Holmes**, *jun.*, *J. Fitch* **King**, and *Benjamin S.* **Neuhausen**.
Patterson, *Jocelyn*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.
Patterson, *R. A.* See *William* **Duane**.
Patterson, *Thomas Stewart*, a property of ethyl tartrate, T., 1042.
Patty, *F. A.*, the production of hydrocyanic acid by *Bacillus pyocyaneus*, A., i, 407.
Patzauer, *A.*, reaction for blood with hydrogen peroxide in statu nascendi, A., ii, 172.
Paul, *Arthur E.*, and *Erwin H.* **Berry**, the Kjeldahl nitrogen method and its modifications, A., ii, 82.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*, mobility of protein ions, A., i, 478.
Pauli, *Wolfgang*. See also *Mona* **Adolf**, and *Albert* **Fernau**.
Pauli, *W., jun.*, model of the ionised hydrogen molecule, A., ii, 703.
Pauly, *Hermann*, the oscillation of physical constants in homologous series, A., i, 1.
Pauly, *Hermann*, and *Ernst* **Ludwig**, glyoxalinedicarboxylic acid for the recognition and separation of organic bases, A., i, 953.
glucosamine as the basis of formation of heterocyclic compounds, A., i, 953.
Pavlović, *R.* See *Peter* **Rona**.
Pavolini, *T.* See *A.* **Gaviati**.
Payá, *M.*, and *Enrique* **Moles**, density of atmospheric nitrogen; a small anomaly in the air of Madrid, A., ii, 762.
Payman, *Joseph Baron*. See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Payman, *William*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, the combustion of complex gaseous mixtures, T., 363.
Payne, *Wilbur B.* See *Merrill C.* **Hart**.
Payne, *Wilfred Walter*. See *Patrick Playfair* **Laidlaw**.

Peacock, *David Henry.* See *David* **Segaller.**

Pearce, *J. Newton,* and *Harry B.* **Hart,** free energy of dilution and the activities of the ions of potassium bromide in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 254.

Pearson, *Archibald Ramsden.* See *William Arthur* **Bone.**

Pease, *Robert Norton,* sizes of atoms in crystals, A., ii, 428.

sizes of atoms in diamond type crystals, A., ii, 634.

atoms and electrons, A., ii, 757.

Pease, *Robert Norton,* and *Hugh Stott* **Taylor,** reduction of copper oxide by hydrogen, A., ii, 148.

catalytic formation of water vapour from hydrogen and oxygen in the presence of copper and copper oxide, A., ii, 701.

Pecker, *Henri,* characteristics of identity of a water distilled from the cherry laurel, A., ii, 537.

Peddie, *W.,* the importance of Whittaker's atomic model and of other atomic models, A., ii, 633.

Pedley, *Frank G.* See *Alfred T.* **Shohl.**

Pedotti, *Fausto,* the influence of lack of calcium in the diet on the respiratory basal metabolism, A., i, 286.

Peiser, *E.* See *Hermann* **Steudel.**

Pekelharing, *Cornelis Adrianus,* movement of pepsin in agar-agar gels with and without protein, A., i, 388.

Pélabon, *Henri* [*Joseph Léonard Ferdinand*], the constitution of selenium, A., ii, 141.

action of selenium on gold, A., ii, 303.

Pelc, *Joseph J.* See *Ben H.* **Nicolet.**

Pelkan, *K. F.,* physiology of the phenols. I. The estimation of phenols in the blood, A., ii, 399.

Pelkan, *K. F.,* and *G. H.* **Whipple,** liver function. III. Phenol conjugation as influenced by liver injury and insufficiency, A., i, 490.

physiology of the phenols. II. Absorption, conjugation, and excretion, A., i, 499.

Pelkan, *K. F.* See also *W. R.* **Bloor.**

Pellizzari, *Guido,* action of cyanogen haloids on phenylhydrazine. VI. *o*-Phenyleneammelyl chloride, A., i, 585.

Pelzer, *J.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen.**

Pemberton, *H. V.* See *Lester F.* **Hoyt.**

Penfold, *Arthur Ramon,* a critical examination of the aromatic aldehydes occurring in certain eucalyptus oils, T., 266.

Penfold, *Arthur Ramon,* the essential oils of *Leptospermum flavescens* var. *grandiflorum* and *Leptospermum odoratum,* A., i, 44.

position of the double linking in piperitone. I. and II., A., i, 259, 1035.

essential oil of the leaves of *Doryphora sassafras,* A., i, 847.

Penfold, *Arthur Ramon.* See also *Henry George* **Smith.**

Pénkava, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**

Penkner, *Wilhelm.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**

Pennycuick, *Stuart Wortley,* racemic acid in solution, A., i, 624.

Pentimalli, *F.,* protein intoxication. I. Introduction. II. Toxicity of egg-albumin and its derivatives. III. Toxicity of peptones. IV. Toxicity of milk and its derivatives. V. Behaviour of blood pressure and of respiration. VI. Behaviour of body temperature. VII. Nystagmus. VIII. Morphological changes of the blood, A., i, 302.

Pépin, *C.,* and *G.* **Réaubourg,** sulphonated derivatives of the naturally occurring sulphidic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 784.

Percy, *R.* See *August* **Hagenbach.**

Pereira. See **Giral Pereira.**

Perina, *G.* See *G.* **Canneri.**

Perkin, *Arthur George,* and *George Douglas* **Spencer,** some reactions of benzanthrone, T., 474.

Perkin, *Arthur George,* and *Yoshisuke* **Uyeda,** occurrence of a crystalline tannin in the leaves of the *Acer ginnala,* T., 66.

Perkin, *Arthur George,* and *Thomas William* **Whattam,** some products of the reduction of 2-hydroxyanthraquinone, T., 289.

Perkin, *Arthur George.* See also *Geoffrey Gordon* **Bradshaw** and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.,* and *Alan Francis* **Titley,** conditions of formation of rings attached to the *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-positions of the benzene nucleus. I. The action of sodium on *o*-phenylenediacetic ester, T., 1562.

Perkin, *William Henry, jun.* See also *George Roger* **Clemo,** *William* **Davies,** and *William Ogilvie* **Kermack.**

Perkins, *Granville A.,* the expression of the octet theory of valence in structural formulæ, A., ii, 138.

unsymmetrical addition to the double bond. I. A theory of the reaction mechanism of the direct union, A., ii, 438.

Perkins, *Granville A.*, the structure of chlorine dioxide and related compounds, A., ii, 441.

Perling, *A.*, the hydrolytic decomposition of the bismuth salts of phenolcarboxylic acids, A., i, 252.

Perman, *Edgar Philip*, the properties of ammonium nitrate. IV. The reciprocal salt-pair, ammonium nitrate and sodium chloride, T., 2473.

Perquin, *J. N. J.* See *Hein Israel* **Waterman**.

Perren, *Edward Arthur*. See *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**.

Perrin, *Jean*, catalysis with special reference to newer theories of chemical action. I. The radiation theory of chemical action; (1) radiation and chemistry, A., ii, 628.

Persch, *Walter*. See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Peski, *A. J. van*, the mixed anhydrides of sulphuric acid and carboxylic acids. II. *n*-Butyrylsulphuric acid, A., i, 106.

Peskov, *N. P.*, solutions, suspensions, colloids, A., ii, 825.

sensitivisation of coagulation processes; colloids as indicators of photo-electric effects, A., ii, 828.

Peténi, *Géza*, and *Heinrich* **Lax**, action of adrenaline on the blood-sugar, A., i, 403.

Peter, *A. M.* See *G. Davis* **Buckner**.

Peters, *John P.*, *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, and *Joshua Harold* **Austin**, gas and electrolyte equilibria in blood. II. The reversibility of the effects of changes in carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on the carbon dioxide content of defibrinated horse blood, A., i, 1207.

Peters, *John P.* See also *Joshua Harold* **Austin**.

Peters, *Walter*, the addition of organic bases to metallic salts, A., i, 48.

Petersen, *Agnes*. See *Johannes Nicolaus* **Brönsted**.

Peterson, *W. H.*, *Edwin Broun* **Fred**. and *J. A.* **Anderson**, fermentation of hexoses and related compounds by certain pentose-fermenting bacteria, A., i, 971.

Peterson, *W. H.*, *Edwin Broun* **Fred**, and *E. G.* **Schmidt**, fermentation of pentoses by moulds, A., i, 1220.

Peterson, *W. H.* See also *O. R.* **Brunkow**, and *Edwin Broun* **Fred**.

Petin, *N. N.* See *A. V.* **Pamfilov**.

Petitjean, *Fernand*, the manipulations preparatory to the estimation of amino-acids in blood, A., ii, 536.

Peto, *Raymond Harold Kelsall*. See *George Ingle* **Finch**.

Petrie, *P. A.* See *John Cunningham* **McLennan**.

Petry, *Eugen*, conditions for the biological action of Röntgen rays. I., A., i, 204.

Petschacher, *Ludwig*, micro-analyses by Bang's methods. I., A., ii, 716.

Peyer, *J.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.

Peytral, (*Mlle*) *Églantine*, the mode of sudden pyrogenic decomposition of acetic acid at high temperature, A., i, 219.

the mode of pyrogenic decomposition of methyl acetate at high temperature, A., i, 219.

the mode of pyrogenic decomposition of acetone at high temperature, A., i, 222.

Pfaff, *Kaspar*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.

Pfannkuch, *E.* See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund**.

Pfanstiel, *Robert*. See *Herbert S.* **Harned**.

Pfleiderer, *Georg*. See *Franz* **Fischer**.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, betaines. I. Theory of betaines, A., i, 720.

Pfeiffer, *Paul* [with *E.* **Flater**], quinhydrones of the maleic anhydride series, A., i, 341.

Pfeiffer, *Paul*, and *Gerhard* **Haefelin**, betaines. II. Betaines of the cinnamic acid series, A., i, 738.

Pfizenmaier, *K.*, and *S.* **Galanos**, the estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 797.

Pfund, *Marion C.* See *Annie Louise* **Macleod**.

Pfyl, *Balthasar*, ash-alkalinity (of foodstuffs), A., ii, 586.

Pfyl, *Balthasar*, *G.* **Reif**, and *A.* **Hanner**, detection of formaldehyde with phenols, A., ii, 94.

Philipp, *K.* See *Heinrich Rausch von* **Traubenberg**.

Philippi, *Ernst*, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation, A., i, 837.

Philippi, *Ernst*, and *Gertrud* **Rie**, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. I. Oxidation of carbon by nitric acid, A., i, 837.

Philippi, *Ernst*, *Reinhard* **Seka**, and *Norbert* **Froeschl**, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. III. Synthesis of pyromellitic acid from commercial xylene, A., i, 837.

Philippi, *Ernst*, *Reinhard* **Seka**, and *Lilly* **Robinson**, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. IV. Synthesis of substituted pyromellitic acids, A., i, 837.

Philippi, *Ernst*, and *Richard* **Thelen**, mellitic acid, pyromellitic acid, and their production from carbon by oxidation. II. Oxidation of carbon by sulphuric acid, A., i, 837.

Phillips, *Max*, the preparation of 6 : 6′-di-α-hydroxy*iso*propylindigotin from *p*-cymene, A., i, 955.

Phragmen, *Gösta*. See *Arne* **Westgren**.

Piccard, *A.*, and *E.* **Stahel**, a new radioactive substance, A., ii, 185.

Piccard, *Jean*, the steric formula of the molecule of water, A., ii, 212.

preparation of catalytic copper, A., ii, 216.

detection of oxygen in organic compounds, A. ii, 389.

Piccard, *Jean*, and *Ray Q.* **Brewster**, tetrapropylethane [δε-dipropyloctane], A., i, 313.

the three aminotriphenylamines, **A.**, i, 370.

Piccard, *Jean*, and *E.* **Herrmann**, the colour of iodine solutions at low temperature, A., ii, 655.

Pichler, *A. B.*, recovery of solvents from extracted substances, A., ii, 715.

Pickering, *G. F.*, and *Geoffrey E.* **Cowlishaw**, the relation between the refractive index and the chemical characteristics of oils and fats (glycerides), A., ii, 325.

Pickering, *John William*, and *James Arthur* **Hewitt**, coagulation of the blood. I. Some physico-chemical aspects of coagulation, A., i, 393.

coagulation of the blood. II. Thrombin and anti-thrombins, A., i, 1208.

Pickles, *Alwyn*, reduction of ferric chloride, A., ii, 299.

Pico, *O. M.*, and *J.* **Murtagh**, estimation of chlorine in tissues, A., ii, 716.

Picon, *M.*, the action of sodammonium on hexamethylenetetramine, tetramethyldiaminomethane, and ethylideneethylamine, A., i, 1123.

Picon, *M.* See also *P.* **Lebeau**.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *André* **Barbier**, new synthesis of glycerol and α-glucoheptol, A., i, 4.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *R.* **Jahn**, a new depolymerisation product of starch, A., i, 987.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *J. H.* **Ross**, the polymerisation of lævoglucosan, A., i, 525.

Pictet, *Amé*, and *Henry* **Vernet**, galactosan, A., i, 811.

Pieraerts, *J.*, copal oil, a new fat of the Belgian Congo, A., i, 908.

Pierce, *J. S.* See *Charles Shattuck* **Palmer**.

Pierce, *W. C.* See *G. Davis* **Buckner**.

Pieroh, *Kurt.* See *Heinrich* **Schulze**.

Pieroni, *Antonio*, iodo-derivatives of pyrrole, A., i, 763.

azoxyamides and diazo-compounds, A., i, 1071.

Pieroni, *Antonio*, and *Aldo* **Moggi**, constitution of certain polypyrroles, A., i, 766.

Piettre, *Maurice*, and *Antony* **Vila**, separation of the proteins of the serum, A., i, 63.

Piggot, *Charles Snowden*, manganese in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia, A., ii, 142.

Piggot, *Charles Snowden*. See also *T. H.* **Rogers**.

Piggott, *Henry Alfred*. See *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**.

Pighini, *Giacomo*, chemical and biochemical investigations of the nervous system under normal and pathological conditions. IX., A., i, 295.

Pilling, *Norman B.*, vapour pressure of metallic calcium, A., ii, 291.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*, and *F.* **Gila Esteban**, chemical and spectrochemical study of Spanish bismuth minerals, A., ii, 576.

Piña de Rubies, *Santiago*. See also *B.* **Cabrera**.

Pincass, *Heinrich*, attempts to prepare pure calcium cyanide, A., i, 532.

Pincussen, *Ludwig*, the fermentative properties of blood. V. Appearance of ferments in blood after various operations, A., i, 393.

behaviour of oxalic acid in the animal body, A., i, 403.

the influence of illumination on the metabolism of carbohydrates, A., i, 1088.

detection of urea; estimation of proteolytic ferments, A., ii, 884.

Pincussen, *Ludwig*, and *J. L.* **Ausgnostu**, the influence of radiations on the hydrolysis of fats, A., i, 485.

Pincussen, *Ludwig*, and *Aristomenis* **Floros**, analysis of blood and urine. I., A., ii, 408.

Pincussen, *Ludwig*, and *Kate* **Momferratos-Floros**, influence of radiation on nucleic acid metabolism, A., i, 395.

analysis of blood and urine, A., ii, 408.

Pinkard, *Frederic William*, and *William* **Wardlaw**, the action of sulphur on cuprous chloride, T., 1300.

Pinkard, *Frederic William*. See also *William* **Wardlaw**.

Pinkus, *S.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.

Pirak, *J.*, asymmetric synthesis, **A.**, i, 810.

Pirani, *Marcello von*, and *E.* **Lax**, electrolytic migration of sodium through glass, **A.**, ii, 817.

Pittarelli, *Emilio*, source of error in tests for acetone, **A.**, ii, 95.

Piutti, *Arnaldo*, and *Enrico* **Boggio-Lera**, microchemical investigation of arsenic, **A.**, ii, 584.

Piwowarsky, *E.*, the constitution of strontium–lead alloys, **A.**, ii, 644.

Pizarroso, *A.* See *Obdulio* **Fernández**.

Plagge, *H.*, comparative experiments on the inhibitive action of some chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane, and ethylene on fermentation, **A.**, i, 93.

Planck, *Max*, absolute entropy and chemical constants, **A.**, ii, 191.

free energy of gaseous molecules with any [possible] partition of velocities, **A.**, ii, 689.

Plank, *R.*, convertibility of chemical energy and the conception of affinity, **A.**, ii, 357.

Plantefol, *L.*, the toxicity of different nitrophenols towards *Aspergillus niger*, **A.**, i, 204.

Platon, *B.* See *Lennart* **Smith**.

Plauson, *Herman*, and *Georg von* **Tischenko**, preparation of hydrocarbons, **A.**, i, 818.

Plimmer, *Robert Henry Aders*, and *John Lewis* **Rosedale**, distribution of enzymes in the alimentary canal of the chicken, **A.**, i, 485.

Plotnikow, *Joh.*, photochemical studies. XIII. Photopolymerisation of vinyl chloride and the problem of caoutchouc, **A.**, i, 419.

photochemical studies. XIV. Fundamental photochemical laws, **A.**, ii, 248.

Pohl, *Julius*, the fate of methyl and *iso*propyl alcohols in the organism, **A.**, i, 498.

Pohl, *Robert*. See *B.* **Gudden**.

Pohland, *Erich*. See *Erich* **Krause**.

Poirot, *Gabriel*. See *Paul* **Fleury**.

Poitevin, *E.* See *H. V.* **Ellsworth**.

Polányi, *Michael*, theory of adsorption processes, **A.**, ii, 479.

Röntgenographic determination of crystal arrangement, **A.**, ii, 623.

Polányi, *Michael*. See also *M.* **Ettisch**.

Pollack, *S. M.* See *James Bryant* **Conant**.

Pollak, *Friedrich*. See *Alfons* **Klemenc**.

Pollak, *J.*, and *Anna* **Spitzer**, the estimation of the methyl group in methylated thiolbenzenes, **A.**, ii, 789.

Pollak, *Leo*, influence of amino-acids and fatty acids on the regulation of the blood sugar, **A.**, i, 483.

Polonovski, *Michel*, a new method of qualitative separation of the alkaline-earth metals, **A.**, ii, 720.

approximate volumetric estimation of barium, **A.**, ii, 720.

Polonovski, *Michel*, and *C.* **Auguste**, influence of sodium fluoride on the estimation of urea by the xanthydrol method, **A.**, ii, 668.

Polonovski, *Michel*. See also *C.* **Vallée**.

Polushkin, *E. P.*, alloys of iron and uranium, **A.**, ii, 152.

Pommereau, *Hervé de*, the reduction of ethyl benzoate and some other benzene derivatives by sodium and absolute alcohol, **A.**, i, 338.

the reduction of some aromatic compounds by means of sodium and absolute alcohol, **A.**, i, 825.

the reduction of ethyl α-naphthylacetate and the α-naphthylethanols by sodium and absolute alcohol, **A.**, i, 828.

Pondal, *Martiniano Leguigamón*, fluorine in Spanish grapes, **A.**, i, 1100.

Ponder, *A. O.* See *Harold Brewer* **Hartley**.

Ponder, *Eric*, hæmolytic action of sodium glycocholate, **A.**, i, 292.

the estimation of non-protein nitrogen in blood, **A.**, ii, 583.

Ponndorf, *Wolfgang*, preparation of coumarins, **A.**, i, 565.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, dioximes. I. and III., **A.**, i, 17, 1037.

cobalt compounds of α-oximino-ketones, **A.**, i, 661.

Ponzio, *Giacomo*, and *G.* **Ruggeri**, dioximes. II., **A.**, i, 627.

Pool, *E.* See *Ch.* **Gränacher**.

Pop, *C.* See *Al.* **Ionescu**.

Pope, *Frank George*. See *Sri* **Krishna**.

Pope, *John Clifford*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.

Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*, and *James Leonard Brierley* **Smith**, the chlorinated dialkyl sulphides, **T.**, 1166.

Pope, (*Sir*) *William Jackson*. See also *John Edmund Guy* **Harris**, *Frederick George* **Mann**, and *William Hobson* **Mills**.

Popov, *Helene*. See *Wladimir* **Palladin**.

Popper, *Egon*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Porcher, *Ch.*, and *A.* **Tapernoux**, the appearance of digestive enzymes during fœtal life, **A.**, i, 1088.

Porcher, *M.*, the iodohydrin derived from allylbenzene and its transformations, **A.**, i, 539.

Porcher, *M.* See also *Marc* **Tiffeneau.**
Porges, *Otto,* a case of unusual acetonuria, A., i, 496.
Porritt, *Benjamin Dawson.* See *Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson* **Luff.**
Posnjak, *Eugen,* and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin,** system Fe_2O_3–SO_3–H_2O, A., ii, 772.
Posnjak, *Eugen,* and *Ralph W. G.* **Wyckoff,** crystal structures of alkali haloids, A., ii, 499.
Posnjak, *Eugen.* See also *Ralph W. G.* **Wyckoff.**
Potter, *Ralph S.* See *George C.* **Bailey.**
Pouchelle, *A.,* tempering, A., ii, 299.
Pound, *James Robert,* properties of mixtures of ethyl ether, sulphuric acid, and water, T., 941.
Povarnin, *G.,* and *P.* **Tichomirov,** molecular compounds of diketopiperazine and phenols, A., i, 1185.
Power, *Frederick Belding,* and *Victor K.* **Chesnut,** the odorous constituents of apples, A., i, 96.
the occurrence of methyl anthranilate in grape juice, A., i, 97.
the odorous constituents of peaches, A., i, 99.
Powers, *Edwin Booth,* physiology of the respiration of fishes in relation to the hydrogen-ion concentration of the medium, A., i, 286.
Powers, *Edwin Booth.* See also *John Addyman* **Gardner.**
Prandtl, *Wilhelm,* density and molecular volume of the oxides of lanthanum, praseodymium, neodymium, samarium, and europium, A., ii, 379.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm,* and *Joseph* **Lösch,** the separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation. III. The quantitative separation of cerium from the other earths, A., ii, 770.
Prandtl, *Wilhelm,* and *Johanna* **Rauchenberger,** the separation of the rare earths by basic precipitation, A., ii, 298, 769.
Pratt, *David Doig,* and *Robert* **Robinson,** a synthesis of pyrylium salts of anthocyanidin type, T., 1577.
Prausnitz, *P. H.,* some electro-osmotic experiments with de Haen's membrane filters, A., ii, 114.
Prax, *J.,* olive oils and the Villavecchia reaction, A., ii, 595.
Prell, *Ernst.* See *Rudolf* **Pummerer.**
Prell, *G.* See *Ferdinand* **Henrich.**
Preti, *M.* See *F.* **Traetta-Mosca.**
Price, (*Miss*) *M. C.* See (*Miss*) *Mabel Harriet* **Norris.**
Price, *William John.* See *Arthur Robert* **Ling.**
Prideaux, *Edmund Brydges Rudhall,* and *H. W.* **Hewis,** the anodic corrosion of bismuth; bismuth compounds, A., ii, 511.
Prigge, *C.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Prigge, *Richard,* the error in estimating chloride by Bang's micro-method, A., ii, 715.
Pring, *John Norman,* and *E. O.* **Ransome,** reaction between cathodic hydrogen and nitrogen at high pressures, A., ii, 639.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Alexander* **Aronowsky,** inulin. III., A., i, 635.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Diamandi* **Dernikos,** chemistry of starch. VI. polyamyloses, A., i, 632.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Kurt* **Goldstein,** chemistry of starch. VII. Relationship of the α- and β-polyamyloses to the content and integument substance of the starch granule, A., i, 633.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Max* **Lassmann,** inulin. II. Inulin and glycogen, A., i, 634.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Karl Otto* **Müller,** the physiology of the "polyamyloses." I., A., i, 410.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Walter* **Persch,** chemistry of starch. IV. The methylation of polyamyloses, A., i, 113.
chemistry of starch. V. Methyl and acetyl products of the "polyamyloses," A., i, 632.
Pringsheim, *Hans,* and *Karl* **Schmalz,** tetralævoglucosan and tetraglucosan, A., i, 1118.
Pringsheim, *Peter,* divergence from Stokes's law during the excitation of the fluorescence of iodine vapour, A., ii, 178.
difference between the absorption spectrum and the complete fluorescence spectrum of iodine vapour indicated by Lenz's theory, A., ii, 178.
disturbance of the power of fluorescing of fluorescent solutions by light, and the photochemical equivalent law, A., ii, 602.
Prins, *Ada,* the conditions for the maximum precipitation of an amphoteric electrolyte, A., ii, 77.
Prins, *H. J.,* acceleration of the solubility of metals in acids by reducible compounds, A., ii, 488.
the detection of nitro-compounds, A., ii, 877.
Pritzker, *J.,* and *R.* **Jungkunz,** hazelnut oil and the estimation of arachidic acid, A., i, 208.

Procopiŭ, *Stéfan*, electromotive force produced by the relative displacement of an electrode and an electrolyte, A., ii, 112.
the variations of the spectrum of the mercury arc with the conditions of emission, A., ii, 600.
Proskouriakoff, *A.* See *George W.* **Raiziss.**
Proud, *Kathleen.* See *James Frederick* **Spencer.**
Prud'homme, *Maurice*, some relationships between the critical temperature and the melting and boiling points, A., ii, 349.
the corresponding states; the halogenated derivatives of benzene, A., ii, 426.
Pryde, *John.* See *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth.**
Przibram, *Karl.* See *Stefan* **Meyer.**
Pschenicyn, *N. K.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**
Pucher, *George W.*, uric acid. I. Examination of the variables in the Folin and Wu uric acid method. II. A modification of the Folin and Wu uric acid method, A., ii, 668.
Pucher, *George*, and *William Maurice* **Dehn**, solubilities in mixtures of two solvents, A., ii, 126.
Pucher, *George W.*, and *Treat Baldwin* **Johnson**, the utilisation of ethyl γ-diethoxyacetoacetate for the synthesis of derivatives of glyoxaline; an attempt to synthesise histamine by a new method, A., i, 549.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Joseph* **Binapfl**, the behaviour of azo-compounds and their salts with aromatic hydrocarbons and aluminium chloride, A., i, 24.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, *Josef* **Binapfl**, *Karl* **Bittner**, and *Karl* **Schuegraf**, the reaction between azobenzene hydrochloride and aromatic hydrocarbons. II., A., i, 1196.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, *Dona* **Melamed**, and *Hans* **Puttfarcken**, oxidation of phenols. VII. Dehydrogenation of *p*-cresol, A., i, 1161.
Pummerer, *Rudolf*, and *Ernst* **Prell**, the addition of benzene to *p*-benzoquinone, A., i, 1164.
Purdum, *R. B.* See *Graham* **Edgar.**
Purdy, *A. C.* See *Victor* **Grignard.**
Purdy, *Helen A.*, and *L. E.* **Walbum**, the action of various metallic salts on hæmolysis, A., i, 1087.
Purgotti, *Attilio*, detection of magnesium in presence of manganese and phosphoric acid, A., ii, 85.
Purkayostha, *R. M.*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, catalysis. XIII. Temperature coefficient of catalysed and non-catalysed reactions, A., ii, 362.
Purrmann, *Ludwig.* See *Karl* **Freudenberg.**
Pushin, *Nicolai Antonovich*, and *Alexandra* **Fioletova**, the equilibrium in the system *m*-dinitrobenzene–urethane, T., 1822.
Pushin, *Nicolai Antonovich*, and *Alexandra Alexandrovna* **Glagoleva**, the equilibrium in systems composed of water and alcohols; methyl alcohol, pinacone, glycerol, and erythritol, T., 2813.
Putochin, *N. J.*, the synthesis of pyrrolidine; reduction of pyrrole by catalytic hydrogenation, A., i, 1176.
the action of formaldehyde on pyrrolidine and piperidine, A., i, 1176.
Puttfarcken, *Hans.* See *Rudolf* **Pummerer.**
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, degrees of hydrolysis of alkali salts of hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 589.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, and *Marcella* **Gennari**, facts and theories in the constitution of the hydroxyazo-compounds, A., i, 587.
Puxeddu, *Ernesto*, and *F. L.* **Vodret**, velocity of reaction in the photochemical dissociation of ferric chloride, A., ii, 415.
Puyal, *José*, migration of a double linking, A., i, 617.
Puyal, *José.* See also *Ernest* **Fourneau.**
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, orientation of the 1 : 4- and 1 : 5-dimethylglyoxalines; mode of fission of 5-aminoglyoxalines, T., 2616.
Pyman, *Frank Lee*, and *Laurence Barnett* **Timmis**, some arylazoglyoxalines, A., i, 1197.
Pyman, *Frank Lee.* See also *Isidore Elkanah* **Balaban**, and *Louis* **Light.**

Q.

Quaglia, *A.* See *Carlo* **Sandonnini.**
Quagliariello, *G.*, chemical and physical properties of muscle and muscle extracts. VI. Muscle extract of octopus, A., i, 608.
the absorption spectra of methæmoglobin, and the alleged transformation of methæmoglobin into oxyhæmoglobin by the action of alkali, A., i, 883.

Quagliariello, *G.*, effect of acids and alkalis on some chemical and physical properties of hæmoglobin, A., i, 1074.

Quarder, *Bilfried*, optical experiment demonstrating the Bragg method of crystal analysis, A., ii, 677.

Quick. *Armand J.*, and *Roger* **Adams**, aliphatic arsinic acids, and aliphatic-aromatic arsenious acids, A., i, 600.

Quisumbing, *Francisco A.*, and *Arthur W.* **Thomas**, conditions affecting the quantitative estimation of reducing sugars by Fehling's solution; elimination of certain errors involved in current methods, A., ii, 92.

R.

Rabe, *Paul*, cinchona alkaloids. XXIII. Nomenclature, and isomerism phenomena, A., i, 360.

Rabe, *Paul*, *Karl* **Kindler**, and *Otto* **Wagner**, cinchona alkaloids. XXIV. Synthesis of vinyl-free quinatoxins and quinaketones, A., i, 361.

Rabinowitsch, *Adolph I.*, anomalous dissociation in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 186.

electrolytic dissociation of salts in concentrated solutions, and in the fused and solid states, A., ii, 187.

reversal of the molecular conductivity curve and abnormal dissociation, A., ii, 188.

negative viscosity, A., ii, 478.

conductivity of the latent image, A., ii, 605.

Rabinovitch, *I. M.*, biochemistry of methyl alcohol poisoning, A., i, 963.

Racke, *Fritz*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Radde, *Erich*, derivatives of amino-aldehydes, A., i, 1154.

Radley, *E. G.* See *Arthur Francis* **Hallimond**.

Räth, *Kurt*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Ragoss, *A.* See *Erich* **Tiede**.

Rahn, *Otto*, significance of surface tension phenomena for the dairy practice, A., ii, 478.

Rai, *Raghunath*. See *Bawa Kartar* **Singh**.

Raiford, *Lemuel Charles*, the nitration of halogenated phenols, A., i, 335.

Raiford, *Lemuel Charles*, and *John R.* **Couture**, the migration of acyl from nitrogen to oxygen, A., i, 931.

Raiteri, *Luigi*, optical properties of certain substances important in microchemistry, A., ii, 541.

Raith, *Emmy*. See *Anton* **Skrabal**.

Raiziss, *George W.*, and *A. C.* **Blatt**, condensation products of arsphenamine [salvarsan] with aldehydes, A., i, 1079.

Raiziss, *George W.*, and *Joseph L.* **Gavron**, the colloidal properties of arsphenamine [salvarsan] and allied products, A., i, 1202.

Raiziss, *George W.*, and *A.* **Proskouriakoff**, organic nitro-compounds containing mercury, A., i, 604.

Raiziss, *George W.* See also *J. F.* **Schamberg**.

Rakshit, *Jitendra Nath*, morphine, codeine, and narcotine in Indian opium, A., ii, 96.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, animal hides as amphoteric and colloidal protein; theory of dyeing, tanning, disinfection, and preservation of leather and the physiological action of tanning material, A., i, 702.

a new fractionation method for proteins and their derivatives, A., i, 957.

adsorption of proteins, ferments, toxins, and sera by aluminium hydroxide, A., i, 1199.

the relation between adsorption and electrolytic dissociation, A., ii, 619.

recognition of proteins and derivatives by colour reactions, A., ii, 670.

Rakuzin, *Michael A.*, and *Tatjana* **Gönke**, negative adsorption. II. Calculation of the amount of adsorbed solvent, A., ii, 821.

Ramadier, *L.* See *Louis* **Duparc**.

Raman, *C. V.*, anisotropy of molecules, A., ii, 102.

molecular structure of amorphous solids, A., ii, 201.

molecular ælotropy in liquids, A., ii, 603.

the spectrum of neutral helium, A., ii, 803.

Ramann, *Emil*, and *H.* **Sallinger**, reactions in heterogeneous systems; the systems K_2CO_3 | $BaSO_4$–K_2SO_4 | $BaCO_3$; K_2CO_3 | CaC_2O_4–$K_2C_2O_4$ | $CaCO_3$ and K_2CrO_4 | $AgIO_3$–KIO_3 | $AgCrO_4$, A., ii, 131.

Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme*) *Pauline*, the molecular transposition accompanying the dehydration of αα-diphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-α-ol, A., i, 34.

Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme*) *Pauline*, and *G.* **Albesco**, two ααββ-substituted propiophenones and their products of decomposition by sodamide, A., i, 662.

Ramart-Lucas, (*Mme*) *Pauline*. See also *Albin* **Haller**.

Ramm, *Marie*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Ramstetter. See *Max* **Bodenstein**.

Randall, *H. M.*, *Walter F.* **Colby**, and *R. F.* **Paton**, temperature shift in near ultra-red bands, A., ii, 805.

Randles, *F. S.*, and *Arthur* **Knudson**, estimation of lipoid phosphoric acid ("lecithin") in blood by application of Bell and Doisy's method for phosphorus, A., ii, 719.

Rankine, *Alexander Oliver*, structure of some gaseous molecules of which hydrogen is a constituent, A., ii, 635.

the molecular structure of carbon oxysulphide and carbon disulphide, A., ii, 704.

Rankine, *Alexander Oliver*, and *Clarence Joseph* **Smith**, viscous properties and molecular dimensions of silicane, A., ii, 709.

Ransome, *E. O.* See *John Norman* **Pring**.

Raper, *Henry Stanley*. See *Herbert Davenport* **Kay**.

Rapport, *David*. See *H. V.* **Atkinson**.

Rast, *Karl*, a micro-method for the determination of molecular weight in a melting-point apparatus, A., ii, 421.

Rastelli, *G.*, derivatives of *iso*eugenol, A., i, 1010.

Rastelli, *G.* See also *Riccardo* **Ciusa**.

Rathert, *H.* See *Arthur* **Kötz**.

Rathery, *F.* See *Alexandre* **Desgrez**.

Rathsam, *G.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Rathsburg, *Hans*, mercury fulminate, A., i, 116.

reductions with titanium trichloride, A., i, 242.

Rau, *Madyar Gopal*, and *John Lionel* **Simonsen**, oils and fats from the seeds of Indian forest trees, A., i, 1100.

Rau, *Madyar Gopal*. See also *John Lionel* **Simonsen**.

Rauch, *Hans*, estimation of the carbon dioxide content of air, with special reference to the "aeronom," A., ii, 316.

Rauchenberger, *Johanna*. See *Wilhelm* **Prandtl**.

Ravenna, *Ciro*, constitution of the dipeptides of aspartic acid, A., i, 180.

Ravenna, *Ciro*. See also *Giacomo Luigi* **Ciamician**.

Rawling, *Sidney Owen*, electric heating and controlling apparatus for a small thermostat, A., ii, 612.

Rawling, *Sidney Owen*, and *Walter* **Clark**, the isoelectric condition of gelatin, T., 2830.

Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, triethylene tri- and tetra-sulphides. II., T., 1279.

Rây, (*Sir*) *Prafulla Chandra*, and *Radhakishen* **Das**, chloropicrin as a reagent for the diagnosis of mercaptans and potential mercaptans, T. 323.

Rây, *Priyadaranjan*, and *Pulin Vihari* **Sarkar**, formation and dissociation of some polyhalogen compounds of hydrogen in aqueous solution, T., 1449.

Ray, *Rames Chandra*, the potassium salt of hexahydrodioxydiboron, T., 1088.

heat of crystallisation of quartz, A., ii, 685.

Raymond, *E.*, the fatty acids of colza oil, A., i, 798.

Rayner, *Archibald*, composition of the residue on distillation of crude glycerol, A., i, 711.

Read, *Hugh Norman*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Read, *John*, and *Eric* **Hurst**, the conversion of allyl alcohol to glyceryl chloro- and bromo-hydrins, T., 989.

the action of bromine water on indene, T., 2550.

Read, *John*, and *Henry George* **Smith**, piperitone. II. Benzylidene-*dl*-piperitone, T., 574.

piperitone. IV. The interaction of *dl*-piperitone and semicarbazide, and the isolation of pure *dl*-piperitone, T., 1863.

Read, *John*, *Henry George* **Smith**, and (*Miss*) *Marie* **Bentivoglio**, piperitone. III. The oximes of *dl*-piperitone, T., 582.

Read, *J. W.*, practical significance of the organic carbon; nitrogen ratio in soils, A., i, 416.

Read, *J. W.*, and *R. H.* **Ridgell**, use of the conventional carbon factor in estimating soil organic matter, A., ii, 540.

Read, *T. A.* See *David* **Avery**.

Read, *William T.*, hydantoins; synthesis of the soporific 4-phenyl-4-ethylhydantoin [nirvanol], A., i, 954.

Reaubourg, *G.* See *C.* **Pépin**.

Rebello-Alves, *S.* See *Alberico* **Benedicenti**.

Rebmann, *Adolf*. See *Emil* **Baur**.

Rechenberg, *Carl von*, intersecting vapour pressure curves and deductions therefrom, A., ii, 120.

vaporisation of solutions of liquid pairs possessing intersecting vapour pressure curves, A., ii, 120.

Rechenberg, *Carl von*, and *W. von* **Rechenberg**, formation of additive products between cresols on the one hand and ethyl ether, ethyl alcohol, acetone, benzene, etc., on the other, **A.**, i, 932.

Rechenberg, *W. von*. See *Carl von* **Rechenberg**.

Reclaire, *A.*, analysis of acetic anhydride, **A.**, ii, 532.

Reclaire, *A.* See also *Anne Willem Karel de* **Jong**.

Recoura, *A.*, new properties of the green chromium sulphate, **A.**, ii, 508.

Reddelien, *Gustav*, the mutual replacement of amine residues by anils, **A.**, i, 145.

Reddelien, *Gustav*, and *Hildegard* **Danilof**. fission of anils, **A.**, i, 147.

Redfern, *Gladys M.*, absorption of ions by the roots of living plants. I. Absorption of the ions of calcium chloride by pea and maize, **A.**, i, 614.

Redwitz, *E. von*. See *Eduard* **Grafe**.

Reeder, *J. C.* See *J. S.* **Jones**.

Reedy, *J. H.*, silver bromate, **A.**, ii, 56. precipitation of arsenic sulphide from arsenates, **A.**, ii, 225.

Reeves, *Harry Gordon*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Regenbogen, (*Mlle*) *A.* See *Nicolaas* **Schoorl**.

Réglade, *Antoine*. See *Paul* **Nicolardot**.

Reglin, *Werner*. See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Reich, *René*. See *André* **Job**.

Reichel, *Heinrich*, water and ionic distribution in the organism **A.**, i, 485.

Reichenstein, *David*, and *F.* **Klement**, an electrolytic current intensification effect, a new electrolytic displacement effect, and the connexion between electrolysis and the emission of electrons in a vacuum. II., **A.**, ii, 112.

Reichenstein, *David*, and *M.* **Rothschild**, an electrolytic current intensification effect, a new electrolytic displacement effect, and the connexion between electrolysis and the emission of electrons in a vacuum. III., **A.**, ii, 736.

Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*, *Colin M.* **Mackall**, and *George E.* **Miller**, derivatives of anthraquinone, aliphatic thioethers, dithioethers, and thioether sulphonic acids, **A.**, i, 154.

Reid, *Ebenezer Emmet*. See also *Neil E.* **Gordon**, *C. H.* **Milligan**, and *Raphael* **Rosen**.

Reid, *Robert Douglas*. See *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey**.

Reif, *G.* See *Balthasar* **Pfyl**.

Reihlen, *Hans*, the auxiliary valency of the hydroxyl group. I., **A.**, i, 1146.

Reihlen, *Hans*, and *Adolf* **Sapper**, the auxiliary valency of the hydroxyl group; the complex salts of substituted pyrocatechol, **A.**, i, 1147.

Reilly, (*Miss*) *Amy Ada Beatrice*. See *John Norman* **Collie**.

Reindel, *Fritz*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Reinders, *Willem*, and *P. van* **Groningen**, equilibria in the system Fe–C–O; the equilibrium Fe_3–martensite–ferrous oxide–gas, **A.**, ii, 153.

Reinfurth, *Elsa*. See *Carl* **Neuberg**.

Reinhard, *H. F.* See *M. G.* **Mellon**.

Reinicke, *Dora*. See *Peter* **Rona**.

Reinger, *Erich*, sativic acid, **A.**, i, 623.

Reis, *A.*, and *L.* **Zimmermann**, hardness of solid substances and its relationship to chemical constitution, **A.**, ii, 745.

Reis, *H.* See *Ch.* **Gränacher**.

Reis, *V. van der*. See *Rudolf* **Cobet**.

Reissaus, *G. G.* See *Erich* **Krause**.

Reissert, *Arnold*, a new class of vat dyes containing sulphur and nitrogen, **A.**, i, 583.

Reist, *Svend Hubert*, estimation of sugar in small quantities of blood by the Pavy-Sahli method, **A.**, ii, 323.

Reitstötter, *Josef*. See *Arne* **Westgren**.

Remy, *Heinrich*, the alkali-ruthenium double sulphites, **A.**, ii, 857.

Renaud, *E.* See *A.* **Astruc**.

Rendall, *Arthur Geoffrey*, and (*Miss*) *Martha Annie* **Whiteley**, the oxime of mesoxamide (*iso*nitrosomalonamide) and some allied compounds. IV. The ethers of *iso*nitrosomalonanilide, *iso*nitrosomalondimethylamide, and *iso*nitrosomalondibenzylamide, **T.**, 2110.

Rengade, *Etienne*, the redissolution of a salt during the isothermal evaporation of a solution, **A.**, ii, 31.

Renn, *Konrad*. See *Stefan* **Goldschmidt**.

Renoux, *M.*, identification of traces of true albumin in urine; separation of ψ-albumins, **A.**, ii, 797.

Renshaw, *Arnold*. See *Thomas H.* **Fairbrother**.

Renshaw, *Roemer Rex*, and *Nellie M.* **Naylor**, dyes containing the furan ring, **A.**, i, 566.

Renz, *Carl*, light reactions of the oxides of titanium, cerium, and the earth acids, **A.**, ii, 61.

photochemistry of thallous chloride. II., **A.**, ii, 66.

the rare earths in the periodic system, **A.**, ii, 758.

Report of the Council, **T.**, 722.

Retze, *Ewald*. See *Karl* **Fleischer**.

Reuss, *A.*, estimation of nitrates in drinking water by Mayrhofer's method, A., ii, 454.

Reverdin, *Frederic*, and *H.-P. André* **Roethlisberger**, nitro-derivatives of *p*-phenetidine, A., i, 537.

Reychler, *Albert*, atomic weights and frequencies, A., ii, 279.

Rhind, *Donald*, and *Francis Edward* **Smith**, tannase, A., ii, 407.

Rhode, *Heinrich*, solubility, capillary activity, and hæmolytic activity of terpene derivatives, A., i, 964.

hæmolysis by morphine and homologues, A., i, 1088.

Rhodes, *F. H.*, and *A. L.* **Markley**, freezing-point diagram of the system phenol–water, A., i, 135.

Rhyn, *A. J. van.* See *Erich* **Ebler.**

Ribaud, *G.*, spectrum of bromine vapour; Zeeman effect, A., ii, 3.

Ribot, *A.* See *Ch.* **Achard.**

Rice, *Francis E.*, and *Toratoro* **Hanzawa**, estimation of peroxydase in milk, A., ii, 407.

Rich, *M. N.* See *John W.* **Marden.**

Richards, *Theodore William*, magnitude of atoms, A., ii, 42.

Richards, *Theodore William*, *Edward P.* **Bartlett**, and *James H.* **Hodges**, compressibility of benzene, liquid and solid, A., ii, 28.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *James Bryant* **Conant**, electrochemical behaviour of liquid sodium amalgams, A., ii, 340.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Theodore* **Dunham**, *jun.*, effect of changing the hydrogen-ion concentration on the potential of the zinc electrode, A., ii, 418.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *William Buell* **Meldrum**, existence of tetra-hydrated sodium sulphate in mixed crystals with sodium chromate, A., ii, 54.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Allan W.* **Rowe**, heats of neutralisation of potassium, sodium, and lithium hydroxides with hydrochloric, hydrobromic, hydriodic, and nitric acids at various dilutions, A., ii, 425.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Charles P.* **Smyth**, solid thallium amalgams and the electrode potential of pure thallium, A., ii, 341.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Setsuro* **Tamaru**, heat of solution of cadmium in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 475.

Richards, *Theodore William*, and *Thorbergur* **Thorvaldson**, heat of solution of zinc in hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 475.

Richardson, *Owen Willans*, and *Charles Blizard* **Bazzoni**, excitation of soft characteristic *X*-rays, A., ii, 14.

Richaud, *A.*, the comparative blood-pressure raising power of racemic and lævo-adrenaline, A., i, 891.

the action of the digestive juices on β-benzyl-*d*-glucoside, A., i, 1094.

the toxicity of β-benzylglucoside obtained by biochemical synthesis, A., i, 1094.

Richmond, *Henry Droop*, and *E. H.* **England**, the sulphuric acid reaction for liver oil, A., ii, 792.

Richter, *Friedrich.* See *Erich* **Tiede.**

Richter, *Rudolf.* See *Alois* **Zinke.**

Richter-Quittner, *M.*, the importance of imbibition for some biochemical problems, A., ii, 204.

chemical blood analysis. III. The importance of the ultra-filtration method for the analysis of blood, A., ii, 240.

blood analysis. IV. Ashing methods, A., ii, 407.

Richter-Quittner, *M.*, and *H.* **Hoenlinger**, estimation of non-protein nitrogen by means of ultra-filtration, A., ii, 717.

Richter-Quittner, *M.* See also *Wilhelm* **Falta.**

Richtmyer, *F. K.*, the laws of absorption of *X*-rays, A., ii, 105.

mass-absorption coefficients as a function of wave-length above and below the *K* *X*-ray limit of the absorber, A., ii, 804.

the evidence regarding the so-called "*J*" radiation in the characteristic *X*-ray spectra of the elements, A., ii, 804.

Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, the hydrogenation of ethylene in contact with nickel, T., 309.

Rideal, *Eric Keightley*, and *William* **Thomas**, the autoracemisation of potassium chromioxalate, T., 196.

adsorption and catalysis in Fuller's earth, T., 2119.

Rideal, *Eric Keightley.* See also *Charles George Lewis* **Wolf.**

Ridgell, *R. H.* See *J. W.* **Read.**

Ridgway, *Leslie Randal.* See *Frederick* **Challenger.**

Rie, *Gertrud.* See *Ernst* **Philippi.**

Riebensahm, *E.* See *Georg* **Schroeter.**

Riedel, *J. D.*, **Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of derivatives of cholic acid, A., i, 553.

preparation of bile acids, A., i, 554.

preparation of ethers of *p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide, A., i, 579.

Riedel, *J. D.*, **Akt.-Ges.**, preparation of hexamethylenetetramine derivatives, A., i, 991.

preparation of additive products of hexamethylenetetramine with esters of monohalogen fatty acids, A., i, 991.

preparation of an unsaturated bile acid, A., i, 1160.

Riemer, *Heinrich*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *G. W.* **Feld**, polythionic acids and polythionates, A., ii, 45.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *R.* **Klement**, the constitution of Erdmann's salt and its derivatives, A., ii, 853.

Riesenfeld, *Ernst Hermann*, and *G. M.* **Schwab**, ozone, A., ii, 637.

physical constants of ozone, A., ii, 761.

Riesser, *Otto*, the physiology of creatine, A., i, 791.

Riesser, *Otto*, and *S. M.* **Neuschlosz**, mechanism of the contraction of striated muscle produced by poisons. V. The action of specific muscle poisons on lifeless colloids, A., i, 1212.

Riffart, *Hans*, the triketohydrindene (ninhydrin) reaction as a quantitative colorimetric method for the estimation of amino-acid nitrogen, A., ii, 718.

Riffert, *Elli*. See *Karl* **Schaum**.

Riggert, *K.* See *M.* **Volmer**.

Riiber, *Claus Nissen*, mutarotation. I., A., ii, 807.

Riley, *George Clifford*. See *Edward* **Hope**.

Rilliet, *Auguste*, 6-aminoveratraldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 839.

Rimbach, *Eberhard*, and *P.* **Ley**, acidifying action of hydroxy-organic compounds on boric acid and molybdic acid, A., ii, 342.

Rindl, *M.*, mafurra tallow, a product of the nuts of *Trichilia emetica*, A., i, 1102.

Ringer, *Wilhelm Eduard*, the influence of reaction on the action of trypsin. I., A., i, 282.

Rinne, *Friedrich*, space formulæ, A., ii, 368.

Riou, *Paul*, the velocity of absorption of carbon dioxide by alkaline solutions, A., ii, 433, 487.

the rate of absorption of carbon dioxide by ammoniacal solutions, A., ii, 742.

Ripert, *Jean*, the biology of the alkaloids of belladonna, A., i, 96.

Ripper, *Kurt*. See *W. J.* **Minaeff**.

Risseghem, (*Mlle*) *Hortense van*, synthesis of trimethylethylmethane [ββ-dimethylbutane], A., i, 313.

γ-methyl-Δγ-pentene, A., i, 909.

Risseghem, (*Mlle*) *Hortense van*. See also *Georges* **Chavanne**.

Rivalland, *Ch.* See *Philippe* **Malvezin**.

Rivett, *Albert Cherbury David*, the quaternary system, ammonium chloride—sodium sulphate—ammonium sulphate—sodium chloride—water, T., 379.

Rivière. See **Clément**.

Roaf, *Herbert Eldon*, urochrome as a derivative of chlorophyll, A., i, 401.

Robert, *E.* See *Richard* **Stoermer**.

Roberts, *Lathrop E.* See *William Draper* **Harkins**.

Roberts, *Oswald Digby*, and *Harold Thomas* **Islip**, the constants of Indian beeswax, A., ii, 534.

Robertson, *John K.*, the electrodeless discharge in certain vapours, A., ii, 609.

Robertson, *John McGregor*. See *George Gerald* **Henderson**.

Robin, *A.*, and *A.* **Bournigault**, cancerous anæmia, A., i, 497.

Robin, *Paul*, action of nitrogen iodide and of cyanogen iodide on benzamidine, A., i, 36.

Robinson, *Charles S.*, hydrogen-ion concentration of human fæces, A., i, 899.

the composition and preparation of a neutral solution of ammonium citrate, A., ii, 84.

Robinson, *Charles S.*, and *Selma L.* **Bandemar**, the analysis of solutions of ammonium citrate, A., ii, 460.

Robinson, *Charles S.*, *O. B.* **Winter**, and *E. J.* **Miller**, availability of organic nitrogenous compounds, A., i, 212.

Robinson, *Guy C.*, the acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of various carbohydrates, A., i, 971.

Robinson, *Gilbert Wooding*, mechanical analysis of humus soils, A., ii, 888.

a new method for the mechanical analysis of soils and other suspensions, A., ii, 888.

Robinson, *Lilly*. See *Ernst* **Philippi**.

Robinson, *Robert*, the atomic vibrations in the molecules of benzenoid substances, A., i, 533.

Robinson, *Robert*. See also *James Wilson* **Armit**, *Herbert Grace* **Crabtree**, *Herbert* **Greene**, *William Ogilvy* **Kermack**, *Alexander Killen* **Macbeth**, *Hidejiro* **Nishikawa**, *David Diyo* **Pratt**, and *James* **Scott**.

Robinson, *R. H.*, and *D. E.* **Bullis**, acid soils. III. The influence of calcium carbonate, calcium oxide, and calcium sulphate on the soluble soil nutrients of acid soils, A., i, 976.

Robinson, *William O.*, absorption of water by soil colloids, A., i, 1228.

Robison, *Robert*, the value of gelatin in relation to the nitrogen requirements of man, A., i, 488.

distribution of the nitrogenous constituents of the urine on low nitrogen diets, A., i, 495.

the estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 389.

Robles, *B. de Vries*, the blood calcium content in normal children and in tetany. I., A., i, 192.

Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, preparation of aromatic aminoarsinic acids, A., i, 961.

preparation of aromatic arsenocompounds, A., i, 962.

Rodier, *E.* See *Jules* **Aloy**.

Rodillon, *Georges*, a source of error in testing urine for dextrose with *o*-nitrophenylpropiolic acid, A., ii, 166.

detection of urobilin in urine, A., ii, 888.

Rodriguez Mourelo, *José*, thermotropy, A., ii, 604.

Röckemann, *W.*, [fate of tetrahydronaphthalene in the organism], A., i, 499.

Röder, *Hans*. See *Ernst* **Späth**.

Röhm and **Haas**, preparation of ethylene cyanohydrin [β-hydroxypropionitrile], A., i, 531.

Röhm, *Otto*, a new iron salt, A., ii, 648.

Röhm, *R.* See *H.* **Kesseler**.

Rørdam, *H. N. K.*, influence of substitution in the ortho-, meta-, and para-positions on the absolute affinity of benzoic acid. I., A., i, 338.

Rösler, *Wilhelm*. See *Robert* **Kremann**.

Roethlisberger, *H.-P. André*. See *Frederic* **Reverdin**.

Rogers, *E. C.* See *John Bernard* **Ekeley**.

Rogers, *J.* See *E. M.* **Black**.

Rogers, *T. H.*, *Charles Snowden* **Piggot**, *W. H.* **Bahlke**, and *J. M.* **Jennings**, catalytic oxidation of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 136.

Rogozinski, *F.*, biochemistry of phosphorus, A., i, 1226.

Rojahn, *C. A.*, poly-ethers of trimethylene glycol, A., i, 103.

preparation of β-chloro- and β-bromopropionic acids from trimethylene glycol, A., i, 105.

Rojahn, *C. A.*, some ketones of the pyrazole series, A., i, 373.

3-chloro-1-alkylpyrazoles and 1-alkylpyrazol-3-one, A., i, 1183.

Rojahn, *C. A.* See also *Carl* **Mannich**.

Rojdestwensky, *A.*, properties and preparation of Dutch East Indies sandal wood oil, A., ii, 792.

Rolf, *Ida P.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.

Rolla, *Luigi* [with *Mario* **Frassineti**, and *Mario* **Bulli**], corrosion of certain aluminium alloys, A., ii, 379.

Rolla, *Luigi* and *L.* **Mazza**, new differential method for the measurement of the conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 544.

Rolt, *William Joseph Woodgate*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.

Roman, *F. L.* See *Roger* **Adams**.

Romani, *E.*, derivatives of benzthiazole, A., i, 466.

Romani, *E.* See also *Giuseppe* **Bruni**.

Rombaut, *Lawrence E.*, and *Julius A.* **Nieuwland**, catalytic synthesis of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 990.

Romburgh, *G. van*, nitro-derivatives of alkylated benzidines, A., i, 275.

Romieu, *Marc*, and *Fernand* **Obaton**, comparative spectroscopic study of the green pigment of the *Chetoptera* and of the chlorophyll of the *Ulva*, A., i, 793.

Romijn, *G.*, aluminium for the arsenic reaction, A., ii, 455.

Rona, *Elizabeth*, the ionium content of radium residues, A., i, 250.

Rona, *Peter*, *Yrjö* **Airila**, and *A.* **Lasnitzki**, toxicity; the combined action of quinine and of narcotics on invertase and on the action of arsenic compounds on maltase, and on α-methylglucosidase, A., i, 959.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Emerich* **Bach**, toxicity. III. The action of *m*- and *p*-nitrophenols on invertase, A., i, 65.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Ernst* **Bloch**, toxicity. I. The action of quinine on invertase, A., i, 65.

the fixation of quinine by red blood-corpuscles and the distribution of quinine in blood, A. i, 290.

fixation of quinine by corpuscles and its action on cell respiration, A., i, 484.

Rona, *Peter*, and *R.* **Pavlović**, action of quinine and atoxyl on liver lipase, A., i, 887.

Rona, *Peter*, and *Dora* **Reinicke**, toxicity. II. The action of quinine on serum-lipase, A., i, 67.

Rondoni, *Pietro*, origin of melanin from pyrrole. II. Action of organ extracts on pyrrole; the sepia of the cuttlefish, A., i, 64.

Rondou, *Alb.*, the reaction of organomagnesium compounds on nitriles; action of magnesium methyl bromide on phenylacetonitrile, A., i, 934.

Rooke, *Horace Samuel*. See *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Root, *Lucie E.* See *Howard B.* **Lewis**.

Röschier, *R. H.* See *Gustav* **Komppa**.

Rose, *William Cumming*, the influence of food ingestion on endogenous purine metabolism. I. and II., A., i, 194.

Rosebourne, *Cyril*. See *Alexander* **Findlay**.

Rosedale, *John Lewis*, the amino-acids of flesh; the diamino-acid content of rabbit, chicken, ox, horse, sheep, and pig muscle, A., i, 492.

Rosedale, *John Lewis*. See also *Robert Henry Aders* **Plimmer**.

Rosemann, *R.*, the metabolism of calcium, A., i, 1210.

Rosen, *Raphael*, and *Ebenezer Emmet* **Reid**, sesqui-mustard gas or bis-β-chloroethyl ether of ethylene dithioglycol, A., i, 420.

Rosenberg, *G. von*. See *Friedrich August* **Henglein**.

Rosenberg, *H.*, fatigue of alkali metal cells in the neighbourhood of the discharge potential and the influence of this on the results of photometric measurements, A., ii, 189.

Rosenberg, *Max*, blood sugar. I. A critical survey of the methods of estimation of blood sugar and of the "threshold" concept, A., i, 482.

blood sugar. II. Alimentary hyperglycæmia under normal and pathological conditions, A., i, 789.

Rosenberg, *J. O.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.

Rosenblatt, (*Mme*) *M.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand**.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Leonhard* **Krause**, selenious acid and heteropolyselenites, A., ii, 47.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Felix* **Leyser**, iso- and heteropoly-acids. XVII. Polyborates in aqueous solution, A., ii., 50.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Werner* **Reglin**, highly basic lithium salts of weak inorganic acids, A., ii, 289.

Rosenheim, *Arthur*, and *Gert* **Trewendt**, complex uranyl hypophosphites, A., i, 650.

Rosenmann, *Max*, fibrinolysis. II., A., 596.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, certain derivatives of arylated cinchonic acids, A., i, 51.

reduction of acid chlorides to aldehydes by means of nickel catalysts, A., i, 939.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, and *E.* **Pfannkuch**, gallaldehyde and its derivatives, A., i, 1030.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, and *Fritz* **Zetzsche**, the influencing of catalysts and specifically active catalysts, A., ii, 41, 834.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, *Fritz* **Zetzsche**, and *Fr.* **Enderlin**, preparation of aldehydes from acid chlorides. V. (Di-aldehydes. II.) Synthesis of decanedial, A., i, 431.

Rosenmund, *Karl W.*, *Fritz* **Zetzsche**, and *Chr.* **Flütsch**, the preparation of aldehydes from acid chlorides. IV. Dialdehydes. I., A., i, 39.

Rosenthal, *Felix*, and *Klothilde* **Meier**, the types of reaction of the bile pigments and the quantitative relation of bilirubin to cholesterol in the blood during different forms of jaundice, A., i, 198.

Rosenthaler, *Leopold*, the hydrocyanic acid question. VII. *Cornus sanguinea*, A., i, 412.

asymmetric syntheses by means of enzyme action. IV., A., i, 480.

σ-emulsin (oxynitrilese), δ-emulsin (oxynitrilase), and carboligase, A., i, 600.

the hydrocyanic acid question. VIII. Plants containing hydrocyanic acid and saponin. IX. Hydrocyanic acid content of cherry-laurel leaves infected by fungi. X. Influence of lesions on the hydrocyanic acid content of cherry-laurel leaves, A., i, 614.

iodic acid as a microchemical reagent for the detection of organic bases, A., ii, 327.

estimation of arsenic acid, A., ii, 584.

detection and estimation of oxalic acid and its use in standardising iodine and silver solutions, A., ii, 594.

Roser, *P.* See *Alfred* **Heiduschka**.

Ross, *Albert*. See *Wilhelm* **Schneider**.

Ross, *Harry P.* See *Clarence E.* **May**.

Ross, *J. H.* See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Rossi, *G.*, colloidal trimercuriacetanilide acetate, A., i, 605.

physico-chemical investigation of colloidal sulphur, A., ii, 485.

Rossi, *G.* See also *Alessandro* **Bernardi**.

Rost, *E.*, zinc in the human and animal organism, A., i, 87.

Rothenberger, *Emil* See *Franz* **Fichter.**

Rother, *Julius*, the problem of nuclein metabolism. II. The influence of human fæces on yeast-nucleic acid, A., i, 292.

Rothschild, *M.* See *David* **Reichinstein.**

Roure-Bertrand Fils, essential oils, A., i, 845, 846, 847.

two Indo-Chinese oils, A., i, 846.

Rouzaud and Thiéry, relation between the viscosity of blood and the ratio of uric acid in serum to that in whole blood, A., i, 394.

relation between viscosity and the ratio of cholesterol in serum to that in whole blood, A., i, 394.

Rowe. *Allan W.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**

Rowe, *Frederick Maurice*, and *John Stanley Herbert* **Davies,** studies in the dihydronaphthalene series. III. The oxidation and bromination of 5 : 8-dihydro-α-naphthylamine, T., 1000.

Roxas, *Carla Ruiz de.* See *Franz* **Faltis.**

Roy, *Gustave.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann.**

Royer, *J.*, estimation of the chlorometric degree of bleaching chlorides, A., ii, 581.

Royer, *L.*, the inversion of the rotatory power in anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 415.

Royer, *L.* See also *Georges* **Friedel.**

Rubricius, *H.*, estimation of nickel in steels, A., ii, 163.

Rudnick, *Paul*, preparation of chloroplatinic acid by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 303.

Rudolfs, *W.* See *André* **Helbronner.**

Rüdy, *R.* See *Charles Eugène* **Guye.**

Rueha, *Amin.* See *W.* **Biedermann.**

Ruff, *Otto*, reactions on metallic surfaces, A., ii, 363.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Hellmuth* **Hartmann,** the absorption of nitrogen by calcium and its alloys, A., ii, 377.

Ruff, *Otto*, *Gerhard* **Schmidt,** and *Susanne* **Mugdan,** high temperature investigations. XV. The vapour pressure of the alkali fluorides, A., ii, 818.

Ruff, *Otto*, and *Fritz* **Thomas,** the reduction of tantalum pentachloride, A., ii, 513.

Ruggeri, *G.* See *Giacomo* **Ponzio.**

Ruggli, *Paul*, and *R. Ernest* **Meyer** [with *P.* **Hubert**], stilbene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, A., i, 343.

Ruhemann, *Siegfried*, lignite producer tar, A., i, 22.

Runge, *C.*, a new band spectrum of oxygen, A., ii, 329.

Runnström, *J.*, the action of some electrolytes and non-electrolytes on the velocity of sedimentation of the red blood-corpuscles of the horse, A., i, 289.

Rupe, *Hans*, trimethylcamphorylmethylammonium bromide, A., i, 666.

the influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XV. A new constant for calculating the curve of rotation-dispersion, A., ii, 602.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *P.* **Briellmann,** *iso*-campholic acid, A., i, 1017.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *A.* **Jäggi,** the influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. XIV. Ketonic derivatives of 1:2:2:3-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentane and 1:2:2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylic acid, A., i, 840.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *Hans* **Müller,** the products of the reduction of hydroxymethyleneacetophenone [phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone] and of α-hydroxymethylene-α-benzylacetone [β-phenyl-α-hydroxy-methylene-ethyl methyl ketone], A., i, 40.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *H.* **Schmid,** reduction products of hydroxymethylenecamphor. V. Coupling of hydroxylamine with methylenecamphor, A., i, 1041.

a case of total anomalous rotation-dispersion, A., ii, 603.

Rupe, *Hans*, and *R.* **Wittwer,** condensation products of phenylhydroxylamine with hydroxymethylene compounds and carbinols. II. Hydroxymethylenedeoxybenzoin and phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 448.

condensation products of phenylhydroxylamine with hydroxymethylene compounds and carbinols. III. Diphenylbromomethane and phenylhydroxylamine, A., 449.

Ruppel, *Wilhelm.* See *Emil* **Heuser.**

Russell, *Henry Norris*, ionisation in the solar atmosphere, A., ii, 675.

Russell-Wells, *Barbara*, carrageen (*Chondrus crispus*). III. The constitution of the cell wall, A., i, 1223.

Ruszuyák, *Stefan*, and *Géza* **Heténvi,** physico-chemical investigations on body-fluids. IV. The state of sugar in serum, A., i, 291.

Rutherford, (*Sir*) *Ernest*, artificial disintegration of the elements, T., 400.

Rutherford, (*Sir*) *Ernest*, and *James* **Chadwick,** the disintegration of elements by α-particles, A., ii, 682.

Ruzicka, *Leopold*, and *Jules* **Meyer**, higher terpene compounds. II. Abietic acid, A., i, 547.
higher terpene compounds. V. Conversion of abietic acid into methylretene, A., i, 829.
Ruzicka, *Leopold*, *Jules* **Meyer**, and *M.* **Mingazzini**, higher terpene compounds. III. The naphthalene hydrocarbons cadalene and eudalene; two aromatic fundamental compounds of the sesquiterpene series, A., i, 560.
Ruzicka, *Leopold*, and *M.* **Mingazzini**, higher terpene compounds. VI. The two methyl*iso*propylnaphthalenes from cadalene, A., i, 1001.
Ruzicka, *Leopold*, and *C. F.* **Seidel**, higher terpene compounds. IV. Synthesis of cadalene, A., i, 562.
the 4-piperidone ring, A., i, 1057.
Ryschkewitsch, *Eugen*, behaviour of carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 443.

S.

Saar, *R.*, pycnometry, A., ii, 549.
Sabalitschka, *Th.*, aniline glucoside (glucose anilide), A., i, 247.
Sabalitschka, *Th.*, and *H.* **Schmidt**, detection of antimony in analysis, A., ii, 531.
Sachs, *Georg*, and *Ludwig* **Leopold**, chlorination of *p*-iododimethylaniline, A., i, 821.
Sachs, *W.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.
Sage, *C. Edward*, analysis of acetic anhydride, A., ii, 593.
Saha, *Haridas*, and *Kumud Nath* **Choudhury**, capsularin, a glucoside from jute leaf, T., 1044.
Saha, *Megh Nad*, atomic radius and ionisation potential, A., ii, 278.
Saillard, *E.*, composition of wild beet-roots, A., i, 415.
St. John, *Charles E.*, and *Harold D.* **Babcock**, wave-length of lines in the iron arc from grating and interferometer measurements, λ 3370–6750, A., ii, 4.
St. John, *E. Q.* See *Joseph Samuel* **Hepburn**.
Sakaguchi, *Kozo*, *Osamu* **Asakawa**, and *Toshitane* **Matsuyama**, determination of the carbohydrate assimilative power of man, A., i, 699.
Sakao, *Tokutaro*, and *Mitsuie* **Hirose**, colour of fluorites, A ii, 779.
Sakellarios, *Euklid*, the action of bromine on nitrophenol-sulphonic and -sulphocarboxylic acids, A., i, 1144.
Sala, *C.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Salant, *William*, and *Nathaniel* **Kleitman**, the [physiological] action of mercury, A., i, 794.
pharmacological studies on acetone, A., i, 794.
toxicity of scatole, A., i, 794.
Salisbury, *E.J.*, soil reaction and succession in relation to plant covering, A., i, 1104.
Salisbury, *Henry M.* See *Earle T.* **Oakes**.
Salkind. See **Zalkind**.
Salkowski, *Ernst* [*Leopold*], yeast gum and saccharase, A., i, 304.
xylan, A., i, 323.
the chemical nature of toxins and antitoxins, A., i, 1216.
estimation of oxalic acid in urine, A., ii, 92.
the estimation of the purine bases in urine, A., ii, 405.
Salles, *Édouard*. See *A.* **Zimmern**.
Sallinger, *H.* See *Emil* **Ramann**.
Sallmann, *Richard*. See *Hans Eduard* **Fierz**.
Salmon, *Cyril Sebastian*, the effect of electrolytes on the constitution of soap solutions, as deduced from electromotive force, T., 711.
Salomon, *Harry R.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.
Salomon, *T.* See *Henri* **Gault**.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*, and *Percy Noel* **Williams**, the catalytic oxidation of saturated paraffin hydrocarbons and fatty acids, T., 1343.
Salway, *Arthur Henry*. See also *L. V.* **Cocks**.
Samdahl, *B.* See (*Mlle*) *Ellen* **Gleditsch**.
Samec, *Maximilian*, and *S.* **Ferjančič**, plant colloids. XII. Action of formaldehyde on cellulose, A., i, 115.
Samec, *Maximilian*, and (*Mlle*) *Anka* **Mayer**, plant colloids. XIII. Synthetic amylo-phosphoric acids, A., i, 921.
Samec, *Maximilian*, and *V.* **Ssajevič**, the composition of agar, A., i, 231.
Sammartino, *Ubaldo*, the chemistry of the lungs. I., A., i, 296.
the importance of the medium in the study of catalase, A., i, 391.
probable occurrence of proteinogenic amines in the thyroid, A., i, 966.
chemistry of the lungs; a new phosphosulphatide, A., i, 1089.
a new constituent of the thyroid, A., i, 1212.
Sammartino, *Ubaldo*. See also *Herbert* **Elias**.
Samson, *G.*, changes in the blood after oral administration of sodium chloride, A., i, 82.

Samuelsen, *Sigurd*. See *Emil* **Heuser**.
Samuelsson, *E.*, α-1-naphthylethylamine, A., i, 823.
Sanctis, *G. de*, and *Q.* **Fiori**, presence of aromatic hydroxy-acids in urine, A., i, 609.
Sandberg, *Marta*, the course of alcoholic fermentation in the presence of urea, A., i, 502.
Sandberg, *Marta*. See also *Carl* **Neuberg**.
Sander, *Frank V.* See *John W. E.* **Glattfield**.
Sando, *Charles E.*, and *H. H.* **Bartlett**, the organic acids of *Pyrus coronaria*, L., *Rhus glabra*, L., and *Acer saccharum*, Marsh, A., i, 100.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, behaviour of certain metals as catalysts. I., A., ii, 557.
Sandonnini, *Carlo*, and *A.* **Quaglia**, combination in detonating gas in presence of colloidal palladium solution, A., ii, 556.
Sandoz, *Maurice*. See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.
Sands, *Lila*. See *Fred W.* **Upson**.
Sanfourche, *André*, the analysis of liquid nitrogen peroxide, A., ii, 454.
the reactions between gaseous oxides of nitrogen and alkaline solutions, A., ii, 762.
Sanfourche, *André*, and *A. M.* **Boutin**, densities and refractive indices at 15° of mixtures of water, alcohol, and ether, A., i, 709.
Sanna, *G.* See *Bernardo* **Oddo**.
Sano, *Minoru*, phosphatides of fish sperm, A., i, 699.
optical properties of sphingomyelin, A., i, 701.
Santesson, *Carl Gustaf*, the action of poisons on enzymic processes. VII. Metal catalysis and catalase action. VIII. The volumetric method for the estimation of catalase, A., i, 1077.
Santesson, *Carl Gustaf*. See *G. J:son* **Blohm**.
Sapper, *Adolf*. See *Hans* **Reihlen**.
Sarin, *E.*, chemistry of the formation and ripening of honey, A., i, 197.
influence of organic acids on the formation and ripening of sugar-honey, A., i, 197.
Sarkar, *P. B.*, and *Nilratan* **Dhar**, estimation of manganese by permanganate and investigation of some manganites, A., ii, 398.
Sarkar, *Pulin Vihari*. See *Priyadaranjan* **Rây**.
Sasaki, *Nobuji*, the velocity of formation of barium peroxide, A., ii, 273.
Sasaki, *Nobuji*, photochemical examination of the reaction between ferric salts and iodides, A., ii, 772.
Sasaki, *Takaoki*, and *Tokudji* **Hashimoto**, benzoylation and benzylation of 2:5-diketopiperazine, A., i, 56.
Sasaki, *Takaoki*, and *Jiro* **Kinose**, the degradation of *dl*-α-naphthylalanine by *Bacillus proteus*, A., i, 303.
Sasaki, *Takaoki*, and *Ichiro* **Otsuka**, the degradation of *l*-tryptophan by *Bacillus proteus*, A., i, 302.
Saslavsky, *Joh.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.
Sato, *Shinichi*. See *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**.
Sauer, *E.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Sauerwald, *F.*, behaviour of carbon at high temperatures, A., ii, 443.
the increase in the size of grain of metallic bodies (not previously worked in the cold) formed from powdered material by pressure or sintering, A., ii, 746.
Saunders, *Horace Leonard*, the decomposition of ammonium nitrate by heat, T., 698.
Saunders, *Kenneth Herbert*, esters of the hydroxyalkylarylamines. I. Acid sulphuric esters of the simple monohydroxyethylarylamines, T., 2667.
Saunders, *Kenneth Herbert*. See also **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Saurwein, *K.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.
Sauvageau, *C.*, and *Georges* **Denigès**, the efflorescences of *Rhodymenia palmata*; presence of a xylan in the Floridean algæ, A., i, 507.
Saville, *William Bristow*. See *Martin Onslow* **Forster**.
Sawyer, *R. A.*, and *A. L.* **Becker**, the production of enhanced line spectra, A., ii, 242.
the exploded-wire spectrum of calcium, A., ii, 803.
Sayce, *Leonard A.*, and *A.* **Crawford**, estimation of carbon dioxide in mineral carbonates, A., ii, 316.
Sayers, *R. R.*, and *W. P.* **Yant**, the tannic acid method for the estimation of carbon monoxide in blood, A., ii, 868.
Sazerac, *Robert*, and *C.* **Levaditi**, action of certain bismuth derivatives on syphilis, A., i, 89.
Sborgi, *Umberto*, and *Lelio* **Ferri**, borates. VI. The system $(NH_4)_2O$–B_2O_3–H_2O at 45° and at 90°, A., ii, 568.
borates; the system $(NH_4)_2O$–B_2O_3–H_2O; temperature–concentration diagram, A., ii, 764.

Sborgi, *Umberto*, and *A. G.* **Nasini**, reaction between boron nitride and various metallic oxides with production of nitric oxide, A., ii, 564.

Sborowsky, *I.* See *M.* **Sborowsky**.

Sborowsky, *M.*, and *I.* **Sborowsky**, a new accelerator for the destruction of organic matter in the Kjeldahl method for the estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 783.

Scagliarini, *Gino*, and *G.* **Torelli**, tervalent copper, A., ii, 68.

catalytic action of copper in the oxidation of ammonia by means of persulphate, A., ii, 81.

Scalione, *Charles C.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb**, and *David R.* **Merrill**.

Scarborough, *Harold Archibald.* See *Albert Eric* **Cashmore**, and *Hamilton* **McCombie**.

Scatchard, *George*, speed of reaction in concentrated solutions and the mechanism of the inversion of sucrose, A., i, 230.

hydration of sucrose in water solution as calculated from vapour pressure measurements, A., i, 230.

Scelba, *S.* See *Vincenzo* **Paolini**.

Schaaf, *Fritz.* See *August L.* **Bernoulli**.

Schaap, *O. P. A. H.*, an apparatus for the extraction of theobromine and caffeine by means of boiling chloroform, A., ii, 797.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, a new class of coloured reduction products of 1-benzoylanthraquinones or of 2:3-phthaloylbenzophenones, A., i, 355.

Schaarschmidt, *Alfred*, *Maximilian* **Veidt**, and *Franz* **Schlosser**, compounds containing zinc derived from additive products of oxides of nitrogen and olefines, A., i, 645.

Schade, *Heinrich*, physicochemistry of colloidal and supersaturated solutions of uric acid, A., i, 1192.

Schaefer, *Clemens*, the regularities of ultra-red spectra and the failure of the classical dispersion theory, A., ii, 727.

Schaefer, *Clemens*, and *Martha* **Schubert**, ultra-red reflection power of silica, A., ii, 179.

characteristic ultra-red frequencies of selenates and chromates, A., ii, 179.

characteristic ultra-red frequencies of chlorates, bromates, and iodates, A., ii, 180.

ultra-red characteristic frequencies of the silicates, A., ii, 727.

Schaefer, *R.* See *W.* **Eisenhardt**.

Schaeppi, *Hans*, permeability of cells and tissues. VIII. The question of the distribution of hormones and drugs in the blood, A., i, 290.

Schaffer, *A. J.*, *Caspar* **Folkoff**, and *S. Bayne* **Jones**, the presence of nucleic acid in bacteria, A., i, 1095.

Schaller, *K. A.*, and *W.* **Berndt**, a new apparatus for exact gas analysis, A., ii, 862.

Schaller, *Waldemar Theodore*, sincosite, a new mineral, A., ii, 450.

Schamberg, *J. F.*, *George W.* **Raiziss**, and *J. A.* **Kolmer**, sodium 2-nitro-4-hydroxymercuriphenoxide, A., i, 391.

Schames, *Léon*, general improvement of the equation of condition; special equation of condition for hydrogen, A., ii, 24.

Schaposchnikov, *K.*, quanta of the ideal monatomic gas, A., ii, 839.

Scharf, *Albert.* See *Sigmund* **Fränkel**.

Schaufelberger, *P.* See *Ch.* **Gränacher**.

Schaum, *Karl* [with *Elli* **Riffert**], change of state of aggregation and polymorphism, A., ii, 264.

Schaum, *Karl*, and *Theodor* **Marx**, colour of photochlorides and colloidal silver. II., A., ii, 696.

Scheibe, *Günter*, and *Gustav* **Schmidt**, di- and tri-quinolylmethanes united by the pyridine nuclei. III. Symmetrical di-2-quinolyl ketone, A., i, 1190.

Scheibler, *Helmut*, and *Paul* **Baumgarten**, synthesis of *N*-alkylideneamino-acids and their conversion into *N*-alkylamino-acids by hydrogenation, A., i, 655.

Scheibler, *Helmut*, and *Artur* **Fischer**, synthetic experiments with ethenylcarbinols. I. Conversion of γ-methylbutinen-γ-ol into γ-methylbutinene, γ-methylbutanolone, and its condensation products, A., i, 1108.

Scheibler, *Helmut*, and *Heinrich* **Ziegner**, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of carbonyl compounds and their application to syntheses. II. Synthesis of vinylideneglycol diethyl ether [keten-acetal]; explanation of the course of the reaction in the acetoacetic ester synthesis, A., i, 426.

Schellbach, *Hans*, arsenical poisoning and the distribution of arsenic over the human body, A., i, 900.

Schellenberg, *R.* See *Alfred* **Wohl**.

Schelling, *F.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Schempp, *Erich*, the behaviour of some cyclic compounds in the human and animal organisms, A., i, 403.

Schenck, *A.* See *Aladar* **Skita**.

Schenck, *Martin*, the nitrogenous constituents of yeast, A., i, 305.

Schenck, *Paul*, the influence of the thyroid gland on metabolism, with special reference to heat-regulation, A., i, 491.

the physiological action of β-amino-4-ethylglyoxaline (histamine), A., i, 498.

Schenck, *Rudolf* [with *Albert* **Imker**], germanium hydride, A., ii, 855.

Schenk, *O.* See *Paul* **Friedländer**.

Schenk, *Paul*, the influence of the thyroid on creatine–creatinine metabolism, A., i, 1212.

Schenker, *Robert*, the lipase of *Aspergillus niger* (van Tiegh), A., i, 203.

Scherer, *A.*, lung stones, A., i, 966.

Scheringa, *Klaas*, the system camphor–alcohol–water in relation to the titration of camphor-spirit, A., ii, 535.

Scherrer, *Paul*, and *P.* **Stoll**, determination of the Werner structure of inorganic compounds by means of *X*-rays, A., ii, 514.

Schetelig, *Jakob*, thortveitite, a silicate of scandium, A., ii, 306.

Scheucher, *Hermann*, invisible "mirrors" of arsenic, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 526.

Scheuing, *Georg.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Schieber, *W.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.

Schiffrer, *Anton.* See *Anton* **Skrabal**.

Schilov, *E. A.*, action of silver sulphate in sulphuric acid solution on certain halogen derivatives, A., i, 913.

negative valency and co-ordination number, A., ii, 839.

Schilov, *E. A.* See also *P. P.* **Budnikov**.

Schilov, *Nikolai*, *Nad.* **Bulygina**, *Nik.* **Zerevtinov**, *Lidie* **Lepin**, *Olga* **Michajlova**, *Mich.* **Dubinin**, *Serg.* **Wosnessenski**, *Agness* **Ivanitzkaja**, *Lidie* **Orlova**, and *Joh.* **Saslavsky**, adhesion forces in solutions. II. Adhesion series, A., ii, 350.

Schilov, *Nikolai*, and *Lidie* **Lepin** [with *Marie* **Jantschak**], partitioning of a substance between two solvents and the solution field of force, A., ii, 824.

Schilov, *Nikolai*, *Lidie* **Lepin**, *Marie* **Jantschak**, and *Michael* **Dubinin**, force of adhesion in solutions. III. Partition of substances between two solvents, A., ii, 626.

Schilt, *W.* See *Hermann* **Staudinger**.

Schimmel & Co., estimation of chlorine in benzaldehyde, A., ii, 78.

Schiötz, *A. B.*, electrolysis of aqueous solution of cerous salts, A., ii, 22.

Schlack, *P.* See *William* **Küster**.

Schlatter, *Gottfried*, lactic acid fermentation of dextrose by peptone, A., i, 1096.

Schlayerbach. See *William* **Küster**.

Schleede, *Arthur.* See *Erich* **Tiede**.

Schlenk, *Wilhelm*, and *Hermann* **Mark**, free pentaphenylethyl; the nature of the carbon linking, A., i, 1002.

analogues of pentaphenylethyl, A., i, 1003.

Schlicht, *A.*, bladder calculus of silicic acid, A., i, 496.

Schlichting, *Otto.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.

Schliewiensky, *H.*, reduction of acid chlorides to aldehydes by means of nickel catalysts, A., i, 938.

Schlosser, *A.* See *P.* **Karrer**.

Schlosser, *Franz.* See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.

Schlubach, *Hans Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Ballauf**, ammonium radicles. II. Tetraethylammonium. II. A., i, 15.

ammonium radicles. III. Ammonium, A., ii, 55.

Schlubach, *Hans Heinrich*, and *Eduard C.* **Goss**, organo-metallic compounds. III. The mechanism of the Wurtz-Fittig synthesis, A., i, 1204.

Schlundt, *Herman.* See *Allen G.* **Shenstone**.

Schmajewski, *Ch.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Schmalz, *Karl.* See *Hans* **Pringsheim**.

Schmid, *E.* See *A.* **Magnus**.

Schmid, *H.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, preparation of cystine, A., i, 992.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, and *Guy W.* **Clark**, fate of certain sulphur compounds when fed to the dog, A., i, 968.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.*, and *G. F.* **Norman**, eosin hæmolysis, A., i, 892.

Schmidt, *Carl L. A.* See also *Max S.* **Dunn**.

Schmidt, *Erich*, *Walter* **Bartholomé**, and *Alfred* **Lübke**, bromotrinitromethane. I., A., i, 826.

Schmidt, *Erich*, and *Karl* **Braunsdorf**, the natural proteins. I. Behaviour of chlorine dioxide towards organic substances, A., i, 781.

Schmidt, *Erich*, and *Franz* **Duysen**, incrustive substances of plants. II., A., i, 206.

Schmidt, *Erich*, and *Heinrich* **Fischer**, preparation of *N*-nitroso-derivatives of secondary amines, A., i, 822.

Schmidt, *Erich*, *Richard* **Schumacher**, *Willy* **Bäjen**, and *Adalbert* **Wagner**, tetranitromethane. V. Tetranitromethane as nitrating agent. II., A., i, 733.

Schmidt, *Erich*, and *Rudolf* **Wilkendorf**, nitro- and amino-glycols. II., A., i, 314.
Schmidt, *E. G.* See *W. H.* **Peterson.**
Schmidt, *Friedrich*, hexamethyleneimine and its behaviour on oxidation, A., i, 761.
action of sulphuryl azide on benzene, A., i, 777.
Schmidt, *Friedrich*. See also *Theodor* **Curtius.**
Schmidt, *Gerhard*. See *Otto* **Ruff.**
Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, vapour pressure of binary mixtures, A., ii, 119.
ionisation brought about by quinine salts, A., ii, 182.
binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 472.
Schmidt, *Gerhard Carl*, and *Th.* **Lücke**, diffusion of hydrogen through iron and platinum, A., ii, 198.
Schmidt, *Gustav*. See *Günter* **Scheibe.**
Schmidt, *H.* See *Th.* **Sabalitschka.**
Schmidt, *Hans*, aromatic compounds of antimony. V. Differing behaviour of lithium hydroxide from that of sodium or potassium hydroxide in the hydration of polymeric arylstibinic acids, A., i, 482.
aromatic antimony compounds, A., i, 1203.
Schmidt, *Harry*, relationship between the internal friction and the chemical constitution of gases, A., ii, 278.
Schmidt, *Julius*, and *Otto* **Spoun**, the phenanthrene series. XXXIII. Preparation of derivatives of phenanthraquinone and phenanthrene from 2-nitrophenanthraquinone, A., i, 665.
Schmidt, *John H.*, action of arsenious chloride on aniline, A., i, 285.
Schmidt, *K.* See *David* **Holde.**
Schmidt, *Karl*. See *Erwin* **Ott.**
Schmidt, *P.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen.**
Schmidt, *Walter*. See *Stefan* **Goldschmidt.**
Schmidt-Hebbel, *Edgar*. See *Fritz* **Paneth.**
Schmidt-Nielsen, *S.*, and *J.* **Holmsen**, composition of the urine of whales, A., i, 704.
Schmidt-Nielsen, *S.* See also *F.* **Frog.**
Schmiedeskamp, *Lloyd*. See *Leonard B.* **Loeb.**
Schmitt, *R.* See *Emil* **Heuser.**
Schnabel, *Alfred*, the distribution of cinchona alkaloids in the organism, A., i, 290.
a biological method for the estimation of substances which injure the cell and the embryo. II., A., i, 304.
Schneider, *A.* See *Charles* **Dhéré.**
Schneider, *M.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann.**
Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Edgar* **Kraft**, sulphoacetic acid as condensing agent. IV. *iso*Acetovanillone, A., i, 749.
Schneider, *Wilhelm*, and *Albert* **Ross**, pyranhydrones. II. The constitution of diarylmethylpyrylium compounds, A., i, 1171.
Schneller, *Karl*. See *Hans* **Fischer.**
Schödl, *H.* See *Volkmar* **Kohlschütter.**
Schöler, *G.* See *A.* **Morgen.**
Schoeller, *A.*, micro-Kipp apparatus for the preparation of air-free carbon dioxide for use in the micro-estimation of nitrogen by Pregl's method, A., ii, 159.
micro-elementary analysis by Pregl's method, A., ii, 160.
simplified construction of the metal parts of the apparatus used in Pregl's micro-analytical method, A., ii, 160.
micro-incineration, A., ii, 654.
Schoeller, *Walter*, and *Walther* **Schrauth**, preparation of esters of complex mercuridicarboxylic acids and their products of hydrolysis, A., i, 605.
Schöller, *Walter*. See also *Fritz* **Weigert.**
Schoen, *Marcel*. See *Auguste* **Fernbach.**
Schoen, *Rudolf*, the non-hæmoglobin nitrogen content of corpuscles a contribution to the nitrogen-metabolism of tissues, A., i, 484.
Schönberg, *A.*, *o*-quinones and 1:2-diketones. IV. Synthesis of acenaphthene, A., i, 27.
Schönberg, *A.*, and *O.* **Kraemer**, *o*-quinones and 1:2-diketones. V. Benzils of the peroxide type [ψ-benzils], A., i, 663.
Schönert, *K.* See *Gustav* **Tammann.**
Schönfeld, *B.* See *Andor* **Fodor.**
Schönfelder, *Heinrich*. See *Fritz* **Mayer.**
Schoep, *Alfred*, curite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 77.
kasolite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 154.
absence of cobalt in cornetite, A., ii, 219.
dewindtite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 305.
stasite, a new mineral dimorphous with dewindtite, A., ii, 386.
becquerelite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii., 450.
soddite, a new radioactive mineral, A., ii, 451.
Schoep, *Alfred*, and *W.* **Steinkuhler**, the estimation of uranium in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 530.
Schoepfle, *C. S.*, phenyldi-α-naphthylcarbinol and phenyldi-α-naphthylmethyl, A., i, 337.

Scholl, *Roland* [with *Christian* **Seer**, *Richard* **Weitzenböck**, and *Arthur* **Ertl**], preparations in the naphthalene series, A., i, 650.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Heinrich* **Neumann**, elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei, and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride. IV. Ring closure with doubly benzoylated naphthalenes, A., i, 261.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *G.* **Schwarzer**, elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride. V. Experiments with benzil, stilbene, and phenanthrene, A., i, 331.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Christian* **Seer**, elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride. VI. Experiments with phenol ethers and with diphenylmethane, A., i, 336.

Scholl, *Roland*, and *Christian* **Seer** [with *Josef* **Daimer**], elimination of hydrogen from aromatic nuclei and union of the latter by means of aluminium chloride, A., i, 258.

Scholz, *P.* See *Herbert* **Freundlich**.

Schomer, *Arnold*, estimation of yohimbine in yohimba bark, A., ii, 797.

Schonebaum, *C. W.*, the action of ozone on pure solutions of dextrose, lævulose, and sucrose, A., i, 223.

the action of ozone on pure solutions of lactose, A., i, 717.

the action of hydrogen peroxide on pure solutions of dextrose, lævulose, sucrose, lactose, and maltose, A., i, 920.

the action of ozone on pure solutions of maltose, A., i, 921.

Schoneboom, *C. G.*, diffusion and intertraction, A., ii, 690.

Schoofs, *M.*, essential oils from *Myrica gale*, L., A., i, 1043.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, graphic deductions with regard to the dissociation of weak electrolytes, A., ii, 31.

the titration of the cinchona alkaloids and their salts, A., ii, 538.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, and (*Mlle*) *A.* **Regenbogen**, the system water–ethyl alcohol–chloroform; miscibility of the three components in different proportions and some practical applications, A., i, 215.

the system water–ethyl alcohol–carbon disulphide; miscibility of the three components in different proportions and some practical applications, A., i, 419.

Schoorl, *Nicolaas*, and *F. N. B. de* **Weerd**, the system, acetanilide–water, A., i, 247.

Schoutissen, *H. A. J.*, the action of nitrous acid on phenols, A., i, 135.

the velocity of reaction of diazotisation in its bearing on the problem of substitution in the benzene ring. II. The character of the diazonium group, A., i, 181.

Schotte, *Herbert*. See *Max* **Bergmann**.

Schrader, *Fritz*. See *Peter Paul* **Koch**.

Schrader, *Hans*, the spontaneous oxidation of lignin, natural humus material and coal and the influence of alkali thereon, A., i, 637.

Schranz, *Karl*. See *Karl* **Fleischer**.

Schrauth, *Walther*, and *Hanns* **Geller**, the preparation of α-amino-β-hydroxy-acids from olefine-carboxylic acids, A., i, 1125.

Schrauth, *Walther*. See also *Walter* **Schoeller**.

Schreinemakers, *Frans Antoon Hubert*, non-, uni-, and bi-variant equilibria. XXI., A., ii, 430.

Schreiner, *Erling*, new conceptions of electrolytes. III. The hydration of the hydrogen ion, A., ii, 468.

new conception of electrolytes. IV. The dissociation state of acids of medium strength, especially dichloroacetic acid in water and in salt solutions, A., ii, 736.

Schreiner, *Erling*. See also *Chr.* **Winther**.

Schroeder, *E. von*. See *Gustav F.* **Hüttig**.

Schroeder, *Heinrich*, and *Trude* **Horn**, the relative distribution of carbohydrates in foliage in its dependence on water content, A., i, 906.

Schroeter, *Georg* [with *E.* **Kindermann**, *C.* **Dietrich**, *C.* **Beyschlag**, *C.* **Fleischhauer**, *E.* **Riebensahm**, and *C.* **Oesterlin**], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations. II. Nitro- and amino-derivatives of tetrahydronaphthalene, A., i, 123.

Schroeter, *Georg* [with **Svanoe**, *H.* **Einbeck**, *Hanns* **Geller**, and *E.* **Riebensahm**], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations. III. Tetrahydronaphthalenesulphonic acids, tetrahydronaphthols and their derivatives, A., i, 126.

Schroeter, *Georg* [with *G.* **Vossen**, *F.* **Stahl**, *H.* **Haehn**, and *C.* **Prigge**], hydrogenated naphthalenes and their transformations. I., A., i, 122.

Schroeter, *Georg*, and **Tetralin G. m. b. H.**, preparation of α-keto-substituted hydrogenated naphthalenes, A., i, 1036.
preparation of symmetrical octahydroanthracenes, A., i, 1136.
preparation of symmetrical octahydrophenanthrenes, A., i, 1137.
Schryver, *Samuel Barnett*. See *Harold W.* **Buston**, and *Donald Herbert Frank* **Clayson**.
Schubardt, *Wolfgang*. See *Hermann* **Strauss**.
Schubert, *Martha*. See *Clemens* **Schaefer**.
Schubert, *Max*. See *Hans* **Fischer**.
Schuegraf, *Karl*. See *Rudolf* **Pummerer**.
Schuftan, *Paul*. See *Walter* **Herz**.
Schulenburg, *Wilhelm*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Schuler, *J.*, *NN'*-di(*p*-allyloxyphenyl)-acetamidine, A., i, 179.
Schulte, *Therese*. See *Fritz* **Meyer**.
Schultze, *Ernst*. See *Otto* **Dimroth**.
Schulz, *Fr. N.*, the colouring matter and wax of the blood louse (*Schizoneura lanigera*), A., i, 494.
Schulz, *H.* See *H. von* **Wartenberg**.
Schulze, *Alfred*, the deviations from the gas laws of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 53.
binary liquid mixtures, A., ii, 424.
Schulze, *Heinrich*, and *Kurt* **Pieroh**, betulin, A., i, 1045.
Schulze, *M.* See *Friedrich* **Dolezalek**.
Schumacher, *Eugen*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Schumacher, *Richard*. See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Schumm, *Otto*, hæmatoporphyrin in the urine in cases of lead poisoning, A., i, 609.
the detection of small quantities of lead in urine, A., ii, 317.
Schumm, *Otto*, and *A.* **Papendieck**, the presence and detection of tyrosine in urine, A., i, 899.
Schuster, *Kurt*. See *Kurt Heinrich* **Meyer**.
Schwab, *G. M.* See *Ernst Hermann* **Riesenfeld**.
Schwalbe, *Carl Gustav*, and *Ernst* **Becker**, the elimination of furfuraldehyde from oxycelluloses; the solubility in alkali and the reduction capacity of oxycelluloses, A., i, 232.
Schwappacher, *H.* See *Otto* **Fischer**.
Schwartz, *A.* See *Louis* **Fournier**.
Schwartz, *Benjamin*, hæmotoxins from parasitic worms, A., i, 493.
Schwarz, *P.*, detection of benzene in light petroleum, A., ii, 531.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Walter* **Friedrich**, the influencing of the catalysis of hydrogen peroxide with platinum by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 436.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Erika* **Herrmann**, metachromism of toluidine-blue, A., i, 930.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Erich* **Konrad**, the mechanism of the formation of silane from magnesium silicide. I., A., ii, 846.
Schwarz, *Robert*, and *Heinrich* **Stock**, the effect of colloids on silver bromide emulsions, A., ii, 731.
Schwarzenberg, *K.* See *Julius* **Tröger**.
Schwarzer, *G.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Schwebel, *W.* See *Ernst* **Berl**.
Schweiger, *K.*, the solubility of cellulose acetate in the salts of the alkali- and alkaline-earth metals, A., i, 324.
Schwen, *Gustav*. See *Wilhelm* **Steinkopf**.
Schwenk, *Erwin*, condensation reactions of formic acid, A., i, 153.
preparation of hydroxyanthraquinones from nitroanthraquinones, A., i, 153.
Scilasi, *Wilhelm*. See *Karl* **Freudenberg**.
Sciortino, *Antonio*, accurate ureometer, A., ii, 794.
Scofield, *C. S.*, effect of alum on silicate colloids, A., i, 212.
Scott, *A. F.* See *Gregory Paul* **Baxter**.
Scott, *Alfred W.* See *Lauder William* **Jones**.
Scott, *E. Kilburn*, piezo-electricity of potassium sodium tartrate crystals, A., ii, 609.
Scott, *James*, and *Robert* **Robinson**, note on 2:3- and 2:5-dinitro-*p*-toluidines, T., 844.
Scott, *John Richard*, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, the condensation of aromatic *o*-aminosulphonic acids with *iso*cyanic acid, T., 2034.
Scott, *M.* See *William Ridgely* **Orndorff**.
Scott, *Wilfred W.*, glacial acetic acid method for estimating uranium in carnotite, A., ii, 788.
Scottish Dyes, Ltd. See *Arthur Hugh* **Davies**, and *John* **Thomas**.
Sears, *O. H.* See *Samuel D.* **Conner**.
Šebor, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.
Seefried, *Hermann*. See *Heinrich* **Wieland**.
Seel, *K.*, the analysis of high-percentage tungsten alloys, A., ii, 876.
Seeliger, *Rud.*, excitation of atoms to emission of light by electron collisions. IV. Behaviour of individual members of a series, A., ii, 17.

Seeliger, *Rud.*, excitation of atoms to emission of light by electron collisions, A., ii, 804.

Seeliger, *Rud.*, and *K.* **Lapkamp**, absorption of gases by crystals, A., ii, 30.

Seeman, *H.*, linear polarisation of the blue light from the focus of the Lilienfeld Röntgen tube, A., ii, 8.

a precision Röntgen spectrograph, A., ii, 15.

Seemann, *Jon.* See *Julius von* **Braun**.

Seer, *Christian.* See *Roland* **Scholl**.

Sefton, *Lily Bell.* See *William Lloyd* **Evans**.

Segaller, *David*, *David Henry* **Peacock**, and **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, manufacture of hydroxy- and sulphohydroxy-derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 560.

Seiberth, *M.* See *M.* **Hartmann**.

Seidel, *C. F.* See *Leopold* **Ruzicka**.

Seidel, *Fritz.* See *Alfred* **Eckert**.

Seidel, *Walter.* See *Max* **Trautz**.

Seidell, *Atherton*, isolation of vitamin, A., i, 887.

further experiments on the isolation of the antineuritic vitamin, A., i, 1078.

Seidl, *R.* See *Benno* **Bleyer**.

Seka, *Reinhard.* See *Ernst* **Philippi**.

Sekera, *F.*, theory of the mechanical synthesis of colloids, A., ii, 693.

Seltz, *Harry.* See *Herbert S.* **Harned**.

Sen, *Nirmal Kumar.* See *Sikhibhushan* **Dutt**.

Senderens, *Jean Baptiste*, and *Jean* **Aboulenc**, catalytic hydrogenation of polyphenols by the wet way, A., i, 136.

catalytic preparation of *cyclo*hexanetriols, A., i, 337.

Sen-Gupta, *Hemendra Kumar*, and *Stanley Horwood* **Tucker**, the oxidation of α-dinaphthaxanthens, T., 557.

Senseman, *C. E.* See *O. A.* **Nelson**.

Servantie, *L.* See *P.* **Mauriac**.

Settle, *Richard Hardcastle.* See *Hamilton* **McCombie**.

Seydel, *Karl.* See *Heinrich* **Biltz**.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and *P.* **Sisley**, antioxidants and antioxygenisers, A., ii, 628.

Seyewetz, *Alphonse*, and **Vignat**, action of sodium sulphite on nitrobenzene, A., i, 241.

Shaffer, *Philip Anderson*, antiketogenesis. III. Calculation of the ketogenic balance from the respiratory quotients, A., i, 83.

Shaffer, *Philip Anderson.* See also *A. P.* **Briggs**.

Shaffer, *Sherman*, substances dissolved in rain and snow, A., i, 512.

Shah, *R. C.* See *John Joseph* **Sudborough**.

Shannon, *Earl V.*, cristobalite in basalt from Washington, A., ii, 450.

velardeñite from California, A., ii, 517.

an andorite-bearing silver ore from Nevada, A., ii, 859.

Shannon, *Earl V.*, and *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**, white chlorites, A., ii, 517.

Shannon, *Earl V.* See also *Edgar Theodore* **Wherry**.

Shannon, (*Miss*) *Mary Isobel.* See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Sharp, *Paul Francis*, and *Frank Henry* **MacDougall** simple method of electrometric titration in acidimetry and alkalimetry ..., ii, 579.

Sharp, *Thomas Marvel.* See *Thomas Anderson* **Henry**.

Shaver, *W. W.*, the absorption spectrum of liquid and gaseous oxygen, A., ii, 331.

Shaw, *J. A.*, method for the estimation of free and combined carbon dioxide, A., ii, 226.

Sheaff, *Howard M.*, estimation of minute amounts of gaseous oxygen and its application to respiratory air, A., ii, 582.

Shedd, *Oliver March*, a comparison of the calcium content of some virgin and cultivated soils of Kentucky by an improved method for the estimation of this element, A., ii, 527.

Sheehy, *Edmond John*, origin of milk fat, and its relation to the metabolism of phosphorus, A., i, 400.

Sheldon, *Wilfrid.* See *Edward* **Hope**.

Shenefield, *S. Lantz*, *Frank C.* **Vilbrandt**, and *James R.* **Withrow**, sulphate-free sulphites for standard sulphur dioxide solutions, A., ii, 45.

Shenstone, *Allen G.*, an attempt to detect induced radioactivity resulting from α-ray bombardment, A., ii, 415.

Shenstone, *Allen G.*, and *Herman* **Schlundt**, a determination of the number of α-particles per second emitted by thorium-*C* of known γ-ray activity, A., ii, 465.

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, and *Felix A.* **Elliott**, the drying and swelling of gelatin, A., i, 387.

Sheppard, *Samuel Edward*, *S. S.* **Sweet**, and *Anber J.* **Benedict**, elasticity of purified gelatin jellies as a function of the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., ii, 747.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, chemical investigation of amylases and related enzymes, A., i, 66.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Mary L.* **Caldwell**, the influence of arginine, histidine, tryptophan, and cystine on the hydrolysis of starch by purified pancreatic amylase, A., i, 283.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, *Victor K.* **La Mer**, and *H. L.* **Campbell**, effect of temperature and of the concentration of hydrogen ions on the rate of destruction of antiscorbutic vitamin (vitamin-*C*), A., i, 207.

estimation of the antiscorbutic vitamin (vitamin-*C*), A., ii, 407.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Florence* **Walker**, the influence of certain amino-acids on the enzymic hydrolyses of starch, A., i, 283.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*, and *Marguerite* **Wayman**, effect of certain antiseptics on the activity of amylases, A., i, 282.

Sherman, *Henry Clapp*. See also *Victor K.* **LaMer**.

Sherwin, *Carl P.* See *J. A.* **Killian**, and *George J.* **Shiple**.

Shevky, *Marian C.* See *Burton A.* **Myers**.

Shibata, *Yûji*, and *Kenjirô* **Kimura**, chemical investigations of Japanese minerals containing rarer elements. II. Analysis of columbite and monazite of Ishikawa, Iwaki province, A., ii, 220.

chemical investigation of Japanese minerals containing rarer elements. IV. Samarskite and an unnamed mineral from Ishikawa, Iwaki province, A., ii, 516.

supplementary note on ishikawaite, a new mineral from Ishikawa, Iwaki province, A., ii, 861.

Shibata, *Yûji*, and *Willy* **Nagai**, the absorption of colouring matters of the flavone group. II. Absorption spectra of phenyl styryl ketone and its derivatives, A., ii, 413.

Shibata, *Yûji*, and *Taku* **Uemura**, Japanese minerals containing rare elements. III. Analyses of beryl of Naegi, Mino province, A., ii, 305.

Shimidzu, *Toraji*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Shimizu, *Tomihide*, the fate of some polysaccharides in the digestive tract of mammals, A., i, 82.

hydrolysis of some polysaccharides (inulin, lichenin, and hemicellulose) in the digestive tract of mammals, A., i, 82.

influence of some polysaccharides (inulin, lichenin, and hemicellulose) on protein exchange, A., i, 83.

Shimizu, *Tomihide*, the chemical composition of brain, A., i, 85.

the behaviour of pyrrole in the animal body, A., i, 91.

behaviour of phrenosin in the animal body, A., i, 91.

Shimizu, *Tomihide*. See also *Martin* **Jacoby**.

Shimo, *Kôtarô*, constituents of *Phellodendron amurense*, A., i, 99.

Shimomura, *Akira*, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, the interchange of alcohol radicles in esters. I. and II., T., 883, 2051.

Shiple, *George J.*, and *Carl P.* **Sherwin**, synthesis of amino-acids in animal organisms. I. Synthesis of glycine and glutamine in the human organism, A., i, 492.

fate of some of the phenylacetylated amino-acids in the animal organism, A., i, 1093.

Shlager, *M.* See *Ellwood B.* **Spear**.

Shoesmith, *John Baldwin*. See *Arthur* **Lapworth**.

Shohl, *Alfred T.*, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the estimation of calcium, A., ii, 395.

Shohl, *Alfred T.*, and *Frank G.* **Pedley**, a rapid and accurate method for estimating calcium in urine, A., ii, 395.

Shoji, *R.* See *Joseph* **Barcroft**.

Short, *Wallace Frank*, and *John Charles* **Smith**, the condensation of phenols with the hydrochlorides of cyanamides and carbodi-imides, and its relation to the Hoesch reaction, T., 1803.

Showalter, *M. F.*, and *R. H.* **Carr**, characteristic proteins in high- and low-protein maize, A., i, 1103.

Siderfin, *Norman Edward*. See *William* **Lewcock**.

Sidersky, *D.*, solubility of crystallised strontium hydroxide, A., ii, 501.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Herbert* **Clayton**, the solubility of the aldehydobenzoic acids, T., 2263.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Wilfred Marsden* **Dash**, the solubility and volatility of the nitrobenzaldehydes, T., 2586.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and (*Miss*) *Elinor Katharine* **Ewbank**, the solubility of the alkali salts of benzoic and the hydroxybenzoic acids in water, T., 1844.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Joseph Alfred Hector Roberts* **Gentle**, the solubilities of the alkali formates and acetates in water, T., 1837.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Thomas Weston Johns* **Taylor**, the solubility and volatility of 3:5-dinitrophenol, T., 1853.

Sidgwick, *Nevil Vincent*, and *Sydney Leonard* **Turner**, the solubility of the chlorophenols, T., 2256.

Siebeck, *R.* [with *D.* **Hackmack**], exchange of chlorine between the red blood corpuscle and the surrounding solution. I. The influence of narcotics on the exchange of chlorine, A., i, 1208.

Siebeneck, *H.*, the influence of the elements of the oxygen group on paraffin wax, A., i, 417.

Sieber, *Wilhelm.* See *Theodor* **Curtius.**

Siebert, *Erich.* See *Emil* **Fromm.**

Sieburg, *Ernst*, and *Franz* **Bachmann**, the influence of treatment with alkali or bromine on the physiological activity and foaming capacity of some saponaceous substances, A., i, 404.

Siedentopf, *H.* See *Heinrich von* **Halban.**

Siegbahn, *Manne*, new measurements of precision in the *X*-ray spectrum, A., ii, 104.

Siegesmund, *J. C.* See *M. G.* **Mellon.**

Siegfried, *K.*, the hydrocyanic acid question, A., i. 614.

Sieglitz, *Adolf* [with *Hans* **Spitzer**], fission of *αα*-diphenylethyl-*β*-urethane, A., i, 828.

Sieglitz, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Jassoy**, the fluorene series. VII. Dibenzofulvene, A., i, 820.

Sieglitz, *Adolf.* See also *Fritz* **Mayer.**

Sieke, *Fritz*, formation of phenol by bacteria, A., i, 902.

Siemssen, *J. A.*, the triboluminescence of uranium salts and three new organic uranium compounds, A., ii, 511.

Sievers, *W. C.*, and *L.* **Givaudan & Co.**, preparation of vanillin from acetyl-*iso*eugenol, A., i, 38.

Sieverts, *Adolf*, velocity of decomposition of crystalline substances, A., ii, 700.

Sieverts, *Adolf*, and *H.* **Theberath**, velocity of decomposition of silver permanganate, A., ii, 360.

Silberrad, *Oswald*, researches on sulphuryl chloride. II. A new chlorinating agent; preparation of polychloro-derivatives of benzene, T., 1015.

the formation of hexachloroethane from chloropicrin, A., i, 2.

Silberstein, *Adolf*, estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in urine with indicators, A., ii, 452.

Silberstein, *Ludwik*, some spectrum lines of neutral helium derived theoretically, A., ii, 674.

Silberstern, *Ernst*, modification of the iodine test for bile pigments in urine, A., ii, 799.

Silsbee, *Clara G.* See *Richard Fay* **Jackson.**

Simion, *Fritz*, a proposed estimation of chromium and nickel in steel, A., ii, 529.

Simola, *P. G.* See *Ossian* **Aschan.**

Simmonds, *Nina.* See *Victor E.* **Levine**, and *C. R.* **Orton.**

Simmons, *John P.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb.**

Simms, *H. S.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**

Simon, *Franz*, determination of specific heats at low temperatures, A., ii, 684.

Simon, *Italo*, behaviour of 5-iodoguaiacol in the human organism, A., i, 970.

Simon, *Kurt.* See *Hans* **Lecher.**

Simon, *Louis Jacques*, the chromic oxid ation of the homologues of acetic acid, A., i, 803.

direct oxidation of esters of hydroxy-acids by oxygen or air, A., i, 984.

oxidation with mixtures of sulphuric acid and chromates, A., ii, 593.

the function of chromic oxide in oxidation by means of sulpho-chromic mixture, A., ii, 868.

Simon, *Louis Jacques*, and *A. J. A.* **Guillaumin**, quantitative determination of carbon and hydrogen by means of the sulpho-chromic mixture, A., ii, 867.

Simon, *Louis Jacques*, and *L.* **Zivy**, the neutralisation of tartaric acid by potassium hydroxide in presence of chlorides of alkaline earths, A., ii, 880.

Simon, *Max*, the influence of asphyxiation on the permeability of the limiting membrane of the muscle fibres, A., i, 196.

Simon, *Max.* See also *Hermann* **Lange.**

Simonnet, *H.* See *R.* **Tiger.**

Simonnet, *M.* See *Paul* **Cristol.**

Simons, *Harold Lester*, estimation of gases in metals, A., ii, 719.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*, the constitution of the terpene present in the essential oil from *Andropogon Jwarancusa*, Jones, T., 2292.

the essential oil from the leaves of *Abies pindrow*, Spach, A., i, 753.

Simonsen, *John Lionel*, and *Madyar Gopal* **Rau**, the essential oil from *Blumea Malcomii*, T., 876.

Simpson, *Charles.* See (*Miss*) *Lucy* **Higginbotham.**

Simpson, *Daniel H.* See *Ernest C.* **McKelvy**.

Simpson, *Stephen G.*, effect of the presence of filter-paper on permanganate–oxalate titrations, A., ii, 234.

Sims, *L. B.* See *Floyd E.* **Bartell**.

Sindlinger, *F.* See *Felix* **Mach**.

Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, recent advances in stereochemistry, A., ii, 103.

Singh, *Bawa Kartar*, *Raghunath* **Rai**, and *Rattan* **Lal** studies in optically active dyes. I. Camphoreins, T., 1421.

Singh, *Gopal*, phototropy of inorganic salts; cuprous chloride and bromide, T., 782.

Singleton, *W.*, and *H.* **Williams**, inadequacy of the "A.R." test for alkalis in calcium carbonate, A., ii,527.

Sinha, *J. N.* See *Julius* **Huebner**.

Sinkinson, *Eric.* See *William Arthur* **Bone**.

Sircar, *Anukul Chandra*, and *Sikhibhushan* **Dutt**, dyes derived from camphoric anhydride, T., 1283.

dyes derived from phenanthraquinone. I. Phenanthranaphthazines, T., 1944.

Sirovich, *G.*, and *A.* **Cartoceti**, phenomena of diffusion in metals in the solid state and cementation of non-ferrous metals. I. Cementation of copper by means of ferro-manganese, A., ii, 68.

phenomena of diffusion in metals in the solid state and cementation of non-ferrous metals. II. Cementation of copper by means of chromo-manganese, A., ii, 571.

Sisley, *P.* See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz**.

Sisson, *Warren R.*, and *Willey* **Denis**, inorganic constituents of milk. I. Chlorides in human milk, A., i, 87.

Sisson, *Warren R.* See also *Willey* **Denis**.

Sjöberg, *K.* See *Olof* **Svanberg**.

Skaupy, *Franz*, molecular condition of metals dissolved in mercury, A., ii, 297.

Skinker, *M. F.*, the motion of electrons in carbon dioxide, A., ii, 837.

Skinner, *Helen H.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.

Skita, *Aladar*, determination of the configuration of the stereoisomeric hexamethylenes, A., i, 534.

the mechanism of catalytic hydrogenation, A., ii, 207.

Skita, *Aladar*, and *A.* **Schenck**, stereoisomerism of cyclic hydrocarbons, A., i, 240.

Skrabal, *Anton*, Landolt's reaction, A., ii, 488.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Emmy* **Raith**, the alkaline hydrolysis of the esters of the two ethylenedicarboxylic acids, A., ii, 434.

Skrabal, *Anton*, and *Anton* **Schiffrer**, velocity of hydrolysis of acetals, A., ii, 134.

Skraup, *Siegfried*, and *Leo* **Freundlich**, halochromic phenomena with carbinols, A., i, 539.

Skraup, *Siegfried*, and *Marie* **Moser**, benzoxazole derivatives, A., i, 574.

Skutil, *František*, the Kleemann modification of the Kjeldhal process, A., ii, 582.

Slagle, *Edgar A.* See *Solomon Farley* **Acree**, and *R. R.* **Mellon**.

Slansky, *Pawel*, the drying of fatty oils, A., i, 1113.

Slater, *F. P.*, excitation of γ-radiation by α-particles from radium emanation, A., ii, 13.

rise of γ-ray activity of radium emanation, A., ii, 681.

Sluiter, *E.*, periodicity of enzymes; the lipase of the stomach, A., i, 887.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, the measurement of buffer values and the relationship of buffer value to the dissociation constant of the buffer and the concentration and reaction of the buffer solution, A., i, 893.

apparatus for estimation of the gases in blood and other solutions, A., ii, 158.

acidosis. XVIII. Estimation of the hydrogen carbonate concentration of the blood and plasma, A., ii, 672.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, *Joshua Harold* **Austin**, and *Glenn E.* **Cullen**, effect of ether anæsthesia on the acid-base balance of the blood, A., i, 1025.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *Alma* **Hiller**, an unidentified base among the hydrolytic products of gelatin, A., i, 63.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*, and *William C.* **Stadie**, estimation of the gases of the blood, A., ii, 78.

Slyke, *Donald D. van*. See also *Joshua Harold* **Austin**, *A. Baird* **Hastings**, and *Alma* **Hiller**.

Smekal, *Adolf*, fine structure of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 15, 600.

systematics of Röntgen spectra, A., ii, 181.

theory of Röntgen spectra. II., A., ii, 607.

Smelkus, *H.* See *Julius* **Marcusson**.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *Hugh* **Graham**, derivatives of diphenylthiolbenzene, T., 2506.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *Douglas Creese* **Harrison**, *p*-dithiobenzoic acid, T., 2022.

Smiles, *Samuel*, and *Ernest Wilson* **McClelland**, the interaction of aromatic disulphides and sulphuric acid, T., 86.

Smirnov, *Alexander P.*, 1-phenyl-4-pyridone, A., i, 464.

Smirnov, *Alexander P.* See also *Paul* **Karrer**.

Smith, *Alpheus W.*, and *Cecil E.* **Boord**, absorption spectra of benzeneazophenol and its derivatives, A., ii, 602.

Smith, *Clarence Joseph*, an experimental comparison of the viscous properties of (*a*) carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide; (*b*) nitrogen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 549.

viscosity and molecular dimensions of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 686.

viscosity and molecular dimensions of gaseous carbon oxysulphide, A., ii, 686.

Smith, *Clarence Joseph*. See also *Alexander Oliver* **Rankine**.

Smith, *C. M.* See *J. J. T.* **Graham**.

Smith, *Edgar Fahs*, sodium tungstates. I., A., ii, 774.

Smith, *Edwin S.* See *John* **Stewart**.

Smith, *Francis Edward*. See *Donald* **Rhind**.

Smith, *Frederick William*. See *Thomas James* **Drakeley**.

Smith, *Gilbert B. L.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.

Smith, *G. Frederick*. See *Hobart Hurd* **Willard**.

Smith, *George McPhail*, additive compounds of gold haloids with benzyl sulphide, A., i, 933.

precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 626.

Smith, *Henry George*, and *Arthur Ramon* **Penfold**, preparation of thymol, menthone, and menthol from eucalyptus oils, A., i, 31.

Smith, *Henry George*. See also *John* **Read**.

Smith, *Homer W.*, nature of secondary valency. III. Partition coefficients in the system water–ethyl ether, A., ii, 270.

nature of secondary valency. IV. Partition coefficients in the system glycerol–acetone, A., ii, 270.

nature of secondary valency. V. Partition coefficients in systems containing water as one component, with special reference to the absolute values of the series constants, A., ii, 430.

nature of secondary valency. VI., A., ii, 431.

Smith, (*Miss*) *Isobel Agnes*. See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.

Smith, *John Charles*. See *Wallace Frank* **Short**.

Smith, *John David Main*, Friend's theory of valency, A., ii, 279.

Smith, *John David Main*. See also *Gilbert Thomas* **Morgan**.

Smith, *James Leonard Brierley*. See *William Hobson* **Mills**, and (*Sir*) *William Jackson* **Pope**.

Smith, *Lennart*, preparation of β-chlorohydrins, A., i, 3.

acetic acid esters of multivalent alcohols. I. Is there a connexion between the velocity of saponification and the method of preparation of the glycerol acetins? A., i, 915.

titration of tin with ferric chloride, A., ii, 398.

Michael's addition and separation rule, A., ii, 751.

Smith, *Lennart*, and *Hugo* **Olsson**, dependence of the velocity of alkaline hydrolysis of esters on the constitution of the alcohol. I., A., ii, 701.

Smith, *Lennart*, and *B.* **Platon**, kinetic determinations of the constitutions of hydroxy- and amino-chloropropanes, A., i, 1121.

Smith, *L. I.*, the action of halogens on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 318.

Smith, *L. I.* See also *Elmer Peter* **Kohler**.

Smith, *Millard*, a micro-modification of Benedict's method for the estimation of reducing sugar in urine, A., ii, 663.

Smith, *Maurice E.*, Friedel and Crafts' reaction; the carbomethoxybenzoyl chlorides with aromatic hydrocarbons and aluminium chloride, A., i, 140.

Smith, *Nicol H.* See *John H.* **Müller**.

Smith, *Thomas M.* See *Arthur E.* **Hill**.

Smith, *William Thompson*, and *Reginald B.* **Parkhurst**, solubility of sulphur dioxide in suspensions of calcium and magnesium hydroxides, A., ii, 761.

Smithells, *Arthur*, the blue flame produced by common salt on a coal fire, A., ii, 645.

Smithells, *Colin James*. See **General Electric Co., Ltd.**

Smithey, *Ira W.* See *Alwin Sawyer* **Wheeler**.

Smits, *Andreas*, electromotive behaviour of aluminium, A., ii, 20.

application of the theory of allotropy to electromotive equilibria. IV., A., ii, 110.

influence of intensive drying on internal change, A., ii, 358.

Smits, *Andreas*, and *C. J. de* **Gruyter**, electromotive behaviour of aluminium. III., A., ii, 21.

Smitt, *Nicholas Karrachy*, a rapid method for the estimation of acetaldehyde, A., ii, 402.

detection and estimation of fluorides, A., ii, 716.

Smolenski, *Eugenie*, and *Kazimir* **Smolenski**, preparation of amines from alcohols and ammonia, A., i, 234.

Smolenski, *Kazimir*. See *Eugenie* **Smolenski**.

Smorodincev, *A.*, reductases. I. Some conditions of the activity of starch reductase. I., A., i, 1201.

the materials extracted from muscles. XXI. The organic bases of the flesh of swine. I., A., i, 1213.

Smyth, *Charles P.* See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Smythe, *John Armstrong*, use of iron pyrites in a Friedel–Crafts' reaction, T., 1270.

decomposition of benzyl disulphoxide, T., 1400.

Smythe, *William R.*, the spectrum of fluorine, A., ii, 99.

Snapper, *J.*, and *Ernst* **Laqueur**, estimation of hippuric acid in urine, A., ii, 92.

Snapper, *J.*, and *W. J. van Bommel van* **Vloten**, estimation of indican in blood-serum, A., ii, 793.

Société Chimique des Usines du Rhône, preparation of hydroxyaldehydes and their derivatives, A., i, 257.

preparation of *n*-butyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 827.

preparation of acetic anhydride, acetaldehyde, or acetic acid from ethylidene diacetate, A., i, 915.

preparation of a basic aluminium salicylate, A., i, 1151.

Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of *p*-methylaminophenol, A., i, 31.

preparation of soluble derivatives of camphoric acid, A., i, 254.

preparation of *o*-hydroxyazo-colouring matters, A., i, 385.

preparation of intermediate products and colouring matters, A., i, 579.

preparation of benzyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 828.

preparation of a derivative of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid (nicotinic acid), A., i, 860.

preparation of an unsaturated ether of *p*-dihydroxydiphenylacetamidine, A., i, 953.

preparation of dialkylamides of nicotinic acid, A., i, 1058.

Society of Chemical Industry in Basle, preparation of β-thionaphthisatin, A., i, 1179.

manufacture of amino-alcohols of the quinoline series, A., i, 1179.

Soderstrom, *G. F.* See *H. V.* **Atkinson**.

Sörensen. See *Otto* **Diels**.

Sörensen, *M.* See *Sören Peter Lauritz* **Sörensen**.

Sörensen, *Sören Peter Lauritz*, *M.* **Sörensen**, and *K.* **Linderström-Lang**, the "salt error" of the quinhydrone electrode, A., ii, 111.

Solonina, *B.* See *Friedrich* **Kehrmann**.

Soma, *S.* See *Koji* **Miyake**.

Sommelet, *Marcel*, and *Jean* **Guioth**, hydrogenation by formic acid of some quaternary salts of hexamethylenetetramine, A., i, 338.

Somogyi, *R.*, swelling of fibrin by acids, A., i, 182.

action of acids on fermentation by yeast, A., i, 201.

Somogyi, *R.* See also *Isidor* **Traube**.

Sondén, *Klas*, the application of coloured glasses instead of liquids in colorimetric researches, A., ii, 862.

Sonn, *Adolf*, and *Susanne* **Falkenheim**, synthesis of fisetole, A., i, 1163.

Soutar, *Charles William*. See *Frederick William* **Atack**.

Souza, *David Henriques de*. See *James Arthur* **Hewitt**.

Spacu, *G.*, complex magnesium salts, A., i, 859.

Späth, *Ernst*, the anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. II. Constitution of pellotine, anhalonidine, and anhalamine, A., i, 163.

constitution of kynurenic acid, A., i, 173.

the anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. III. The constitution of anhaline, A., i, 567.

Späth, *Ernst*, and *Karl* **Böhm**, constitution of the alkaloids of the calumba root, A., i, 1174.

Späth, *Ernst*, and *Karl* **Fuchs**, the active constituents of the true coto-bark; the synthesis of cotoin, A., i, 558.

Späth, *Ernst*, and *Norbert* **Lang**, conversion of berberine into palmatine, A., i, 166.

the constitution of corydaline, A., i, 168

the synthesis of laudanine, A., i, 568.

Späth, *Ernst*, and *Hans* **Röder**, anhalonium [cactus] alkaloids. IV. Synthesis of anhalamine, A., i, 852.

Späth, *Ernst*, and *Erich* **Tschelnitz**, the constitution of ricinine, A., i, 571.

Späth, *Wilhelm*, selenium [cells], A., ii, 189.

Speakman, *John Bamber*. See *John Greenwood* **Heap**, and *William Jacob* **Jones**.
Spear, *Ellwood B.*, *P. F.* **Jones**, *A. S.* **Neave**, and *M.* **Shlager**, action of ultra-violet light on colloidal platinum, A., ii, 11.
Speckan, *Carl*, changes in the sweetness of dulcin (*p*-phenetolecarbamide) caused by chemical alterations of the molecule and the sweetening power of derivatives of *p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide, A., i, 579.
Speich, *Leonhard*. See *Julius* **Meyer**.
Speidel, *Johann Adolf*. See *Burckhardi* **Helferich**.
Speirani, *M.* See *G.* **Charrier**.
Spencer, *George Douglas*. See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**, and *Arthur George* **Perkin**.
Spencer, *James Frederick*, and *Kathleen* **Proud**, electrolysis of sodium silicate solutions, A., ii, 611.
Sperry, *W. N.* See *Roger* **Adams**.
Speyer, *Edmund*, and *Alfred Gustav* **Becker**, action of hydrogen peroxide on cinchona alkaloids, A., i, 674.
Speyer, *Edmund*, and *Günther* **Becker**, morphine, A., i, 675.
Speyer, *Edmund*, and *Hermann* **Wieters**, hydrogenation of *iso*codeine and ψ-codeine, A., i, 47.
codeineoxidesulphonic acids and their derivatives, A., i, 169.
Speyer-Haus, *Georg*, preparation of derivatives of 3:3′-diamino-4:4′-dihydroxyarsenobenzene, A., i, 481.
Spiegel, *E. A.* See *Herbert* **Elias**.
Spiegel, *Leopold*, enzymic fat synthesis, A., i, 694.
Spiller, *John*, obituary notice of, T., 748.
Spiro, *Karl*, the calcium–potassium action, A., i, 85.
lyotrope series and β-oxidation, A., i, 489.
decarboxylation, A., i, 1213.
Spiro, *Karl*, and *A.* **Stoll**, the active constituent of ergot, A., i, 47.
Spitzer, *Anna*. See *J.* **Pollak**.
Spitzer, *Hans*. See *Adolf* **Sieglitz**.
Sponsel, *K.* See *Erich* **Müller**.
Spoun, *Otto*. See *Julius* **Schmidt**.
Spreckelsen, *Otto*. See *Ernst* **Thielepape**.
Springer, *Friedrich*, comparative plant chemistry. III. *Campanula rotundifolia*, L., A., i, 797.
Sproesser, *William C.*, and *Guy B.* **Taylor**, vapour pressures of aqueous solutions of nitric acid, A., ii, 143.
Srajević, *V.* See *Maximilian* **Sameč**.
Staden, *A. von*. See *Adolf* **Windaus**.
Stadie, *William C.*, mechanical shaker and other devices for use with the van Slyke blood gas apparatus, A., ii, 78.
Stadie, *William C.* See also *Donald D. van* **Slyke**.
Stadnikoff, *George*, chemical adsorption, A., ii, 619.
Stäckel, *Walter*. See *Max* **Trautz**.
Staehling, *Charles*, the radioactivity of the oxides of uranium, A., ii, 106.
Stärkle, *M.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell**.
Stäuble, *Gustav*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.
Stahel, *E.* See *A.* **Piccard**.
Stahl, *F.* See *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Staib, *K.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Staněk, *Vladimir*, polarisation of normal sucrose solution, A., ii, 167.
Stansell, *Lionel William*, obituary notice of, T., 2916.
Stanton, *Ralph E.* See *Philip H.* **Mitchell**.
Starczewska, (*Mlle*) *H.* See *Wojciech* **Swientoslawski**.
Stark, *Johannes*, the structure of carbon chains, A., i, 2.
Starkey, *E. B.*, and *Neil E.* **Gordon**, thermo-regulator, A., ii, 547.
Starkey, *E. B.* See also *Neil E.* **Gordon**.
Starlinger, *Wilhelm*, the flocculating capacity of human blood-plasma, A., i, 288.
agglutination and velocity of sedimentation of corpuscles. II., A., i, 289.
Starr, *Henry E.*, human mixed saliva. I. Determination of the hydrogen-ion concentration of human mixed saliva. II. Variations in the hydrogen-ion concentration, A., i, 1209.
Stasiak, *A.*, blood sugar, A., i, 1208.
Stateczny, *Valentin*. See *Julius* **Meyer**.
Staub, *H.*, facilitation of intermediary sugar metabolism, A., i, 83.
Staub, *Max*. See *Paul* **Karrer**.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, ketens. XXXVIII. Aliphatic diazo-compounds. XXV. Aliphatic diazo-compounds and ketens, A., i, 238.
ketens. XXXIX. Aliphatic diazo-compounds. XXVI. Behaviour of ring systems, A., i, 240.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *A.* **Binkert**, alkali salts of benzil and the benzilic acid transformation, A., i, 1016.
Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *W.* **Braunholtz**, organic compounds of phosphorus. V. Action of carbonylene derivatives on phosphazines, A., i, 70.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *J.* **Fritschi**, isoprene and caoutchouc. V. The hydrogenation of caoutchouc and its constitution, A., i, 1043.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *Ernst* **Hauser**, ketens. XXXVII. Ketenimine derivatives, A., i, 28.

new organic compounds of phosphorus. IV. Phosphineimines, A., i, 68.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, *W.* **Kreis**, and *W.* **Schilt**, the addition of hydrogen haloids to isoprene, A., i, 978.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *G.* **Lüscher**, aliphatic diazo-compounds. XXIV. Organic phosphorus compounds. VI. Preparation and reactions of phosphazines, A., i, 237.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *P.* **Meyer**, ketens. XLI. Methylenecarbonic acid derivatives [ketenacetals, etc.], A. i, 1015.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, *O.* **Muntwyler**, and *O.* **Kupfer**, isoprene dibromide, A., i, 979.

Staudinger, *Hermann*, and *G.* **Rathsam**, ketens. XL. Ketenacetals, A., i, 1014.

Stavritch, *K. N.* See *Émile* **Cherbuliez**.

Steabben, *Dorothy Beatty*. See *James Arthur* **Hewitt**.

Stearn, *Allen E.*, ionic equilibria of strong electrolytes, A., ii, 420.

Steel, *Thos.*, the occurrence of calcium oxalate in the gidgee wattle (*Acacia cambagei*, Baker), A., i, 310.

Steele, (*Miss*) *Ettie Stewart*. See *James Colquhoun* **Irvine**.

Steele, *Lawrence L.*, abietic acid and certain metal abietates, A., i, 739.

Steele, *Victor*. See *Thomas Martin* **Lowry**.

Stehle, *Raymond L.*, the gasometric estimation of urea, A., ii, 403.

Stehle, *Raymond L.*, *W.* **Bourne**, and *Henry G.* **Barbour**, effects of ether anæsthesia alone or preceded by morphine on the alkali metabolism of the dog, A., i, 1085.

Steibelt, *Werner*. See *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Steiger, *A. L. von*, the graphitic conception of aromatic carbon, A., ii, 616.

Steinberger, *Franz Karl*. See *Hans* **Stobbe**.

Steiner, *Joseph*. See *Kurt* **Brand**.

Steiner, *Pierre*. See *Victor* **Henri**.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Halvard* **Augested-Jensen**, thiophen series. XIV. The condensation of diazoacetic ester with thiophen, A., i, 851.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Kurt* **Buchheim**, the action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on toluene, A., i, 122.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, *Hans* **Donat**, and *Paul* **Jaeger**, organic compounds of arsenic. VIII. Action of cyanogen bromide on tertiary arsines, A., i, 994.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Julius* **Herold**, the thiophen series. XIII. The action of acetylene on pyrites, A., i, 850.

Steinkopf, *Wilhelm*, and *Gustav* **Schwen**, organic compounds of arsenic. VI. Fission of alkylated or arylated arsine hydroxybromides, A., i, 71.

organic compounds of arsenic. V. Action of cyanogen bromide on phenylated tertiary arsines, A., i, 72.

organic compounds of arsenic. VII. Additive compounds of iodoform and salts of organic bases of tervalent elements, A., i, 118.

Steinkuhler, *W.* See *Alfred* **Schoep**.

Stenger, *E.* See *L.* **Lewin**.

Stephen, *Florence V.* See *Ruth E.* **Conway**.

Stephen, *Henry*. See *Thomas Hooker* **Minton**.

Stephens, *H. N.*, the Friedel and Crafts' reaction, bromophthalic anhydrides, benzene, and aluminium chloride, A., i, 141.

Stephenson, *Marjory*, and *Margaret Dampier* **Whetham**, fat metabolism of the Timothy grass bacillus, A., i, 500.

Stephenson, *R. E.*, nitrification in acid soils, A., i, 416.

Stepp, *Wilhelm*, detection of acetaldehyde in urine, A., ii, 403.

analytical observations on the true blood-sugar value in normal and pathological individuals, A., ii, 592.

importance of dimethylhydroresorcinol for detection of volatile aldehydes in body fluids; the identification of formaldehyde in urine after administration of hexamethylenetetramine, A., ii, 793.

Stepp, *Wilhelm*, and *R.* **Feulgen**, the identification of the aldehyde-like substance in the urine of diabetics as acetaldehyde, A., i, 300.

acetaldehyde as a constituent of normal urine, A., i, 495.

Stepp, *Wilhelm*, and *Robert* **Fricke**, a simple and exact method for the direct estimation of acetaldehyde in the presence of acetone, A., ii, 236.

Stern, *Emmi*. See *Hartwig* **Franzen**.

Stern, (*Mlle*) *Lina*. See *Fred.* **Battelli**.

Steuber, *Maria*. See *W.* **Klein**.

Steude, *Max*. See *Alfred* **Lottermoser**.

Steudel, *Hermann*, histochemistry of spermatozoa. IV. Chemical composition of the spermatozoa of the shad (*Clupea alosa*), **A.**, i, 294.
the nucleic acids of the spleen of cattle, **A.**, i, 297.

Steudel, *Hermann*, and *Sung-Sheng* **Chou**, the estimation of purine bases in urine, **A.**, ii, 239.

Steudel, *Hermann*, and *R.* **Freise**, the origin of creatine and creatinine, **A.**, i, 793.
the detection of vernin, **A.**, ii, 535.

Steudel, *Hermann*, and *E.* **Peiser**, yeast-nucleic acid. II. and III., **A.**, i, 279, 782.
nucleic acid–protein compounds, **A.**, i, 1200.

Steudel, *Hermann*, and *K.* **Suzuki**, the estimation of uric acid in tissue extracts, **A.**, ii, 538.

Stevens, *F. A.*, and *Randolph* **West**, peptase, lipase, and invertase of hæmolytic streptococcus, **A.**, i, 903.

Stevenson, *Arnold*, and *Jocelyn Field* **Thorpe**, the formation of derivatives of tetrahydronaphthalene from γ-phenyl fatty acids. II., **T.**, 1717.

Stevenson, *Arnold*. See also *George Armand Robert* **Kon**.

Stevenson, *L. D.*, comparative study of the sugar content of the spinal fluid in diseases of the nervous system, **A.**, i, 295.

Stewart, *Alfred Walter*. See *J. K.* **Marsh**.

Stewart, *C. P.* See *E. J.* **Morgan**.

Stewart, *Charles R.* See *Leon A.* **Congdon**.

Stewart, (*Miss*) *Jessie*, aromatic sulphonyl chlorides, **T.**, 2555.

Stewart, *John*, some relations of arsenic to plant growth. I., **A.**, i, 1221.

Stewart, *John*, and *Edwin S.* **Smith**, some relations of arsenic to plant growth. II., **A.**, i, 1222.

Stewart, *Lachlan Macquarie*, and *William* **Wardlaw**, the oxidising and reducing properties of sulphur dioxide. I. Mercury chlorides, **T.**, 1481.

Steyer, *Hermann*. See *Carl* **Paal**.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, the electron theory of valency as applied to organic compounds, **A.**, ii, 560, 705.

Stieglitz, *Julius*, and *Ralph L.* **Brown**, the molecular rearrangement of *s*-bistriphenylmethylhydrazine, **A.**, i, 778.

Stiles, *Walter*, penetration of electrolytes into gels. IV. Diffusion of sulphates, **A.**, ii, 125.

Stiles, *Walter*, and *Gilbert Smithson* **Adair**, penetration of electrolytes into gels. III. Influence of the concentration of the gel on the coefficient of diffusion of sodium chloride, **A.**, ii, 125.

Stix, *Walter*. See *Walter* **Fuchs**.

Stobbe, *Hans*, and *Franz Karl* **Steinberger**, photo-reactions of the *trans*- and *cis*-cinnamic acids, **A.**, i, 1018.

Stock, *Alfred*, carbon and its neighbours in the periodic system, **A.**, ii, 564.

Stock, *Heinrich*. See *Robert* **Schwarz**.

Stockings, *W. E.* See *William Arthur* **Bone**.

Stoddard, *R. B.* See *W. G.* **Ungerer**.

Stöckigt, *Fritz*. See *Emil* **Heuser**.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *F.* **Bachér**, configuration of the truxinic and truxillic acids. VI., **A.**, i, 830.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *H.* **Oehlert**, stereoisomeric derivatives of stilbene, **A.**, i, 647.

Stoermer, *Richard*, and *E.* **Robert**, behaviour of crotonic acid in ultra-violet light. II., **A.**, i, 519.

Stoklasa, *Julius*, influence of selenium and radium on the germination of seeds, **A.**, i, 613.
influence of selenium on plant evolution in the presence or absence of radioactivity, **A.**, i, 614.

Stoklasa, *Julius* [with *J.* **Chmelař**, *V.* **Jánský**, *P.* **Křička**, *J.* **Pěnkava**, and *J.* **Zelenka**], action of selenium on the metabolism of plants in presence of the radioactivity of air and of soil, **A.**, i, 974.

Stoklasa, *Julius* [with *J.* **Šebor**, *F.* **Týmich**, and *J.* **Cwacha**], the resorption of aluminium ions by the roots of plants, **A.**, i, 502.

Stoll, *A.* See *Karl* **Spiro**.

Stoll, *P.* See *Paul* **Scherrer**.

Stollé, *Robert*, addition of hydrazoic acid to derivatives of carbodi-imide, **A.**, i, 689.
preparation of *N*-substituted 3-dihalogenoxindoles, **A.**, i, 762.

Stollé, *Robert*, and *A.* **Netz**, the reaction of benzylidenebenzhydrazide chloride and dibenzhydrazide chloride with sodium azide, **A.**, i, 690.

Stollenwerk, *Wilhelm*. See *Wilhelm* **Biltz**.

Stone, *Hosmer W.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.

Storm, *Einar*. See *Heinrich* **Goldschmidt**.

Stosius, *Karl*, the condensation of methyl β-naphthol-3-carboxylate with methyl *n*-opianate, **A.**, i, 746.

Stott, *Verney*, pipettes, A., ii, 388.
Stratton, (*Mrs*) *K.*, and *James Riddick* **Partington**, latent heats of fusion. I. Benzophenone, phenol, and sulphur, A., ii, 258.
Straus, *Fritz*, and *Amadäus* **Dützmann**, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. X. Ionogenically linked halogen atoms, A., i, 148.
Strauss, *David*. See **Elektrochemische Werke G. m. b. H.**
Strauss, *Hermann*, and *Wolfgang* **Schubardt**, cholesterol content of blood-serum, A., i, 1209.
Strecker, *Wilhelm*, and *Max* **Baltes**, action of ozone on aliphatic and aromatic substitution products of ammonia, A., i, 14.
Strecker, *Wilhelm*, and *Ernst* **Kannappel**, estimation of boric acid, A., ii, 784.
Streel, (*Mlle*) *du Vivier de*. See *E.* **Fauré-Fremiet.**
Strickler, *Alvin*, and *Joseph Howard* **Mathews**, electric endosmose, A., ii, 688.
Strisower, *Rudolph*, total nitrogen and residual nitrogen content of œdematous fluids, A., i, 964.
Stroh, *Rudolf*. See *Rudolf Friedrich* **Weinland.**
Strohmenger, *Ludwig*. See *Stefan* **Goldschmidt.**
Struwe, *F.* See *Willy* **Marckwald.**
Strzelba, *Hubert*. See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Stuber, *B.*, and *A.* **Funck**, blood clotting. IV., A., i, 393.
Stuckert, *Guillermo V.*, considerations on the solubility of the phosphatides, A., i, 1089.
Stübel, *H.*, microchemical recognition of urea in the kidney by means of xanthydrol, A., i, 397.
Stuhlman, *Otto, jun.*, the photoelectric long wave-length limit of platinum and silver, A., ii, 809.
Stumper, *Robert*, new observations on the venom of ants, A., i, 400.
Sturzenegger, *P.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**
Subrahmanyam, *G.* See *A. L.* **Narayan.**
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *D. D.* **Karvé**, studies in acidolysis. I. The equilibrium between acetic acid, trichloroacetic acid, and their ethyl esters. II. The equilibrium between acetic acid, trichloroacetic acid, and their methyl esters, A., ii, 749.
Sudborough, *John Joseph*, and *R. C.* **Shah**, influence of *s.*-trinitrobenzene on reactions in which arylamines are involved, A., ii, 757.
Sugden, *Samuel*, the determination of surface tension from the maximum pressure in bubbles, T., 858.
Sugiura, *Y.* See *H.* **Nagaoka.**
Sullivan, *F. W., jun.* See *Moses* **Gomberg.**
Sundberg, *Thure*, sensitiveness of certain tests for hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 404.
Supplee, *G. C.*, and *B.* **Bellis**, citric acid content of milk and milk products, A., i, 197.
Suschnig, *Eugen*, rubidium (cæsium) silver gold bromides, A., ii, 514.
Suszko, *J.* See *Karol* **Dziewoński.**
Suter, *Richard*. See *Franz* **Fichter.**
Suydam, *J. R., jun.* See *Joaquin Enrique* **Zanetti.**
Suzuki, *K.* See *Hermann* **Steudel.**
Suzuki, *Umetarô*, and *Yoshihiko* **Matsuyama**, succinic acid, A., i, 716.
Suzuki, *Yoshitarô*, and *Sankyô Kabushiki* **Kaisha**, preparation of aromatic esters in the presence of an organic base, A., i, 543.
Svanberg, *Olof*, *K.* **Sjöberg**, and *G.* **Zimmerlund**, the iodometric microestimation of phosphoric acid, and of phosphorus in organic compounds, A., ii, 867.
Svanberg, *Olof*. See also *Hans von* **Euler**, and *Karl* **Freudenberg.**
Svanoe. See *Georg* **Schroeter.**
Svensson, *John*. See *Alfred* **Bjure.**
Swan, *Enoch*. See *Fred* **Fairbrother.**
Swan, *W. O.* See *Graham* **Edgar.**
Swarts, *Frédéric*, some aliphatic fluorides, A., i, 101.
Sweet, *S. S.* See *Samuel Edward* **Sheppard.**
Swientoslawski, *Wojciech*, Eisenlohr's refractometric constants, A., ii, 173.
physical properties of vapour–liquid systems. I. and II., A., ii, 192.
divergences of the value of the mechanical equivalent of heat, A., ii, 194.
new data in the thermochemistry of organic substances, A., ii, 195.
proposal for the fixing of a unit of measurement in thermochemistry, A., ii, 548.
Swientoslawski, *Wojciech*, and (*Mlle*) *H.* **Starczewska**, the heat of combustion of benzoic acid, cane-sugar, and naphthalene, A., ii, 616.
Swisher, *Margaret*. See *John Bernard* **Ekeley.**
Swoboda, *Frederick K.*, nitrogen nutrition of yeast, A., i, 795.

Syniewski, *Wiktor*, oxidation of amylodextrin, A., i, 1120.
Syrkin, *Ja. K.*, equilibrium in heterogeneous systems, A., ii, 699.
theory of solvates, A., ii, 823.
Syrkin, *Ja. K.* See also *P. P.* **Budnikov.**
Szamák, *Nikolaus.* See *Fritz von* **Konek.**
Szányi, *W.* See *Fritz* **Verzár.**
Szappanyos, *B.* See *Z.* **Ernst.**
Szilard, *Béla*, the direct estimation of small quantities of radium by the penetrating rays, A., ii, 586.

T.

Tacke, *Ida.* See *David* **Holde.**
Tadokoro, *Tetsutaro*, ultra-violet spectroscopical studies on the antagonistic action of salts in organic colloidal solution, A., ii, 204.
spectrochemical reaction of methylfurfuraldehyde and hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde phloroglucides, A., ii, 236.
Taffel, *Alan*, thermal expansion of gelatin gels, T., 1971.
Taggart, *Grace C.* See *Frank A.* **Cesnka.**
Tahara, *Yoshihide.* See *Riko* **Majima.**
Taistra, *Sophia A.*, animal calorimetry. XIX. The influence of acids on the carbon dioxide-combining power of the blood plasma, A., i, 288.
Takahashi, *Katsumi*, fatty matters in the sea urchin, A., i, 609.
nutritive value of fats and lipoids. I., A., i, 699.
fatty matter in "herring roe," A., i, 700.
Takahashi, *Torizô.* See *Heisaburô* **Kondô.**
Takahashi, *Yutaka*, the origin of band spectra, A., ii, 3.
Takashima, *Norikazu.* See *Hidekichi* **Yanagisawa.**
Takata, *Maki*, gastric juice. III. Juice from the empty stomach, A., i, 698.
estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 886.
Takayama, *Gitaro.* See *Riko* **Majima.**
Takeda, *Jirô*, and *Sajûrô* **Kuroda**, new method for the preparation of alkamines. II., A., i, 272.
Takei, *Takeo*, the analysis of a volume curve of blood-corpuscles in hypertonic solutions, which renders possible the simultaneous differentiation of osmotic and colloido-chemical changes in volume, A., i, 289.
Tamada, *Keisuke.* See *Riko* **Majima.**
Tamaru, *Setsuro.* See *Theodore William* **Richards.**
Tamburello, *A.* See *Anne Wilhelm van der* **Haar.**
Tammann, *Gustav*, the chemical behaviour of crystallised binary compounds with one component nobler than hydrogen, A., ii, 63.
the reaction limit of chemical agents on copper-gold alloys and their galvanic tension, A., ii, 75.
electro-chemical behaviour of metallic conducting compounds, A., ii, 255.
the substance between the crystallites of metallic substances, A., ii, 502.
the rate of formation of some nitrides, A., ii, 852.
Tammann, *Gustav*, and *W.* **Jander**, the behaviour of two metals towards one another when dissolved in mercury, A., ii, 825.
Tammann, *Gustav*, and *W.* **Köster**, the velocity of the action of oxygen, hydrogen sulphide, and the halogens on metals, A., ii, 831.
Tammann, *Gustav*, and *K.* **Schönert**, the diffusion of carbon in metals and in mixed crystals of iron, A., ii, 772.
Tammann, *Gustav*, and *E.* **Vaders**, the electrochemical behaviour of alloys of manganese with copper, nickel, cobalt, and iron, A., ii, 380.
Tammann, *Gustav.* See also *Rudolf* **Vogel.**
Tanaka, *Shinsuke.* See *Usaburo* **Yoshida.**
Tanberg, *Arthur Percival*, and *Herbert* **Winkel** (*E. J. du Pont de* **Nemours & Co.**), preparation of symmetrical tetra-substituted carbamides, A., i, 1009.
Tanch, *J. W.* See *H. S.* **Uhler.**
Tanner, *W. F.* See *Joseph* **Goldberger.**
Tanret, *Georges*, the chemical composition of the ergot of diss and of the ergot of oats, A., i, 504.
Tapernoux, *A.* See *Ch.* **Porcher.**
Tartar, *Herman V.*, and *Zalia Jencks* **Gailey**, rôle of the hydrogen-ion concentration in the precipitation of colloids, A., ii, 829.
Tartar, *Herman V.*, and *Harmon E.* **Keyes**, electrical conductivity of zinc sulphate solutions in the presence of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 186.
measurement of overvoltage, A., ii, 343.
Tarugi, *N.*, toxicology of arsenic, A., ii, 84.
separation of phosphoric acid in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 784.

Tashiro, *Shiro*. See *Olive P.* **Lee**.
Tatsuno, *Hisajirô*. See *Yûtaka* **Kinugasa**.
Taylor, *F. A.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene**.
Taylor, *Frank E.* See *Aldo* **Castellani**.
Taylor, *Guy B.*, and *George Augustus* **Hulett**, catalytic decomposition of certain oxides, A., ii, 646.
Taylor, *Guy B.* See also *William C.* **Sproesser**.
Taylor, *Henry Austin*, and *William Cudmore McCullagh* **Lewis**, studies in catalysis. XV. Absorption spectra of triethylsulphonium bromide in various solvents, in the short infra-red region, T., 665.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*, and *William Theodore* **Anderson**, *jun.*, heat of formation of silver iodide, A., ii, 121.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*, and *Harrey A.* **Neville**, catalysis in the interaction of carbon with steam and with carbon dioxide, A., ii, 143.
Taylor, *Hugh Stott*. See also *Robert N.* **Pease**.
Taylor, *John*, the interaction of aldehydes or ketones and thiocarbamides in the presence of acids, T., 2269.
Taylor, *L. S.* See *P. P.* **Cioffi**.
Taylor, (*Miss*) *Millicent*. See *Oriel Joyce* **Flecker**, and *James William* **McBain**.
Taylor, *M. C.*, and *C. A.* **Gammal**, estimation of free chlorine and hypochlorous acid in concentrated salt solutions, A., ii, 581.
Taylor, *M. C.*, *W. A.* **Gersdorff**, and *E. J.* **Tovrea**, electrolytic reduction of chromic chloride to the bivalent state, A., ii, 382.
Taylor, *Thomas Weston Johns*, radiation and chemical action, A., ii, 336.
Taylor, *Thomas Weston Johns*. See also *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.
Taylor, *William*, the non-protein nitrogen in goat's milk, A., i, 1213.
Teleczky, *J.* See *Ernst* **Winterstein**.
Tennenbaum, *M.* See *C. van* **Eweyk**.
Terrill, *Edwin H.*, the colorimetric estimation of hæmoglobin with especial reference to the production of stable standards, A., ii, 799.
Terroine, *Émile F.*, and *René* **Wurmser**, the energy yield in the growth of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 706.
Terroine, *Émile F.*, *René* **Wurmser**, and *J.* **Montané**, the influence of the constitution of nutritive media on the composition of *Aspergillus niger*, A., i, 1220.
Tervaert, *D. G. Cohen*, some new observations on the relation between the true sugar content of urine and the sugar content of blood, A., i, 1215.
new methods of blood sugar estimation; estimation of the true sugar content of urine, A., ii, 166.
Teschendorf, *Werner*, the action of organic kations on the vascular system and its modification by inorganic ions, A., i, 90.
physiology and pharmacology of the leech, *Hirudo medicinalis*, A., i, 970.
Tetralin, *G. m. b. H.*, preparation of *ar*-tetrahydronaphthylthiolacetic acids, A., i, 340.
preparation of hydrogenated anthraquinones, A., i, 1039.
Tetralin, *G. m. b. H.* See also *Georg* **Schroeter**.
Tezner, *Otto*, and *Max* **Turolt**, the action of potassium and calcium ions on the surviving human stomach, A., i, 396.
Thannhauser, *Siegfried J.*, and *E.* **Andersen**, estimation of bilirubin in human serum; the Ehrlich-Pröscher reaction, A., ii, 671.
Theberath, *H.* See *Adolf* **Sieverts**.
Theis, *R. C.*, and *Stanley Rossiter* **Benedict**, distribution of uric acid in the blood, A., i, 82.
Thelen, *Richard*. See *Ernst* **Philippi**.
Thiel, *Alfred*, mechanism of the colour change of some phthaleins, A., i, 455.
disglomeration and formation of the autogenous lead tree, A., ii, 63.
the state of carbonic acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 374.
the thermochemistry of carbon compounds, A., ii, 819.
Thiel, *Alfred*, and *Fr.* **Müller**, chloro- and bromo-derivatives of phenolphthalein, A., i, 659.
Thiel, *E. van*, influence of the catalyst on the thermodynamic quantities regulating the velocity of a reaction, A., ii, 754.
Thielepape, *Ernst*, extension of the Kishner-Wolff method of reduction. I., A., i, 271.
the quinoline series. I. Synthesis of 4-substituted quinolines and of quinoline-4-carboxylic acids, A., i, 271.
Thielepape, *Ernst*, and *Otto* **Spreckelsen**, extension of the Kishner-Wolff method of reduction, II., A., i, 1191.
Thieme, *Hans*, trypaflavin [3:6-diamino-1-methylacridinium chloride], A., i, 59.

Thierfelder, *Hans*, constitution of glutamine, A., i, 326.

Thiéry, application of Folin and Denis's phosphotungstic reaction to the estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 238.

Thiéry. See also **Rouzaud**.

Thivolle, *L.* See *G.* **Fontès**.

Thole, *Ferdinand Bernard*. See *Albert Ernest* **Dunstan**.

Tholin, *Th.*, the thermostability of the co-enzyme and its separation from vitamin-*B* from yeast, A., i, 305.

Thomann, *H.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.

Thomas, *Arthur W.*, and *Margaret W.* **Kelly**, the isoelectric point of collagen, A., i, 387.

Thomas, *Arthur W.* See also *Francisco A.* **Quisumbing**.

Thomas, *Clifford Dane*. See *Oscar Lisle* **Brady**.

Thomas, *F.* See *Douglas Frank* **Twiss**.

Thomas, *Fritz*. See *Otto* **Ruff**.

Thomas, *John*, *Arthur Hugh* **Davies**, and **Scottish Dyes, Ltd.**, production of dyestuff intermediates [aminoanthraquinones], A., i, 260.

Thomas, *K.*, decomposition of proteins of organs, A., i, 790.

Thomas, *Pierre*, and *Georges* **Carpentier**, a very sensitive reagent for copper; the Kastle-Meyer reagent, A., ii, 86.

Thomas, *Richard*, vapour pressures of dilute alcohol solutions, A., ii, 321.

Thomas, *Ruth*. See *Forris Jewitt* **Moore**.

Thomas, *V.*, mixed organometallic compound of aluminium, A., i, 330.

Thomas, *Walter*. See *Claude W.* **Bourlet**.

Thomas, *William*. See *Eric Keightley* **Rideal**.

Thompson, *F. P.* See *Edmund* **Knecht**.

Thompson, *Gartha*. See *William Bayley* **Parker**.

Thompson, *Hugh Vernon*. See *Francis Herbert* **Clews**.

Thompson, *Ruth*. See *Frank Burnett* **Dains**.

Thompson, *T. J.* See *Fred W.* **Upson**.

Thomson, *G. P.*, anode rays of glucinum, A., ii, 106.

Thomson, (*Sir*) *Joseph John*, application of the electron theory of chemistry to solids, A., ii, 355.

the analysis by positive rays of the heavier constituents of the atmosphere; of the gases in a vessel in which radium chloride had been stored for thirteen years, and of gases given off by deflagrated metals, A., ii, 565.

an electron theory of solids, A., ii, 745.

Thorne, *Percy Cyril Lesley*, colloidal solutions of carbon in water, A., ii, 695.

Thornton, *William M., jun.*, tervalent titanium. II. Estimation of copper and iron in the presence of each other, A., ii, 528.

Thorpe, *Jocelyn Field*. See *Oscar* **Becker**, *Stanley Francis* **Birch**, *Juan Pedige Charles* **Chandrasena**, *Shankar Shridhar* **Deshapande**, *Frank* **Dickens**, *Ernest Harold* **Farmer**, *Biraj Mohan* **Gupta**, *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**, *George Armand Robert* **Kon**, and *Arnold* **Stevenson**.

Thorvaldson, *Thorbergur*. See *Theodore William* **Richards**.

Thunberg, *Torsten*, is there a genetic relation between the oxygen inhaled and the oxygen of the exhaled carbon dioxide? A., i, 889.

Thyssen, *H.* See *G.* **Batta**.

Tian, *A.*, slow hydrolysis of salts, A., ii, 362.

Tichomirov, *P.* See *G.* **Povarnin**.

Tideswell, *Frederick Vincent*, and *Richard Vernon* **Wheeler**, on dopplerite; studies in the composition of coal, T., 2345.

Tiebackx, *F. W.*, the colloids arabic acid and arabic acid plus gelatin, A., i, 638.

is the gelatin–gum arabic coagulation a chemical or a colloid-chemical process? A., ii, 698.

Tiede, *Erich*, and *Friedrich* **Richter**, inorganic luminescence phenomena. IV. Preparation of pure magnesium sulphide and its phosphorescence. II. Phosphorescent magnesium sulphides, A., ii, 215.

preparation of phosphorescent magnesium sulphide, A., ii, 247.

Tiede, *Erich*, and *Arthur* **Schleede**, the rare-earth magnesium sulphide phosphors, A., ii, 769.

Tiede, *Erich*, and *Peter* **Wulff**, hydrates of boron trioxide as a constituent of systems capable of strong phosphorescence and containing organic compounds, A., ii, 245.

Tiede, *Erich*, *Peter* **Wulff**, and *A.* **Ragoss**, hydrated boric acid as the basis of systems capable of [showing] a high phosphorescence, A., ii, 8.

Tiemann, *Fr.*, new theory of the constitution of hydroxides, particularly those of the basic metallic oxides, A., ii, 53.

Tiffeneau, *Marc*, and *M.* **Porcher**, semipinacolic transposition in the benzyl-*cyclo*hexene series; migration of the benzene radicle, A., i, 537.

Tiffeneau, *Marc.* See also *Paul* **Carnot**, and *Alex.* **Orékhoff**.
Tiger, *R.*, and *H.* **Simonnet**, variations in the amylolytic activity of the pancreas and liver in avian polyneuritis, A., i, 195.
Tigges, *H.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen**.
Tilley, *C. E.*, density, refractivity, and composition relations of some natural glasses, A., ii, 220.
Timmermans, *Jean*, theory of concentrated solutions; separation of solids from organic mixtures, A., ii, 25.
the mutual solubility of liquids at high pressures, A., ii, 482.
Timmermans, *Jean*, (*Mlle*) *H. van der* **Horst**, and *Heike Kamerlingh* **Onnes**, the freezing points of pure organic liquids as thermometric constants at temperatures below 0°, A., ii, 258.
Timmis, *Laurence Barnett.* See *Frank Lee* **Pyman**.
Tingey, *Harold Calvert*, and *Cyril Norman* **Hinshelwood**, the catalytic decomposition of formic acid on surfaces of platinum and silver, T., 1668.
Tingle, *Alfred*, alleged adsorption of alumina from aluminium sulphate solutions by cellulose, A., i, 434.
Tischenko, *Georg von.* See *Hermann* **Plauson**.
Tisdall, *Frederick F.*, influence of the sodium-ion in the production of tetany, A., i, 1216.
a rapid colorimetric method for the estimation of the inorganic phosphorus in small amounts of serum, A., ii, 392.
Tisdall, *Frederick F.* See also *Benjamin* **Kramer**.
Titley, *Alan Francis.* See *William Henry* **Perkin**, *jun.*
Titov, *V. S.*, partition of chlorine between water and a gaseous phase, A., ii, 269.
Tobler, *Richard.* See *Hans Eduard* **Fierz**.
Tocher, *J. F.*, the citric solubility of mineral phosphates, A., ii, 525.
Tochinai, *Yoshihiko*, the food relations of *Fusarium lini*, A., i, 207.
Toda, *Shigeru*, equilibrium in the system potassium chlorate, potassium nitrate, and water at 25°, A., ii, 748.
oxychlorides of mercury; equilibrium in the system mercuric chloride, yellow mercuric oxide, and water at 35°, A., ii, 769.
Tokuoka, *E.*, and *K.* **Ogasawara**, quantity of combined carbonic acid in cerebrospinal fluid, A., i, 895.
Tokyo Industrial Laboratory. See *Shuichirô* **Ochi**.
Tolman, *Richard C.*, entropy of electron gas, A., ii, 18.
thermal ionisation of metallic vapours, A., ii, 18.
relation between statistical mechanics and thermodynamics, A., ii, 257.
thermodynamic treatment of the possible formation of helium from hydrogen, A., ii, 738.
Tomaschek, *Rudolf*, boric acid phosphors, A., ii, 763.
Tomiček, *Oldřich*, some derivatives of indolinone, A., i, 679.
Tomita, *Masaji*, the behaviour of inactive malic acid in the organisms of the dog and rabbit, A., i, 301.
the decomposition of *d*-galactose according to the second mode of fermentation, A., i, 307.
phosphatases. I. and II., A., i, 960.
the influence of thyroxin on alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 972.
Tomula, *E. S.*, antimonic acid and the use of sodium antimonate in analysis, A., ii, 74.
Topley, *B.* See *Cyril Norman* **Hinshelwood**.
Toporescu, *E.*, the preparation of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 375, 642.
Torelli, *G.* See *Gino* **Scagliarini**.
Tosterud, *Martin.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Tourrou, *R.* See *Georges* **Denigès**.
Tovrea, *E. J.* See *M. C.* **Taylor**.
Tower, *Olin Freeman*, and *Martha C.* **Cooke**, preparation of colloidal solutions of nickel and cobalt hydroxides and some other compounds of these metals, A., ii, 853.
Town, *George G.* See *Victor* **Lenher**.
Townsend, *Eric B.* See *Duncan A.* **MacInnes**.
Townsend, *John S.*, and *V. A.* **Bailey**, motion of electrons in gases, A., ii, 43.
motion of electrons in atoms, A., ii, 277.
the abnormally long free paths of electrons in argon, A., ii, 494.
motions of electrons in argon and hydrogen, A., ii, 836.
Toyama, *Yoshiyuki*, unsaponifiable constituents (higher alcohols) of shark and rayfish liver oils. II., A., i, 895.
derivatives of behenic and erucic acids, A., i, 1111.
composition of the fatty acids of rape oil, A., i, 1113.
Toyama, *Yoshiyuki.* See also *Mitsumaru* **Tsujimoto**.

Traetta-Mosca, *F.*, and *M.* **Preti**, action of *Aspergillus glaucus* on glycerol, A., i, 91.

Trampler, (*Mlle*) *A.* See *Emil* **Briner**.

Traube, *Isidor*, P_H again, A., i, 204.

a new viscostalagmometer for the estimation of surface tension and viscosity of liquids of very different limpidity, A., ii, 122.

Traube, *Isidor*, and *Paul* **Klein**, the theory of narcosis, A., i, 198.

submicrons visible in the Tyndall cone to the naked eye, A., ii, 201.

Traube, *Isidor*, and *R.* **Somogyi**, theory of disinfection, A., i, 204.

Traube, *Wilhelm*, alkaline copper hydroxide solutions and copper oxide–ammine–cellulose solutions. I. and II., A., i, 115, 718.

Traubenberg, *Heinrich Rausch von*, and *K.* **Philipp**, passage of α-rays through materials, A., ii, 12.

Traun, *H. Otto*, **Forschungslaboratorium**, preparation of diolefines and polymerisation products thereof, A., i, 514.

preparation of diolefines and derivatives thereof, A., i, 515.

preparation of vinyl compounds and polymerisation products thereof, A., i, 516.

preparation of vinyl haloids, A., i, 517.

preparation of vinyl sulphuric acid and homologues thereof, A., i, 517.

preparation of formaldehyde and methyl alcohol, A., i, 522.

preparation of hexamethylenetetramine and formaldehyde, A., i, 528.

Traun, *Max.* See *Hugo* **Weil**.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Walter* **Seidel**, the luminescence of decomposing ozone, A., ii, 730.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Walter* **Stäckel**, the decomposition of chlorine into atoms, A., ii, 760.

Trautz, *Max*, and *Karl* **Winkler**, preparation of propylene in a pure condition, A., i, 909.

preparation of *cyclo*propane in a pure condition, A., i, 926.

problems of organic chemistry. I. The velocity of ring fission in gases; isomerisation of *cyclo*propane, A., i, 926.

Traxler, *Ralph N.* See *Frank E. E.* **Germann**.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, formulæ for the solubility of certain salts in aqueous ethyl alcohol and water, A., ii, 31.

Treadwell, *W. D.* [with *M.* **Blumenthal**, *A.* **Bossi**, *Max* **Dreifuss**, *M.* **Hooft**, and *M.* **Stärkle**], reductions with cadmium in volumetric analysis. II., A., ii, 788.

Treadwell, *W. D.* [with *R. F.* **Edelmann**, *A.* **Freuler**, *P.* **Hristie**, *L.* **Egger**, *P.* **Sturzenegger**, and *A.* **Weber**], reductions with cadmium and lead in volumetric analysis. III., A., ii, 780.

Treadwell, *W. D.* [with *Ch.* **Mussler**], the solubility of arsenic trichloride in concentrated hydrochloric acid at 100°, A., ii, 763.

Treadwell, *W. D.*, and *D.* **Chervet**, the influence of the alkalis on the titration of some metals with ferrocyanide, A., ii, 786.

Trewendt, *Gert.* See *Arthur* **Rosenheim**.

Trifonov, *Iv.*, properties and structure of pernitric acid, A., ii, 845.

pernitric acid as an analytical reagent, A., ii, 883.

Trimble, *H. M.*, solubility of potassium permanganate in solutions of potassium sulphate and sodium sulphate, A., ii, 374.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *Fr.* **Bolte**, synthesis of α-benzopyrone derivatives and the rupture of the pyrone ring in these compounds, A., i, 267.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *W.* **Menzel**, synthesis of β-arylsulphonylquinolines containing a side chain in the 2-position, A., i, 269.

Tröger, *Julius*, and *K.* **Schwarzenberg**, a new base from the residues of the hydrolytic products of cocaine, isomeric with tropine and ψ-tropine, A., i, 167.

Troise, *Antonio*, a cause of error in the application of the colour test for acetone, A., ii, 595.

Troitzki. See *Alexander* **Kiesel**.

Tromp, *S. T. J.*, specific characters of hydrolytic decomposition, A., ii, 476.

Tropsch, *Hans*, and *A.* **Kreutzer**, the acids of montan wax, A., i, 317, 804.

Trümpler, *G.*, electromotive behaviour of metallic compounds with electron conductivity, A., ii, 110.

Tsang, *Chuk Yee*. See *Duane T.* **Englis**.

Tschelnitz, *Erich*. See *Ernst* **Späth**.

Tschenscher, *F.* See *Fritz* **Arndt**.

Tschirsch, *E.*, [estimation of] vanillin, A., ii, 403.

Tschitschibabin, *Alexei E.*, and *J. S.* **Bylinkin**, the products of the benzoylation of 2-aminopyridine, A., i, 573.

Tschudy, *Edward A.*, effect of variation in weight of the riders and plummets of the Westphal balance upon the accuracy of specific gravity determinations, A., ii, 820.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *N. K.* **Pschenicyn**, complex platinum compounds. III. Molecular rearrangements observed with complex platinum compounds, A., ii, 856.

Tschugaev, *Leo Alexandrovitsch*, and *N. A.* **Vladimirov**, variation of the electrical conductivity among the ammoniacal derivatives of platinous nitrite, A., ii, 814.

Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, clupanodonic acid, A., i, 917.

Tsujimoto, *Mitsumaru*, and *Yoshiyuki* **Toyama**, higher alcohols in the unsaponifiable matter from shark and ray-fish liver oils, A., i, 297.

Tsukamoto, *Takeo*. See *Yasuhiko* **Asahina**.

Tsukiye, *Sogen*, preparation and properties of vitamin-*B*, A., i, 974.

Tubandt, *Carl*, and *Gerhard* **Eschenhagen**, behaviour of the photo-haloids in a direct electric current, A., ii, 346.

Tucker, *Stanley Horwood*. See *Hemendra Kumar* **Sen-Gupta**.

Turban, *Karl*, comparative investigations on the blood sugar content of the arterial and venous vascular systems, A., i, 482.

Turina, *Božo*, action of selenium, sulphur, and tellurium salts on plants, A., i, 707.

Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer*, the action of cupric chloride on organometallic derivatives of magnesium, A., i, 23.

Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer*, and *F. H. H.* **Wilson**, decomposition of methyl oxalate by acetic acid, A., i, 916.

Turner, *Eustace Ebenezer*. See also *George Joseph* **Burrows**.

Turner, *Sydney Leonard*. See *Nevil Vincent* **Sidgwick**.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, critical examination of methods commonly used in determining the durability of glass, A., ii, 719.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*, and *T. E.* **Wilson**, action of various analytical reagents on chemical glassware, A., ii, 501.

Turner, *William Ernest Stephen*. See also *A.* **Cousen**, and *Violet* **Dimbleby**.

Turolt, *Max*. See *Otto* **Tezner**.

Tussenbroek, *M. J. van*. See *Hein Israel* **Waterman**.

Tutton, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, monoclinic double selenates of the cadmium group, A., ii, 502.

monoclinic double selenates of the manganese group, A., ii, 505.

Twiss, *Douglas Frank*, *Sidney Albert* **Brazier**, and *F.* **Thomas**, the dithiocarbamate accelerators of vulcanisation, A., i, 460.

Týmich, *F.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa**.

U.

Uemura, *Taku*. See *Yûji* **Shibata**.

Ueno, *Seiichi*, promoters of the hydrogenation of oils. I., A., i, 983.

Uhler, *H. S.*, and *J. W.* **Tanch**, the arc spectra of gallium and indium, A., ii, 677.

Ullmann, *Alfred*, tyramine (*p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine) as the active principle of the drug Semina cardui Mariæ, A., i, 616.

Ullmann, *Fritz*. See *Anne Marie von dem* **Knesebeck**.

Ulpts, *Reinhold*. See *Max* **Bergmann**.

Ultée, *A. J.*, identity of xanthosterol with lupeol, A., i, 826.

stearic acid in the latex of *Ficus fulva*, Reinw, A., i, 1100.

Underhill, *Frank Pell*. See *Erwin G.* **Gross**.

Ungerer, *Ernst*, determination of the size of particles; attempts to explain the formation of layers in clay turbidities and their use in soil analysis, A., ii, 96.

Ungerer, *W. G.*, and *R. B.* **Stoddard**, odour value analysis, A., i, 894.

Upson, *Fred W.*, and *Lila* **Sands**, the decomposition of amines in the vapour stage, A., i, 1121.

Upson, *Fred W.*, and *T. J.* **Thompson**, the preparation and properties of several phenylalkylsuccinic acids, A., i, 343.

Urasov, *G.* See *Nicolai S.* **Kurnakov**.

Urbain, *Georges*, the atomic numbers of neo-ytterbium, lutecium, and celtium, A., ii, 505.

Urbain, *Georges*. See also *Ch.* **Boulanger**, and *Pierre* **Urbain**.

Urbain, *Pierre*, and *Georges* **Urbain**, extraction and purification of scandium from thorveitite from Madagascar, A., ii, 504.

Urbasch, *Stefan*, the volumetric and gravimetric estimation of zinc, A., ii, 317.

Usherwood, (*Miss*) *Edith Hilda*, tautomerism of dyads. I. Detection of tautomeric equilibria in hydrocyanic acid, T., 1604.

Usherwood, (*Miss*) *Edith Hilda*. See also *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**.

Utz, *Franz*, [detection of bile pigments in] gastric juice, A., ii, 799.
analysis of blood, A., ii, 800.

Uyeda, *Yoshisuke*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin**.

Uytenbogaart, *jun.*, electrically heated apparatus for the determination of melting points, A., ii, 471.

V.

Vacher, *F.* See *Jh.* **Martinet**.

Vaders, *E.* See *Gustav* **Tammann**.

Vaillant, *E.*, rapid estimation of uric acid in urine, A., ii, 668.

Vaillant, *Pierre*, variations in the conductivity of solid electrolytes, A., ii, 418.

Valeras, *F. Pablo*, the Neuburger nuclear model, A., ii, 702.

Vallance, *Reece Henry*, the solubility of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 724.

Vallance, *Reece Henry*. See also *John Albert Newton* **Friend**.

Vallée, *C.*, and *M.* **Polonowski**, microchemical estimation of nitrogen, A., ii, 312.
micro-estimation of albumin, A., ii, 406.

Vallot, *J.*, the measurement of the influence of heat and light on the activity of reduction of animal tissues, and applications to heliotherapy, A., i, 87.

Valteich, *H. W.*, and *C. C.* **Glover**, estimation of pepsin, A., ii, 406.

Vandevelde, *Albert Jacques Joseph*, combined action of enzymes, A., i, 958.

Vangindertaelen, *A.* See *Henri* **Wuyts**.

Varenkamp, *Otto*. See *Bruno* **Emmert**.

Vaubel, *Wilhelm*, gravimetric estimation of nickel as nickel dioxide, A., ii, 875.

Vavilov, *S. I.*, dependence of the intensity of the fluorescence of dyes on the wave-length of the exciting light, A., ii, 181.

Vavon, *Gustave*, and *A. L.* **Berton**, the borneol obtained from the magnesium compound of pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 943.

Vavon, *Gustave*, and *A.* **Husson**, catalysis by platinum black, A., ii, 631.

Vecchiotti, *Luigi*, action of mercuric acetate on certain aminoazo-compounds, A., i, 478.

Vecchiotti, *Luigi*. See also *Riccardo* **Ciusa**.

Vegard, *L.*, the structure of the isomorphous group, $Pb(NO_3)_2$, $Ba(NO_3)_2$, $Sr(NO_3)_2$, $Ca(NO_3)_2$, A., ii, 503.

Veidt, *Maximilian*. See *Alfred* **Schaarschmidt**.

Velisek, *J.* See *Jiri* **Baborovsky**.

Venable, *Francis P.*, and *D. H.* **Jackson**, chlorination by mixed carbon monoxide and chlorine, A., ii, 73.

Venable, *Francis P.*, and *R. A.* **Lineberry**, zirconyl citrate, A., i, 917.

Venable, *Francis P.*, and *E. O.* **Moehlmann**, zirconium ferrocyanide and ferricyanide, A., ii, 712.

Venkateswaran, *Ramaxenkatasubba*, the molecular scattering of light in *n*-pentane, T., 2655.

Vérain, *M.* See *G.* **Etienne**.

Vereinigte Chemische Werke, Akt.-Ges., preparation of glycerol from sugar, A., i, 980.

Vereinigte Chininfabriken Zimmer & Co., preparation of *O*-alkyl derivatives of hydrocupreine, A., i, 948.

Vergelot, *Charles*, application of Bourquelot's biochemical method to some members of the Caryophyllaceæ and Papilionaceæ, A., i, 207.

Verkade, *P. E.*, glutaconic acid. II., A., i, 520.
calorimetric determinations, A., ii, 740.

Verkade, *P. E.*, *J.* **Coops**, *jun.*, and *H.* **Hartman**, calorimetric researches: (I) The standardisation of a calorimetric system; comparison of the heats of combustion of the substances used for standardisation: benzoic acid and naphthalene, A., ii, 474.

Vermast, *P. G. F.*, theory of disinfection in the light of the Meyer-Overton lipoid theory, A., i, 406.

Vermeylen, *G.* See *André* **Wahl**.

Vernadsky, *Wladimir J.*, the decomposition of kaolin by organisms, A., i, 1096.

Vernet, *Henry*. See *Amé* **Pictet**.

Verzár, *Fritz*, *J.* **Bögel**, and *W.* **Szányi**, tension and extensibility of muscle during contraction by acids or chemical means, A., i, 1212.

Verzár, *Fritz*, and *W.* **Szányi**, the replaceability of potassium by uranium in cross-striped muscle, A., i, 1213.

Veselý, *V.*, and *K.* **Dvořák**, the replacement of diazo-groups by nitro-groups, A., i, 690.

Vesterberg, *K. Albert*, chemistry of terpenes, phytosterols, and resins. I. Extraction of amyrin, A., i, 825.

Vesterberg, *K. Albert*, and *S.* **Westerlind,** chemistry of terpenes, phytosterols, and resins. II. Separation of α- and β-amyrin; preparation of α-amyrilene, A., i, 825.

Vèzes, *Maurice*, and *Georges* **Dupont,** the composition of the essential oil of turpentine, A., i, 1043.

Viale, *G.*, the presence of amino-acids in milk, A., i, 898.

Vickery, *Hubert Bradford*, rate of hydrolysis of wheat gliadin, A., ii, 754.

Viehover, *Arno.* See *Carl Oscar* **Johns.**

Vignat. See *Alphonse* **Seyewetz.**

Vila, *Antony.* See *Maurice* **Piettre.**

Vila, *M.*, the separation of the globulins of horse's serum, A., i, 1209.

Vilbrandt, *Frank C.* See *S. Lantz* **Shenefield.**

Villedieu, *G.*, and (*Mme*) *G.* **Villedieu,** copper sprays, A., i, 415.

Villedieu, (*Mme*) *G.* See *G.* **Villedieu.**

Viola, *S.* See *G.* **Charrier.**

Violle, *P. L.*, periodicity in chloride excretion during dropsical nephritis, A., i, 968.

Vischniac, *Ch.* See *A.* **Goris.**

Visco, *Sabato*, alcohol-soluble protein of the caryopsis of *Sorghum vulgare*. I. Extraction and identification, A., i, 211.

Vladesco, *R.* See *Gabriel* **Bertrand.**

Vladimirov, *N. A.* See *Leo Alexandrovitsch* **Tschugaev.**

Vleck, *J. H. van*, the normal helium atom and the quantum theory, A., ii, 838.

Vliet, *Elmer B.* See *E. H.* **Volwiler.**

Vloten, *W. J. van Bommel van.* See *J.* **Snapper.**

Vodret, *F. L.* See *Ernesto* **Puxeddu.**

Vogel, and *E.* **Weber,** effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on the alkaloid content of lupines, A., i, 798.

Vogel, *Erwin.* See *Benjamin Max* **Margosches.**

Vogel, *Hans*, investigations on potassium paralysis, A., i, 196.

Vogel, *Heinz.* See *Robert* **Wintgen.**

Vogel, *Robert*, and *A.* **Bornstein,** paradoxical behaviour of the sugar metabolism on simultaneous administration of pilocarpine and adrenaline ("dissimilatory reversal"), A., i, 395.

Vogel, *Robert.* See also *A.* **Bornstein.**

Vogel, *Rudolf*, and *Gustav* **Tammann,** the ternary system iron–boron–carbon, A., ii, 852.

Vogelenzang, *E. H.* See *I. M.* **Kolthoff.**

Vogt, *Richard R.*, and *Julius A.* **Nieuwland,** the rôle of mercury salts in the catalytic transformation of acetylene into acetaldehyde and a new commercial process for the manufacture of paracetaldehyde, A., i, 110.

Voigt, *Arthur.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**

Voigt, *Walter*, German silver, A., ii, 295.

Vois, *R.* See *Riccardo* **Ciusa.**

Voit, *Kurt*, formaldehyde in the urine after administration of urotropin, A., i, 1218.

Volk, *H.* See *Fr.* **Boedecker.**

Vollbrecht, *Erich.* See *Karl* **Freudenberg.**

Volmer, *M.*, and *I.* **Estermann,** vaporisation coefficients of solid and liquid mercury, A., ii, 193.

coefficients of vaporisation and their relationship to Ostwald's step rule, A., ii, 193.

Volmer, *M.*, and *K.* **Riggert,** dependence of velocity of reaction on the concentration in photochemical processes, A., ii, 336.

Volwiler, *E. H.*, and *Elmer B.* **Vliet,** preparation and hydrolysis of benzyl esters, A., ii, 41.

Volwiler, *E. H.* See also *Oliver* **Kamm.**

Voorhees, *V.*, and *Roger* **Adams,** the use of the oxides of platinum for the catalytic reduction of organic compounds. I., A., ii, 558.

Vorländer, *Daniel*, molecular arrangement and liquid crystal formation, A., ii, 554.

Voroshcov, *N. N.*, synthesis of substantive azo-dyes derived from naphthalene, A., i, 956.

chemistry of naphthalene and its derivatives; chemical peculiarities of the naphthalene nucleus, A., i, 1135.

Vorschütz, *Joseph*, continuous current and permeability (in muscle). II. Effect of alkaloidal salts and other organic electrolytes, A., i, 791.

Vortmann, *Giorgio*, sodium sulphide as a substitute for hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 653.

Vorwerk, *Walter.* See *Fritz* **Paneth.**

Vosburgh, *Warren C.*, some errors in the study of invertase action, A., i, 64.

potassium dichromate as a standard in iodimetry and the estimation of chromates by the iodide method, A., ii, 863.

Vosburgh, *Warren C.* See also *Marion* **Eppley.**

Voss, *G. von.* See *Paul* **Friedländer.**

Vossen, *G.* See *George* **Schroeter**.
Votoček, *Emil*, the rapid estimation of chlorine in organic compounds, A., ii, 863.
Vournazos, *Alexander Ch.*, complex mixed antimony iodobromides, A., ii, 650.
Vridhachalam, *P. N.* See *Kishori Lal* **Moudgill**.
Vürtheim, *A.*, the volumetric estimation of magnesium in potassium salts, A., ii, 870.
Vürtheim, *A.*, and *G. H. C. van* **Bers**, the volumetric estimation of calcium, A., ii, 869.
Vuillaume, *M.* See *Augustin* **Boutaric**.
Vulquin, *E.* See *M.* **Entat**.

W.

Wachtel, *Curt*, detection and estimation of morphine and other alkaloids in animal excreta and organs, A., ii, 171.
Wackermann, *Harald.* See *Otto* **Diels**.
Wadsworth, *Raymond V.* See *Arthur W.* **Knapp**.
Wächter, *Friedrich*, some remarkable properties of gases, A., ii, 476.
the constitution of the chemical elements, A., ii, 837.
the disintegration of chemical elements, A., ii, 838.
Wälti, *A.* See *Paul* **Karrer**.
Waentig, *Percy*, preparation and properties of cellulose solutions, A., i, 988.
Wagner, *Adalbert.* See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Wagner, *Josef.* See *Albin* **Kurtenacker**.
Wagner, *Mario Basto*, general methods for the determination of the true molecular constitution of pure substances and their mixtures, A., ii, 116.
thermodynamics of mixtures. IX., A., ii, 116.
theory of equations of state. II., A., ii, 117.
Wagner, *Otto.* See *Paul* **Rabe**.
Wagner, *Richard*, and *Jakob K.* **Parnas**, observations on sugar synthesis. II. An abnormal disturbance of carbohydrate exchange and its relation to diabetes mellitus, A., i, 965.
Wagner, *Richard.* See also *Jakob K.* **Parnas**.
Wagner, *Walter.* See *Julius* **Meyer**.
Wahl, *André*, and *R.* **Lantz**, the 2-hydroxy-1-arylnaphthylamines, A., i, 823.
Wahl, *André*, *G.* **Normand**, and *G.* **Vermeylen**, the monochlorotoluenes, A., i, 442.
Wahl, *Carl*, rupture of bridge linkings, A., i, 653.
Wahl, *Ottmar.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Wahl, *Rudolf.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer**.
Wahlberg, *H. E.*, Swedish pines and spruces, A., i, 1101.
Wahlin, *H. B.*, behaviour of free electrons toward gas molecules, A., ii, 608.
Wakeman, *Alfred John.* See *Thomas Burr* **Osborne**.
Waksman, *Selman A.*, micro-organisms concerned in the oxidation of sulphur in the soil. III. Media used for the isolation of sulphur bacteria from the soil, A., i, 706.
Waksman, *Selman A.*, and *Jacob S.* **Joffe**, chemistry of the oxidation of sulphur to sulphuric acid by micro-organisms, and transformation of insoluble phosphates into soluble forms. A., i, 416.
Waksman, *Selman A.* See also *Jacob Goodale* **Lipman**.
Walbum, *L. E.*, effect of manganous chloride on the formation of diphtheria toxin, A., i, 795.
effect of different metallic salts on the formation of staphylolysin, A., i, 795.
formation of bacterial toxins. II. Diphtheria toxin, A., i, 902.
Walbum, *L. E.* See also *Helen A.* **Purdy**.
Walden, *Paul*, the λ-V curves of non-aqueous solutions of binary electrolytes, A., ii, 345.
Waldo, *John H.* See *Oliver* **Kamm**.
Waldschmidt-Leitz, *Ernst.* See *Richard* **Willstätter**.
Wales, *H.*, naphthalenesulphonic acids. IV. Solubilities of some amine salts of naphthalenesulphonic acids, A., i, 727.
Walker, *Florence.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman**.
Walker, *Hilda.* See *Evelyn Ashley* **Cooper**.
Walker, (*Sir*) *James*, the rôle of the physicist in the development of chemical theory, T., 735.
Walker, (*Miss*) *Nellie.* See *Alexander* **McKenzie**.
Walker, *Osman James.* See *George Shannon* **Forbes**.
Wallington, *Reginald Wilfred.* See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.
Wallis, *Albert Edward.* See *Robert Ludwig* **Mond**.
Walter, *Heinrich*, the chemical constitution of protoplasm, A., i, 308.

Walters, *F. M., jun.*, wave-length measurements in arc spectra photographed in the yellow, red, and infra-red, A., ii, 100.

Walther, *P.*, sodium carbonate minerals from Lake Magadi, Kenya Colony, A., ii, 859.

Walton, *James H.*, and *Llewellyn B.* **Parsons**, preparation and properties of the persulphides of hydrogen, A., ii, 281.

Walton, *James H.*, and *Clarence R.* **Wise**, equilibrium in the system, lithium chloride–quinoline, A., i, 370.

Wampler, *R. W.* See *H. H.* **King**.

Wang, *Chi Che*, I. The composition of Chinese edible birds' nests and the nature of their proteins. II. The isolation and the nature of the amino-sugar of Chinese edible birds' nests, A., i, 299.

Warburg, *Erik Johan*, carbonic acid compounds and hydrogen-ion activities in blood and salt solutions, A., i, 788.

Warburg, *Otto*, physical chemistry of cell respiration, A., i, 190.

surface reactions in living cells, A., i, 787.

Warburg, *Otto*. See also *C.* **Müller**.

Warburg, *Otto*, and *Erwin* **Negelein**, energy changes accompanying the assimilation of carbon dioxide, A., i, 1097.

Warcollier and **Le Moal**, progressive disappearance of free sulphurous acid in a preserved apple juice, A., i, 415.

Ward, *Charles Frederick*, the bromination of acids in the α-position, T., 1161.

Ward, *James Bertram*. See *Archibald Edwin* **Goddard**.

Warden, *C. C.*, nature of alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 307.

Wardlaw, *William*, and *Frederic William* **Pinkard**, the oxidising properties of sulphur dioxide. III. Copper chlorides, T., 210.

Wardlaw, *William*. See also *Frederic William* **Pinkard**, and *Lachlan Macquarie* **Stewart**.

Wark, *Ian William*, a rapid iodometric estimation of copper and iron in mixtures of their salts, T., 358.

Warner, *J. C.* See *Oliver W.* **Brown**.

Warren, *Lewis E.*, estimation of digitoxin in digitan, A., ii, 403.

Warren, *Lewis E.*, and *A. H.* **Clark**, the Bliss method for the separation of strychnine from quinine, A., ii, 171.

Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *O.* **Bosse**, the vapour pressure of some salts. III., A., ii, 739.

Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *Friedrich August* **Henglein**, the dissociation of chlorine, A., ii, 441.

Wartenberg, *H. von*, and *H.* **Schulz**, vapour pressure of some salts. II., A., ii, 146.

Wasastjerna, *Jarl A.*, refraction of light and atomic structure; refraction equivalents of ions, A., ii, 1.

optical properties of solutions; a theory of the structure of the molecules of electrolytes, A., ii, 2.

structure of atoms and molecules in the light of the dispersion theory, A., ii, 491.

thermochemistry and electromotive force in electric elements, A., ii, 815.

Washburn, *Edward Wight*, and *Louis* **Navias**, the relation of chalcedony to other forms of silica, A., ii, 304.

Washington, *Henry Stephens*, and *Herbert Eugene* **Merwin**, augite from Hawaii, A., ii, 220.

aphthitalite from Kilauea, A., ii, 386.

Wasicky, *Richard*, *Capsella bursa pastoris*, Moench, A., i, 907.

Wassermann, *Paul*. See *Hugo* **Weil**.

Wastl, (*Frl.*) *H.* See *R.* **Brinkman**.

Watanabe. See *Riko* **Majima**.

Watanabé, *Manjirô*, babingtonite from Japan, A., ii, 651.

Waters, *C. A.* See *William Edward* **Garner**.

Waterman, *Henry C.* See *David Breese* **Jones**.

Waterman, *Hein Israel*, and *J. N. J.* **Perquin**, evaluation of the degree of unsaturation of mineral oils in the Bergius process, A., ii, 90.

the estimation of aromatic hydrocarbons in mineral oil fractions, A., ii, 399.

Waterman, *Hein Israel*, and *M. J. van* **Tussenbroek**, the formation of formic acid during the decomposition of dextrose in alkaline solution, A., i, 433.

Watkins, *Cyril Mercer*. See *Francis Ernest* **Francis**.

Watson, *Arthur Frederick*. See *Jack Cecil* **Drummond**.

Watson, *Amy R.* See *J. W. W.* **Dyer**.

Watson, *Edwin Roy*, and *Sikhibhushan* **Dutt**, attempts to prepare red sulphide dyes. I., T., 1939.

attempts to prepare red sulphide dyes. II. Mercaptan derivatives of azo-dyes, T., 2414.

Watson, *S. J.*, Atkinson's process for the estimation of potassium in the presence of sodium, magnesium, sulphates, and phosphates, A., ii, 586.

Wattenberg, *H.* See *E.* **Zintl.**
Wayman, *Marguerite.* See *Henry Clapp* **Sherman.**
Wayne, *Edward Johnson*, and *Julius Berend* **Cohen**, the aldehydosalicylic acids and their derivatives, T., 1022.
Weber, *A.* See *W. D.* **Treadwell.**
Weber, *E.* See **Vogel.**
Weber, *I.* See *Phœbus A.* **Levene.**
Weber, *J.* See *Leo* **Grünhut.**
Weber, *Sophus*, critical constants of mercury, A., ii, 645, 769.
Weber, *W.* See *William* **Küster.**
Webster, *David L.*, critical potentials of the *L*-series of platinum, A., ii, 805.
Webster, *Thomas Arthur.* See *James Argyll* **Campbell.**
Wecker, *Albert.* See *Heinrich* **Wieland.**
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Cl.* **Weinand**, condensation products from acid haloids. X. Action of triethylamine on ketopinyl chloride, A., i, 548.
Wedekind, *Edgar*, and *Cl.* **Weinand** [with *M.* **Miller**], condensation products from acid haloids. IX. Ketenium compounds, A., i, 234.
Weerd, *F. N. B. de.* See *Nicolaas* **Schoorl.**
Wegscheider, *Rudolf*, transformations during the fission of racemic substances, A., i, 441.
equation of condition, A., ii, 192.
the ammonium carbonate–carbamate equilibrium, A., ii, 376.
influence of ethyl alcohol on the colour change of phenolphthalein, A., ii, 387.
course of simultaneous reactions, A., ii, 489.
Wehmer, *Carl*, action of coal gas on plants, A., i, 211.
Weibezahn, *Karl.* See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer.**
Weichmann, *Richard*, an absorption band spectrum for water in the region of wave-lengths of several decimetres, A., ii, 5, 331.
Weick, *R.* See *Henri* **Gault.**
Weickert, *O.* See *Walther* **Borsche.**
Weidenhagen, *Rudolf.* See *Burckhardt* **Helferich.**
Weidert, *F.*, absorption spectra of glasses of various composition containing didymium, A., ii, 413.
Weigel, *O.*, behaviour of sulphides of heavy metals in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 644.
Weigert, *Fritz*, physical chemistry of colour vision, A., i, 607.
photochemistry of the retina, A., ii, 11.
Weigert, *Fritz*, absorption and dispersion of radiation, A., ii, 605.
fluorescence, photochemical action, and Einstein's law, **A.**, ii, 681.
Weigert, *Fritz*, and *Karl* **Kellermann**, photochemistry of chlorine detonating gas, A., ii, 808.
Weigert, *Fritz*, and *Walter* **Schöller**, photochemistry of silver compounds, A., ii, 10.
Weigt, *Hans*, electrical moments of carbon monoxide and dioxide molecules, A., ii, 109.
Weil, *Hugo*, and *Karl* **Brimmer**, reduction of substituted salicylic acids, **A.**, i, 349.
Weil, *Hugo*, and *Walter* **Heerdt**, the reduction of naphtholcarboxylic acids to aldehydes, A., i, 256.
Weil, *Hugo*, and *E.* **Moser**, the action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on nitrocompounds of the benzene series, **A.**, i, 443.
Weil, *Hugo*, and *Hermann* **Ostermeier**, reduction of naphthalene- and naphthol-carboxylic acids, A., i, 139.
Weil, *Hugo*, *Max* **Traun**, and *Sigismond* **Marcel**, the reduction of substituted salicylic acids, A., i, 1023.
Weil, *Hugo*, and *Paul* **Wassermann**, the action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on the nitroanilines, A., i, 1006.
Weil, *K.* See *Adolf* **Windaus.**
Weimer, *J. L.* See *L. L.* **Harter.**
Wein, *Walter.* See *Wilhelm* **Biltz.**
Weinand, *Cl.* See *Edgar* **Wedekind.**
Weinberg, *Abraham Albert*, nephelometry; a nephelometer with constant standard, A., ii, 809.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Georg* **Fischer**, mangani-acetates and -benzoates, A., i, 421.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *A.* **Kissling**, the constitution of some ferri-chloride (-thiocyanatenitrate) compounds with pyridine or quinoline, A., i, 363.
Weinland, *Rudolf Friedrich*, and *Rudolf* **Stroh**, complex compounds of lead acetate, A., i, 981.
the constitution of basic lead salts, A., ii, 767.
Weiser, *Harry B.*, adsorption by precipitates. V. Adsorption during the precipitation of colloids by mixtures of electrolytes, A., ii, 262.
hydrous oxides. III. and IV., A., ii, 575, 853.
Weiser, *Harry B.*, and *Henry O.* **Nicholas**, influence of the concentration of colloids on their precipitation by electrolytes, A., ii, 266.

Weiser, *Nikolaus*. See *Josef* **Holluta**.
Weismantel, *Josef*. See *Julius von* **Braun**.
Weiss, *E.*, and *V. C.* **Garner**, chronic nephritis with an unusual degree of nitrogen retention, A., i, 704.
Weiss, *H.*, and *P.* **Henry**, influence of temperature on the velocity of interpenetration of solids, A., ii, 207.
influence of the time factor on the interpenetration of solids by chemical reaction, A., ii, 487.
Weiss, *John Maurice*, and *Charles R.* **Downs**, catalytic oxidation of fluorene, A., i, 27.
the formation of malic acid, A., i, 622.
Weiss, *Pierre*, magnetism and the constitution of atoms, A., ii, 23.
Weiss, *R.*, estimation of the calcium content of blood, A., ii, 227.
Weiss, *Soma*, and *Robert A.* **Hatcher**, strychnine, A., i, 900.
Weiss, *St.* See *Herbert* **Elias**, and *Z.* **Ernst**.
Weissenberg, *K.* See *M.* **Ettisch**.
Weissenberger, *Georg*, and *A.* **Zoder**, analysis of chlorosulphonic acid, A., ii, 390.
Weissgerber, *Rudolf*. See **Gesellschaft für Teerverwertung, m. b. H.**
Weitz, *Ernst*, dissociation of the so-called 1:1′-dibenzyltetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyl, A., i, 470.
Weitz, *Ernst*, and *Theodor* **König**, free ammonium radicles. IV. Further investigations on 1:1′-dibenzyl-4:4′-dipyridinium and its homologues and on the so-called 1:1′disubstituted tetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyls, A., i, 1186.
Weitz, *Ernst*, and *Richard* **Ludwig**, free ammonium radicles. III. Existence of *N*-benzylpyridinium, A., i, 365.
Weitzenböck, *Richard*. See *Roland* **Scholl**.
Welker, *William H.*, and *J. L.* **Bollman**, effect of subcutaneous injections of solutions of potassium cyanide on the catalase content of the blood, A., i, 192.
Wells, *Horace Lemuel*, complex chlorides containing gold. I. Pollard's ammonium silver auric chloride, A., ii, 449.
complex chlorides containing gold. II. Cæsium triple salts, A., ii, 449.
a chromophore grouping of atoms in inorganic triple salts and a general theory for the cause of the colours of substances, A., ii, 464.
some complex chlorides containing gold. III. A new cæsium auric chloride, A., ii, 514.
discussion of triple salts, A., ii, 560.
Wells, *P. V.*, simple theory of the nephelometer, A., ii, 308.
Wells, *Roger Clark*, estimation of silica in filtered sea water, A., ii, 868.
Welter, *Georges*, micro-analysis of organic substances, A., ii, 399.
Welter, *Georges*. See also *Maurice* **Nicloux**.
Weltmann, *Oskar*, the iodine number of urine, A., i, 88.
Weltmann, *Oskar*. See also *Hermann K.* **Barrenscheen**.
Weltzien, *Wilhelm*. See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Welzmüller, *Ferdinand*, the diastatic action of cow's milk towards various starches, A., i, 400.
Wende, *E.* See *S.* **Goy**.
Wendehorst, *Erwin*. See *Gerhart* **Jander**.
Wendt, *Gerald L.*, active hydrogen and nitrogen, A., ii, 639.
Wendt, *Gerald L.*, and *Clarence E.* **Irion**, experimental attempts to decompose tungsten at high temperatures, A. ii, 773.
Wendt, *Gerald L.*, and *Robert S.* **Landauer**, triatomic hydrogen. II., A., ii, 369.
Wenger, *Paul*, and *P.* **Christin**, decomposition and analysis of monazite, A., ii, 722.
Wentzel, *Gregor*, spark lines in the Röntgen spectrum, A., ii, 249.
Röntgen spectra and chemical valency, A., ii, 607.
Wenzl, *Hermann*. See *Emil* **Fromm**.
Werb, *Otto*. See *Bruno* **Emmert**.
Wernecke, *Hermann*. See *Fritz* **Mayer**.
Werner, *A.* See *Hans* **Geiger**.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, the constitution of carbamides. XIV. The decomposition of urea by sodium hypobromite in alkaline solution, and an improved procedure for the estimation of urea by this means, T., 2318.
Werner, *Emil Alphonse*, and *James* **Bell**, the preparation of methylguanidine, and of ββ-dimethylguanidine by the interaction of dicyanodiamide, and methylammonium and dimethylammonium chlorides respectively, T., 1790.
Werner, *Felicitas*. See *Albin* **Kurtenacker**.
Werner, *Fritz*. See *K. Hugo* **Bauer**.
Werner, *P.* See *David* **Holde**.
Werner, *Sven*. See *H.* **Baggesgaard-Rasmussen**.
Wertenstein, *Mathilde*. See *Hilary* **Lachs**.
Wertheim, *Edgar*, a modified Schiff's solution, A., ii, 793.

Wertheim, *Edgar*. See also *John W. E.* **Glattfield.**
Wertheimer, *Ernst*. See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Wertheimer, *Irma*. See *F.* **Himstedt.**
West, *Augustus P.*, and *Zoila* **Montes**, lumbang oil (candlenut oil), A., i, 95.
West, *Randolph*. See *F. A.* **Stevens.**
West, *Ralph Winton*, quantitative reduction by hydriodic acid of halogenated malonyl derivatives. II. The *s.*-tetra-substituted amides of bromo- and chloro-malonic acid, T., 2196.
Wester, *D. H.*, the manganese content of (Dutch) seeds, A., i, 93.
the chemical constituents of some Loranthaceæ, A., i, 208.
the manganese content of flowers, A., i, 309.
I. Culture experiments with soja beans. II. Occurrence of urease in parts of the plant other than the seeds, A., i, 311.
influence of different chemicals, of kations and anions, and of mixtures of electrolytes, on the ureolitic power of urease, A., i, 391.
Westerlind, *S.* See *K. Albert* **Vesterberg.**
Westermann, *H.* See *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Westgren, *Arne*, and *Axel E.* **Lindh**, crystalline structure of iron and steel, A., ii, 152.
Westgren, *Arne*, and *Gösta* **Phragmén**, crystal structure of iron and steel. II., A., ii, 711.
Westgren, *Arne*, and *Josef* **Reitstötter**, coagulation of colloids, A., ii, 625.
Weston, *Arnold*, the quaternary system potassium sulphate–magnesium sulphate–ammonium sulphate–water, T., 1223.
Wetterfors, *Paul*, experimental proof of some theories of natural rotatory power of optically active solutions, A., ii, 247.
Wetzel, *Johannes*, water pump, A., ii, 139.
Whattam, *Thomas William*. See *Arthur George* **Perkin.**
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *T. M.* **Andrews**, hydroxynaphthaquinone. IV. New derivatives of 2:3:8-tribromo-5-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, A., i, 354.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *B.* **Naiman**, hydroxynaphthaquinones. V. Derivatives of 2-bromo-5-hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone (monobromojuglone), A., i, 1165.
Wheeler, *Alvin Sawyer*, and *Ira W.* **Smithey**, *p*-cymene. III. The bromination of 2-amino-*p*-cymene, A., i, 332.
Wheeler, *Richard Vernon*. See *Walter* **Mason**, *William* **Payman**, and *Frederick Vincent* **Tideswell.**
Wheeler, *Thomas Sherlock*, and *Ethelbert William* **Blair**, the action of ozone on hydrocarbons with special reference to the production of formaldehyde. I. The action of ozone on methane, A., i, 1105.
a receiver for fractionation in a current of gas or under reduced pressure, A., ii, 258.
Wheeler, *Thomas Sherlock*. See also *Ethelbert William* **Blair.**
Whelan, *Julia*, oil of *Bystropogon canus*, A., i, 847.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, optical-crystallographic properties of calcium oxalate monohydrate, A., ii, 450.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Raymond M.* **Hann**, crystallographic-optical properties of calcium fumarate and maleate, A., i, 716.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*, and *Earl V.* **Shannon**, crocidolite from Eastern Pennsylvania, A., ii, 518.
Wherry, *Edgar Theodore*. See also *Earl V.* **Shannon.**
Whetham, *Margaret Dampier*. See *Marjory* **Stephenson.**
Whipple, *G. H.* See *G. D.* **Delprat**, and *K. F.* **Pelkan.**
White, *Albert Greville*, limits for the propagation of flame in vapour–air mixtures. I. Mixtures of air and one vapour at the ordinary temperature and pressure, T., 1244.
limits for the propagation of flame at various temperatures in mixtures of ammonia with air and oxygen, T., 1688.
limits for the propagation of flame in vapour–air mixtures. II. Mixtures of more than one vapour and air at the ordinary temperature and pressure, T., 2561.
White, *Charles Powell*, copper in tumours and normal tissues, A., i, 399.
application of the methods of correlation to the study of the urine, A., i, 1214.
White, *Ernest C.* See *Alfred T.* **Larson.**
Whiteley, (*Miss*) *Martha Annie*. See *Arthur Geoffrey* **Rendall.**
Whitfeild, *Bernard Wyndham*. See *Alfred Francis* **Joseph.**
Whitmore, *Frank C.*, and *Edmund Burrus* **Middleton**, organic mercury compounds prepared from *o*-chloromercuri-*p*-nitrobenzoyl chloride, A., i, 888.
Whitney, *Milton*, origin of soil colloids, A., i, 708.

Whittaker, *E. T.*, the quantum mechanism in the atom, A., ii, 632.
Wibaut, *Johan Pieter*, the energy of the atomic linkings in saturated and unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., i, 909.
behaviour of amorphous carbon and sulphur at high temperatures; carbon sulphides, A., ii, 52, 373.
comparison of the linking of carbon atoms in graphite and in aromatic hydrocarbons, A., ii, 259.
the preparation of carbon from carbon monoxide by means of a catalyst, A., ii, 565.
Wibaut, *Johan Pieter*, and *J.* **Jürgens**, action of mercuric acetate on nitrobenzene, A., i, 694.
Widmark, *Erik Matteo Prochet*, succinodehydrogenase, A., i, 600.
a micro-method for the estimation of ethyl alcohol in blood, A., ii, 789.
Widmark, *Erik Matteo Prochet*, and *Carl Alex.* **Jeppsson**, a defined organic catalyst with a hydrogen-ion optimum, A., ii, 437.
Widmark, *Erik Matteo Prochet*, and *Gunnar* **Lindahl**, chemical conditions for the maintenance of normal cell structure. IV. Difference in nitrogen and water content of muscle treated with sodium and calcium chloride, A., i, 607.
Widmer, *C.* See *Robert* **Eder**.
Wiechmann, *Ernst*, permeability of the red corpuscles of human blood for anions, A., i, 80.
permeability of the red blood-corpuscles, A., i, 289.
Wiechowski, *W.* See *Oskar* **Adler**.
Wiedbrauk, *Erich*, apparatus for the rapid determination of the specific gravity of small amounts of liquid, A., ii, 740.
Wiegner, *Georg*, and *J.* **Magasanik**, estimation of volatile fatty acids, A., ii, 532.
Wiegner, *Georg*, *J.* **Magasanik**, and *H.* **Gessner**, hysteresis phenomena and coagulation of sols with ultramicrons of rod-like structure, in particular vanadium pentoxide compared with fibrin sols, A., ii, 356.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, toad venom, A., i, 199.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Franz* **Adickes**, bile acids. XIII. The formula of *iso*deoxybilianic acid; a contribution to orientation, A., i, 838.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Richard* **Alles**, the poisonous substance of toads, A., i, 784.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Ludwig* **Bettag**, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction, A., i, 1033.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Fritz* **Kögl**, organic radicles with quadrivalent nitrogen. III., A., i, 726.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, *Egon* **Popper**, and *Hermann* **Seefried**, the occurrence of free radicles in chemical reactions; the radicles of the basic triphenylmethane dyes, A., i, 772.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, *Fritz* **Reindel**, and *Juan* **Ferrer**, diphenylene-ethylene, A., i, 1137.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Georg* **Scheuing**, rosaniline-sulphurous acid and its colour reactions with aldehydes, A., i, 58.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Otto* **Schlichting**, bile acids. XI. The oxidation of cholic acid, A., i, 554.
bile acids. XII. Ciloidanic acid, A., i, 838.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Wilhelm* **Schulenburg**, bile salts. X. The further degradation of deoxycholic acid, A., i, 346.
Wieland, *Heinrich*, and *Albert* **Wecker** [with *T. J.* **Albert**, and (*Frl.*) *E.* **Haas**], hydrazines. XXV. A new class of ditertiary aromatic hydrazines, A., i, 779.
Wieland, *Hermann*, the mode of action of narcotic gases; nitrous oxide and acetylene, A., i, 497.
Wiesler, *Herta*. See *Eduard* **Kopetschni**.
Wiessmann, *H.* See *Otto* **Lemmermann**.
Wieters, *Hermann*. See *Edmund* **Speyer**.
Wigley, *Gladys Mary*. See *Hubert Frank* **Coward**.
Wignall, *Harry*. See **British Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.**
Wilber, *D. T.* See *Edward L.* **Nichols**.
Wilbrand, *Eberhard*, excretion of sweat and the composition of the blood, A., i, 79.
Wilder, *Russell M.*, and *Malcolm D.* **Winter**, the threshold of ketogenesis, A., i, 893.
Wiley, *J. A.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.
Wilke, *C.* See *David* **Holde**.
Wilke, *E.*, aqueous carbonic acid solutions, A., ii, 52.
Wilke, *K.*, anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 943.
Wilkendorf, *Rudolf*. See *Erich* **Schmidt**.
Wilkes, *Sidney Herbert*. See *Malcolm Percival* **Applebey**.
Wilkins, *T. R.*, multiple valency in the ionisation by α-rays, A., ii, 607.
Wilkinson, *John Frederick*. See *Frederick* **Challenger**.
Will, *Erich*. See *Karl Andreas* **Hofmann**.
Willaman, *J. J.*, preparation of inulin, with special reference to artichoke tubers as a source, A., i, 434.

Willard, *Hobart Hurd*, and *W. Ellwood* **Cake**, volumetric estimation of sulphide by oxidation to sulphate, A., ii, 80.

Willard, *Hobart Hurd*, and *Dorothy* **Hall**, separation of copper by means of thiophenylhydantoic acid, A., ii, 872.

separation and estimation of cobalt. I. Separation of cobalt by means of thiophenylhydantoic acid. I. Separation of cobalt from other metals, A., ii, 874.

separation and estimation of cobalt. II. Gravimetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 874.

separation and estimation of cobalt. III. Volumetric estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 875.

Willard, *Hobart Hurd*, and *G. Frederick* **Smith**, preparation and properties of magnesium perchlorate and its use as a drying agent, A., ii, 850.

Williams, *Arthur G.*, estimation of phenanthrene, A., ii, 90.

Williams, *E. H.*, and *Jakob* **Kunz**, photoelectric effect of alkali [metal] vapours and a new determination of *h*, A., ii, 809.

Williams, *E. J.*, a simple receiver for fractional distillation under diminished pressure, A., ii, 26.

Williams, *G. A.*, and *John Bright* **Ferguson**, diffusion of hydrogen and helium through silica glass and other glasses, A., ii, 841.

Williams, *H.* See *W.* **Singleton**.

Williams, *J. Lisle*, the total non-protein nitrogen constituents of the blood in chronic nephritis with hypertension, A., i, 401.

Williams, *Percy Noel*. See *Arthur Henry* **Salway**.

Williams, *Roger J.* See *Chester E.* **Adams**.

Williams, *R. R.*, vitamins from the point of view of structural chemistry, A., i, 280.

Williams, *Vernon Harcourt*. See *Alexander* **Findlay**.

Williams, *William Dudley*. See *Leonard Eric* **Hinkel**.

Williamson, *R. C.*, ionisation of potassium vapour by light, A., ii, 681.

Willig. See *William* **Küster**.

Willmann, *Karl*, the natural iron hydroxides, A., ii, 76.

Willmersdorf, *Amalie*. See *Jakob* **Meisenheimer**.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Wilhelm* **Csányi**, emulsin, A., i, 390.

Willstätter, *Richard*, *Johanna* **Graser**, and *Richard* **Kuhn**, invertase. III., A., i, 1200.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Ludwig* **Kalb** [with *G. von* **Miller**], the reduction of lignin and of carbohydrates with hydrogen iodide and phosphorus, A., i, 989.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Richard* **Kuhn**, remarks on the elution of saccharase and maltase from adsorbed substances, A., i, 283.

the specific nature of saccharase and raffinase, A., i, 284.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Gertrud* **Oppenheimer**, the lactase content and the fermenting power of lactose-fermenting yeasts, A., i, 203.

emulsin. II., A., i, 959.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Fritz* **Racke**, invertase. II., A., i, 598.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Werner* **Steibelt**, maltase. III. The non-identity of maltase and α-glucosidase, A., i, 282.

maltase. IV. The fermenting activity of yeasts poor in maltase, A., i, 306.

Willstätter, *Richard*, and *Ernst* **Waldschmidt-Leitz**, alkalimetric estimation of amino-acids and peptides, A., ii, 169.

Willstätter, *Richard*, *Otto* **Wolfes**, and *Horst* **Maeder**, tropinonecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 938.

Wilson, *Daniel*. See *Christopher Kelk* **Ingold**.

Wilson, *F. H. H.* See *Eustace Ebenezer* **Turner**.

Wilson, *Forsyth James*, and *Robert* **Burns**, reactions of thiosemicarbazones. I. Action of halogen compounds, T., 870.

Wilson, *Forsyth James*, *Isaac Vance* **Hopper**, and *Archibald Barclay* **Crawford**, the action of amines on semicarbazones. I. Preparation of an optically active semicarbazide, T., 866.

Wilson, *H. A.* See *Arthur Amos* **Noyes**.

Wilson, *J. Walter*. See *Philip H.* **Mitchell**.

Wilson, *Robert E.*, and *Everett W.* **Fuller**, reaction of carbonyl chloride with benzene and *m*-xylene in the presence of aluminium chloride, A., i, 827.

Wilson, *Samuel*, and *C. R.* **McCrosky**, polymorphic transformations of antimony trisulphide, A., ii, 154.

Wilson, *S. J.*, estimation of sodium in serum without the use of platinum dishes, A., ii, 395.

Wilson, *Thomas A.* See *William Albert* **Noyes**.

Wilson, *T. E.* See *William Ernest Stephen* **Turner**.
Wilson, *William H.*, scorpion venom, A., i, 969.
Wiltshire, *Marion O. P.*, basal metabolism in menstruation, A., i, 395.
Winch, *Howard James*, and *V. L.* **Chandratreya**, the volumetric estimation of titanium dioxide in bauxite, A., ii, 459.
Windaus, *Adolf* [with *Harry* **Grimmel**, *H.* **Lüders**, and *A. von* **Staden**], cholesterol, A., i, 541.
Windaus, *Adolf*, *W.* **Dörries**, and *H.* **Jensen**, the behaviour of certain bisacylaminoethylene derivatives prepared from glyoxalines. A., i, 60.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *Walter* **Hückel**, the formation of cyclic compounds from hydroaromatic dicarboxylic acids, A., i, 658.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *Hermann* **Lüders**, the action of benzoyl peroxide on cholesterol, A., i, 453.
Windaus, *Adolf*, and *K.* **Weil**, digitonin and its derivatives, A., i, 848.
Windheuser, *K.* See *A.* **Morgen**.
Windisch, *H.* See *Friedrich L.* **Hahn**.
Windisch, *Wilhelm*, and *Philipp* **Osswald**, ionisation and surface activity of aqueous solutions of aliphatic acids, A., ii, 123.
Wingårdh, *K. A.*, absorption of Röntgen rays, A., ii, 249.
Wingler, *Aug.* See *Heinrich* **Kiliani**.
Winkel, *Herbert.* See *Arthur Percival* **Tanberg**.
Winkler, *Karl.* See *Max* **Trautz**.
Winkler, *Ludwig Wilhelm*, estimation of the iodine–bromine number without using potassium iodide. A., ii, 534.
gravimetric analysis. XXV. Estimation of manganese, A., ii, 589.
alkali iodides, A., ii, 764.
Winter, *Malcolm D.* See *Russell M.* **Wilder**.
Winter, *O. B.* See *Charles S.* **Robinson**.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *D.* **Iatrides**, taxine, the alkaloid from the yew, *Taxus baccata*. I., A., i, 572.
Winterstein, *Ernst*, and *J.* **Teleczky**, constituents of saffron. I. Picrocrocin, A., i, 563.
Wintgen, *Robert*, and *Heinz* **Vogel**, equilibrium, gelatin–hydrochloric acid. II., A., i, 280.
Winther, *Chr.*, theory of induced reactions, A., ii, 336.
photochemical oxidation of hydriodic acid, A., ii, 808.
photochemical efficiency of absorbed radiation, A., ii, 808.
Winther, *Chr.*, *H.* **Baggesgaard-Rasmussen**, and *Erling* **Schreiner**, a simple method for the measurement of ultra-violet absorption, A., ii, 729.
Wirth, *Th.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Wise, *Clarence R.* See *James H.* **Walton**.
Wishart, *Mary B.* See *F. M.* **Allen**.
Wismer, *K. L.*, pressure volume relation of superheated liquids, A., ii, 425.
Wiśniewski, *F. J.* See *K.* **Jabłczyński**.
Wiswald, *J.* See *Emil* **Briner**.
Withers, *John Charles.* See *Robert George* **Fargher**.
Withrow, *James R.* See *Edgar C.* **Bain**, and *S. Lantz* **Shenefield**.
Witt, *J. C.*, oxidation of oxalic acid in the absence of other acids, A., ii, 594.
Wittelsbach, *Walter.* See *Kurt* **Hess**.
Wittka, *Franz.* See *Adolf* **Grün**.
Wittmann, *Adolf.* See *Walter* **Dieckmann**.
Wittwer, *Max.* See *Hans* **Lecher**.
Wittwer, *R.* See *Hans* **Rupe**.
Witzemann, *Edgar*, catalytic effect of ammonia on the oxidation of butyric acid with hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 6.
transition from crystalloid to colloid properties within homologous series, A., ii, 428.
Wöber, *A.*, iodometric estimation of copper in the presence of iron, A., ii, 588.
Wöhler, *Lothar*, and *F.* **Müller**, calcium silicides, A., ii, 293.
Wohl, *Alfred*, preparation of acetaldehyde and acetic acid, A., i, 430.
equation of condition. II. Principal equation of condition. III. Principal equation of condition and the equation of condition for individual substances. IV. Compressibility equations of liquids, A., ii, 117.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *H.* **Krull**, saccharification of cellulose, A., i, 232.
Wohl, *Alfred*, and *R.* **Schellenberg**, conversion of active glyceraldehyde into active glyceric acid, A., i, 626.
Wojnicz-Sianozencki, *Z.*, kinetics of open saturated chains of carbon atoms in relationship to the Baeyer strain theory, A., i, 330.
Wolf, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier**.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, the mechanism of the reversal in reaction of a medium which takes place during growth of *Bacillus diphtheriæ*, A., i, 1218.
Wolf, *Charles George Lewis*, and *Eric Keightley* **Rideal**, the properties of dibenzoylcystine, A., i, 1114.
Wolf, *Emil.* See *Georg von* **Kereszty**.

Wolf, *Elizabeth P.*, inflammation. I. Influence of chemicals on the chemotaxis of leucocytes in vitro, A., i, 401.

Wolfes, *Otto*, and *Horst* **Maeder**, tropinonecarboxylic acid esters, A., i, 938.

Wolfes, *Otto*. See also *Emanuel* **Merck**, and *Richard* **Willstätter**.

Wolff, *H.*, estimation of alcohols by acetylation, A., ii, 165.

Wolff, (*Mlle*) *N.*, furfurylidene-1-methyl-*cyclo*hexan-2-one and some of its derivatives and the mono- and di-furfurylidene-*cyclo*hexanones, A., i, 668.

Wolffenstein, *Richard*, preparation of hydrogenated 1-alkylpyridine-3-carboxylates, A., i, 365, 949.

preparation of *N*-alkyl haloids of methyl pyridine-3-carboxylate [methyl nicotinate], A., i, 365.

preparation of quaternary ammonium salts of pyridine-3-carboxylic acid alkyl esters, A., i, 861.

preparation of alkyl salts of hydrogenated 1-alkylpyridine-3-carboxylates, A., i, 950.

Wolffram, *H.*, rapid extraction funnel, A., ii, 221.

Woltjer, *H. R.*, the Zeeman effect, A., ii, 102.

Wood, *C. J.*, and *P. P.* **Murdick**, stability of phthalate solutions as standards in hydrogen-ion work, A., ii, 735.

Wood, *Florence Mary*. See *Samuel Judd* **Lewis**.

Wood, *John Kerfoot*. See *George Ernest* **Collins**.

Wood, *Robert Williams*, fluorescence and photochemistry, A., ii, 334.

atomic hydrogen and the Balmer series spectrum, A., ii, 673.

spontaneous incandescence of substances in atomic hydrogen gas, A., ii, 759.

Wood, *Robert Williams*. See also *J. Steph. van der* **Lingen**.

Woog, *Paul*, relation between the molecular properties and the capacity for fixation of iodine of certain hydrocarbons, A., i, 101.

the velocity of extension of thin layers of oils on the surface of a sheet of water, A., ii, 197.

Wooten, *Benjamin A.* See *Arthur St. C.* **Dunstan**.

Woringer, *Pierre*, degradation of fatty acids in the animal organism, A., i, 90.

permeability of the intestine to sucrose, A., i, 1214.

Wormser, *M.* See *Richard* **Lorenz**.

Worrall, *David E.*, the action of hydroxylamine and of hydrazine on the aryl monothioamides of ethyl acetylmalonate, A., i, 874.

Wosnessenski, *Serg.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov**.

Wouseng, *Sung*. See *René* **Locquin**.

Wrangell, *M. von*, phosphorus nutrition of plants, A., i, 1098.

Wrede, *Fritz*, the synthesis of disaccharides containing sulphur and selenium by combining two dextrose residues in the Cζ-position; some new derivatives of ζ-bromoglucose, A., i, 226.

thioglucose, A., i, 525.

microchemical estimation of carbon and hydrogen, A., ii, 316.

Wright, *Clarence D.* See *William O.* **Emery**.

Wright, *Floyd R.* See *Roger S.* **Hubbard**.

Wright, *Robert*, determination of the molecular weight of substances in alcoholic solution from the elevation of the flash-point, T., 2247.

selective solvent action by the constituents of aqueous alcohol, T., 2251.

Wright, *W. C.* See *George Leslie* **Kelley**.

Wrzesnevski, *A. N.*, examination of the pentose in a new case of pentosuria, A., i, 1215.

Wu, *Hsien*, separate analyses of the corpuscles and the plasma, A., i, 483.

a new colorimetric method for the estimation of plasma proteins, A., ii, 406.

Wu, *Hsien*. See also *Otto* **Folin**.

Wülfing, *Johann A.*, preparation of water-soluble compounds of diethylbarbituric acid and its homologues, A., i, 1066.

Wulf, *E.* See *Karl von* **Auwers**.

Wulff, *Peter*. See *Erich* **Tiede**.

Wunnerlich, *H.* See *Robert* **Schwarz**.

Wurmser, (*Mlle*), the preparation of ammonium nitrate, A., ii, 499.

Wurmser, *René*, and *Raymond* **Jacquot**, the relation between the colloidal state and the physiological functions of protoplasm, A., i, 1221.

Wurmser, *René*. See also *Émile F.* **Terroine**.

Wurzschmitt, *Bernard*. See *Stefan* **Goldschmidt**.

Wuyts, *Henri*, and *A.* **Vangindertaelen**, the quadrivalence of tin in its mercaptides, A., i, 250.

Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.*, crystal structures of the alkali haloids. I., A., ii, 214.

Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.*, crystallographic and atomic symmetries of ammonium chloride, A., ii, 290.
crystal structure of silver oxide, A., ii, 291.
crystal structures of the hexa-ammoniates of the nickel haloids, A., ii, 573.
composition and crystal structure of nickel nitrate hexammoniate, A., ii, 573.
a preliminary attempt to transmute lithium, A., ii, 642.
symmetry and crystal structure of sodium hydrogen acetate, A., ii, 710.
symmetry and crystal structure of zinc bromate hexahydrate, A., ii, 710.
crystal structure of silver molybdate, A., ii, 765.
Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.*, and *Eugen* **Posnjak**, crystal structure of ammonium platinichloride, A., ii, 214.
crystal structures of the cuprous haloids, A., ii, 295.
Wyckoff, *Ralph W. G.* See also *Eugen* **Posnjak.**

Y.

Yabuta, *Teijiro*, a new organic acid (kojic acid) formed by *Aspergillus oryzae*, A., i, 939.
Yamada, *Nobuo*, heat of transformation of austenite into martensite and of martensite into pearlite, A., ii, 475.
Yamaguchi, *Yohei*, determination of high temperatures by effusion of gases, A., ii, 470.
Yamasaki, *Eiichi*, the successive stages in the hydrolysis of triacetin, A., i, 422.
Yanagisawa, *Hidekichi*, estimation of cyanogen, A., ii, 667.
Yanagisawa, *Hidekichi*, and *Norikazu* **Takashima**, Japanese bird-lime. II., A., i, 652.
Yant, *W. P.* See *R. R.* **Sayers.**
Yeh, *Yu Liang.* See *Duncan A.* **MacInnes.**
Yngve, *Victor.* See *Arthur Becket* **Lamb.**
Yntema, *L. F.*, and *B. Smith* **Hopkins**, observations on the rare earths. XI. The arc spectrum of yttrium, A., ii, 462.
Yoder, *Lester.* See *Arthur Wayland* **Dox.**
Yoshida, *Usaburo*, and *Shinsuke* **Tanaka**, the tungsten *X*-ray spectrum with a mica spectrometer, A., ii, 805.
Young, *Elrid Gordon*, the optical rotatory power of crystalline ovalbumin and serum-albumin, A., i, 279.
the coagulation of protein by sunlight, A., i, 386.
Youngken, *Heber W.*, and *Charles H.* **La Wall**, sand spur, *Cenchrus tribuloides*, L., A., i, 1100.
Yovanovitch, *D.*, the chemical properties of mesothorium. II., A., ii, 712.

Z.

Zaar, *H.* See *Paul* **Jacobsen.**
Zaborowski, *G.*, estimation of toluene, xylene, and benzene, A., ii, 877.
Zalkind, *J. S.*, union of hydrogen with acetylene derivatives. XIV. Hydrogenation of phenylacetylene, A., i, 1134.
union of hydrogen with acetylene derivatives. XV. Velocities of catalytic reactions, A., ii, 835.
Zambonini, *Ferruccio*, ardennite from Ceres, in the Ala valley (Piedmont), A., ii, 577.
Zanetti, *Joaquin Enrique*, *J. R.* **Suydam**, *jun.*, and *M.* **Offner**, the formation of butadiene from ethylene, A., i, 977.
Zawidzki, *Jan*, equation for the velocity of reaction of hydrogen peroxide and potassium permanganate, A., ii, 207.
Zawodsky, *Othmar.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Zeckendorf, *Kurt.* See *Johannes* **Kerb.**
Zehnder, *Ludwig*, conclusions from the spherical form of the simplest atom, A., ii, 208.
Zeitfuchs, *Edward H.* See *Charles August* **Kraus.**
Zelenka, *J.* See *Julius* **Stoklasa.**
Zelinsky, *Nicolai E.*, and *E. F.* **Dengin**, synthesis of aminohydroxy-acids and the amino-acid from *cyclo*propyl methyl ketone [acetyltrimethylene], A., i, 1126.
Zellner, *Julius*, comparative plant chemistry. I. *Lythrum salicaria*, L., A., i, 799.
plant chemistry. IV. *Juncus effusus*, L., A., i, 1098.
Zellner, *Julius.* See also *Rudolf* **Hasenöhrl**, and *Gisela* **Nowak.**
Zemplén, *Géza*, and *Alex.* **Hoffmann**, salicin thiocyanate and disalicin sulphide, A., i, 563.
Zemplén, *Géza*, and *Alphons* **Kunz**, new derivatives of salicin containing nitrogen and polynuclear hydroxybenzylamines, A., i, 564.

Zerevtinov, *Nik.* See *Nikolai* **Schilov.**
Zerner, *Ernest*, and *Robert* **Hamburger**, the action of silver compounds on yeast, A., i, 307.
Zerweck, *Werner.* See *Hans* **Fischer.**
Zetzsche, *Fritz.* See *Karl W.* **Rosenmund.**
Zeynek, *R.*, the preparation of chloro- and bromo-tyrosine and the analogous tyramines, A., i, 254.
Ziegler, *Karl*, and *Kurt* **Ochs**, halochromic phenomena with diarylstyrylcarbinols, A., i, 151.
poly-arylated vinyl carbinols and their derivatives. II. Diarylstyrylcarbinols and the products of their transformations, A., i, 1047.
Ziegler, *Karl.* See also *Karl von* **Auwers.**
Ziegner, *Heinrich.* See *Helmut* **Scheibler.**
Zielaskowski, *Margarete.* See *Bruno* **Leichtentritt.**
Zijp, *C. van*, benzidine hydrochloride as a reagent for wood cells, A., ii, 94.
Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*, conditions of inactivation of the accessory food factors, A., i, 488.
Zilva, *Sylvester Solomon*, and *Masataro* **Miura**, quantitative estimation of the fat-soluble factor, A., i, 194.
Zimmerlund, *G.* See *Hans von* **Euler**, and *Olof* **Svanberg.**
Zimmermann, *Kurt.* See *Erwin* **Ott.**
Zimmermann, *L.* See *A.* **Reis.**
Zimmermann, *Walther.* See *Hans Theodor* **Bucherer.**
Zimmern, *A.*, and *Edouard* **Salles**, spectrographic study of the de-intensifying of barium platinocyanide in the Villard effect, A., ii, 104.
Zincke, *Theodor*, and *H.* **Greune**, sulphamidophthalic acid and sulphimidophthalic acid, A., i, 550.
Zinke, *Alois*, preparation of dihydroxyperylene, A., i, 132.
preparation of perylene, A., i, 132.
Zinke, *Alois*, and *Rupert* **Dengg**, synthesis of 1:12-dihydroxyperylene and perylene, A., i, 1013.
Zinke, *Alois*, *Alfred* **Friedrich**, *Otto* **Johannsen**, and *Rudolf* **Richter**, resin constituents. VIII. The amyrins from elemi resin. II. α-Amyrin, A., i, 667.
Zinke, *Alois*, *Franz* **Hanselmayer**, and *Wilhelmine* **Ehmer**, resin constituents. IX. The decomposition of *d*-siaresinolic acid and lubanyl benzoate, A., i, 668.
Zintl, *E.*, and *H.* **Wattenberg**, potentiometric titration of copper, A., ii, 871.
Zisch, *W.* See *Fritz* **Haber.**
Zivy, *L.* See *Louis Jacques* **Simon.**
Zizine, *P.* See *A.* **Grigaut.**
Zobel, *H.* See *H. P.* **Kaufmann.**
Zocher, *H.*, sols with non-spherical particles, A., ii, 102.
Zocher, *H.* See also *Hans* **Kautsky.**
Zoder, *A.* See *Georg* **Weissenberger.**
Zoff, *Alfred.* See *Robert* **Kremann.**
Zollinger-Jenny, *Ernst*, improvements in the process of converting organic acids into esters, A., i, 914.
Zolotarev, *P. V.* See *P. P.* **Budnikov.**
Zondek, *S. G.*, potassium and radioactivity, A., i, 296.
the ionic equilibrium of cells; the physiology of sodium, A., i, 296.
the rôle of inorganic salts in the functions of the cell, A., i, 399.
Zorn, *Bernhard.* See *Emil* **Abderhalden.**
Zorn, *H.* See *Walter* **König.**
Zschokke, *H.*, and *L.* **Häuselmann**, estimation of free acid in acid aluminium sulphate solutions, A., ii, 397.
Zsigmondy, *Richard*, some fundamental conceptions of colloidal chemistry, A., ii, 129.
fundamental principles of colloidal chemistry. I. Electrical charge of the particles and new conceptions of micellæ, A., ii, 484.
Zubkowa, *Sophie.* See *Alexis* **Bach.**
Zuckmayer, *Fritz*, preparation of hydrogenated 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, its homologues, and their salts, A., i, 574.
preparation of substituted derivatives of hydrogenated 2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and their salts, A., i, 952.
Zunz, *Edgard*, chemical composition of the thyroid gland, A., i, 397.
Zunz, *Edgard*, and *J.* **La Barre**, the action of the phosphatides on the coagulation of blood, A., i, 697.
Zwaardemaker, *Hendrik*, odour and chemical structure, A., i, 607.
potassium–calcium equilibrium in animal systems, A., i, 1213.
Zweigle, *A.* See *Alexander* **Gutbier.**
Zwikker, *J. J. Lijnst*, starch, A., i, 10.
the constitution of polysaccharides A., i, 230, 434.
space structural formulæ of chemical substances in general, and of some alkaloids in particular, A., i, 567.

INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

TRANSACTIONS AND ABSTRACTS.

1922.

(Marked T., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

Abies pindrow, oil from the leaves of (SIMONSEN), A., i, 753.

Abietic acid, preparation of, and its salts (STEELE), A., i, 739.
constitution of (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 829; (ASCHAN, FONTELL, and SIMOLA), A., i, 1152.
and its isomerides and derivatives (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 547.
crystallography and optical activity of (DUFFOUR), A., i, 829.
cetyl and myricyl esters (KAUFMANN and FRIEDEBACH), A., i, 740.

Abietine, constitution of (ASCHAN, FONTELL, and SIMOLA), A., i, 1152.

Abietinol (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.

Absorption spectra. See under Spectra.

Acacia cambagei (gidgee wattle), calcium oxalate in (STEEL), A., i, 310.

Acanthias vulgaris, oil from the liver of (LEXOW), A., i, 490.

Acenaphthene, synthesis of (SCHÖNBERG), A., i, 27.
catalytic hydrogenation of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 727.
equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes and nitrotoluenes (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.
compounds of, with chloranil and dichlorophthalic anhydride (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 342.

Acenaphthene, 5-amino-, derivatives of (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1142.

Acenaphthene series (MAYER and SCHÖNFELDER), A., i, 1166.

Acenaphthenequinone phenylhydrazones (CHARRIER and SPEIRANI), A., i, 772.

Acenaphthenesulphonic acids, 5-amino-, and their derivatives (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1142.

Acenaphthenone, 5-bromo-, and its oxime (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.

Acenaphthenone-7-aldehyde, and its derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.

5-Acenaphthylglycine (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

Acenaphthyl-5-sulphamic acid, and its sodium salt (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1142.

Acer ginnala (Korean maple), crystalline tannin in the leaves of (PERKIN and UYEDA), T., 66.

Acer saccharum, organic acids of (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 100.

Aceritol, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (PERKIN and UYEDA), T., 70.

Acertannin, and its acetyl derivative (PERKIN and UYEDA), T., 68.

Acetaldehyde, formation of, in fermentation by micro-organisms (NEUBERG and COHEN), A., i, 304.
preparation of (ADAMS and WILLIAMS), A., i, 222; (WOHL), A., i, 430.
preparation of, from acetylene (VOGT and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 110; (OCHI, ONOZAWA, and TOKYO INDUSTRIAL LABORATORY), A., i, 523.
preparation of, from ethylidene diacetate (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 915.
vapour pressure of (GILMOUR), A., i, 918.
equilibrium of phenylhydrazine and (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 830.
preparation of aldol from (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 111.
condensation of collidine with (KONDÔ and TAKAHASHI), A., i, 1177.
formation of vinyl alcohol from, in presence of alkali (EVANS AND LOOKER), A., i, 102.
rôle of, in alcoholic fermentation (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., i, 203.

Acetaldehyde in normal urine (STEPP and FEULGEN), A., i, 495.
detection of, in urine (STEPP), A., ii, 403.
detection of, in urine in diabetes (FRICKE), A., i, 300.
estimation of (SMITT), A., ii, 402.
estimation of, by the "silver" method (FRICKE), A., ii, 326.
estimation of, in presence of acetone (STEPP and FRICKE), A., ii, 236.
Acetals, preparation of (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), T., 76.
velocity of hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and SCHIFFRER), A., ii, 134.
Acetamide, catalysis by acetic acid of the formation and hydrolysis of (NOYES and GORBEL), A., i, 1127.
kinetics of the reaction of acetic anhydride with (KREMANN, ZOFF, and OSWALD), A., ii, 748.
Acetamide, *tri*bromo-, and bromocyano- (GUPTA and THORPE), T., 1900.
Acetanilide, (*antifebrin*), equilibrium of water and (SCHOORL and DE WEERD), A., i, 247.
detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), A., ii, 169.
Acetanilide, *p*-chloro-, formation of, from *N*-chloroacetanilide (HARNED and SELTZ), A., ii, 631.
Acetanilide-ω-pyridinium salts, and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (BARNETT and COOK), T., 794.
Acetanilide-*p*-sulphonyl chloride, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2558.
Acetic acid, preparation of (WOHL), A., i, 430.
preparation of, and its anhydride, from ethylidene diacetate (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 915.
and *tri*chloro-, viscosity and compound formation in mixtures of, with esters and with ketones (KENDALL and BRAKELEY), A., ii, 126.
equilibria of, with their ethyl and methyl esters (SUDBOROUGH and KARVÉ), A., ii, 749.
equilibrium of epichlorohydrin, water and (LEONE and BENELLI), A., ii, 744.
decomposition of methyl oxalate by (TURNER and WILSON), A., i, 916.
and its methyl ester, pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 219.
Acetic acid, *N*-acetatomercuri-*m*-nitrophenylammonium salt (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.
Acetic acid, alkali salts, solubility of, in water (SIDGWICK and GENTLE), T., 1837.
basic ferric salt, adsorption of radioactive substances by (BROWN), T., 1736.
guaiacol-4:6-dimercuri-salt (MAMELI), A., i, 1083.
lead salt (DUNDON and HENDERSON), A., ii, 552.
complex compounds of (WEINLAND and STROH), A., i, 981.
basic lead salt, precipitation of (LANGECKER), A., i, 315.
mercuric salt, action of, on aminoazo-compounds (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.
action of carbon disulphide on (BERNARDI and ROSSI), A., i, 421.
complex compound of mercuric sulphide and (MIOLATI), A., i, 982.
action of nitrobenzene with (WIBAUT and JÜRGENS), A., i, 694.
potassium salt, oxidation of, to potassium oxalate (EVANS and HINES), A., i, 803.
sodium hydrogen salt, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 710.
thymolmercuric salts (MAMELI and MAMELI-MANNESSIER), A., i, 1080.
uranyl salt, photolysis of (BAUR and REBMANN), A., ii, 337.
action of, on organic compounds (KOPATSCHEK), A., i, 984.
Acetic acid, esters, dielectric constants of (JACKSON), A., ii, 252.
esters of multivalent alcohols (SMITH), A., i, 915.
bromoaminotolyl esters (RAIFORD and COUTURE), A., i, 931.
and chloro-, bromoethyl and chloroethyl esters, preparation of (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 315.
cellulose ester, preparation of, from wood cellulose (HÄGGLUND, LÖFMANN, and FÄRBER), A., i, 323.
solubility of, in alkali and alkaline-earth salts (SCHWEIGER), A., i, 324.
detection and estimation of sulphuric acid and sulphoacetates (ÉNTAT and VULQUIN), A., ii, 533.
ethyl ester, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
as an amphoteric electrolyte (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 219.
velocity of hydrolysis of (ÅKERLÖF), A., ii, 134; (HARNED and PFANSTIEL), A., ii, 832.

Acetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the stability of (KARLSSON), A., ii, 40.
ethyl and *iso*propyl esters, action of alumina, titania and thoria on (ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i, 422.
ethylidene ester, preparation of acetic acid and its anhydride and acetaldehyde from (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 915.
glycogen ester (PRINGSHEIM and LASSMANN), A., i, 634.
β-naphthyl and phenyl ester pyridinium chlorides (BARNETT and COOK), T., 797.
2:5-*di*nitro-4-aminophenyl ester (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.
Acetic acid, detection of, and its homologues, by their sodium uranyl salts (BARLOT and BRENET), A., ii, 167.
estimation of, in mixtures with butyric acid (NOTENBAART), A., ii, 791.
Acetic acid, bromo-, thymyl ester, compound of hexamethylenetetramine and (RIEDEL), A., i, 991.
bromo-, and chloro-, sodium salts, separation of halogens from (v. EULER and FAHLANDER), A., ii, 360.
chloro-derivatives, penetration of cells by (CROZIER), A., i, 1090.
chloro-, *p*-chloroacetylaminophenyl ester (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.
*di*chloro-, dissociation of (SCHREINER), A., ii, 736.
*tri*chloro-, action of, with copper (DOUGHTY and FREEMAN), A., i, 427.
lead diphenyl salt (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS, T., 981.
cyano-, ethyl ester, sodium derivative, condensation of, with ethyl muconate (FARMER), T., 2015.
Acetic anhydride, kinetics of the reaction of acetamide with (KREMANN, ZOFF, and OSWALD), A., ii, 748.
kinetics of the reaction of benzamide with (KREMANN, RÖSLER, and PENKNER), A., ii, 748.
action of, on benzylideneanthranilic acids (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 934.
analysis of (RECLAIRE), A., ii, 532; (SAGE), A., ii, 593.
Acetic-*p*-α-hydroxy*iso*propylbenzoic acid, *o*-amino- (PHILLIPS), A., i, 955.
Acetoacetanilide, *di*thio-, and its *di*nitro-derivative (NAIK and AVASARE), T., 2594.
Acetoacetic acid, production of, from phenyl-lactic acids in the liver (MORI), A., i, 1217.
production of, from urocanic acid in the liver (KONISHI), A., i, 1211.
catalytic decomposition of (WIDMARK and JEPPSSON), A., ii, 437.
ethyl ester, synthesis of (SCHEIBLER and ZIEGNER), A., i, 426.
action of halogens on (SMITH), A., i, 318.
compound of methyl azodicarboxylate and (DIELS), A., i, 774.
Acetoaceto-*o*- and -*p*-toluidides, and *di*thio-, and *di*nitro-derivative of the latter (NAIK and AVASARE), T., 2594.
Aceto-*p*-anisidide, amino-, and its derivatives (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Acetobromoglucoses (KARRER, NÄGELI, and SMIRNOV), A., i, 253.
Aceto-*p*-chloroanilide, amino-, and its derivatives (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Acetol. See Acetylcarbinol.
Aceto-α- and -β-naphthalide-ω-pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.
Acetone in commercial ammonia (BOUGAULT and GROS), A., ii, 709.
partition of compounds between glycerol and (SMITH), A., ii, 270.
equilibrium of phenylhydrazine and (HAMMARSTEN), A., ii, 830.
oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (EVANS and SEFTON), A., i, 1115.
pyrogenic decomposition of (PEYTRAL), A., i, 222.
compounds of cresols and (BERL and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 932.
sugar derivatives of (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2146; (FREUDENBERG and SVANBERG), A., i, 1116; (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.
excretion of (BRIGGS and SHAFFER), A., i, 190.
pharmacological action of (SALANT and KLEITMAN), A., i, 794.
picrate, compounds of thiocarbamides and (TAYLOR), T., 2271.
detection of, in alcohol (HARRISSON), A., ii, 667.
detection of, in presence of caoutchouc (PITTARELLI), A., ii, 95.
detection of, in urine (TROISE), A., ii, 595.
estimation of, in urine (LAX), A., ii, 326; (KÄDING), A., ii, 793.

Acetone, chloro-oximino-, compound of sodium hydrogen sulphite with (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.
Acetone substances in blood in diabetes (FITZ), A., i, 192.
estimation of, in blood and urine (HUBBARD), A., ii, 234.
Acetone-δ-benzylsemicarbazone (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 867.
Acetone-*S*-benzylthiosemicarbazone (WILSON and BURNS), T., 873.
Acetonedicarboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1642.
αβ-Acetoneglucose, αβ-iso*propylidene-glucose*, phosphoric and sulphuric esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.
Acetone-α-naphthil, and its salts (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1061.
Acetoneoxalic acid. See Acetylpyruvic acid.
Acetone-δ-α-phenylethylsemicarbazones (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 869.
Acetone-*ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthil, and its hydrochloride (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1061.
Acetonethiosemicarbazone, silver and sodium derivatives, and their derivatives (WILSON and BURNS), T., 873.
Acetonitrotetrahydronaphthalides (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.
Aceto*di*nitrotetrahydronaphthalides (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 125.
Acetonuria (HUBBARD and WRIGHT; PORGES), A., i, 496.
in diabetes (HUBBARD and NICHOLSON), A., i, 969.
Acetonylmalonic acid, diethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 428.
Acetophenone, condensation of (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
benzoylphenylhydrazone (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1193.
picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2272.
Acetophenone, *o*-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
Acetophenoneanil, and its salts (KNOEVENAGEL and GOOS), A., i, 751.
Acetophenone-2-nitro-4-cyanophenylhydrazone (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.
Aceto-*m*-toluidide, amino-, and its derivatives (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Aceto-*p*-toluidide, 2:6-*di*chloro-3-nitro- (DAVIES), T., 813.
2:3- and 2:5-*di*nitro- (SCOTT and ROBINSON), T., 845.
Aceto-*m*-toluidides, nitro- (BRADY, DAY, and ROLT), T., 529, 532.
Aceto-*o*- and -*p*-toluidide-ω-pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK), T., 794.
***iso*Acetovanillone**, and its derivatives (SCHNEIDER and KRAFT), A., i, 749.
α-Acetoxyacetic acid, αββ-*tri*chloro-, iminoether hydrochloride (KÖTZ and RATHERT), A., i, 237.
Acetoxyacetyl chloride, chloro- (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520.
3-Acetoxy-2-acetyl-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
α-Acetoxyacrylamide, ββ-*di*chloro- (KÖTZ and RATHERT), A., i, 236.
Acetoxyanthraquinone, 1-*mono*- and 1:5-*di*-hydroxy-, and the diboroacetate of the latter (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.
7-Acetoxy-3-benzenesulphonylcoumarin (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid** (*acetylsalicylic acid; aspirin*), ω-pyridinium chloride (BARNETT and COOK), T., 797.
α-Acetoxybenzoylethylhydrocupreine hydrochloride (MERCK, DIEHL, and MAYEN), A., i, 47.
***o*-Acetoxybenzoylquinine** hydrochloride (MERCK, DIEHL, and MAYEN), A., i, 46.
Acetoxycamphane-*epi*-carboxylic acids. See Acetylborneolcarboxylic acids.
***i*-Acetoxydecoic acid**, and its amyl and methyl esters (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
3-Acetoxy-2:4-dimethoxyacetophenone, and its phenylhydrazone (BRAND and COLLISCHONN), A., i, 452.
4′-Acetoxy-3′:4-dimethylazobenzene (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.
2-Acetoxy-4:6-dimethylbenzonitrile (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.
4′-Acetoxy-3′:4-dimethylhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.
4′-Acetoxyhydrazobenzene, 4-bromo-, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
α-Acetoxymercuri-γ-*o*-anisylpropan-β-ol (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 947.

p-**Acetoxymercuridimethylaniline**, *o*- and *m*-nitro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.

o-**Acetoxymercuriethylaniline**, *p*-nitro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.

Acetoxymercuri-*m*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1059.

o-**Acetoxymercurimethylaniline**, *p*-nitro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.

1-Acetoxymercurimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 947.

Acetoxymercurinitroacetanilides (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.

Acetoxymercurinitroanilines (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.

p-**Acetoxymercuri-*o*-nitrodiacetanilide** (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.

4-Acetoxymercuri-2-nitroresorcinol (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.

3-Acetoxy-4-methoxycinnamic acid, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative, lactone (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 568.

2-Acetoxy-5-methoxycoumaranone (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1163.

2-Acetoxy-3-methoxyphenyl-*n*-octaldehyde (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 263.

β-Acetoxy-α-methylcinnamic acid, methyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1157.

4′-Acetoxy-4-methylhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

3-Acetoxy-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

2-Acetoxynaphthalene, 3:6-*di*bromo- (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.

5-Acetoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-*di*bromo-8-hydroxy-, and 8-chloro-2:3-*di*bromo- (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.

β-4-Acetoxyphenylpropionolactone, β-2-hydroxy- (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1153.

α-Acetoxypropionitrile, **ββ-di**chloro- and **αββ-tri**chloro- (KÖTZ and RATHERT), A., i, 236.

p-**Acetoxystyrene**, ω-nitro- (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.

2-Acetoxytoluene, bromoamino-derivatives, acetyl derivatives of (RAIFORD), A., i, 335.

7-Acetoxy-3-*p*-toluenesulphonylcoumarin (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

Acetyl chloride, preparation of chloro-derivatives of (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCE INDUSTRIHE), A., i, 315.

chlorosulphonyl derivative (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520.

Acetyl chloride, chloro-, syntheses with (BARNETT), A., i, 232.

Acetylacetones, metallic (MORGAN, DREW and BARKER), T., 2433.

4-Acetyl-3-2′-acetoxy-4′-methoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

4-Acetyl-3-β-acetoxynaphthyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

4-Acetyl-3-*o*-acetoxy-*p*-tolyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 936.

Acetylaminoanthraquinone, 2-chloro-, and its pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK), T., 796.

Acetylaminoazobenzene, *p*-chloro-, and its pyridinium chloride (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.

Acetylaminonaphthalene-1-azobenzene, 4-chloro-, and its pyridinium chloride (BARNETT and COOK), T., 795.

p-**Acetylbenzeneazo-β-naphthylamine**, and its derivatives (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), A., i, 771.

9-*p*-Acetylbenzeneazo-10-phenanthrol (CHARRIER and DEMICHELIS), A., i, 772.

N-**Acetyl-*N*-benzylglycine** (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 655.

N-**Acetyl-*N*-benzylidenebetaine** (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

Acetylbenzylideneresorcinol (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Acetylborneolcarboxylic acids (BREDT), A., i, 937.

5-Acetyl-*n*-butyl alcohol, and its semiacetal (BERGMANN and MIEKELEY), A., i, 618.

Acetylbutylenes (BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.

Acetylcarbinol (*acetol*), production of, from carbohydrates (BAUDISCH and DEUEL), A., ii, 664.

oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (EVANS and HOOVER), A., i, 911.

4-Acetyl-3-*o*-carboxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Acetylcinnam*anti*aldoximes (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2107.

4-Acetyl-3-*p*-diethylaminophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

4-Acetyl-3-*mp*-dimethoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-azobenzenesulphonic acid (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-azonaphthalenesulphonic acid (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

4-Acetyl-2:5-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

5-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

5-cyano- (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

3-Acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-glyoxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1057.

Acetyldiphenylamine, *tri*chloro- (STOLLÉ), A., i, 762.

4′-Acetyldiphenylamine, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 650.

Acetyldiphenylamine-ω-pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK), T., 796.

Acetylene, formation of, in combustion of air flames (HOFMANN and WILL), A., i, 1107.

preparation of, acetaldehyde from (VOGT and NIEUWLAND), A., ii, 110; (OCHI, ONOZAWA, and TOKYO INDUSTRIAL LABORATORY), A., i, 523.

explosion of nitrogen and (GARNER and MATSUNO), T., 1729.

condensations of (KAUFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 245.

hydrogenation of derivatives of (ZALKIND), A., i, 1134; ii, 835.

reduction of (CHEVALIER and BOURCET), A., i, 801.

action of, on pyrites (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 850.

compounds of, with silver arsenate and phosphate (OBERDOERFER and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 515.

action of, on sodium derivatives of ketones (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.

Acetylene, narcotic action of (WIELAND), A., i, 497.

4-Acetyl-3-*p*-ethoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

6-Acetyl-4-ethyl-*m*-xylene (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL), A., i, 837.

Acetyl*iso*eugenol, *di*bromo- and *di*iodo- (RASTELLI), A., i, 1010.

Acetylglycollylsalicylic acid (H. P. and W. KAUFMANN, and GÖTTING), A., i, 253.

Acetylhexoyldioxime, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

***N′*-Acetylhydrazobenzene**, *N*-nitroso- (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 475.

***N*-Acetylhydrazo-*p*-toluene**, and its compound with triphenylmethyl (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 476.

β-Acetylindene and its phenylhydrazone (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.

1-Acetylisatin-acetylhydrazone (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.

Acetylmalonic acid, ethyl ester, arylthioamides of, action of hydrazine and of hydroxylamine with (WORRALL), A., i, 874.

menthyl ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2054.

4-Acetyl-3-*o*-methoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

4-Acetyl-3-*p*-methoxy-*n*-tolyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

5-Acetylmethylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

Acetylmethylfurazan, and its derivatives (PONZIO and RUGGERI), A., i, 630.

Acetylmethylglyoxime, preparation of, and its diacetyl derivative (PONZIO and RUGGERI), A., i, 629.

3-Acetyl-2-methyl-5-αβγε-*tetra*hydroxybutylpyrrole (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 954.

***N*-Acetyl-7-methylisatin** (HELLER, BENADE and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.

2-Acetyl-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester and its semicarbazone (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

***N*-Acetyl-*O*-methyl-*l*-tyrosine** (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

2-Acetyl-α-naphthol, autoxidation of, in alkaline solution (FRIES and LEUE), A., i, 462.

Acetyl-β-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonyl chloride (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.

4-Acetyl-3-3′- and -3-5′-nitro-2′-acetoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Acetyl-2-nitro-3-anilino-*p*-phenetidine (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

Acetyl-*p*-nitrobenzaldehyde methylhydrazone (BRADY and MCHUGH), T., 1652.

Acetyl-2:4-*di*nitrohydrobenzoin (BISHOP and BRADY), T., 2367.

4-Acetyl-3-nitro-3′ : 4′-methylenedioxyphenyldihydro-2 : 4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

4-Acetyl-3-2′:4′-*di*nitrophenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Acetyl-*n*-nonoyldioxime, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

Acetyloxyhaemin (KÜSTER and GERLACH), A., i, 597.

Acetylpalmityldioxime, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

***l*-Acetylphenylcarbinol,** production of, during fermentation, and its derivatives (NEUBERG and OHLE), A., i, 540.

4-Acetyl-3-*p*-phenylenebisdihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Acetyl-*m*-phenylenediamine, *mono-* and *di*-thio- (EDGE), T., 774.

2-*p*-Acetylphenyl-$\alpha\beta$-naphthatriazole, and its phenylhydrazones (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), A., i, 771.

Acetylpyruvic acid (*acetoneoxalic acid*), ethyl ester, action of *p*-anisidine with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

menthyl ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2053.

Acetylquinizarin (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.

λ-Acetylricinoleoacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.

Acetylsalicylic acid. See *o*-Acetoxybenzoic acid.

Acetylstearyldioxime, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

Acetylsuccinic acid, γ-bromo-, ethyl ester, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2175.

5-Acetyltetrahydroacenaphthene, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.

1-Acetyl-2-thiohydantoin-5-propionamide (THIERFELDER), A., i, 326.

4-Acetyl-2:4:5-trimethoxyphenyldihydro-2:4-benzoxazine-1-one (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 936.

1-Acetyl-1:2:2-trimethyl*cyclo*pentane-3-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester, and their derivatives (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 841.

3-Acetyl-2:4:5-trimethylpyrrole, 3-chloro-, and 3-cyano- (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

***N*-Acetyl-*l*-tyrosine** (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

Acetylvanillin (SIEVERS and GIVAUDAN & Co.), A., i, 38.

Achillea millefolium (milfoil), constituents of oil from (KREMERS), A., i, 505.

Acid, $C_5H_6O_6$, from hydrolysis of the cyanide from methyl hydrogen diglycollate (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 429.

$C_5H_8O_3$, and its calcium salt, from oxidation of *iso*propyl*iso*crotylcarbinol (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1130.

$C_9H_9O_4N_3$, from hydrolysis of methyl isatogenate oxime (HELLER and BOESSNECK), A., i, 369.

$C_{14}H_{11}N_3$, and its salts and esters, from dibenzhydrazide chloride and sodium azide (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_4$, from dehydration of trihydroxystearic acid (REINGER), A., i, 624.

$C_{18}H_{34}O_5$, from dehydration of sativic acid (REINGER), A., i, 624.

$C_{19}H_{22}O_6N_2$, and its derivatives, from cacotheline and bromine (LEUCHS, MILDBRAND, and LEUCHS), A., i, 1052.

$C_{20}H_{30}O_3$, and its phenylhydrazone, from oxidation of caoutchouc (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 563.

$C_{20}H_{32}O_2$, and its derivatives, from reduction of abietic acid (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 547.

$C_{20}H_{34}O_2$, from reduction of abietic acid (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 548.

$C_{21}H_{30}O_5$, from oxidation of *d*-siaresinolic acid (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668.

$C_{22}H_{32}O_6$, obtained by reduction of pyroprosolannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.

$C_{22}H_{44}O_2$, from the oxidation of paraffin (GRÄNACHER and SCHAUFELBERGER), A., i, 514.

***A*-Acid.** See α-Naphthol-5-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-.

***H*-Acid.** See α-Naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 8-amino-.

Acids, relation of the affinity of, to their constitutional formulæ (ODDO), A., ii, 367.

conductivity of mixtures of, with acids, esters, and ketones (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 33.

Acids, solubility of, in aqueous solutions of other acids (KENDALL and ANDREWS), A., ii, 34.
taste of, and their swelling power (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 84.
device for removal of fumes of, during oxidation (FISCHLER), A., ii, 388.
from sugars, oxidation of (GREINERT), A., i, 1111.
estimation of, volumetrically (LIZIUS and EVERS), A., ii, 654.
aliphatic, ionisation and surface activity of (WINDISCH and OSSWALD), A., ii, 123.
partition of, between water and organic solvents (GORDON and REID), A., ii, 824.
oxidation of, with chromic acid (SIMON), A., i, 803.
catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 803.
lower, reactions between salts of, and higher fatty acids (KNAPP and WADSWORTH), A., i, 219.
saturated, amides and anilides of (ASANO), A., i, 437.
*di*basic, second dissociation constants of (DUBOUX), A., ii, 346.
and their esters, adsorption and orientation of the molecules of, in solutions (KING and WAMPLER), A., ii, 741.
carboxylic, electrolytic reduction of (INOUE), A., i, 36.
N-carboxylic, anhydrides of (FUCHS), A., i, 1152.
fatty, preparation of, from mineral and tar oils (HARRIES), A., i, 514.
and their glycerides, action of the brush discharge on (EICHWALD), A., i, 982.
properties and molecular structure of thin films of (ADAM), A., i, 424; ii, 687.
catalytic oxidation of (SALWAY and WILLIAMS), T., 1343.
with branched chains, oxidation of (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.
with eighteen carbon atoms (NICOLET), A., i, 106; (NICOLET and COX), A., i, 320; (NICOLET and JURIST), A., i, 622; (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 643.
degradation of, in the animal organism (WORINGER), A., i, 90.
estimation of, by distillation in steam (ARNOLD), A., ii, 324.
estimation of, in blood (BLOOR, PELKAN, and ALLEN), A., ii, 593.
Acids, fatty, higher, formation of, by sugar fermentation (NEUBERG and ARINSTEIN), A., i, 91.
electrical conductivity of anhydrides of (HOLDE and TACKE), A., ii, 109.
reactions between salts of lower aliphatic acids and (KNAPP and WADSWORTH), A., i, 219.
solid and liquid, separation of (MEIGEN and NEUBERGER), A., ii, 880.
volatile, estimation of (WIEGNER and MAGASANIK), A., ii, 532.
mineral, detection of, in vinegar (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 234; (KLING, LASSIEUR, and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 519.
organic, and their salts, action of ultra-violet light on aqueous solutions of (JAEGER and BERGER), A., i, 316.
bromination of, in the α-position (WARD), T., 1161.
esterification of (ZOLLINGER-JENNY) A., i, 914.
phenolic, formation of (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1153.
strong, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of weak acids (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 223.
αβ-unsaturated, esters of, formation of substituted succinic acids from (HIGGINBOTHAM and LAPWORTH), T., 49.
weak, alcoholysis of the salts of (GOLDSCHMIDT, GÖRBITZ, HOUGEN, and PAHLE), A., ii, 135.
Acid amides. See Amides, acid.
Acid chlorides, reduction of (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and ENDERLIN), A., i, 431; (SCHLIEWIENSKY), A., i, 938; (ROSENMUND), A., i, 939.
action of zinc organic compounds on (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.
Acid haloids, condensation products of (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 234, 548.
Acidity (KELLER), A., ii, 131.
Acidolysis (SUDBOROUGH and KARVÉ), A., ii, 749.
Acidosis (VAN SLYKE; CULLEN), A., ii, 672.
Aconite, estimation of alkaloids in extract of (ASTRUC, CANALS, and BORDIER), A., ii, 404.
Acraldehyde (*acrolein*), interaction of aniline and (MANN), T., 2178.
antiseptic action of (BERTHELOT), A., i, 903.

Acridine, amino-, chloro-, chloroamino-, chloronitro-, and nitroamino- derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 468.
2:7-*di*amino-, and its diacetyl derivative, chloroacetates and chloroacetanilide (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.
*di*aminod*i*thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1943.
Acridine-9-carboxylic acid, derivatives of, and 2-chloro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
Acrylic acid, and its derivatives, preparation of (VAN DER BURG), A., i, 220.
Actinium, disintegration series of (HAHN and MEITNER), A., ii, 185; (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 340.
Actinomometers, chemistry of (BENRATH, HESS, and OBLADEN), A., ii, 731.
Acyl groups, migration of, from nitrogen to oxygen (RAIFORD and COUTURE), A., i, 931.
Additive compounds in solution and their influence on ionisation (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 32.
Address, presidential (WALKER), T., 735.
Adhesion in solutions (SCHILOV and others), A., ii, 350.
Adipenic acid (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
Adipic acid, $\alpha\beta$-*di*bromo-$\gamma\delta$-*di*hydroxy-, ethyl ester (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1316.
*tri*hydroxy-, salts of (KILIANI), A., i, 225.
Adrenaline (*suprarenine; epinephrine*), effect of, on blood pressure (RICHAUD), A., i, 891.
effect of, in health (BJURE and SVENSSON), A., i, 970.
Adsorption (SCHILOV and others), A., ii, 350.
theory of (EUCKEN), A., ii, 262, 550; (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 479.
electrical theory of (MUKHERJEE; HARRISON), A., ii, 198.
kinetic theory of (HENRY), A., ii, 740.
relation between electrolytic dissociation and (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 619.
effect of, on catalysis (GUICHARD), A., ii, 630.
and hydrolysis (MOELLER), A., ii, 689.
chemical (STADNIKOFF), A., ii, 619.
negative (RAKUZIN and GÖNKE), A., ii, 821.
Adsorption by charcoal (HERBST), A., ii, 30; (FODOR and SCHÖNFELD), A., ii, 688.
by sugar charcoal (BARTELL and MILLER), A., ii, 741.
by fuller's earth (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 2119.
of gases, calculation of (BERÉNYI), A., ii, 426.
by charcoal (GUSTAVER), A., ii, 479.
of saturated vapours by charcoal (DRIVER and FIRTH), T., 2409.
of ions (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 197; (MUKHERJEE), A., ii, 689.
of liquids by charcoal (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 123, 197.
by precipitates (WEISER), A., ii, 262.
of radioactive substances (EBLER and VAN RHYN), A., ii, 16.
at solid surfaces (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629.
of solutions (OSTWALD and DE IZAGUIRRE), A., ii, 480.
of dibasic acids and their esters (KING and WAMPLER), A., ii, 741.
Aerinite, analyses of (ORCEL), A., ii, 651.
"**Aeronom**," use of the (RAUCH), A., ii, 316.
Affinity, conception of (PLANK), A., ii, 357.
chemical, studies on (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 132.
residual, and co-ordination (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 160, 1956, 2866; (MORGAN and DREW), T., 922; (MORGAN and KING), T. 1723; (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2432; (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2857; (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2882.
Agar, composition of (SAMEC and SSAJEVIČ), A., i, 231.
swelling of (MACDOUGALL), A., i, 204.
sulphur compounds in (NEUBERG and OHLE), A., i, 323.
Agave lechuguilla, saponin from (JOHNS, CHERNOFF, and VIEHOVER), A., i, 797.
Agmatine, action of arginase in plants on (KIESEL), A., i, 413.
Air. See Atmospheric air.
Alanine, detection of, by crystallographic measurements (JAITSCHNIKOV), A., ii, 884.
Alanine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
dl-**Alanine-*N*-methylamidine**, salts of (PYMAN), T., 2623.

Albumin, adsorption in solutions of (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550.
action of sulphosalicylic acid on the swelling of (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.
effect of, on the conductivity of sodium chloride solutions (PALMER, ATCHLEY, and LOEB), A., i, 692.
precipitation of (CRISTOL and SIMONNET), A., ii, 887.
egg, effect of salts on the heat coagulation of (LOEB), A., i, 881.
toxicity of (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.
serum, crystalline, rotation of (YOUNG), A., i, 279.
Ovalbumin, crystalline, rotation of (YOUNG), A., i, 279.
Albumin, detection of, in urine (RENOUX), A., ii, 797.
estimation of, microchemically (VALLÉE and POLONOWSKI), A., ii, 406.
estimation of, in cerebrospinal fluid (AYER and FOSTER), A., ii, 798.
estimation of, in urine (GÉRARD), A., ii, 670.
Albumoses, diastatic action of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 1200.
Albumose-silver, estimation of (HERZOG), A., ii, 798.
Alcaptonuria, metabolism in (GIBSON and HOWARD), A., i, 401.
Alcohol, $C_{30}H_{50}O$, and its derivatives, from saponification of bird-lime (NISHIZAWA), A., i, 652.
Alcohols, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 218.
catalytic preparation of, from aldehydes (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 337.
electrolytic oxidation of (KOIZUMI), A., i, 979.
dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 102.
action of ammonia on (E. and K. SMOLENSKI), A., i, 234.
introduction of the chloroethyl group into (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 642.
sensory stimulation by (IRWIN), A., i, 899.
estimation of, by acetylation (WOLFF), A., ii, 165.
aliphatic halogenated, preparation of aryl sulphonic esters of (v. KERESZTY and WOLF), A., i, 1131.
ethylenic tertiary, conversion of, into primary ethylenic alcohols (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 710.
primary, synthesis of (ODDO and BINAGHI), A., i, 314.
Alcohols, secondary, conversion of, into ketones (HUNT), A., i, 810.
tertiary, conversion of, into aldehydes (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 810.
Alcoholimetry by means of miscibility temperatures (LÉVÊQUE), A., ii, 723.
Alcoholysis, determination of the degree of (GOLDSCHMIDT, GÖRBITZ, HOUGEN, and PAHLE), A., ii, 135.
Aldehydes, preparation of (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 810.
from acid chlorides (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39; (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and ENDERLIN), A., i, 431; (SCHLIEWIENSKY), A., i, 938; (ROSENMUND), A., i, 939.
from mineral and tar oils (HARRIES), A., i, 514.
catalytic preparation of alcohols from (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 337.
condensation of primary aromatic arsines with (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 785.
condensation of *o*-aminoazo-compounds with (FISCHER), A., i, 956.
condensation of α-halogenated ketones with (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1034.
conversion of, into acetals (HAWORTH and LAPWORTH), T., 76.
action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.
compounds of salvarsan with (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
interaction of thiocarbamides and (TAYLOR), T., 2267.
action of yeast on (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 305.
aromatic, in eucalyptus oils (PENFOLD), T., 266.
kinetics of the reaction of ammonia with (DOBLER), A., ii, 435.
halogenated, conversion of, into aldehydes and acids (KÖTZ and RATHERT), A., i, 236.
estimation of (BOUGAULT and GROS), A., ii, 666.
estimation of, with hydroxylamine (BENNETT and DONOVAN), A., ii, 535.
Aldehyde-amines, phototropy of (GALLAGHER), A., ii, 11.
9-Aldehydoacridine, 2-chloro-, and its derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, and BRÜNING), A., i, 470.
Aldehydobenzoic acids, solubility of (SIDGWICK and TURNER), T., 2256.
Aldehydosalicylic acids, and their derivatives, and bromo- and nitro- (WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1022.

Aldol (*β-hydroxybutaldehyde*), preparation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 111.
detection of, in urine in diabetes (FRICKE), A., i, 330; ii, 326.
Aleuritic acid, and its methyl ester and acetyl derivative (HARRIES and NAGEL), A., i. 522.
Alexin, physical chemistry of fixation of (KISS), A., i, 706.
Alfalfa. See Lucerne.
Algæ, marine, arsenic content of (JONES), A., i, 905.
Alizarin (1:2-*dihydroxyanthraquinone*), preparation of (DAVIES and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 355.
synthesis of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 44.
constitution of the iron lakes of (BULL and ADAMS), A., i, 355.
boroacetate, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.
Alizarin, 3-*mono*- and 3:4-*di*-bromo- (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 158.
Alizarin colouring matters, cobalt derivatives (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 160.
Alizarindipyridinium bromides, and their derivatives (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1386.
Alizarinpyridinium bromide, bromo-, and its phenobetaine (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1385.
Alizarinpyridiniumnitrolbetaines (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1388.
Alizarinquinone ethoxybromide, methoxybromide, and 3-*mono*-, and 3:4-*di*-bromo- (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 158.
Alkali bromates, preparation and properties of (BUELL and MCCROSKY), A., ii, 146.
carbonates, estimation of, in presence of phenolphthalein (BONNIER), A., ii, 869.
chlorides, action of heated copper oxide with (HEDVALL and BOOBERG), A., ii, 68.
fluorides, vapour pressure of (RUFF, SCHMIDT, and MUGDAN), A., ii, 818.
haloids, crystalline structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 214; (POSNJAK and WYCKOFF), A., ii, 499.
hydroxides, infra-red absorption spectra of (GRANTHAM), A., ii, 244.
reactions between nitrogen oxides and (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 762.
compounds of anhydro-sugars and (KARRER, STAUB, and WÄLTI), A., i, 229.
Alkali iodides, purity of (WINKLER), A., ii, 762.
metals, atomic and ionic radii of (LORENZ), A., ii, 211.
alloys of mercury with (BAIN and WITHROW), A., ii, 145.
nitrophenoxides (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 54.
hydrogen sulphites, equilibria of, in aqueous solutions (BALY and BAILEY), T., 1813.
ruthenium sulphites (REMY), A., ii, 857.
silver thiosulphites, compounds of ammonia with (JONSSON), A., ii, 57.
Alkaligenesis (LEE and TASHIRO), A., i, 1089.
Alkaline earth carbonates, formation of, from the oxides (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), A., ii, 766.
hydrides (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.
metals, qualitative separation of (POLONOVSKI), A., ii, 720.
phosphors, photoelectric effect of (GÖGGEL), A., ii, 732.
Alkaloids, space formulæ for (ZWIKKER), A., i, 567.
constitution of, which give Vitali's reaction (HARDY), A., i, 948.
extraction of, and their characterisation (COLLEDGE), A., ii, 327.
in plants, biological significance of (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 797.
bismuthi-iodides and mercuri-iodides of (FRANÇOIS and BLANC), A., i, 851.
salts of, with aminohydroxysuccinic acids (DAKIN), A., i, 430.
excretion of, in the saliva and in the stomach (HUBER), A., i, 1214.
toxicity of, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on (CRANE), A., i, 404.
anhalonium. See Cactus.
belladonna. See Belladonna.
cactus. See Cactus.
calumba root (SPÄTH and BÖHM), A., i, 1174.
cinchona. See Cinchona.
pareira root (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 569.
quinine. See Quinine.
detection of, by means of their picrate crystals (NELSON and LEONARD), A., ii, 327.
detection of, with iodic acid (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 327.
estimation of (HERZIG), A., ii, 538.
estimation of, volumetrically, indicators for (MCGILL), A., ii, 885.

Alkyl haloids, action of silver sulphate in sulphuric acid solution on (SCHILOV), A., i, 913.
iodides, reactivity of, with sodium benzyloxide (HAYWOOD), T., 1904.
sulphates, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 517.
Alkylamines, preparation of (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 272.
Alkylamines, hydroxy-, benzoic and tropic esters of, and their pharmacological action (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 759.
*cyclo***Alkylamines**, preparation of (MAILHE), A., i, 332.
Alkylarylamines, hydroxy-, esters of (SAUNDERS), T., 2667.
Alkylation (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN and WERNER), A., i, 104.
Alkylhydrazones (BRADY and MCHUGH), T., 1648.
N-**Alkylideneamino-acids**, synthesis of, and their hydrogenation (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 655.
Alkylidenecyanoacetic acids, syntheses of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 1699, 2741.
Alligator oil, constituents of (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 792.
Allotropy, theory of (COPISAROW), A., ii, 137.
and the electromotive behaviour of metals (SMITS), A., ii, 110.
Alloxan, action of diazomethane on (HERZIG), A., i, 373.
Alloys, formation of (MANSURI), T., 2272.
mechanical properties of (GUILLET and COURNOT), A., ii, 261.
metallic, chemical and electrical behaviour of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 63; (JENGE), A., ii, 64.
Allyl alcohol, conversion of, into glyceryl bromo- and chloro-hydrins (READ and HURST), T., 989.
Allylamino-oxides, action of sodium hydroxide with (MEISENHEIMER, GREESKE, and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.
Allylarsinic acid, and its salts (HOFFMANN, LAROCHE & CO.), A., i, 818, 926.
5-Allylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.
5-Allylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.
β-**Allyloxybutylonitrile** (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.
6-Allyloxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
6-Allyloxy-2-*p*-nitrobenzylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (HORN), A., i, 375.
Allylthiocarbimide, estimation of, in mustard flour (LUCE and DOUCET), A., ii, 537.
2-Allylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
Allyl-*p*-toluidine (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.
Altitudes, high, effect of, on absorption of oxygen (BAYEUX), A., i, 79.
Alum, action of, on animal glue (GUTBIER, SAUER, and SCHELLING), A., i, 783.
Alumina. See Aluminium oxide.
Aluminates. See under Aluminium.
Aluminioxalic acid, potassium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2072.
Aluminium, spectrum of, in relation to the spectrum of glucinum (GLASER), A., ii, 675.
electromotive behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 20; (SMITS and DE GRUYTER), A., ii, 21; (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 110.
and its amalgams, electromotive properties of (MÜLLER and HÖLZL), A., ii, 341.
cathodic deposition of (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 22.
solubility of gases of (CZOCHRALSKI), A., ii, 646.
formation of large crystals of (CARPENTER and ELAM), A., ii, 69.
Aluminium alloys, corrosion of (ROLLA), A., ii, 379.
complex, thermal treatment of (GUILLET), A., ii, 69.
analysis of (MENDE), A., ii, 162; (BRENNER), A., ii, 319; (COSTAVET), A., ii, 528.
with arsenic (MANSURI), T., 2272.
with magnesium, heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOHORST), A., ii, 350.
Aluminium compounds, effect of, on growth of plants (CONNER and SEARS), A., i, 613.
Aluminium salts, reactions of sodium hydroxide with (GROBET), A., ii, 573.
in soils (DENISON), A., i, 512.
absorption of, by the roots of plants (STOKLASA, SEBOR, TÝMICH, and CWACHA), A., i, 502.
Aluminium carbide, preparation of (OHMANN), A., i, 2.
chloride, union of aromatic nuclei by means of (SCHOLL and SCHWARZER), A., i, 331; (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 258, 336.
condensations with (PUMMERER and BINAPFL), A., i, 24.

Aluminium haloids, densities of (BILTZ and WEIN), A., ii, 505.
hydroxide, colloidal, preparation of (BRADFIELD), A., ii, 507.
crystalline, dehydration of (MILLIGAN and MEAD), A., ii, 447.
adsorption of proteins, enzymes, toxins, and sera by (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.
solubility of, in water (MASSINK), A., ii, 299.
nitrate, solubility of, in solutions of nitric acid (MILLIGAN), A., ii, 380.
nitride, heat of formation of (FICHTER and JENNY), A., ii, 615.
oxide (*alumina*), adsorption of, by cellulose (TINGLE), A., i, 434.
activation of, for decarboxylation or for dehydration (ADKINS), A., ii, 834.
catalytic action of, on acetates (ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i, 422.
use of, as a mordant (BANCROFT), A., ii, 646.
separation of, from calcium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 319.
separation of ferric oxide and, from magnesium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 873.
oxychloride, composition of sols of (ADOLF, PAULI, and JANDRASCHITSCH), A., ii, 149.
selenate (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.
sulphate, equilibrium of potassium sulphate, water and (BRITTON), T., 982.
estimation of free acid in acid solutions of (ZSCHOKKE and HÄUSELMANN), A., ii, 397.
chlorosulphoxide and sulphur chloride, preparation of (SILBERRAD), T., 1017.
Aluminates, constitution of (HEYROVSKY), A., ii, 771.
Aluminium organic compounds (FAILLEBIN), A., i, 119.
with methylene iodide (THOMAS), A., i, 330.
Aluminium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (KRAUS), A., ii, 87.
estimation of, and its oxide, in the commercial metal (CHURCHILL; CAPPS), A., ii, 319.
estimation of, in tungsten (V. and K. FROBOESE), A., ii, 397.
estimation of sodium in, and in its oxide (GEITH), A., ii, 720.
estimation and separation of (JANDER and WENDEHORST), A., ii, 529.
Aluminium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, and its separation from iron (HAHN and LEIMBACH), A., ii, 873.
separation of glucinum and (BRITTON), A., ii, 228.
separation of iron and (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 588.
Amalgams. See Mercury alloys.
Amanita muscaria, isolation of muscarine from (KING), T., 1743.
Ambrosia artemisifolia. See Ragweed.
Ambrosterol, and its acetate (HEYL), A., i, 1224.
Amides, formation of, from alkylmalonic esters (DOX and YODER), A., i, 816.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 544.
acid, Hofmann's conversion of, to amines (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and LIESCHE), A., i, 544.
acid optically active, catalytic racemisation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), T., 1348.
Amidines, aromatic, condensation of alkyl malonic esters with (DOX and YODER), A., i, 374.
Amine, $C_{20}H_{38}O_2N_4$, and its salts, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.
Amines, preparation of, from alcohols and ammonia (E. and K. SMOLENSKI), A., i, 234.
Hofmann's conversion of acid amides to (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and LIESCHE), A., i, 544.
equilibria of triphenylmethane with (KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131.
oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 475; (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 476, 478; (GOLDSCHMIDT and WURZSCHMITT), A., i, 1139.
decomposition of the vapour of (UPSON and SANDS), A., i, 1121.
reactions of, with azodicarboxylic esters (DIELS), A., i, 774, 1194.
action of *o*-halogenated ketones with (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 865.
action of ozone on (STRECKER and BALTES), A., i, 14.
action of, on semicarbazones (WILSON, HOPPER and CRAWFORD), T., 866.
alkylation of, with sulphonic esters (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.
compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
hydroferricyanides and hydroferrocyanides of (CUMMING), T., 1287.

Amines, aromatic, mercuric compounds of (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
action of sulphuryl chloride on (ELLER and KLEMM), A., i, 448.
preparation of *o*-sulphonic acids of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., BADDILEY, PAYMAN, and WIGNALL), A., i, 448.
influence of *s*-trinitrobenzene on reactions involving (SUDBOROUGH and SHAH), A., ii, 757.
proteinogenous (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 406, 408; ii, 322.
occurrence of, in the thyroid (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 966.
physiological action of (ABELIN), A., i, 610.
secondary, dealkylation of, by phosphorus chloride (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1150.
N-nitroso-derivatives (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 822.

Amine oxides, optically active (MEISENHEIMER; MEISENHEIMER and BERNHARD), A., i, 813; (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 813, 822.

Amino-acids, synthesis of, in the animal organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.
from hydrolysis of proteins (BURTON and SCHRYVER; JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 182.
refraction of (HIRSCH and KUNZE), A., i, 781.
diastatic action of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 1200.
alkylation of the anhydrides of (KARRER, GRÄNACHER, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 235.
action of, on sugars (GRÜNHUT and WEBER), A., i, 235.
action of micro-organisms on (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 406.
retention and distribution of, in reference to urea formation (FOLIN and BERGLUND), A., i, 702.
distribution of, in blood (COSTANTINO), A., i, 81.
content of, in blood (OKADA and HAYASHI), A., i, 483.
in muscle (ROSEDALE), A., i, 492.
behaviour of, in vitally stained animals (KOTAKE, MASAI, and MORI), A., i, 1217.
deamination of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE), A., i, 1218.
degradation of, in the animal organism (WORINGER), A., i, 90.
phenylacetyl derivatives, fate of, in the organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 1093.

Amino-acids, aliphatic, rate of reaction of nitrous acid with (DUNN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1124.
aromatic, preparation of (LEWCOCK, ADAM, SIDERFIN, and GALBRAITH), A., i, 650.
detection and estimation of (ENGELAND), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, by alkalimetry (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), A., ii, 169.
estimation of, by the ninhydrin reaction (RIFFART), A., ii, 718.
estimation of, in blood (PETITJEAN), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, in feeding stuffs (HAMILTON, NEVENS, and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 92.

α-Amino-acids, conversion of alkylated malonic acids into (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 721.

Amino-alcohols (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.
preparation of (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 813; (KARRER), A., i, 991.

Amino-aldehydes, preparation of (RADDE), A., i, 1154.

Amino-compounds, introduction of the chloroethyl group into (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 642.
diphenylphosphoric acid as a reagent for (BERNTON), A., i, 1146.
aromatic, action of sulphates on (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464; (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.
estimation of, spectrophotometrically (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 882.

Aminohydroxy-acids, synthesis of (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1126.

α-Amino-β-hydroxy-acids, preparation of, from olefinecarboxylic acids (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.

Ammines, metallic, physiological action of (OSWALD), A., i, 498.
complex (DUFF), T., 450.

Ammonia, formation of, during combustion of air flames (HOFMANN and WILL), A., i, 1107.
synthesis of (ANDERSEN), A., ii, 562; (PRING and RANSOME), A., ii, 639.
removal of the heat of reaction in the synthesis of (CLAUDE), A., ii, 284.
thermal dissociation of (FOXWELL), A., ii, 431.
specific heat of (PARTINGTON and CANT), A., ii, 191.
vapour pressure of (BERGSTROM), A., ii, 423.

Ammonia, vapour pressure curves of, with salt solutions (DAVIS, OLMSTEAD, and LUNDSTRUM), A., ii, 49.
vapour pressure of liquid mixtures of *m*-xylene and (KRAUS and ZEITFUCHS), A., i, 725.
solubility of, in water (NEUHAUSEN and PATRICK), A., ii, 264.
solubility of, in lithium nitrate (DAVIS, OLMSTEAD, and LUNDSTRUM), A., ii, 56.
adsorption of, by silica gels (DAVIDHEISER and PATRICK), A., ii, 262.
kinetics of the reaction of aromatic aldehydes with (DOBLER), A., ii, 435.
equilibrium of, with magnesium amalgam (LOOMIS), A., ii, 294.
liquid, equilibrium of mixtures of sodium and (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 764.
equilibrium of sodium and tellurium in (KRAUS and CHIU), A., ii, 765.
ignition of mixtures of, with air and oxygen (WHITE), T., 1688.
reactivity of (BALY and DUNCAN), T., 1008.
effect of gaseous impurities on the catalytic oxidation of (DECARRIÈRE), A., ii, 284.
use of manganese dioxide as catalyst in oxidation of (PIGGOT), A., ii, 142.
oxidation of, by persulphates in presence of copper (SCAGLIARINI and TORELLI), A., ii, 81.
compounds of calcium haloids with (HÜTTIG), A., ii, 849.
conversion of, into carbamide (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., i, 723; ii, 272.
action of, on copper (BASSETT and DURRANT), T., 2630.
compounds of cuprous and thallous haloids with (BILTZ and STOLLENWERK), A., ii, 67.
compounds of lead haloids with (BILTZ and FISCHER), A., ii, 851.
compounds of magnesium haloids with (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 59.
compounds of mercuric cyanide with (BRINKLEY), A., i, 724.
compounds of alkali silver thiosulphates with (JONSSON), A., ii, 57.
action of, on reducing sugars (LING and NANJI), A., i, 631.
in blood (NASH and BENEDICT), A., i, 191; (NASH), A., i, 483.
excretion of, in urine, following administration of acids (KEETON), A., i, 300.

Ammonia, nesslerisation of solutions of (MAY and ROSS), A., ii, 312.
commercial, acetone in (BOUGAULT and GROS), A., ii, 709
estimation of, in its salts (BURKARDT), A., ii, 865.
estimation of, in blood (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 523.
estimation of, in nitrogenous organic substances (FROIDEVAUX), A., ii, 454.
estimation of, in urine (MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 453.
Ammoniates (BILTZ and STOLLENWERK), A., ii, 67.
solubility of (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), A., ii, 574.
Ammonium (SCHLUBACH and BALLAUF), A., ii, 55.
calcium (BOTOLFSEN), A., ii, 570.
Ammonium salts, absorption of, by soils (AARNIO), A., i, 1227.
estimation of nitrogen in (MEURICE), A., ii, 225.
Ammonium borate, equilibrium of the formation of (SBORGI and FERRI), A., ii, 568, 764.
antimoniodobromide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 651.
carbonate, equilibrium of, with ammonium carbamate (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 272, 747; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 376.
*per*chlorate, density of aqueous solutions of (MAZZUCCHELLI and ANSELMI), A., ii, 376.
chloride, preparation of (MONDAIN-MONVAL), A., ii, 444, 642.
crystallography and symmetry of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 290.
equilibrium in the systems of, with water and ferrous, cobaltous or nickel chloride (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.
chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with sodium chloride and sulphate and water (RIVETT), T., 379.
platinichloride, crystalline structure of (WYCKOFF and POSNJAK), A., ii, 214.
silver auric chloride (WELLS), A., ii, 449.
stannichloride, crystal structure of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 287.
chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 527.
diamminotetranitrocobaltiate (KNAGGS), T., 2078.
fluosilicate, crystal structure of (BOZORTH), A., ii, 499.
nitrate, properties of (MILLICAN, JOSEPH, and LOWRY), T., 959; (EARLY and LOWRY), T., 963; (PERMAN), T., 2473; (WURMSER), A., ii, 499.

Ammonium nitrate, stability of (FINDLAY and ROSEBOURNE), A., ii, 291.
decomposition of, by heat (SAUNDERS), T., 698.
action of, on copper (BASSETT and DURRANT), T., 2630.
nitrite, action of, on copper (DHAR), A., ii, 49.
cadmium nickel nitrite (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.
potassium phosphates (CORELLI), A., ii, 287.
sulphate, preparation of, from gypsum and ammonium carbonate (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., ii, 570.
melting point of (KATTWINKEL), A., ii, 445.
equilibrium of copper sulphate, potassium sulphate, water, and (HAYAMI), A., ii, 748.
equilibrium of glucinum sulphate, water, and (BRITTON), T., 2612.
equilibrium of magnesium and potassium sulphates, water, and (WESTON), T., 1223.
Ammonium organic compounds, quaternary, influence of solvents on the velocity of formation of (HAWKINS), T., 1170.
Ammonium radicle, the free (WEITZ and LUDWIG), A., i, 365; (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1186; (SCHLUBACH and BALLAUF), A., ii, 55.
Ammono-carbonic acids (FRANKLIN), A., i, 440.
Amniotic fluid, composition of (LABAT and FAVREAU), A., i, 894.
Amorphous condition, distinction between the crystalline and the (HABER), A., ii, 553.
Ampelopsis hederacea, formation of anthocyanin in (JONESCO), A., i, 97.
Amygdalin, decomposition of, by emulsin (GIAJA), A., i, 185.
biose from (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1921.
Amyl alcohol, pure, preparation of, and conductivity of sodium iodide in it (KRAUS and BISHOP), A., ii, 813.
iso-**Amyl alcohol**, electrolytic oxidation of (KOIZUMI), A., i, 979.
preparation of β-methyl-Δ^{α}-butylene from (PUYAL), A., i, 617.
n- and *iso*-**Amyl** fluorides (SWARTS), A., i, 101.
4-*iso*Amylamino-5-carboxybenzeneazobenzene-4′-arsinic acid, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
iso-**Amylammonium** ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Amylase, genesis of, in plants (PALLADIN and POPOV), A., i, 614.
chemical investigation of (SHERMAN), A., i, 66.
from different sources, characteristics of (EFFRONT), A., i, 184, 1076.
effect of filtration on (EFFRONT), A., i, 1076.
conditions of activity of (BIEDERMANN and RUEHA), A., i, 65.
inhibition of the action of (OLSSON), A., i, 390.
effect of antiseptics on the action of (SHERMAN and WAYMAN), A., i, 282.
effect of cobaltammines on (FUNK), A., i, 481.
of cereals (BAKER and HULTON), T., 1929.
pancreatic, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of (GROLL), A., i, 600.
hydrolysis of starch by, in presence of amino-acids (SHERMAN and CALDWELL), A., i, 283.
iso-**Amylboric acid** (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.
Amylene, action of selenium chloride on (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.
sec.-iso-**Amyl methyl ketone**, chloro- (WIELAND and BETTAG), A., i, 1034.
Amylocellulose, constituents of (MALFITANO and CATOIRE), A., i, 527.
Amylodextrin, oxidation of (SYNIEWSKI), A., i, 1120.
Amylophosphoric acid, synthetic (SAMEC and MAYER), A., i, 921.
Amyloses (KARRER and BÜRKLIN), A., i, 435; (KARRER and FIORONI), A., i, 1119.
6-*iso*Amyloxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
iso-**Amylpyridinium** salts (EMMERT and PARR), A., i, 179.
α-Amyranone, and bromo-, and their oximes (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.
α-Amyrene, and its dibromide (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.
α-Amyrenol benzoate, and bromo- (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.
α-Amyrilene, preparation of (VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.
α-Amyrin from elemi resin (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.
Amyrins, extraction and separation of (VESTERBERG; VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.

Amyrols, isomeric, and their esters (PAOLINI), A., i, 754.
Anæmia in carcinoma (ROBIN and BOURNIGAULT), A., i, 497.
Anæsthesia, ether, effect of, on the acid-base balance of blood (VAN SLYKE, AUSTIN, and CULLEN; STEHLE, BOURNE, and BARBOUR), A., i, 1085.
Anæsthetics, effect of, on the output of carbon dioxide (BODINE), A., i, 889.
local, action of (FROMHERZ), A., i, 705.
Analysis, contradictions and errors in (HAHN, LEIMBACH, and WINDISCH), A., ii, 873.
with the interferometer (BEČKA), A., ii, 715.
use of membrane filters in (JANDER), A., ii, 457.
catalytic (HAKOMORI), A., ii, 389.
colorimetric, buffer solution for (McILVAINE), A., ii, 78.
dispersoid, of non-aqueous solutions (OSTWALD), A., ii, 199.
electrolytic (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 587.
electrolytic precipitation (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 452.
electro-volumetric, apparatus for (GOODE), A., ii, 307; (GARNER and WATERS), A., ii, 862.
electrodes for (SHARP and MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 579.
in alcoholic solution (BISHOP, KITTREDGE, and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 308.
with barium salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 864.
gravimetric (WINKLER), A., ii, 589.
microchemical (BENEDETTI-PICHLER), A., ii, 656.
Pregl's (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 160; (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521; (NICLOUX and WELTER), A., ii, 779.
of organic compounds (WELTER), A., ii, 399.
physico-chemical volumetric (DUTOIT and GROBET), A., ii, 578.
qualitative (MACRI), A., ii, 779.
separation of phosphoric acid in (BALAREFF), A., ii, 525.
inorganic, use of resorcinol in (LAVOYE), A., ii, 779.
quantitative, by centrifuge (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 309.
by measurement of the degree of supersaturation (HÖPPLER), A., ii, 863.
refractometric (BEČKA), A., ii, 715.
sedimentation. See Sedimentation.
volumetric (JELLINEK and ENS), A., ii, 864.
Analysis, volumetric, use of amalgams in (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519, 721; (KANÔ), A. ii, 529, 721.
Andropogon Jwarancusa, terpene from the essential oil of (SIMONSEN), T., 2292.
Anemone, white, calcium succinate on leaves of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 311.
Anemonins (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 946.
Anethole, colour reaction of (ADLER), A., ii, 401.
***o*-Anethole**, *β*-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.
***β*-Anetholealkamine**, and bromo-, and their salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
Anethole-2-imino-oxazolidine, bromo-, derivatives of (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
Angelica root oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 847.
Anhalamine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 163.
synthesis of (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.
Anhaline, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 567.
Anhalonidine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 163.
Anhalonium alkaloids. See Cactus alkaloids.
4:5-Anhydro-3-acetoxymercuri-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1058.
Anhydrobiose, and its hexa-acetyl derivative (HESS), A., i, 13.
Anhydro-*αα*-dimethylaconitic acid (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 149.
Anhydroecgonine, constitution of (GADAMER and JOHN), A., i, 167.
ethyl ether, and its salts (GADAMER and JOHN), A., i, 675.
Anhydroenneaheptitol, diacetone derivative of (MANNICH and BROSE), A., i, 1118.
Anhydroglucose, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 228.
Anhydroglycollic acid. See Diglycollic acid.
Anhydrohæmatein. See *iso*Hæmatein.
Anhydro-*β*-*di*hydroxydinaphthylbutane. See 7-Methyl-7-ethyl-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen.
Anhydro-*β*-1:1-*di*hydroxydinaphthylpentane. See 7-Methyl-7-*n*-propyl-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen.
Anhydro-*γ*-1:1-*di*hydroxydinaphthylpentane. See 7:7-Diethyl-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen.

Anhydro-β-1:1-*di*hydroxydinaphthyl-propane. See 7:7-Dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen.
Anhydroindoxyl-α-anthranilide (HELLER and BENADE), A., i, 582.
Anhydro-6:7-methylenedioxy-2:3-indeno-(2:1)-quinoline methohydroxide (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 834.
Anhydro-6:7-methylenedioxy-2:3-(3-methylindeno)(2:1)-quinoline methohydroxide (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 834.
Anhydropicrorocellin (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 821.
Anhydrosalicylic acid. See Disalicylic acid
Anhydro-sugars, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 228.
Aniline, catalytic preparation of (BROWN and HENKE), A., i, 445, 535, 586; (HENKE and BROWN), A., i, 1196.
emulsions of water and, coagulation of (BHATNAGAR), A., ii, 268.
oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT and WURZSCHMITT), A., i, 1139.
interaction of acraldehyde and (MANN), T., 2178.
action of, with arsenious chloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.
action of, with sulphur monochloride (COFFEY), A., i, 132.
and *p*-bromo-, compounds of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
arsenates (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285; (PATERNÒ), A., i, 731.
hydrochloride, action of sodium formylacetone with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1293.
ψ-Aniline, and its picrate (SCHMIDT), A., i, 778.
Anilines, *di*-ω-chloro*pentachloro*- and *di*-ω-chloronitro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1004.
nitro-, tautomerism of, and their mercurisation (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.
action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on (WEIL and WASSERMANN), A., i, 1006.
Aniline-*d*-glucoside, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SABALITSCHKA), A., i, 247.
Aniline-*o*-sulphonic acid, *p*-bromo-, *p*-iodo-, and *p*-nitro-, salts of (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2038.
Anilinesulphonitrile, salts of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1008.
5-Anilinoacenaphthene, 2′:4′-*di*- and 2′:4′:6′-*tri*-nitro- (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.
6-Anilinoanthracoumarin (MINAEFF and RIPPER), A., i, 163.
Anilinoanthraquinones, amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.
4-Anilinobenzonitrile, 3-nitro-4-*p*-amino- (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.
***o*-Anilinobenzoylbenzene,** 3-chloro-1-nitro- and 2′:4′-*di*nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
5-Anilino-3 benzylthiol-1:2:4 triazole, and its dibenzoyl derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACK), A., i, 378.
2-Anilino-5:5-dimethylthiazoline (DERSIN), A., i, 142.
2-Anilinodiphenyleneglycollic acid, 2-*op*-*di*- and 2 *oo′p tri*-nitro-, and their lead salts (BRASS and FERBER), A., i, 356.
Anilinoethylitaconic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
1-Anilino-4-hydroxynaphthalene, and 1-*p*-*mono*- and 1-*op*-*di*-chloro- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.
1-Anilino-4-hydroxynaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.
Anilinohydroxysuccinic acid, anil and dianilide of (DAKIN), A., i, 143.
Anilinoitaconic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.
3-Anilino-5-keto*iso*oxazole, and its salts and 3-*p*-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
3-Anilino-5-ketopyrazole, and its salts and derivatives, and 3-*p*-bromo- (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
2-Anilino-3-mercapto-1:4-naphthaquinone (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 577.
***o*-Anilinomethylacetophenones,** *o*-2′:4′-*di*nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
***o*-Anilinomethylbenzophenones,** *o*-2′:4′-*di*nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866, 867.
5-Anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
7-Anilino-2-methylxanthone (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.
3-Anilinonaphthaflavinduline nitrate (DUTT), T., 1953.
2-Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 3-chloro-2-*p*-amino-, and its 2-*p*-acetyl derivative (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.
8-Anilino-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-*di*- and 2:3:8-*tri*-bromo-5-hydroxy- (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.
1-Anilino-α-naphthiminazole, and its derivatives (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

6-Anilino-α-naphthol, benzoyl derivative (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.
3-Anilino-4-oximino-5-keto*iso*oxazole (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
5-Anilinophenanthranaphthazine, 4-nitro- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., i, 949.
2-Anilinophenanthraquinone, and 2-*op di*- and 2-*oo'p-tri*-nitro- (BRASS and FERBER), A., i, 356.
β-Anilino-*p*-phenetolecarbamide (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
6-Anilino-1-phenyl-2:3-dibenzylquinoxalinium chloride, **αα'-*dic*yano-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2667.
7-Anilino-*N*-phenyl-2-methyl-pyridazonexanthone (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.
5-Anilino-1-phenyltetrazole, and its derivatives (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1069.
***o*-Anilinophenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone**, and *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitroso- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1132.
α-Anilinopropion-amide and **-anilide** (DUBSKY, HOHER, and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 58.
4:8-Anilino-1:3:5:7-tetramethoxyanthraquinone, 2:6-*di*nitro- (HELLER and LINDNER), A., i, 1040.
5-Anilino-1:2:4-triazole, 3-amino-, 3-hydroxy-, and 3-thio-, and their derivatives (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.
Anilinourazole (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.
1-Anilocthoxymethylamino-5-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
1-Anilomethoxymethylamino-5-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
Anilothiourazole, and its derivatives (ARNDT, MILDE, TSCHENSCHER, BIELICH, and ECKERT), A., i, 277.
Anils (*Schiff's bases*), hydrolysis of (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 147.
Animals, zinc in the feeding of (BERTRAND and BENZON), A., i, 893.
cold-blooded, effect of temperature on the oxygen consumption of (DIRKEN), A., i, 1207.
marine, of the Delphinidæ, oil from (NAKATOGAWA and KOBAYASHI), A., i, 701.
Animal heat, effect of intermediary metabolites on the production of (LUSK and EVENDEN), A., i, 292.
tissues, effect of heat and light on rate of reduction by (VALLOT), A., i, 87.
Animal tissues, fixation of calcium by (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), A., i, 87, 291, 299, 608.
zinc in (ROST), A., i, 87.
detection and estimation of morphine in (WACHTEL), A., ii, 171.
estimation of bromine and iodine in (DAMIENS), A., ii, 79.
***o*-Anisidine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1295.
***p*-Anisidine**, action of ethyl acetoneoxalate with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
Anisole (*phenyl methyl ether*), ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (DURRANS), A., ii, 7.
Anisole, nitro-, equilibrium of the formation of, from nitrochlorobenzene (BLOM), A., ii, 38.
*s.-tri*nitro-, additive compound of pyridine and (GIUA), A., i, 572.
Anisotropy of molecules (RAMAN), A., ii, 102.
Anisylacetone. See *p*-Methoxybenzyl methyl ketone.
1-*p*-Anisyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
***o*-Anisylcarbamine** cyanide (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 438.
***p*-Anisyldimethylcarbinol** (SKRAUP and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 540.
1-*p*-Anisylhydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
1-Anisylideneamino-5-anisyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
4-*p*-Anisyl-5-methyloxazolidone, and its acetyl derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
4-*p*-Anisyl-5-methyloxazoline mercaptan, and its acetyl derivative (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
α-Anisyl-β methylpropane (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 457.
β-Anisyl-α-methylpropionic acid, α-hydroxy-, and its amide and nitrile (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 456.
α-*o*-Anisylnaphthylamine, **β-hydroxy-** (WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.
***p*-Anisyl*iso*nitroacetonitrile**, potassium and sodium salts (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
***p*-Anisylnitromethane** (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
***o*-Anisylsulphamic acid**, sodium salt (WEIL and MOSER), A., i, 444.
Annam brier oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 846.
Annual General Meeting, T., 722.
Anode, lead, use of, in electrolysis of solutions of alkali nitrites (JEFFERY), A., ii, 611.

Anode, silver, effect of telluric acid on the potential of (JIRSA), A., ii, 418.
Ants, toxicity of the venom of (STUMPER), A., i, 400.
Antagonism of ions (BRENNAR), A., i, 907.
Anthochlor (KLEIN), A., i, 1099.
Anthocyanidins, distribution of, in the coloured organs of plants (JONESCO), A., i, 797.
detection of the ψ-bases of, in plants (COMBES), A., i, 206.
Anthocyanins in plants (ANDREWS; KOZLOWSKI), A., i, 96; (JONESCO), A., i, 97; (COMBES), A., i, 412.
development of, in lily bulbs (MIRANDE), A., i, 1224.
tinctorial properties of (EVEREST and HALL), A., i, 265.
physiology of (COSTANTIN), A., i, 162.
Anthracene, melting and boiling points of (KIRBY), A., i, 27.
vapour pressure of (NELSON and SENSEMAN), A., i, 245.
velocity of dissociation of, in hexane solution (VOLMER and RIGGERT), A., ii, 336.
equilibria of nitrobenzenes with (KREMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 131.
Anthracene, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*nitro-, preparation of (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), T., 2065.
9-nitro-, action of light on (BATTEGAY, BRANDT, and MORITZ), A., i, 1001.
Anthracene series, studies in the (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1376; (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), T., 2059.
Anthrachrysone (1:3:5:7-*tetrahydroxyanthraquinone*), *tri*amino- and *tetra*nitro-derivatives (HELLER and LINDNER), A., i, 1040.
Anthracite, constitution of (GROUNDS), A., ii, 385.
Anthracoumarin, 6-chloro- (MINAEFF and RIPPER), A., i, 162.
Anthradiquinones, *tri*- and *tetra*-hydroxy- (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 159.
Anthranilic acid, cobalt salt (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2866.
methyl ester, in grape juice (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 97.
Anthranilic acid, *tetra*bromo-, glycine and formalide of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 55.
Anthranyl-10-pyridinium salts, 9-hydroxy- and 9-nitro- (BARNETT, COOK, and GRAINGER), T., 2064.
Anthraquinone, preparation of (DOWNS), A., i, 1039.
Anthraquinone, and its derivatives, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK WORMS), A., i, 559.
vapour pressure of (NELSON and SENSEMAN), A., i, 245.
benzoyl derivatives, coloured reduction products of (SCHAARSCHMIDT), A., i, 355.
hydroxy- and sulphohydroxy-derivatives, manufacture of (SEGALLER, PEACOCK, and BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD.), A., i, 560.
carbamides and urethanes of (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), A., i, 1041.
mono- and di-alkyl thioethers and sulphones (REID, MACKALL, and MILLER), A., i, 154.
estimation of (NELSON and SENSEMAN), A., ii, 882.
Anthraquinone, *di*amino-derivatives, and their dibenzoyl derivatives (BATTEGAY and CLAUDIN), A., i, 43.
*di*bromo-derivatives (BATTEGAY and CLAUDIN; GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 43.
1-chloro-2-amino-, preparation of (FYFE and BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD.), A., i, 260.
action of dimethylaniline with, in presence of copper (KOPETSCHNI and WIESLER), A., i, 844.
3-chloro-2-amino- and 3-chloro-1-bromo-2-amino- (ATACK and SOUTAR), A., i, 259.
2-hydroxy-, reduction of (PERKIN and WHATTAM), T., 289.
1:2-*di*hydroxy-. See Alizarin.
1:5-*di*hydroxy-. See Anthrarufin.
1:3:5:7-*tetra*hydroxy-. See Anthrachrysone.
1-hydroxylamino-, potassium salt, 1-nitro-, and 1-nitroso- (BEISLER and JONES), A., i, 1166.
Anthraquinones, hydrogenated, preparation of (TETRALIN G. M. B. H), A., i, 1039.
Anthraquinones, amino-, preparation of (THOMAS, DAVIES and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 260.
preparation of aryl derivatives of (LÜTTRINGHAUS and EIFFLAENDER), A., i, 355; (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.
hydroxy-, preparation of (SCHWENK), A., i, 153; (DAVIES and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD.), A., i, 354.
boric esters of (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 155.
Anthraquinone-2-aldehyde, 1-amino- (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 942.

Anthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid, 6-chloro- (SCHOLL, SEER, and DAIMER), A., i, 258.
Anthraquinonedihydro-5-phenylphenazine (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.
Anthraquinone-2:1:6:5-di-*ms*-phenylacridine (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
1:2-Anthraquinonemethyl*iso*oxazole (WILKE). A., i, 943.
1:2-Anthraquinone*iso*oxazole, and 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-, and 5-nitro- (WILKE), A., i, 943.
Anthraquinone-2:1-*ms*-phenylacridine, and its derivatives (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
Anthraquinone-3:2-*ms*-phenylacridine, 1-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
Anthraquinonesulphonic acid, *mono*- and *di*-alkyl thioethers and sulphones (REID, MACKALL, and MILLER), A., i, 154
***o*-Anthraquinonyl-1′-aminobenzoylbenzene** (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
***o*-Anthraquinonyl-1′-amino-5-methylacetophenone**, and *o*-4′-hydroxy- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
αβ-Anthraquinonyl*iso*oxazoles, and 7:8:9:10-*tetra*chloro-, and 7-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 178.
Anthraquino-1-thiazole, 2-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 3-chloro-2-amino- (KOPETSCHNI and WIESLER), A., i, 868.
Anthrarufin (1:5-*dihydroxyanthraquinone*) *di*boroacetate (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.
Anthrax spores, effect of formaldehyde on (HAILER). A., i, 408.
Anti-bodies, effect of ether on (FORSSMAN), A., i, 964.
Antigens, heterogenic (LANDSTEINER), A., i, 195.
Antiketogenesis (SCHAFFER), A., i, 83.
Antimonic acid. See under Antimony.
Antimony, native, from California (BEHRE), A., ii, 76.
absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.
L-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 101.
volatilisation of, by means of methyl alcohol (DUPARC and RAMADIER), A., ii, 640.
Antimony alloys with tellurium (DREIFUSS), A., ii, 503.
Antimony compounds, chemotherapy of (FARGHER and GRAY), A., i, 404.
Antimony iodobromides, complex mixed (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 650.
Antimony:—
Antimonic acid, and its salts, constitution of (TOMULA), A., ii, 74.
*tri*sulphide, polymorphism of (WILSON and MCCROSKY), A., ii, 154.
estimation of, iodometrically (NIKOLAI), A., ii, 585.
estimation of available sulphur in (LUFF and PORRITT), A., ii, 225.
*penta*sulphide, preparation of stable sols of (V. HAHN), A., ii, 856.
Antimony organic compounds, aromatic (SCHMIDT), A., i, 482, 1203.
Antimonyltartaric acid, salts of, and their chemotherapy (FARGHER and GRAY), A., i, 705.
Antimony detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (SABALITSCHKA and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 531.
detection of, by mirrors (SCHEUCHER), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, in antimonates (TOMULA), A., ii, 74.
estimation of, in copper and brass (EVANS), A., ii, 231.
estimation of, volumetrically, in red brass (MÜCK), A., ii, 722.
estimation of, and its separation from copper, lead and tin (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86.
separation of, from arsenic and tin (HAHN), A., ii, 877.
Antioxidants (SEYEWETZ and SISLEY), A., ii, 628.
Anti-oxygens (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), A., i, 250; (SEYEWETZ and SISLEY), A., ii, 628.
Antipyrine (1-*phenyl*-2:3-*dimethyl*-5-*pyrazolone*), salicylate, solubility of (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 471.
Antiseptics, action of, in relation to chemical constitution (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.
effect of, on amylases (SHERMAN and WAYMAN), A., i, 282.
Antitoxins, chemical nature of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 1216.
Aphthitalite from Kilauea (WASHINGTON and MERWIN), A., ii, 386.
***iso*Apiole**, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.
Apophyllenic acid, constitution of (MUMM and GOTTSCHALDT), A., i, 862.
Apples, odorous constituents of (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 96.
estimation of pectin in (CARRÉ and HAYNES), A., ii, 401.

Apples, disappearance of free sulphurous acid in preserved juice of (WARCOLLIER and LE MOAL), A., i, 415.
Aquopentamminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.
Aquopentamminocobaltic 2:4-dinitro-α-naphthoxide (MORGAN and KING), T., 1727.
Aquopentamminocobaltic dipicrylamine (MORGAN and KING), T., 1726.
Aquopentapyridinemagnesium iodide (SPACU), A., i, 859.
Aquotetramminecobaltichloride selenate. See under Cobalt.
Arabic acid, and its mixtures with gelatin (TIEBACKX), A., i, 638.
Arabinose, action of lactic bacteria on (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON), A., i, 201.
Arachidic acid, estimation of (PRITZKER and JUNGKUNZ), A., i, 208.
Arachin, digestibility of (JONES and WATERMAN), A., i, 893.
Arachis oil, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 712.
β-Aracyl-α-dialkylaminoethylbutyric acids, esters, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 639.
Aragonite, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), A., ii, 643.
equilibrium of calcium with, in aqueous solution (BÄCKSTRÖM), A., ii, 849.
Aralia montana, saponins from the leaves of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 1168.
Araligenin, and its derivatives (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 1169.
Ardennite, from Ceres in Piedmont (ZAMBONINI), A., ii, 577.
Arginase in plants (KIESEL), A., i, 413.
Arginine, degradation of, in plants (KIESEL), A., i, 413.
Argon, free paths of electrons in (TOWNSEND and BAILEY), A., ii, 494, 836.
ionisation of, by electron collision (HORTON and DAVIES), A., ii, 811.
excitation and ionisation potentials of (HERTZ), A., ii, 733.
specific heat and heat of vaporisation of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, and ONNES), A., ii, 472.
rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS, ONNES, and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 565.
Aromadendral, true nature of (PENFOLD), T., 266.
Aromadendrin, constitution of (NISHIKAWA and ROBINSON), T., 839.
Aromatic compounds, application of the octet theory to (CROCKER), A., i, 927.
Aromatic compounds, elimination of hydrogen from (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 258, 336; (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 261; (SCHOLL and SCHWARZER), A., i, 331.
catalytic nitration of, by means of mercuric nitrate (DAVIS), A., i, 818.
reduction of (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 825.
polynuclear, molecular configuration of (CHRISTIE and KENNER), T., 614.
heterocyclic (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 827.
Arsenates. See under Arsenic.
Arsenic, polymorphism of (LASCHTSCHENKO), T., 972.
melting point of (HEIKE), A., ii, 25.
volatilisation of, by means of methyl alcohol (DUPARC and RAMADIER), A., ii, 640.
toxicology of (TARUGI), A., ii, 84.
Arsenic alloys with aluminium (MANSURI), T., 2272.
with zinc (HEIKE), A., ii, 60.
Arsenic compounds, magnetic susceptibilities of (PASCAL), A., ii, 564.
in marine algæ (JONES), A., i, 905.
effect of, on plant growth (STEWART), A., i, 1221; (STEWART and SMITH), A., i, 1222.
poisoning by. See Poisoning.
Arsenic carbide (DE MAHLER), A., i, 101.
*tri*chloride, solubility of, in concentrated hydrochloric acid (TREADWELL and MUSSLER), A., ii, 763.
*tri*hydride (*arsine*), toxicity of (FÜHNER), A., i, 499.
Arsenic acid, estimation of (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 584.
Arsenates, periodicity of reactions between thiosulphates and (FORBES, ESTILL, and WALKER), A., ii, 271.
Arsenious acid, reducing action of (KOHN), A., ii, 143.
estimation of, in presence of nitrous acid (KLEMENC), A., ii, 865.
Arsenites, periodicity of reactions between thiosulphates and (FORBES, ESTILL, and WALKER), A., ii, 271.
effect of iron salts on the iodometric estimation of (MELVILL), A., ii, 784.
Arsenic *tri*sulphide, coagulation of sols of, by electrolytes (BURTON and MACINNES), A., ii, 130.
colloidal, flocculation of (BOUTARIC and VUILLAUME), A., ii, 498.
pharmacological action of (MENEGHETTI), A., i, 301.

Arsenic *tri*sulphide, precipitation of, from arsenates (REEDY), A., ii, 225.
estimation of, iodometrically (NIKOLAI), A., ii, 585.
Arsenic organic compounds (MANN and POPE), T., 1754; (STRINKOFF and SCHWEN), A., i, 71, 72, 118; (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73, 74; (LEWIS and CHEETHAM; JOHNSON and ADAMS: LEWIS and HAMILTON) A., i, 187; (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079; (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 994; (BART), A., i, 1201, 1202.
with aniline (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285; (PATERNO), A., i, 731.
Arsenious acids (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.
Arsenic detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (KOLTHOFF; ROMIJN), A., ii, 455.
detection of, microchemically (PIUTTI and BOGGIO-LERA), A., ii, 584.
detection of, by mirrors (SCHEUCHER), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, colorimetrically (CHOUCHAK), A., ii, 526.
estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of copper (KOLTHOFF and CREMER), A., ii, 84.
estimation of, in presence of nitrates and nitrites (GRAHAM and SMITH), A., ii, 314.
estimation of, in silicate rocks (HACKL), A., ii, 159.
estimation and separation of (MOSER and EHRLICH), A., ii, 315.
separation of germanium and (MÜLLER), A., ii, 320.
separation of, from molybdenum, tungsten, and vanadium (MOSER and EHRLICH), A., ii, 314.
Arsenious acid. See under Arsenic.
Arsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-4:4-*di*hydroxy-, synthesis of (BART), A., i, 1202.
preparation of derivatives of (SPEYER-HAUS), A., i, 481.
dihydrochloride. See Salvarsan.
Arseno-compounds, aromatic, preparation of (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 962.
Arsenopyrite, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), A., ii, 651.
Arsine. See Arsenic *tri*hydride.
Arsine hydroxybromides, alkylated and arylated, decomposition of (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 71.
Arsines, primary aromatic, condensation of, with aldehydes (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 785.
Arsines, tertiary, action of cyanogen bromide on (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 994.
tertiary phenylated, action of cyanogen bromide on (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.
Arsinetri-1-piperidinium chloride, (LEONARD), A., i, 363.
Arsinic acids (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.
aromatic, synthesis of (BART), A., i, 1201, 1202.
Arsinic acids, amino-, aromatic, preparation of (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.
Arsphenamine. See Salvarsan.
Artemisia afra, constituents of (GOODSON), A., i, 1099.
Aryl alkyl ethers, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 934.
preparation of water-soluble derivatives of (ELEKTROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.
β-Arylhydroxylamines, preparation of (BRAND and STEINER), A., i, 536.
Asarone, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.
Asparagus officinalis, carbohydrates in the seeds of (CAKE and BARTLETT), A., i, 504.
Aspartic acid, dipeptides of (RAVENNA), A., i, 180.
Aspartic acids, hydroxy-. See Succinic acids aminohydroxy-.
Aspergillus glaucus, action of, on glycerol (TRAETTA-MOSCA and PRETI), A., i, 91.
Aspergillus niger (*Sterigmatocystis nigra*), acid fermentation produced by (MOLLIARD), A., i, 611.
effect of the nutritive media on the composition of (TERROINE, WURMSER, and MONTANÉ), A., i, 1220.
energy yield in the growth of (TERROINE and WURMSER), A., i, 706.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the amylase of (FUNKE), A., i, 796.
lipase from (SCHENKER), A., i, 203.
toxicity of nitrophenols towards (PLANTEFOL), A., i, 204.
formation of oxalic acid and ammonia in growth of, on peptone (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 707.
Aspergillus oryzæ, formation of kojic acid by (YABUTA), A., i, 939.
Assimilation of nitrates and nitrites (BAUDISCH), A., i, 194.
plant. See Plants.

Asymmetric compounds, synthesis of, (PIRAK), A., i, 810.
synthesis of, by means of enzyme action (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 480.
Atmospheric air, identification of the lines of, in spark spectra (MERRILL, HOPPER, and KEITH), A., ii, 802.
positive ray analysis of (THOMSON), A., ii, 565.
Joule-Thomson coefficients for (KEYES), A., ii, 24.
velocity of sound in (GRÜNEISEN and MERKEL), A., ii, 190.
propagation of flame in mixtures of gases with (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 1688, 2561.
ignition of mixtures of methane and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 2079.
liquid, use of, as a refrigerant (FERGUSON), A., ii, 614.
apparatus for analysis of (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 78.
estimation of injurious acids in (LAMBRIS), A., ii, 390.
estimation of carbon dioxide in (RAUCH), A., ii, 316; (NOYONS), A., ii, 868.
apparatus for estimation of carbon dioxide in (LUNDEGÅRDH), A., ii, 719.
estimation of nitrogen oxides in (ALLISON, PARKER, and JONES), A., ii, 313.
estimation of petroleum vapour in (FRITZMANN and MACJULEVITSCH), A., ii, 877.
Atoms, structure of (DAUVILLIER; BURY), A., ii, 43; (ZEHNDER), A., ii, 208; (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 208, 365; (CHWOLSON), A., ii, 209; (BOHR), A., ii, 277, 363; (MARSH), A., ii, 277; (CREHORE), A., ii, 438; (HUGGINS), A., ii, 632; (LODGE), A., ii, 701.
and refraction (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 2, 491.
in relation to spectra (KING), A., ii, 277.
and Röntgen spectra (COSTER), A., ii, 491, 677; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 678.
relation between magnetism and (WEISS), A., ii, 23; (CABRERA; OXLEY), A., ii, 469.
electronic structure of (FOKKER), A., ii, 137; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 559; (PEASE), A., ii, 737; (HUGGINS), A., ii, 838.
periodic structure of (ALLEN), A., ii, 758.
Atoms, models of (HUGHES), A., ii, 632; (VAN VLECK), A., ii, 838; (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 839.
for lecture demonstration (KING), A., ii, 705.
Bohr's model of (BRILLOUIN), A., ii, 438.
Neuburger model of (VALERAS; MEITNER; NEUBURGER), A., ii, 702.
Whittaker model of (PEDDIE), A., ii, 633.
constitution of, and structure of crystals (NIGGLI), A., ii, 36.
emission of light by (FÖRSTERLING), A., ii, 729; (SEELIGER), A., ii, 804.
radiations from (GEHRCKE), A., ii, 210.
thermodynamic equilibrium of electrons, radiation and (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 249.
dimensions of (RICHARDS), A., ii, 42.
in diamond type crystals (PEASE), A., ii, 634.
and their ionisation potentials (EVE), A., ii, 364.
in relation to the properties of elements and compounds (CLARK), A., ii, 634.
radii of (SAHA), A., ii, 278; (HUGGINS), A., ii, 634.
stability of the nuclei of (HARKINS and MADORSKY), A., ii, 490; (HARKINS), A., ii, 702.
induced polarity of (LAPWORTH), T., 416; (KERMACK and ROBINSON), T., 427.
binding of electrons by (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 544.
motion of electrons in (TOWNSEND and BAILEY), A., ii, 277.
disintegration and transformation of (MEITNER), A., ii, 15.
collisions between molecules and (FRANCK), A., ii, 464.
electrical doublet theory of the attraction between (KLEEMAN), A., ii, 366.
quantum mechanism within (WHITTAKER), A., ii, 632; (EWING; HOUSTOUN), A., ii, 633.
energy of the linkings between (PADOA), A., ii, 27.
stopping power and atomic number of (GLASSON), A., ii, 250.
Atomic number, scattering of β-rays and (GLASSON), A., ii, 183.
and stopping power (GLASSON), A., ii, 250.
Atomic weight of boron (BAXTER and SCOTT), A., ii, 285; (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 641.
of bromine (MOLES), A., ii, 140; (BAXTER), A., ii, 370.

Atomic weight of carbon (MOLES), A., ii, 51.
of chlorine (GLEDITSCH and SAMDAHL), A., ii, 281.
of glucinum (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 214.
of *iso*helium (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 365.
of lanthanum (BAXTER), A., ii, 298; (HOPKINS and DRIGGS), A., ii, 770.
of mercury (BRÖNSTED and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 645.
of yttrium (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 297.
Atomic weights, report of the Committee on (BAXTER), A., ii, 366.
calculation of (REYCHLER), A., ii, 279.
determination of, from gas densities (BAXTER), A., ii, 370.
determination of, by vapour density measurements (MAGNUS and SCHMID), A., ii, 260.
purity of silver for use in determination of (BAXTER and WOODMAN), A., ii, 376; (BAXTER), A., ii, 377.
"**Atophan.**" See 2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.
Atoxyl (*sodium* p-*aminophenylarsinate*), crystallography of (GILTA), A., i, 961.
Atrolactic acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.
l-**Atrolactinamide**, preparation and rotation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), T., 1356.
Atropic acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.
Atropine, estimation of (HARDY), A., ii, 796.
estimation of, in blood-serum (VAN DER HEYDE), A., ii, 669.
Aucubin from seeds of *Melampyrum arvense* (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 209.
comparison of rhinanthin and (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 1168.
Augite from Hawaii (WASHINGTON and MERWIN), A., ii, 220.
Austenite, heat of transformation of, into martensite (YAMADA), A., ii, 475.
Autoclave (GROSS), A., ii, 561.
Autolysis (BRADLEY), A., i, 896.
Autoxidation (MOUREU and DUFRAISSE), A., i, 250, 824.
Autunite, calcium uranium, analyses of (HENRICH), A., ii, 516.
Azelaic acid, preparation of (ASAHINA and ISHIDA), A., i, 520.
electro-synthesis of (CARMICHAEL), T., 2545.
Azens (STAUDINGER), A., i, 238.
Azides, formation of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 473.
lecture experiments with (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 840.
Azidoanisylideneanishydrazide (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
Azidodibenzhydrazide (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
Aziminobenzene. See 1:2:3-Benztriazole.
αβ-Aziminonaphthalenecarboxylic acid, methyl ester (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1069.
p-**Azoanisole**, oxonium salts of (KEHRMANN and VAN DER LAAR), A., i 384.
Azobenzene, catalytic preparation of (HENKE and BROWN), A., i, 586 1196.
electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
hydrochloride, reaction of aromatic hydrocarbons with (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1196.
Azobenzene, amino-, action of mercuric acetate on (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.
*deca*chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1006.
Azobenzolyl-*p*-**aminophenyl** ether (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
Azobenzolyl-*p*-**nitrophenyl ether** (FICHTER and JARCK), A., i, 62.
Azo-colouring matters (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.
calculation of the colour of (MOIR), T., 1555.
from bilirubin (FISCHER and BARRENSCHEEN), A., i, 278.
from naphthalene (VOROSHCOV), A., i, 956.
action of phenylhydrazine-bisulphite mixture on (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.
vat (MUKERJI), T., 2879.
estimation of, electrometrically (JONES and LEE), A., ii, 239.
apparatus for estimation of intermediates for manufacture of (ATKINSON), A., ii, 237.
Azo-colouring matters, *o*-hydroxy-, preparation of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.
Azo-compounds, action of, with aromatic hydrocarbons and aluminium chloride (PUMMERER and BINAPFL), A., i, 24; (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1196.
coupling of, with 1:8-naphthasultam and its derivatives (KÖNIG and KÖHLER), A., i, 879.

Azo-compounds, *o*-amino-, condensation of aldehydes with (FISCHER), A., i, 956.
amino-, and hydroxy- (CHARRIER), A., i, 769.
hydroxy-, constitution of (PUXEDDU and GENNARI), A., i, 587.
hydrolysis of alkali salts of (PUXEDDU), A., i, 589.
Azodicarboxylic acid, esters, reactions of amines and enols with (DIELS), A., i, 774.
ethyl and methyl esters, additive compounds of β-naphthylamine with, and their oxidation products (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1068.
Azoimide (*hydrazoic acid*), lecture experiments with (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 840.
addition of, at contiguous double linkings (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1069.
Azomethine compounds (MORGAN and REEVES), T., 1.
1:1′-Azonaphthalene-4:4′-disulphonic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.
1:1-Azo-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.
Azotobacter, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the growth of (GAINEY and BATCHELOR), A., i, 1096.
Azoxyamides (PIERONI), A., i, 1071.
Azoxybenzene, 3-nitro-4:4′-*di*hydroxy- (ANGELI, BIGIAVI, and CARRARA), A., i, 879.
Azoxyphenol, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (ANGELI, BIGIAVI, and CARRARA), A., i, 879.
Azoxyphenols (ANGELI, BIGIAVI, and CARRARA), A., i, 878.
o-**Azoxyphenylacetic acid**, and its esters (NEBER), A., i, 546.
1:1-Azoxy-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.

B.

Babingtonite from Japan (WATANABÉ), A., ii, 651.
Bacilli, diphtheria, effect of manganous chloride on formation of (WALBUM), A., i, 795.
action of the oxy-acids of selenium and tellurium on (JOACHIMOGLU and HIROSE), A., i, 406.
influenza, growth of (JACOBY and FRANKENTHAL), A., i, 302.
Bacilli, paratyphoid-enteritidis, fermentation of tetralose by (KOSER), A., i, 407.
pyocyanic, decomposition of sugars by (AUBEL), A., i, 201.
tetanus, growth of (DERNBY and ALLANDER), A., i, 303.
Timothy grass, fat metabolism of (STEPHENSON and WHETHAM), A., i, 500.
tubercle, bacteriology of (LONG), A., i, 1095.
action of tribromoxylenol on (DUBOC), A., i, 972.
utilisation of dextrose by (GAMBLE and HERRICK), A., i, 902.
typhoid, production of carbon dioxide by (NICHOLS), A., i, 501.
Bacillus butyricus, production of carbon dioxide by (BROOKS), A., i, 201.
Bacillus coli, effect of colloidal substances on the growth of (LABES), A., i, 902.
experiments on disinfection with (VERMAST), A., i, 406.
Endo's reaction with (FERNÁNDEZ and GARMENDIA), A., i, 405.
Bacillus diphtheriæ, reversal of reaction in media by the growth of (WOLF), A., i, 1218.
Bacillus lactis aerogenes, decomposition of inositol and glycerol by (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 972.
Bacillus mesentericus niger, darkening of carbohydrates by growth of (MUSCHEL), A., i, 1095.
Bacillus proteus, action of, on *dl*-α-naphthylalanine (SASAKI and KINOSE), A., i, 303.
action of, on *l*-tryptophan (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 302.
Bacillus pyocyaneus, culture of, and the production of hydrocyanic acid (GORIS and LIOT; PATTY), A., i, 407.
Bacillus subtilis, production of carbon dioxide by (BROOKS), A., i, 201.
Bacteria, formation of hydrogen peroxide by (MCLEOD and GORDON), A., i, 1095.
formation of indole by (FRIEBER), A., i, 901.
formation of phenol by (SIEKE), A., i, 902.
formation of toxins from (WALBUM), A., i, 902.
action of, on racemic acids (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.
importance of sequence in the action of antiseptics on (KARCZAG), A., i, 302.
influence of arsenious acid on the growth of (COBET and VAN DER REIS), A., i, 611.

Bacteria, decomposition of citric acid in milk by (KICKINGER), A., i, 1219.
effect of formaldehyde on (HAILER), A., i, 408.
action of, on minerals (HELBRONNER and RUDOLFS), A., i, 706.
nucleic acid in (SCHAFFER, FOLKOFF, and JONES), A., i, 1095.
influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of poisons or drugs on (LABES), A., i, 901.
proteases in (DERNBY), A., i, 405.
destruction of, by quinones (MORGAN and COOPER), A., i, 204.
oxidation of sulphur by, in soils (WAKSMAN), A., i, 706.
colon-typhoid, action of tellurium salts on (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 1095.
intestinal, action of, on bile pigments (PASSINI), A., i, 966.
lactose-fermenting (LEVINE), A., i, 901.
pentose-fermenting (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON), A., i, 201, 971.
purple, microchemistry of (GICKLHORN), A., i, 303.
soil, oxidation of sulphur compounds by (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303.
estimation of substances which inhibit the reducing action of (SCHNABEL), A., i, 304.
Balance, micro-, Steele-Grant (HARTUNG), A., ii, 495.
Westphal, accuracy of the (TSCHUDY), A., ii, 820.
Barbel, constituents and toxicity of the roes of the (MCCRUDDEN), A., i, 194.
Barbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (HERZIG), A., i, 373.
detection of, and its derivatives (FABRE), A., ii, 795.
Barbituric acids, substituted, as hypnotics (CARNOT and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 900.
Barium, absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.
L-spectrum of (DAUVILLIER; DE BROGLIE and DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 542.
Barium salts, conductometric titrations with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 864.
poisoning by. See Poisoning.
Barium carbonate, action of nitrogen on carbon and, at high temperatures (ASKENASY and GRUDE), A., ii, 445.
platinichloride, dissociation of (GIRE), A., ii, 551.
chromate, solvolysis of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.
platinocyanide, de-intensifying of, in the Villard effect (ZIMMERN and SALLES), A., ii, 104.
Barium nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.
thallous nitrite (CUTTICA and PACIELLO), A., ii, 378.
*per*oxide, velocity of formation of (SASAKI), A., ii, 273.
catalytic influence of oxides on the decomposition of (KENDALL and FUCHS), A., ii, 147.
silicate (ESKOLA), A., ii, 849.
sulphate, adsorption of radium by (GERMANN), A., ii, 16.
equilibrium of potassium carbonate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.
tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
Barium selenic acid (MEYER and FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 644.
Barium sulphuric acid (MEYER and FRIEDRICH), A., ii, 644; (BALAREFF), A., ii, 864.
Barium estimation:—
estimation of, volumetrically (POLONOVSKI), A., ii, 720.
Barley, amylase of (BAKER and HULTON), T., 1929.
germinated, velocity of action of enzymes of (MAESTRINI), A., i, 507, 508.
estimation of starch in (LING, CALLOW, and PRICE), A., ii, 879.
Base, C_8H_9N, and its salts, from *p*-xylene and sulphuryl azide (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.
$C_8H_{15}ON$, and its salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and SCHWARZENBERG), A., i, 167.
$C_{10}H_8ON_2$, and its salts, from *l*-tartardialdehydephenylhydrazone and hydrogen chloride (BERGMANN), A., i, 8.
$C_{11}H_{17}O_2N$, and its salts and derivatives, from hydrolysis of *N*-γ-benzoxypropyldihydro*iso*indole (v-) (BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.
$C_{13}H_{13}ONS$, and its salts, from thiodiphenylamine and sodium hydroxide (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1063.
$C_{18}H_{20}ON_2$ and its salts, from aniline and acraldehyde (MANN), T., 2179.
$C_{20}H_{24}ON_2$, from *p*-toluidine and acraldehyde (MANN), T., 2182.
$C_{22}H_{20}N_2$, from acetoneanil and methyl iodide (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., ii, 750.
$C_{38}H_{38}O_2N_4$ and its salts, from oxidation of base $C_{18}H_{20}ON_2$ (MANN), T., 2180.
Bases, Werner's theory of (LAMB and YNGVE), A., ii, 217.

Bases, heterocyclic, reactivity of methyl groups in (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2724.
organic, additive compounds of metallic salts with (PETERS), A., i, 48.
detection of, with iodic acid (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 327.
detection and separation of, by means of glyoxaline-dicarboxylic acid (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.
strong, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of weak bases (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 223.
weak, alcoholysis of the salts of (GOLDSCHMIDT, GÖRBITZ, HOUGEN, and PAHLE), A., ii, 135.
estimation of, volumetrically (LIZIUS and EVERS), A., ii, 654.
Basilicum oil, constants of (GATTEFOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.
Basicity (KELLER), A., ii, 131.
Bauxite, estimation of titanium dioxide in (WINCH and CHANDRATREYA), A., ii, 459
Bean, adsuki. See *Phaseolus angularis*.
lima. See *Phaseolus lunatus*.
navy, carbohydrates in (EICHELBERGER), A., i, 799.
pichurim. See Pichurim bean.
runner, nitrogen distribution in leaves of (CHIBNALL), A., i, 908, 1225.
soja. See Soja beans.
Beckmann transformation (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 152.
Becquerelite, radioactive (SCHOEP), A., ii, 450.
Beechnut oil, constituents of (HEIDUSCHKA and ROSER), A., i, 945.
characteristics and utilisation of (B.), A., i, 96.
Bees-wax. See under Wax.
Beetroot (*Beta vulgaris*), anthocyanin from (ANDREWS; KOZLOWSKI), A., i, 96.
wild, composition of (SAILLARD), A., i, 415.
Behenic acid, anilide and esters of (TOYAMA), A., i, 1111.
sodium salt, properties of solutions of (FLECKER and TAYLOR), T., 1101.
docosyl and phenyl esters (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 713.
Belladonna, chemical constituents of the leaves of (GORIS and LARSONNEAU), A., i, 1099.
alkaloids from (RIPERT), A., i, 96.
Benzaldehyde, solubility of copper in dilute solutions of (BERNOULLI and SCHAAF), A., i, 1029.
reduction of, by sodium in alcohol (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 339.
Benzaldehyde and *p*-nitro-, alkylhydrazones of (BRADY and MCHUGH), T., 1650.
picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2269.
estimation of chlorine in (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 78.
Benzaldehyde, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-. See *β*-Resorcylaldehyde.
iodo-*m*-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1059.
nitro-derivatives, solubility and volatility of (SIDGWICK and DASH), T., 2586.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, derivatives of (LOWY and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.
Benzaldehydes, hydroxy-, mercury derivatives (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1055.
nitro-, reactivity of (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 348.
Benzaldehyde-*S*-benzylthiosemicarbazone (WILSON and BURNS), T., 874.
Benzaldehydecyanohydrin, action of emulsin in synthesis of (NORDEFELDT), A., i, 1077.
Benzaldehyde-2-nitro-4-cyanophenylhydrazone (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.
Benzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1073.
Benzaldehydephenylhydrazone, additive compounds of, with aromatic polynitro-compounds (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI) A., i, 474.
Benzaldoximes, 2:4- and 2:6-*di*nitro-, *N*-aryl ethers of (BARROW, GRIFFITHS, and BLOOM), T., 1714.
Benzamide, kinetics of the reaction of acetic anhydride with (KREMANN, RÖSLER, and PENKNER), A., ii, 748.
equilibria of, with dihydroxynaphthalenes (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1012.
Benzamidine, action of cyanogen and nitrogen iodides on (ROBIN), A., i, 36.
α-Benzamido-β-methylpropane, β-chloro- (DERSIN), A., i, 142.
Benzanilide, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BARROW, GRIFFITHS, and BLOOM), T., 1714.
Benzanthrone, amino-, and hydroxy- (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., PERKIN and SPENCER), A., i, 941.
2-amino-, and its derivatives, and 2-hydroxy-, preparation of (PERKIN and SPENCER), T., 479.
2-hydroxy-, derivatives of (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 911.
1:9-Benzanthrone, 6- and 7-chloro- (SCHOLL, SEER, and DAIMER), A., i, 258.

Benzanthronecarboxylic acid, hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 913.
m-a-**Benzbispyrrole**, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its sodium salt (DAVIES and HICKOX), T., 2652.
Benzbisthiazoles (EDGE), T., 772.
*meso***Benzdixanthylene** (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.
Benzene, constitution of (FRASER), T., 188.
structure of (CROCKER), A., i, 927; (HUGGINS), A., i, 928, 997.
nucleus, structure of the (INGOLD), T., 1133, 1143.
formation of rings attached to the (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1562.
existence and reactions of positive halogen attached to the (NICOLET), A., i, 121.
migration of methyl into the (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and LIESCHE), A., i, 535.
substitution in the (DAVIES), T., 806.
effect of the mobility of chlorine in the side-chain on substitution in the (OLIVIER), A., i, 646.
influence of the chlorine atom and the methyl and sulphonyl chloride groups on substitution in the (DAVIES), T., 785.
influence of nitro-groups on the reactivity of substituents in the (BURTON and KENNER), T., 489, 675.
compounds, structure of molecules of (ROBINSON; KENNER), A., i, 533.
variation of the refractive index and density of, with temperature (PARKER and THOMPSON), T., 1341.
absorption and fluorescence spectra of (HENRI), A., ii, 679.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of the vapour of (HENRI), A., ii, 331.
specific heat of the saturated vapour of (BRUHAT and DELAYGUE), A., ii, 348.
compressibility of (RICHARDS, BARTLETT, and HODGES), A., ii, 28.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.
equilibrium in the system, silver perchlorate, water and (HILL), A., ii, 555.
action of benzyl chloride and, in presence of iron pyrites (SMYTHE), T., 1276.
Benzene, reaction of carbon dioxide with, under the electric discharge (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.
action of carbonyl chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride (WILSON and FULLER), A., i, 827.
compounds of cresols with (BERL and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 932.
ethylation of (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 330.
action of sulphuryl azide on (SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.
chlorination of, with sulphuryl chloride (SILBERRAD), T., 1015.
derivatives, action of sulphuryl chloride on (DURRANS), T., 44.
detection of, in light petroleum (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 531.
estimation of (ZABOROWSKI), A., ii, 877.
estimation of, in gases (BERL), A., ii, 591.
Benzene, *tri*bromo-derivatives, action of sodium with (FUCHS and METZL), A., i, 442.
5-bromo-1:2:4-*tri*nitro-, action of amines on (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.
action of hydrazines and of pyridine on (GIUA), A., i, 691.
chloro-, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
*p-di*chloro-, nitration of (MACLEOD, PFUND, and KILPATRICK), A., i, 1131.
chloro*tri*nitro-derivatives (HOLLEMAN), A., i, 997.
halogen derivatives, corresponding states of (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 426.
1:2:4:5-*tetra*hydroxy-, colouring matters from (MUKERJI), T., 545.
nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of anthracene with (KREMANN and MÜLLER), A., i, 131.
equilibrium of, with carbazole and acenaphthene (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.
equilibria of triphenylcarbinol with (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.
nitro-, action of mercuric acetate with (WIBAUT and JÜRGENS), A., i, 694.
catalytic reduction of (BROWN and HENKE), A., i, 445, 535; (HENKE and BROWN), A., i, 586, 1196.
reduction of, by sodium in alcohol (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 339.
action of sodium sulphite on (SEYEWETZ and VIGNAT), A., i, 241.

Benzene, *m-di*nitro-, equilibrium in the system, urethane and (PUSHIN and FIOLETOVA), T., 2822.
nitrochloro-, equilibrium of the formation of nitroanisole from (BLOM), A., ii, 38.
5-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-4-amino-1:2-bisphenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-3-amino-6-methoxyphenoxyacetic acid, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
6-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azoaminomethylphenoxyacetic acids, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
Benzene(4-arsinic acid)azo-α-aminonaphthoxyacetic acids, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
6-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-3-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-2-ethoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
5-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-2-hydroxy-phenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-2-methoxyphenylaminomethanesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-2-methoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-2-methylphenylglycine, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
α′-Benzene(4-arsinic acid)azo-α-naphthylglycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-phenylaminomethanesulphonic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
4-Benzene(4′-arsinic acid)azo-phenylglycine, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
1-Benzeneazo-2-*p*-aminophenylamino-6-sulphonic acid (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 466.
Benzeneazo-6-amino-2-phenylbenzthiazole, *p*-nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (BOGERT and ABRAHAMSON), A., i, 576.
7-Benzeneazo-6-amino-2-*p*-tolyl αβ-naphthatriazole, 7-*p*-nitro- (MORGAN and CHAZAN), A., i, 181.
4-Benzeneazo-3-anilino-5-keto*iso*oxazole (WORRALL), A., i, 874.
6-Benzeneazohemimellitenol (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1033.
6-Benzeneazo-α-hexahydrodeoxycinchonine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
5-Benzeneazo-2-hydroxy-4:6-dimethylbenzaldehyde, and its sodium salt (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.
Benzeneazo-4-hydroxy-2-phenyl mercaptan, 3-nitro-4-thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2417.
Benzeneazohydroxyquinol (MUKERJI), T., 551.
4-Benzeneazo-1-methylaminonaphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, 4-*op-di*nitro- (KÖNIG and KÖHLER), A., i, 880.
4-Benzeneazo-*N*-methyl-1:8-naphthasultam, 4-*p-mono*- and 4-*op-di*-nitro- (KÖNIG and KÖHLER), A., i, 880.
4-Benzeneazo-1:8-naphthasultam, 4-*p′-mono*- and 4-*op-di*-nitro- (KÖNIG and KÖHLER), A., i, 880.
2-Benzeneazo-1:8-naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid, 2-*p′*-nitro- and its potassium salt (KÖNIG and KEIL), A., i, 823.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthol, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives (CHARRIER and CORTASSA), A., i, 771.
2-Benzeneazo-α-naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 7:8-*di*amino- (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 466.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylamine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (CHARRIER and VIOLA), A., i, 771.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylglycine, and *p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.
4-Benzeneazo-1-naphthyl mercaptan (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1940.
Benzeneazo-β-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.
4-Benzeneazo-1-naphthylxanthic acid, ethyl ester (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1940.
Benzeneazo-4-nitro-α-naphthol, *p*-nitro- (MUKERJI), T., 2880.
Benzeneazo-4-oxybenzene-2′:3- and **3:3′-dicarboxylic acids**, cobaltammine salts of (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 2872.
Benzeneazoxycarboxylic acid, potassium salt (PIERONI), A., i, 1073.
Benzene-1-azo-2-oxy-3-naphthoic acid, *m*-nitro-, and its cobaltammine salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 2873.

9-Benzeneazo-10-phenanthrol, *p*-bromo- and *o*-, *m*-, and *p*-nitro- (CHARRIER and DEMICHELIS), A., i, 772.
Benzeneazophenol, and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (SMITH and BOORD), A., ii, 602.
2-Benzeneazophenol, 4′-bromo-, 4′-chloro-, and 4′-iodo- (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2757.
3-Benzeneazophenylarsinic acid, 4-hydroxy- (BART), A., i, 1202.
1-*p*-Benzeneazophenylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and BONACKER), A., i, 51.
5-Benzeneazosalicylaldehyde-4′-sulphonic acid, and its derivatives (WEIL, TRAUN, and MARCEL), A., i, 1024.
Benzeneazosalicylic acid, *m*-nitro-, chromic, and cobaltammine salts of (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 2870.
Benzeneazo-*ar*-tetrahydro-*β*-naphthols (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 128.
Benzeneazo-*p*-tolueneazophenols, *p*-bromo- (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2760.
Benzenedialdehydes, hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WEIL and BRIMMER), A., i, 350.
2-Benzenediazoamino-3-bromo-*p*-cymene, and its hydrochloride and 2-*p*-nitro- (WHEELER and SMITHEY), A., i, 333.
Benzenediazonium chloride, compound of bismuth trichloride and (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 102.
Benzenedi-*m*-thiobenzoic acid, and its sodium salt (SMILES and GRAHAM), T., 2508.
Benzenedi-*p*-thiodimethylaniline (SMILES and GRAHAM), T., 2510.
Benzenehydrazo-4-nitro-*α*-naphthol, *p*-nitro- (MUKERJI), T., 2881.
Benzenehydrazo-*o*-nitrophenol, *p*-nitro- (MUKERJI), T., 2881.
Benzenesulphamphthalein, 1:2:4:5-*tetra*-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (DUTT), T., 2392.
Benzenesulphonic acid, *N*-allylbrucinium, *N*-allylpapaverinium, and 1-allylpyridinium salts (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.
Benzenesulphonic acid, bromoethyl, chloroethyl and dichloropropyl esters (v. KERESZTY and WOLF), A., i, 1131.
Benzenesulphonpropyl-*n*-butylamide (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1151.
Benzenesulphonyl chloride, 2:5-*di*chloro- (STEWART), T., 2557.
5-Benzenesulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.
3-Benzenesulphonylcoumarin, 7-hydroxy- and 7-hydroxy-3-*p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.
Benzenesulphonyldiallylamine (FÖLDI), A., i, 733.
3-Benzenesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and 3-*p*-chloro-, and their salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 270.
3-Benzenesulphonylquinophthalone, and 3-*p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 270.
Benzhydroxamic acid, thienoyl ester, and its salts (JONES and HURD), A., i, 250.
Benzidine, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
hydrochloride, action of, with lignin (VAN ZIJP), A., ii, 94.
hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1296.
Benzil (*dibenzoyl*), action of aluminium chloride with (SCHOLL and SCHWARZER), A., i, 331.
conversion of, into benzilic acid (LACHMAN), A., i, 459.
alkali salts of (STAUDINGER and BINKERT), A., i, 1016.
Benzil, 4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.
nitro-, preparation of, and its phenylhydrazone (BARNETT and KAY), A., i, 844.
2:4-*di*nitro-, and its derivatives (BISHOP and BRADY), T., 2364.
ψ-Benzils (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 663.
Benzilic acid, conversion of benzil into (LACHMAN), A., i, 459.
α-Benzilmonoxime, cobaltic salt (PONZIO), A., i, 662.
Benziloximes, isomerism of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 152.
Benzochloroamides, preparation and properties of (ELLIOTT), T., 202.
1:2:3:4-Benzodiquinone-1:3-dioxime (*dinitrosoresorcinol*), cobaltammine and ferric salts of (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2857.
Benzoethylpropylamide (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1151.
Benzofuran series, syntheses in the (MAMELI), A., i, 669.
Benzoic acid, and *p*-nitro-, chloroethyl esters, preparation of (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 315.
effect of substitution on the absolute affinity of (RØRDAM), A., i, 338.
heat of combustion of (VERKADE, COOPS, and HARTMAN), A., ii, 474; (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and STARCZEWSKA), A., ii, 616.

Benzoic acid, compounds of carbamide and (OSAKA and ANDO), A., i, 1127.
Benzoic acid, and hydroxy-derivatives, alkali salts, solubility of, in water (SIDGWICK and EWBANK), T., 1844.
Benzoic acid, *o*-aminophenyl ester, hydrochloride, and its derivatives (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1181.
α-amyrenol and bromo-*α*-amyrenol esters (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667.
benzylidene-*p*-aminophenyl ester (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
cinnamyl ester (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 40.
ethyl ester, reduction of, by sodium in alcohol (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 338.
lubanyl ester, constitution of (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668.
and nitro-, tribromo- and trichloro-*tert.*-butyl esters (ALDRICH and BLANNER), A., i, 910.
p-chlorosulphonyl derivative (SMILES and HARRISON), T., 2023.
Benzoic acid, *p*-amino-, *p*-chloroacetyl derivative (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.
and *p*-nitro-, esters of, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.
benzyl ester (SOCIETY FOR CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 828.
n-butyl ester, and its hydrochloride (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 827.
γ-diallylaminopropyl ester, preparation of (KAMM and VOLWILER), A., i, 654.
γ-dibutylaminopropyl ester (KAMM and ADAMS), A., i, 828.
chloro*di*hydroxy-derivatives (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
m-hydroxy-, bromo-, chloro- and hydroxy-derivatives of (BEYER), A., i, 37.
iodo-*m*-hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1059.
p-nitro-, lead diphenyl salt (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 982.
3:5-*di*nitro-, compound of diethylaniline and (LEY and GRAU), A., i, 536.
2:4:6-*tri*nitro-, mercuric salt (KHARASCH), A., i, 190.
*p-di*thio-. See *p*-Disulphidobenzoic acid.
p-thiol- (SMILES and HARRISON), T., 2024.
Benzoic acids, substituted, ethyl esters, velocity of saponification of (CASHMORE, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), T., 243.
nitro-, estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 522.
4:5-Benzoindan-1-one (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 743.
5:6-Benzoindan-1-one, 4-bromo-, and its oxime (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 744.
Benzonaphtha-*p*-thiazine. See *ββ*-Naphthaphenthiazine.
Benzonitrile, 4-bromo-3-nitro-, and 4-chloro-3-nitro-, replacement of halogen in (MATTAAR), A., ii, 275.
2:5-*di*hydroxy- (FICHTER and GRISARD), A., i, 37.
γ-Benzophenarsazinic acid, and its sodium salt (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.
Benzophenone, latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 258.
chloride, action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on (MACKENZIE), T., 1695.
diphenylhydrazone (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 475.
Benzophenone, substituted derivatives of, crystallography of (JAEGER), A., i, 353.
2:4:6:2′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its ketimide hydrochloride (KARRER), A., i, 40.
2:4:6:3′- and 2:4:6:4′-*tetra*hydroxy- (NISHIKAWA and ROBINSON), T., 842.
Benzophenoneanil methiodide (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750.
Benzophenoneanil-*p*′-carboxylic acid, salts of (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
ethyl and methyl esters (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 147.
Benzophenone-*p*-anilinoanil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Benzophenone-*p*-arsenious acid and **-*p*-arsenious oxide** (LEWIS and CHEETHAM), A., i, 187.
Benzophenone-*p*-arsinic acid, and nitro- (LEWIS and CHEETHAM), A., i, 187.
Benzophenonebenzoylhydrazone (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Benzophenonebenzoylimide (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
Benzophenone-*p*-hydroxyanil, acetate and benzoate of (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
Benzophenonemethylimide (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Benzophenone-*β*-naphthil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Benzophenone-*p*-tolil methiodide (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750.

Benzopolymethylene compounds (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 728; (v. BRAUN, MOLDAENKE, DIRLAM, and GRUBER), A., i, 748; (v. BRAUN and GRUBER), A., i, 762.

Benzopropyl-*n*-butylamide (v. BRAUN and WEISMANTEL), A., i, 1151.

α-Benzopyrone, synthesis of derivatives of (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.

Benzopyrylium compounds, ring opening in (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 358.

***p*-Benzoquinone**, electromotive equilibria of quinol with (GRANGER and NELSON), A., i, 43.

addition of benzene to (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1164.

derivatives, oxidation-reduction potentials of (LAMER and BAKER), A., ii, 735.

diphenylhydrazone, and its leuco-derivative (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 476.

Benzoselenamide, *o*-amino- (BOGERT and CHEN), A., i, 1182.

Benzotrichloride-*o*-carboxylic acid, anilide and methyl ester (OTT), A., i, 836.

Benzoxazole-2-aldehydeanil and **-2-carboxyanilide** (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazole-2-carboxyl chloride (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazole-2-carboxylic acid (SKRAUP), and MOSER), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazyldiphenylcarbinol (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

Benzoxazyl phenyl ketone, and its oxime (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

5-Benzoxy-1-benzoyl-3-methylpyrazole, and 4-bromo- (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.

β-Benzoxy-α-diethylaminoethylbutyric acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 640.

β-Benzoxyethylconiine hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***N*-β-Benzoxyethyldihydro*iso*indole** hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***N*-β- and -γ-Benzoxyethyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline** hydrochlorides (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 761.

2-Benzoxynaphthalene, 3:6-*di*bromo- (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.

***N*-γ-Benzoxypropylconiine** hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***N*-β-Benzoxypropyldihydro*iso*indole**, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***N*-γ-Benzoxypropylpiperidine** hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

Benzoyl chloride, chlorination of (HOPE and RILEY), T., 2510.

*per*oxide, action of cholesterol on (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 453.

Golodetz's reaction for (GELISSEN), A., ii, 460.

Benzoylacetone, 3-chloro-, and its copper derivative (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2456.

Benzoylacetones, selenium (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2453.

Benzoylacetyldiazomethane, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.

Benzoyl acetyl ketone, hydrazone of (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.

1-Benzoyl-1-allyl*cyclo*propane (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350.

δ-Benzoylamino-γ-ketovaleric acid, ethyl ester, and its semicarbazone (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 61.

α-Benzoylamino-β-[6-methoxyindyl(3)]-acrylic acid (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1883.

***N*-Benzoylanhalamine**, *m*-nitro-, and its methyl ether (SPÄTH), A., i, 166.

1-Benzoyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

***o*-Benzoylbenzoic acid**, *o*-3′:5′-*di*bromo-4′-hydroxy-, *o*-3′chloro-4′-hydroxy-, and *o*-3′:5′-*di*chloro-4′-hydroxy- (THIEL and MÜLLER), A., i, 660.

o-3′:5′-*di*bromo-4′-hydroxy-, and *o*-4′-hydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (ORNDORFF and KELLEY), A., i, 833.

Benzoylbenzoin, mechanism of the formation of (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2182.

Benzoyl-β-benzoxyethylcarbamide (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.

Benzoyl-3-benzoyloxy-4-methoxymandelonitrile (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2195.

γ-Benzoyl-β-benzylcrotonic acid, **γ-*p*-chloro-** (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

1-Benzoylbenzyl*cyclo*propane (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350.

2-Benzoyl-4-bromobenzoic acid (STEPHENS), A., i, 141.

α-Benzoyl-β-butoxy-β-phenylethanes, α-bromo- (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.

α-Benzoyl-β-butoxy-β-phenylethylenes (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.

1-Benzoyl-2-*p*-chlorophenyl*cyclo*propane, 3-nitro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Benzoylcinchonidine dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Benzoylcinnam*anti*aldoxime (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2104.

Benzoyldiazoacetic acid, methyl ester, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.

4-Benzoyl-3:5-dibenzylthiol-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.

Benzoyldihydrocinchonidine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Benzoyldihydroquinine hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

1-Benzoyl-3:5-diketo-1:4-hexahydrodiazine, attempts to prepare (DUBSKY and HOHER), A., i, 57.

***N*-Benzoyl-5:7-dimethylisatoic acid** (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.

1-Benzoyl-3:4-dimethylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

5-Benzoyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

4-Benzoyl-1:3-diphenylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.

α-Benzoyl-β-ethoxy-β-phenylethane, α-bromo- (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 39.

1-Benzoyl-3-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

Benzoyl*iso*eugenol, *di*bromo- and *di*iodo- (RASTELLI), A., i, 1010.

Benzoyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylbenzoylcarbamide (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

Benzoyl-*p*-hydroxyphenylcarbamide (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

Benzoyliminodiacetic acid, and its salts and methyl ester (DUBSKY and HOHER), A., i, 57.

Benzoylkynurenic acid, methyl ester (SPÄTH), A., i, 173.

Benzoylmandelonitrile, action of alcoholic sodium ethoxide on (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2182.

α-Benzoyl-β-methoxy-β-phenylethane, α-bromo- (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.

α-Benzoyl-β-methoxy-β-phenylethylene (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.

α-Benzoyl-α-methylacetoacetic acid, methyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1157.

Benzoylmethylfuroxan (PONZIO), A., i, 1038.

α- and β-Benzoylmethylglyoximes, and their salts and derivatives (PONZIO), A., i, 1038.

Benzoylmethylnaphthalenes (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 740, 743.

1-Benzoyl-1-methyl*cyclo*propane, and its derivatives (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350.

Benzoyl-β-naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonyl chloride (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 135.

Benzoyl-2-nitro-3-methylamino-*p*-phenetidine (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

Benzoyl-2:3-*di*- and -2:3:5-*tri*nitro-*p*-phenetidines (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

Benzoyloxydiethylaminobutane, amino- and nitro-, hydrochlorides (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

Benzoyloxydiethylaminopropane, amino- and nitro-, hydrochlorides (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

Benzoyloxydimethylaminopropane, nitro-, hydrochloride (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

Benzoylphenylacetylene, addition of malonic esters to (KOHLER), A., i, 461.

1-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

Benzoylphenylbenzylcarbinol, and its derivatives (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), A., i, 734.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylbutyrolactone-α-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER), A., i, 552.

Benzoylphenylcarbamide (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylcrotonic acid, and its methyl ester (KOHLER), A., i, 461.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenylethylmalonic acid, methyl ester, and its bromo-derivatives (KOHLER), A., i, 552.

1-Benzoyl-3-phenyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

γ-Benzoyl-β-phenyl-α-methylbutyrolactone-α-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (KOHLER), A., i, 552.

1-Benzoyl-2-phenyl*cyclo*propane, 3-nitro-1-*p*-chloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Benzoylphloroglucinols, hydroxy- (NISHIKAWA and ROBINSON), T., 839.
Benzoylpiperoin (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2187.
α-Benzoyl-β-propoxy-β-phenylethane, α-bromo- (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.
α-Benzoyl-β-propoxy-β-phenylethylenes (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.
Benzoyl*iso*propylsemicarbazide (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.
Benzoyl-5-quindoline, *o*-amino- (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 584.
***N*-α-Benzoylstyryl-*p*-aminophenol** (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 442.
β-Benzoyl-α-styrylethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.
1-Benzoyl-3-*m*-tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
1-Benzoyl-3-*m*-tolyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
4-Benzoyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.
Benzoyltriacetylbromoglucose (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.
Benzthiazole, derivatives of (ROMANI), A., i, 466.
ethiodide (MILLS), T., 460.
Benzthiazole series, cyanine dyes of the (MILLS), T., 455.
Benzthiazolyl-1-*p*-benzoic acid (BOGERT and MEYER), A., i, 868.
1:2:3-Benztriazole, preparation of, and its benzoyl derivative (CHARRIER and BERETTA), A., i, 61.
1:3:5-Benztriazole, physiological action of (DALE and DUDLEY), A., i, 403.
Benzyl acetonyl sulphide and sulphoxide, and their derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 653.
Benzyl alcohol, instability of, and of its esters (MESSNER), A., i, 138.
velocity of hydrolysis of esters of (VOLWILER and VLIET), A., ii, 41.
catalytic action of (JACOBSON), A., i, 652.
Benzyl azide, decomposition of (CURTIUS and EHRHART), A., i, 775.
bromides, *o*- and *p*-nitro- (MOUREU and BROWN), A., i, 23.
chloride, chlorination of (OLIVIER), A., i, 726.
action of benzene and, in presence of iron pyrites (SMYTHE), T., 1276.
p-nitro-, condensation of, with cinnamaldehyde and furfuraldehyde (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734.
Benzyl chloroethyl ether (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.
cyanide. See Phenylacetonitrile.
methyl ether, *p*-nitro- (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734.
phenacyl sulphide and sulphoxide, and their derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 653.
sulphide, compounds of gold haloids with (SMITH), A., i, 933.
*di*sulphoxide, decomposition of (SMYTHE), T., 1400.
Benzylacetonylsulphone, and its derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 654.
Benzylamine hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1294.
Benzylamine, *m*- and *p*-nitro-, preparation of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2384.
Benzylaminoacetic acid, cyano-, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.
Benzylaminoitaconic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.
Benzylaminomethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester (CURTIUS and EHRHART), A., i, 776.
Benzylamine-oxides, action of sodium hydroxide with (MEISENHEIMER, GREESKE, and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.
α-Benzylaminopropionic acid, hydrochloride (CURTIUS and EHRHART), A., i, 776.
1-Benzylaminopyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.
5-Benzyl-5-*iso*amylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 682.
Benzyl*iso*amylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (DOX and YODER), A., i, 682.
2-Benzylbenzoxazole, derivatives of (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.
Benzylbenzylideneamine, polymeric (CURTIUS and EHRHART), A., i, 775.
γ-Benzylbutane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, **αβ-*di*cyano-γ-hydroxy-**, and **γ-hydroxy-**, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1833.
γ-Benzylbutane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, **γ-hydroxy-**, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1833.
5-Benzyl-5-*n*- and **-*iso*-butylbarbituric acids** (DOX and YODER), A., i, 682.
Benzyl-*n*- and **-*iso*-butylmalonic acids**, ethyl esters (DOX and YODER), A., i, 681.
Benzylcamphor, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro, *p*-cyano- and *p*-hydroxy- (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 356.
Benzyldextrin (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.

N-**Benzyldihydroquinicine** hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Benzyldimethylamine, *o*-hydroxy- (MADINAVEITIA), A., i, 133.

Benzyl diphenylmethyl ketone, formation of (ORÉKHOFF and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 458.

5-Benzyl-5-ethylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 682.

α-Benzyl-α-ethylbutyric acid, and its amide and acid chloride (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

Benzylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (DOX and YODER), A., i, 681.

Benzyl α-furyl ketone, *p*-nitro-, and its oxime (KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.

β-Benzylglucoside, toxicity of (RICHAUD), A., i, 1094.

β-Benzyl-*d*-glucoside, action of digestive juices on (RICHAUD), A., i, 1094.

β-Benzylglutaric acid, and **αα′-*di*cyano-**, diamide of (STEVENSON and THORPE), T., 1720.

N-**Benzylglycine** hydrochloride (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

Benzyl*cyclo*hexane series, semipinacolic transposition in (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

1-Benzyl*cyclo*hexan-1-ol, 2-iodo- (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

1-Benzyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one, and its semicarbazone (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

Benzylhydrobenzoin. See **αβγ-Triphenylpropane-αβ-diol.**

β-Benzylhydrocarbostyril-β-carboxylic acid, **β-*o*-nitro-**, ethyl ester (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 473.

Benzylidene chloride, action of sodium methoxide and its homologues on (MACKENZIE), T., 1695.

Benzylideneacenaphthenone, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 756.

α-Benzylideneacetoacetic acid, **α-*p*-nitro-**, ethyl ester (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 348.

Benzylideneacetoneglucosamic acid (LEVENE), A., i, 1028.

Benzylideneacetoneglucose (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.

Benzylideneacetophenone. See Phenyl styryl ketone.

5-Benzylideneaminoacenaphthene, and chloro-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

Benzylideneaminoacetic acid, metallic salts (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

Benzylidene-*p*-aminobenzoic acid, ethyl ester (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.

1-*p*-Benzylideneaminophenyl-5-methylbenzthiazole (BOGERT and MEYER), A., i, 869.

Benzylidene-αβ-anhydrogluconic acid, ethyl ester and amide (LEVENE), A., i, 1029.

4-Benzylidene-3-anilino-5-keto*iso*oxazole, and its derivatives (WORRALL), A., i, 874.

Benzylidene-*o*- and -*p*-anisidines, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (LOWY and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.

Benzylideneanthranilic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro- (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Benzylideneanthranilic acids, action of acetic anhydride on (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 934.

Benzylidenebenzhydrazide chloride, action of sodium azide with (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Benzylidenebenzylamine, isomeric *mono*- and *di*-nitro-derivatives of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2385.

Benzylidenebis-*p*-nitrobenzaldehyde, *p*-nitro-, methylhydrazone (BRADY and MCHUGH), T., 1651.

Benzylidene-*p*-bromoaniline, *p*-hydroxy-, and *m*-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2798.

Benzylidenecamphor, *p*-amino-, and its salts, and *p*-chloro-, and *p*-cyano- (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 356.

Benzylidenechitosamic acid. See Benzylideneglucosamic acid.

Benzylidene-*o*- and -*p*-chloroanilines, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (LOWY and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.

Benzylidene-2:4-*di*chloroaniline, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (LOWY and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.

1-Benzylidenecoumaran-2-ones, 4- and 6-chloro-, and their dibromides (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1602.

Benzylidenedeoxygluconic acid, ethyl ester (LEVENE), A., i, 1029.

Benzylidenediacetoneglucose (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

Benzylidenedicarbamic acid, ethyl ester (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 813.

Benzylidenefluorene, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 755.

9-Benzylidenefluorene-2-carboxylic acid, 2:7-*di*bromo-, and its ethyl ester (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.

Benzylidenegluconic acid, β-bromo-, ethyl ester (LEVENE), A., i, 1029.

Benzylideneglucononic acid, α-chloro-, ethyl ester and amide (LEVENE), A., i, 1029.

Benzylideneglucosamic acid, and its ethyl ester (LEVENE), A., i, 1028.

Benzylideneglycine (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

1-Benzylideneimino-5-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, and its iodochloride (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Benzylideneindene, 2-hydroxy-, glucoside of (DE FAZI), A., i, 755.

Benzylideneisatinazine, and *p*-nitro- (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.

δ-Benzylidenelævulic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their semicarbazones (KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.

Benzylidenemannonic acid. See Benzylideneglucono acid.

Benzylidenemethyl α-hydroxy*iso*propyl ketone. See α-Phenyl-δ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-penten-δ-ol-γ-one.

Benzylidene-1-methylisatinazine, and *p*-nitro- (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 55.

2-Benzylidene-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.

Benzylidene-β-naphthylamine, dimeride of (CIUSA), A., i, 1062.

Benzylidene-o-nitroaniline, and *m*- and *p*-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.

Benzylidene-*m*-nitroaniline, *p*-hydroxy- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.

Benzylidene-*p*-nitroaniline, *m*-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2802.

Benzylidenenitrobenzylamines, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2801.

Benzylidene-*o*- and -*p*-phenetidines, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (LOWY and BALDWIN), A., i, 134.

Benzylidenephthalide-*o*-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its dibromide (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.

Benzylidene-*dl*-piperitone (READ and SMITH), T., 574.

Benzylidene-*p*-toluidine, *p*-nitro- (BOGERT and MEYER), A., i, 868.

4-Benzylidene-1:2:3-triethylresorcinol (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Benzyliminodiacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (DUBSKY and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 56.

Benzyliminodiacetimide. See 3:5-Diketo-1-benzyl-1:4-hexahydrodiazine.

Benzyliminodiacetonitrile, and its hydrochloride (DUBSKY and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 56.

3-Benzyl-2-indolinone, and its 1-acetyl derivative, and 5:7-*di*bromo- (TOMIČEK), A., i, 679.

Benzylmalonazidic acid (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

Benzylmalonhydrazidic acid, and its potassium salt and benzylidene derivative (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

Benzylmalonic acid, *o*-nitro-, methyl ester (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 473.

Benzyl-*p*-menthenol, and its phenylurethane (READ and SMITH), T., 581.

Benzylmethylamine, *o*-hydroxy-, salts of (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.

Benzylmethylaniline, and its oxide, picrates of (MEISENHEIMER and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

5-Benzyl-5-methylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 682.

2-Benzyl-2-methyl-2:3-dihydrofuran, and 4(?)bromo- (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

Benzylmethylethylamine, and its oxide and their picrates (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 822.

Benzylmethylethylhydroxylammonium salts (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 822.

β-Benzylmethylheptenol (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

4-Benzyl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-4-ol, and 3-iodo- (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

4-Benzyl-1-methyl*cyclo*-Δ^{3}-hexene (TIFFENEAU and PORCHER), A., i, 537.

3-Benzylmethyl-2-indolinones (TOMIČEK), A., i, 679.

Benzyl methyl ketone, *p*-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 456.

1-Benzyl-1-methyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*cyano-, and its amide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1830.

1-Benzyl-1-methyl*cyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, *cis*- and *trans*- forms, and their derivatives and 2:3-*di*cyanoimide of (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1830.

***N*-Benzylnortropinone**, and its dibenzylidene derivative (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1173.

Benzyloxide, sodium, reactivity of alkyl iodides with (HAYWOOD), T., 1904.

7-Benzyloxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.

5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

β-5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylethylamine, and its picrate (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

5-Benzyloxy-3:4-dimethoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.
β-Benzyloxytetraethylammonium iodide (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.
β-Benzyloxytriethylamine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.
Benzylphenacylsulphone, and its derivatives (WAHL), A., i, 654.
1-Benzyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, and its amide (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350.
5-Benzyl-5-*n*-propylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 682.
Benzyl*iso*propylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (DOX and YODER), A., i, 681.
Benzylpyrazoleanthrone-yellow, and *p*-chloro- and *o*-nitro- (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.
1-Benzylpyridinium, existence of (WEITZ and LUDWIG), A., i, 365.
hydrogen carbonate (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1187.
δ-Benzylsemicarbazide, and its hydrochloride and benzylidene derivative (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 868.
Benzyl styryl ketone, *p*-nitro-, and its oxime (KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.
2-Benzylthiol-1-*p*-anisyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Benzylthiol-ψ-carbazinocarbothioxylic acid, benzyl ester, and its benzoyl derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 380.
2-Benzylthiol-1-*p*-chlorophenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
2-Benzylthiol-1:4-dimethyldihydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-*p*-nitro- (HORN), A., i, 375.
2-Benzylthiol-3-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
2-Benzylthiol-4-methyldihydro-6-pyrimidone, 2-*p*-nitro- (HORN), A., i, 375.
2-Benzylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
2-Benzylthiol-3-tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalones (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.
2-Benzylthiol-1-*m*-tolyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1142.
***S*-Benzylthiosemicarbazide** hydrochloride and sulphate (WILSON and BURNS), T., 874.
Benzyltrimethylammonium chloride, *o*-hydroxy- (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 565.
Benzylvinyl bromide (PORCHER), A., i, 539.
Berberine, conversion of, into palmatine (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 166.
Beri-beri, avian, decrease in cell oxidation as the cause of (FLEISCH), A., i, 1215.
Beryl, Japanese (SHIBATA and UEMURA), A., ii, 305.
Beryllium. See Glucinum.
Beta vulgaris. See Beetroot.
Betaines (PFEIFFER), A., i, 720; (PFEIFFER and HAEFELIN), A., i, 738.
Betulin, and its silver salt and hydrogen phthalate (SCHULZE and PIEROH), A., i, 1045.
*allo***Betulin,** and its salts and esters (SCHULZE and PIEROH), A., i, 1045.
*apoallo***Betulin** (SCHULZE and PIEROH), A., i, 1046.
*allo***Betulone,** and its derivatives (SCHULZE and PIEROH), A., i, 1046.
Bile acid, unsaturated, preparation of an (RIEDEL), A., i, 1160.
Bile acids (BORSCHE, WEICKERT, and MEYER), A., i, 255; (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING), A., i, 554, 838; (RIEDEL), A., i, 554; (WIELAND and ADICKES), A., i, 838.
constitution of (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1158, 1159.
unsaturated (BOEDECKER and VOLK), A., i, 1027.
detection of (LEPEHNE), A., ii, 800.
Bile pigments (KÜSTER), A., i, 885; (KÜSTER and HERRMANN), A., i, 886.
action of intestinal bacteria on (PASSINI), A., i, 966.
reactions of (ROSENTHAL and MEIER), A., i, 198.
detection of (IONESCU and POP), A., ii, 671.
detection of, in gastric juice (UTZ), A., ii, 799.
detection of, in urine (SILBERSTERN), A., ii, 799.
Bile salts (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.
Bilianic acid, disemicarbazone of (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1159.
Bilirubin, preparation and reactions of (KÜSTER), A., i, 885.
constitution of (FROMHOLDT and NERSESSOV), A., i, 387.
formation of, in the spleen (ERNST and SZAPPANYOS), A., i, 1089.
azo-dyes from (FISCHER and BARRENSCHEEN), A., i, 278.
effect of injection of (FROMHOLDT and NERSESSOV), A., i, 404.

Bilirubin, estimation of, in blood (HOLZER and MEHNER), A., ii, 799.
estimation of, in serum (THANNHAUSER and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 671.
Biliverdin, reactions of (KÜSTER), A., i, 885.
Biloidanic acid (BORSCHE, WEICKERT, and MEYER), A., i, 255; (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING), A., i, 554.
Binary systems, influence of substitution on equilibria in (KREMANN and MÜLLER; KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131; (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138; (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159; (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176; (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.
Biocolloids, action of bases and salts on (MACDOUGALL), A., i, 204.
Biological reactions, physico-chemical studies on (HIRSCH and KUNZE), A., i, 781; (HIRSCH), A., i, 785.
Biology, importance of sequence in (KARCZAG; KARCZAG and HAJÓS), A., i, 302.
Bioluminescence (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
Bird-lime, Japanese (YANAGISAWA and TAKASHIMA; NISHIZAWA), A., i, 652.
Birds' nests, edible Chinese, constituents of (WANG), A., i, 299.
Bis-5-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole 3′-*di*sulphide (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
4:4″-Bisazo-benzolyl ether, 4′-hydroxy- and its acetyl derivative (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
2:4-Bisbenzeneazophenol, *mono*- and *di*-bromo-, -chloro-, and -iodo-derivatives (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2758.
Bis-1-benzyl-2:4-dimethylpyridinium (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1188.
Bis-1-benzyl-2:4:6-trimethylpyridinium (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1188.
Bis(3-carbethoxy-2:4- and -2:5-dimethylpyrryl)furylmethanes (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
Bis-3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane. See Methenylbis-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester.
p-**Bis(3-carbethoxy-2:5-dimethylpyrryl)methylbenzaldehyde**, and its hydrazone (FISCHER and KAAN), A., i, 869.
Bis(3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)-*m*-nitrophenylmethane (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
Bis-ββ′-*di*chlorodivinylchloroarsine-bis-ββ′-*di*chlorodivinylhydroxyarsine platinichloride (MANN and POPE), T., 1759.
Bis-β-chlorovinylbis-ββ′β″-*tri*chlorotrivinylarsine, platinum compound (MANN and POPE), T., 1758.
Biscoumaric acids (DE JONG), A., ii, 1049.
Bisdiazobenzoylhistidine (HERMANNS), A., i, 1092.
Bis-4:4′-dibenzthiazole, 1:1′-*di*thiol- (ROMANI), A., i, 467.
s.-**Bisdibenzylmethylcarbamide** (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 454.
Bisdiethylaminoethyldiketo*cyclo*hexanedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 525.
Bisdihydrocarbostyril-3:3′-spiran-6:6′-disulphonic acids, and their barium salts (LEUCHS, CONRAD, and v. KATINSZKY), A., i, 874.
αζ-Bisdimethylamino-γδ-diphenylhexane-γδ-diols (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.
Bis-*p*-dimethylaminotriphenylmethyl *per*oxide (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
Bisdiphenyldibiphenylenehydrazine (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 779.
Bis-5-ethyl-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether (HELFERICH and WEIDENHAGEN), A., i, 1115.
Bisglucosyl ζ-selenides and **ζ-sulphide**, and their derivatives (WREDE), A., i, 226.
Bishydrocarbostyril-3:3-spiran, and *p-mono*- and *pp′-di*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 471.
Bishydrocoumarin-3:3-spiran (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 473.
3:3′-Bis-*o*-α-*di*hydroxybenzylamino-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene, and its dihydrochloride (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
p-**Bis-β-hydroxyethylaminobenzoic acid**, ethyl ester (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 1023.
3:3′-Bis-α-hydroxy-*p*-methoxybenzylamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
3:3′-Bis-*p*-α-*di*hydroxy-*m*-methoxybenzylamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
3:3′-Bishydroxymethylamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene dihydrochloride (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.

Bishydroxymethyleneacetonedianilide. See Dianilinovinyl ketone.
3:3′-Bis-α-hydroxy-*m*-nitrobenzylamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
3:3′-Bis-α-hydroxy-γ-phenylallylamino-4:4′-*di*hydroxyarsenobenzene (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1080.
Bis-1:3′-indil(*bis*-1:3-*di*-*indoyl*) (ODDO and SANNA), A., i, 371.
2:2′-Bis-*p*-methoxybenzylideneamino-1:1′-dinaphthyl (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.
Bis-2-methyl-1-naphthoylhydrazine (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.
Bis-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether (HELFERICH and WEIDENHAGEN), A., i, 1115.
Bis-6-methyltetrahydro-2-α-pyryl ether (HELFERICH and WEIDENHAGEN), A., i, 1115.
Bismuth, spectrum of (NAGAOKA and SUGIURA), A., ii, 101.
L-series spectrum of (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.
N-series spectrum of (DOLEJŠEK), A., ii, 463.
anodic corrosion of (PRIDEAUX and HEWIS), A., ii, 511.
liquid, density and surface tension of (HOGNESS), A., ii, 29.
solubility of lead in (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 576.
Bismuth compounds, preparation of (PRIDEAUX and HEWIS), A., ii, 511.
Bismuth salts, treatment of syphilis with (SAZERAC and LEVADITI), A., i, 89; (FOURNIER and GUÉNOT), A., i, 301.
Bismuth thallous bromide and iodide (CANNERI and PERINA), A., ii, 512.
*tri*chloride, compounds of diazonium chlorides with (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 102.
hydrides (PANETH, JOHANNSEN, and MATTHIES; PANETH, MATTHIES, and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 383.
*sub*iodide and *sub*oxyiodide (DENHAM), A., ii, 218.
oxide, fusion diagram of mixtures of lead oxide and (BELLADEN), A., ii, 777.
Bismuth organic compounds (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 91; (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 104.
action of thallic chloride on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 260.
dimethoxide and dimethyl (DENHAM), A., ii, 218.
Bismuthi iodides of alkaloids (FRANÇOIS and BLANC), A., i, 851.
Bismuth detection and estimation:—
detection of, by mirrors (SCHEUCHER), A., ii, 526.
detection of, in urine (AUBRY), A., ii, 165.
detection of, in urine and in saliva (GANASSINI), A., ii, 590.
detection and estimation of (CANNERI and PERINA), A., ii, 512.
estimation of (CRITCHETT), A., ii, 90.
metallic, estimation of (KURTENACKER and WERNER), A., ii, 877.
Bismuth minerals, Spanish, chemical and spectrographic study of (PIÑA DE RÚBIES and GILA ESTEBAN), A., ii, 576.
Bismuthines, tertiary aromatic (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 91; (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 104.
αα′-Bisphenacylmethylmethylamine, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.
Bis-γ-phenoxy-*n*-butyrylamine (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.
***s*.-Bistriphenylmethylhydrazine**, molecular rearrangement of (STIEGLITZ and BROWN), A., i, 778.
Bisulphites. See Sulphites under Sulphur.
Bis*iso*valerylaminoethane (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.
Bis*iso*valerylaminoethylene, and its dibromide (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.
Biuret, preparation of derivatives of (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 437.
compound of copper ethylenediamine hydroxide with (TRAUBE), A., i, 719.
Blackberry. See *Rubus fructicosus*.
Bladder, silica calculus in the (SCHLICHT), A., i, 496.
Bleaching chlorides, estimation of the available chlorine in (ROYER), A., ii, 581.
Blende, oxidation of (HELBRONNER and RUDOLFS), A., i, 706.
Blood, effect of poisons on the absorption spectrum of (LEWIN and STENGER), A., ii, 414.
effect of radium emanation on (HAUENSTEIN), A., i, 80.
condition of electrolytes in (NEUHAUSEN), A., i, 891; (NEUHAUSEN and MARSHALL), A., i, 1085.
viscosity of, in relation to the distribution of cholesterol and of uric acid between plasma and corpuscles (ROUZAUD and THIÉRY), A., i, 394.

Blood, osmotic resistance and phosphatides of (BRINKMAN), A., i, 1086.
increased supply of, during muscular activity (HARRIS), A., i, 696.
effect of profuse perspiration on (WILBRAND), A., i, 79.
chemistry of (EGERER-SEHAM and NIXON), A., i, 395.
in pregnancy (KILLIAN and SHERWIN; CALDWELL and LYLE), A., i, 489.
acetone substances in, after injection of adrenaline (HUBBARD and WRIGHT), A., i, 288.
in diabetes (FITZ), A., i, 192.
neutralisation of acids by (KENNAWAY and MCINTOSH), A., i, 788.
effect of ether anæsthesia on the acid-base balance of (VAN SLYKE, AUSTIN, and CULLEN; STEHLE, BOURNE, and BARBOUR), A., i, 1085.
amino-acids in (COSTANTINO), A., i, 181; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 287; (OKADA and HAYASHI), A., i, 483.
ammonia in (NASH and BENEDICT), A., i, 191; (NASH), A., i, 483.
calcium in (MAZZOCCO), A., i, 788, 891; (VAN PAASSEN), A., i, 1208.
of the new-born (JONES), A., i, 80.
distribution of calcium, magnesium, potassium and sodium in (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.
carbon dioxide equilibrium and hydrogen-ion concentration in (WARBURG), A., i, 788.
effect of potassium cyanide on catalase in (WELKER and BOLLMAN), A., i, 192.
distribution of chlorides in (MUKAI; VAN CREVELD; NORGAARD and GRAM), A., i, 287; (MURESANU), A., i, 260; (DISCHE), A., i, 1086.
distribution of chlorine in (SIEBECK and HACKMACK), A., i, 1208.
chloroform in, after death (GIBSON and LAIDLAW), A., i, 1218.
cholesterol derivatives in (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 392.
coagulation of (FUNCK), A., i, 290; (HELLER), A., i, 291; (STUBER and FUNCK), A., i, 393; (PICKERING and HEWITT), A., i, 393, 1208.
effect of carbon monoxide, illuminating gas and benzene on (FORBES and HOMPE), A., i, 483.
effect of alkaline earth chlorides on (LEHMANN), A., i, 892.
by euphylline (MEISSNER), A., i, 193.
Blood, action of nucleic acids on (DOYON), A., i, 82, 1087.
action of phosphatides on (ZUNZ and LA BARRE), A., i, 697.
presence of cyanic acid in (NICLOUX and WELTER), A., i, 789.
enzymes in (COMPTON), A., i, 392, 1087; (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 393; (PINCUSSEN), A., i, 393.
transformation of the fat in (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 392.
action of germanium oxide on (HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 1086.
physical chemistry of hæmoglobin in (BROWN and HILL), A., i, 1199.
preparation of histidine from (DEMJANOVSKI), A., i, 1052.
distribution of hormones and drugs in (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.
reaction of, with nascent hydrogen peroxide (PATZAUER), A., ii, 172.
inorganic ions in, in tetany (GROSS and UNDERHILL), A., i, 1210.
lipoids of in tuberculosis (HENNING), A., i, 963.
nitrogen constituents of, in chronic nephritis (WILLIAMS), A., i, 401.
inorganic phosphates in (LEHMAN), A., i, 191.
effect of pilocarpine on the composition of (BORNSTEIN and VOGEL), A., i, 80.
proteins of, and their part in the transport of carbon dioxide (AUSENDA), A., i, 1209.
action of purine diuretics on the concentration of (NONNENBRUCH), A., i, 79.
distribution of quinine in (RONA and BLOCH), A., i, 290.
hæmolysis of, by quinine (LUGER), A., i, 81.
action of salvarsan on the serum and corpuscles of (KRITSCHEVSKY), A., i, 394.
effect of administration of sodium chloride on (SAMSON), A., i, 82.
sugar in (CAMMIDGE, FORSYTH, and HOWARD), A., i, 81: (FALTA and RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., i, 696; (ROSENBERG), A., i, 789; (STASIAK), A., i, 1208.
in narcosis and disease (CHANTRAINE), A., i, 192.
action of adrenaline on (PETÉNYI and LAX), A., i, 403.
effect of amino-acids and fatty acids on (POLLAK), A., i, 483.
effect of carbon dioxide on (BINSWANGER), A., i, 962.
action of phosphates on (ELIAS and WEISS), A., i, 1085.

Blood, effect of sugar injection on the sugar content and the white corpuscles of (MORACZEWSKI and LINDNER), A., i, 402.
arterial and venous, distribution of sugar in (HENRIQUES and EGE), A., i, 191; (TURBAN), A., i, 482.
capillary and venous, sugar distribution in (NEUWIRTH and KLEINER), A., i, 1208.
fate of sulphides in (HAGGARD and CHARLTON), A., i, 287.
distribution of urea in (ETIENNE and VÉRAIN), A., i, 963.
distribution of uric acid in (THEIS and BENEDICT), A., i, 82; (CHAUFFARD, BRODIN, and GRIGAUT), A., i, 1086.
free and bound water in (NEUHAUSEN), A., i, 696.
morphological changes of (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.
defecation of, for the estimation of carbamide (IONESCU), A., ii, 596.
respiratory changes in (AUSTIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, MCLEAN, PETERS, and VAN SLYKE; PETERS, CULLEN, and AUSTIN), A., i, 1207.
calves', concentration of proteins in (HOWE), A., i, 1084.
effect of ingestion of colostrum on (HOWE), A., i, 80.
of children in tetany, calcium in (ROBLES), A., i, 192.
dogs', lactic acid in (HASTINGS), A., i, 81.
human, hydrogen-ion concentration in (BARCROFT, BOCK, HILL, PARSONS, and SHOJI), A., i, 891.
partial pressure of oxygen in (BARCROFT and NAGAHASHI), A., i, 890.
reducing power of (COOPER and WALKER), A., i, 1084.
uric acid in (MORRIS and MACLEOD), A., i, 392.
shed, acid-production in (EVANS), A., i, 890.
reaction of (DE CORRAL), A., i, 79; (CONWAY and STEPHEN), A., i, 892.
Blood detection and estimation:—
analysis of (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 240, 407; (PINCUSSEN and FLOROS; PINCUSSEN and MOMFERRATOS-FLOROS), A., ii, 408; (FOLIN and WU), A., ii, 540; (FOLIN), A., ii, 596; (UTZ), A., ii, 800.
analyses of the corpuscles and plasma of (WU), A., i, 483.
analysis of gases of (MEIER and KRÖNIG), A., i, 191.
Blood detection and estimation:—
collection and analysis of (AUSTIN, CULLEN, HASTINGS, MCLEAN, PETERS, and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 1207.
detection and estimation of, in urine (JOHANNESSEN), A., ii, 724.
estimation of acetone substances in (HUBBARD), A., ii, 234.
estimation of fatty acids in (BLOOR, PELKAN and ALLEN), A., ii, 593.
estimation of amino-acids in (PETITJEAN), A., ii, 536.
estimation of ammonia in (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 523.
estimation of bilirubin in (HOLZER and MEHNER), A., ii, 799.
estimation of calcium in (WEISS; CLARK), A., ii, 227; (LING and BUSHILL), A., ii, 587.
estimation of carbon monoxide in (SAYERS and YANT), A., ii, 868.
estimation of chlorides in (FRIEND), A., ii, 389; (PETSCHACHER; ISAACS), A., ii, 716.
estimation of creatine and creatinine in (BEHRE and BENEDICT), A., i, 789.
estimation of ethyl alcohol in (WIDMARK), A., ii, 789.
estimation of fibrin in (GRAM), A., ii, 240.
estimation of fibrinogen in (GRAM), A., i, 288; (LEENDERTZ and GROMELSKI), A., ii, 798.
estimation of gases in (VAN SLYKE and STADIE; STADIE), A., ii, 78.
apparatus for estimation of gases in (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 158.
estimation of hydrogen ions in (LINDHARD), A., ii, 240.
estimation of hydrogen carbonate and hydrogen ions in plasma and (VAN SLYKE; CULLEN), A., ii, 672.
estimation of iron in (BROWN), A., ii, 319.
estimation of lecithin in (RANDLES and KNUDSON), A., ii, 719.
estimation of lipoids in (LEMELAND), A., ii, 666.
estimation of magnesium in (DENIS), A., ii, 659.
estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (PONDER), A., ii, 583; (RICHTER-QUITTNER and HOENLINGER), A., ii, 717.
estimation of the oxygen-combining power of (LUNDSGAARD and MÖLLER), A., ii, 724.
estimation of phenols in (PELKAN), A., ii, 399.
estimation of phosphoric acid in (BLOOR), A., ii, 84.

Blood detection and estimation:—
estimation of proteins in (HOWE), A., ii, 171, 172.
estimation of proteins and nitrogen in (BIERRY and MOQUET), A., ii, 886.
estimation of sugar in (ROSENBERG), A., i, 482; (GUY), A., ii, 94; (TERVAERT), A., ii, 166; (REIST), A., ii, 323; (STEPP), A., ii, 592; (LABBÉ, NEPVEUX, and NOMIDIS), A., ii, 663; (ERNST and WEISS), A., ii, 724; (CSONKA and TAGGART), A., ii, 879.
estimation of sulphates in (DENIS), A., ii, 225.
estimation of urea in (NICLOUX and WELTER), A., ii, 170; (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 536.
ureometer for estimation of urea in (CLOGNE), A., ii, 237.
estimation of uric acid in (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 170; (GRIGAUT; BENEDICT), A., ii, 405; (PUCHER), A., ii, 668.
estimation of uric acid and urates in (BAUMAN and KEELER; GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 796.
Blood-corpuscles, effect of narcotics on the charge on (MEIER and KRÖNIG), A., i, 191.
agglutination and sedimentation of (STARLINGER; RUNNSTRÖM), A., i, 289.
volume curve of, in hypertonic solutions (TAKEI), A., i, 289.
stability of suspensions of (BRINKMAN and WASTL), A., i, 289.
effect of extirpation of glands on the development of (ASHER and MATSUMO), A., i, 298.
permeability of, for dextrose (VAN CREVELD and BRINKMAN), A., i, 192.
hæmolysis of, by eosin (SCHMIDT and NORMAN), A., i, 892.
fixation of quinine by (RONA and BLOCK), A., i, 484.
red, colloidal structure of (HATTORI), A., i, 192.
osmotic resistance curves of (HAMBURGER), A., i, 606.
permeability of (WIECHMANN), A., i, 80, 289.
influence of potassium and radioactive substances on the oxidation velocity of (ELLINGER), A., i, 288.
human, dextrose content of (BÖNNIGER), A., i, 606.
white, glycogen content of (DE HAAN), A., i, 484.
Blood-corpuscles, estimation of non-hæmoglobin nitrogen in (SCHOEN), A., i, 484.
Blood-louse. See *Schizoneura lanigera*.
Blood-pigments (KÜSTER and GERLACH), A., i, 596; (KÜSTER), A., i, 884.
Blood-plasma, combination of, with carbon dioxide (TAISTRA; CHANUTIN), A., i, 288.
sugar in, in relation to sugar in cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humour (DE HAAN and VAN CREVELD), A., i, 295.
human, flocculation of (STARLINGER), A., i, 288.
estimation of phosphates in (DENIS and V. MEYSENBUG), A., ii, 584.
estimation of inorganic phosphorus in (MYERS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 455.
Blood pressure, effect of adrenaline on (RICHAUD), A., i, 891.
Blood-serum, ultra-violet absorption spectra and optical rotation of the proteins of (LEWIS), A., ii, 245.
buffer systems in (DOISY, EATON, and CHOUKE), A., i, 963.
calcium in, in pregnancy (MAZZOCCO and MORON), A., i, 892.
Blood-serum, cholesterol in (STRAUSS and SCHUBARDT), A., i, 1209.
isolation of the coagulating enzyme from (BLEIBTREU), A., i, 1084.
colloidal equilibrium of (FISCHER), A., i, 1209.
action of soaps with (JARISCH), A., i, 1087.
estimation of atropine in (VAN DER HEYDE), A., ii, 669.
estimation of globulins in (HENLEY), A., ii, 671.
estimation of indican in (SNAPPER and VAN VLOTEN), A., ii, 793.
estimation of salicylic acid in (HERISSEY), A., ii, 880.
Blood-vessels, action of calcium and potassium ions on (HAMBURGER), A., i, 606.
Blumea Malcomii, essential oil from (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 876.
Body fluids, physical chemistry of (RUSZNYÁK and HETÉNYI), A., i, 291.
sulphates and sulphuric acid in (HEUBNER and MEYER-BISCH), A., i, 291.
Boiling point, relation of melting point to (LORENZ and HERZ), A., ii, 739.
relation between melting point, critical temperature and (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 349.
Boldo leaf oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A. i, 846.

Bone fat, analytical constants of (ECKART), A., i, 967.
Borneol, preparation of (FABRIQUES DE PRODUITS CHIMIQUES DE THANN ET DE MULHOUSE), A., i, 560.
from pinene hydrochloride (VAVON and BERTON), A., i, 943.
Borneolcarboxylic acids (BREDT), A., i, 937.
n- and *iso*-**Bornyl** chloride, equilibrium of camphene hydrochloride with (MEERWEIN, VAN EMSTER, and JOUSSEN), A., ii, 751.
Bornylene, preparation of (MEERWEIN and JOUSSEN), A., i, 1042.
Bornylsemicarbazide (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.
Boric acid. See under Boron.
Boroacetic acid, hydroxyanthraquinone esters of (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 156.
Boron, atomic weight of (BAXTER and SCOTT), A., ii, 285; (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 641.
New Zealand, isotopes of (MONRO), T., 986.
Röntgen rays from (HUGHES), A., ii, 184; (HOLTSMARK), A., ii, 543.
Boron alloys with carbon and iron (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 852.
Boron nitride, reaction of, with metallic oxides (SBORGI and NASINI), A., ii, 564.
*tri*oxide, phosphorescence of hydrated (TIEDE and WULFF), A., ii, 245.
Boric acid, organic phosphors of (TIEDE, WULFF, and RAGOSS), A., ii, 8; (TOMASCHEK), A., ii, 763.
effect of hydroxy-organic compounds on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (RIMBACH and LEY), A., ii, 342.
and its salts, complex compounds of, with fructose and with mannitol (GILMOUR), T., 1333.
action of, on mannitol (DUBRISAY), A., i, 1110.
hydroxyanthraquinone esters of (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 155.
estimation of (STRECKER and KANNAPPEL), A., ii, 784.
estimation of, in presence of phosphoric acid (KOLTHOFF; DEERNS), A., ii, 867.
Borates (SBORGI and FERRI), A., ii, 568, 764.
dissociation and hydrolysis of, in solution (MENZEL), A., ii, 345.
Polyborates (ROSENHEIM and LEYSER), A., ii, 50.
Boron:—
Hexahydrodioxydiboron, potassium salt (RAY), T., 1088.
Boron organic compounds, preparation of (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.
trialkyls (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.
mono- and di-phenyl fluorides and triphenyl (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 694.
Brain, constituents of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 85.
phosphosulphatides and lecithin from (FRÄNKEL and GILBERT; FRÄNKEL and KÄSZ), A., i, 294.
zinc and copper compounds in (BODANSKY), A., i, 194.
Brass, protection of, from corrosion (MANLEY), A., ii, 840.
estimation of antimony in (EVANS), A., ii, 231.
red, estimation of antimony and tin in (MÜCK), A., ii, 722.
Brassidic acid, ethyl ester and anhydride of (HOLDE and SCHMIDT), A., i, 982.
iso-**Brazilein**, synthesis of (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1033.
Bridge linkings, rupture of (WAHL), A., i, 653.
Bromates. See under Bromine.
Brometone. See *tert.*-Butyl alcohol, *tri*bromo-.
Bromic acid and **Bromides.** See under Bromine.
Bromination of organic acids (WARD), T., 1161.
Bromine, atomic weight of (MOLES), A., ii, 141; (BAXTER), A., ii, 370.
spectrum of the vapour of (RIBAUD), A., ii, 3.
solid, vapour pressure of (HENGLEIN, v. ROSENBERG, and MUCHLINSKI), A., ii, 760.
water, action of, on indene (READ and HURST), T., 2550.
Hydrobromic acid, heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.
gaseous, density of (MOLES), A., ii, 140.
Bromides, retention and excretion of, in the organism (BAUR and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 968.
estimation of, with silver nitrate (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 581.
estimation of chlorides and, in presence of iodides (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 79.
Bromic acid, estimation of (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519.

Bromine:—
Bromates, reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 180.
Bromine organic compounds, preparation of, without production of hydrogen bromide (GUPTA and THORPE), T., 1896.
Bromine estimation:—
estimation of, in animal tissues (DAMIENS), A., ii, 79.
Bromoform, vapour pressure of mixtures of ethyl ether and (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 118.
action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.
Brownian movement, theory of (JÄGER), A., ii, 30.
Brucine hexosophosphate (NEUBERG and DALMER), A., i, 920.
Brucinesulphonic acid, quinols and quinones from, and their derivatives (LEUCHS and FRICKER), A., i, 677.
*iso***Butaldehyde**, α-bromo-, action of sodiomalonic ester with (FRANKE and GROEGER), A., i, 808.
Butane, αβδ-*tri*amino-, salts of (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.
β-bromo- and β-chloro-hydroxy- (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.
α-chloro-β-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 6.
*cyclo***Butane-1-carboxylic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, pyrogenic decomposition of, and its anhydrides (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1161.
*cyclo***Butane-1:1-dicarboxylamide** (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1191.
*cyclo***Butane-1:1-dicarboxylbromoamide** (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1191.
Butane-αγ-diol-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (INGOLD), T., 2694.
5-*cyclo***Butane***spiro***hydantoin** (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1191.
*cyclo***Butanone**, preparation of (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1161.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Butene-αδ-dicarboxylic-β-acetic acids, and their silver salts and derivatives (FARMER), T., 2019.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Butene-αδ-dicarboxylic-β-malonic acid, ethyl esters, and sodium salt (FARMER), T., 2017.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Buten-γ-ol, properties of (BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.
Butenonitriles (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 817, 924.
β-Butoxybutyronitriles (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.
7-*n*-Butoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.
6-*n*- and -*iso*-Butoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
Butter, fatty acids of (FROG and SCHMIDT-NIELSEN), A., i, 494.
detection of coconut oil in (MUTTELET), A., ii, 236.
*iso***Butylacetonylmalonic acid**, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 428.
***n*-Butylalanine**. See α-Methyl-*n*-hexoic acid, α-amino-.
***n*-Butyl alcohol** (TSUJIMOTO and TOYAMA), A., i, 297.
preparation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 112.
chlorination of (GAULT and GUILLEMET), A., i, 910.
*iso***Butyl alcohol**, solubility of, in water (MICHELS), A., ii, 486.
tert.-**Butyl alcohol**, *tri*bromo-, and *tri*chloro-, benzoyl and nitrobenzoyl esters (ALDRICH and BLANNER), A., i, 910.
n- and *iso*-**Butylammonium** ruthenipentabromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
dl-p-sec.-**Butylaniline**, resolution of (GLATTFIELD and WERTHEIM), A., i, 385.
5-*n*-Butylbarbituric acid, and 5-bromo-, ethyl ester (DOX and YODER), A., i, 808.
5-*sec.*-Butylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 817.
*iso***Butylboric acid** (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 22.
Butyl*di*chloroarsine (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.
Buchu-camphor, preparation of (ASAHINA and MITUHORI), A., i, 667.
Buckwheat, glutencasein of (KIESEL), A., i, 412.
Buffer solutions (VAN SLYKE), A., i, 893.
for colorimetry (ACREE, MELLON, AVERY, and SLAGLE), A., ii, 157.
systems in blood-serum (DOISY, EATON, and CHOUKE), A., i, 963.
Bufotalan (WIELAND), A., i, 200.
Bufotalidin (WIELAND), A., i, 200.
Bufotalin, and its acetyl derivative (WIELAND), A., i, 200.
Bufotalone (WIELAND), A., i, 200.
Bufotoxin (WIELAND and ALLES), A., i, 784.
Burner, rotary (LOCKEMANN), A., ii, 43.
Butadiene, formation of, from ethylene (ZANETTI, SUYDAM, and OFFNER), A., i, 977.

Butaldehyde, preparation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 112; (ADAM and LEGG), A., i, 222.

n-**Butyl**-*NN'*-**dimethylmalonamide** (DOX and YODER), A., i, 808.

Δ^{α}-**Butylene**, action of selenium chloride on (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.

Δ^{α}-**Butylene**, γ-chloro-(BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.

α-iodo- (KAUFMANN and SCHWEITZER), A., i, 214.

Δ^{β}-**Butylene**, α-bromo-, and α-chloro- (BAUDRENGHIEN), A., i, 710.

iso-**Butylene**-$\alpha\gamma\gamma\gamma'$-**tetracarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1643.

iso-**Butylene**-$\alpha\gamma\gamma'$-**tricarboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1644.

Butylhydroxymalonic acid, β-hydroxy-, and its barium salt (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 7.

γ-*iso*-**Butylidenemalonolactone**, ethyl ester (FRANKE and GROEGER), A., i, 808.

sec.-**Butylmalonamide** (DOX and YODER), A., i, 816.

n-**Butylmalonic acid**, and bromo-, derivatives of (DOX and YODER), A., i, 808.

sec.-**Butylmalonic acid**, methyl ester (DOX and YODER). A., i, 816.

cyclo-**Butylmethyldimethylamine**, and its salts (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 997.

iso-**Butyl methyl ketone**, α-chloro-β-hydroxy-(*mesityl oxide chlorohydrin*) (PASTURKAU and BERNARD), A., i, 717.

dl-p-sec.-**Butylphenylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (GLATTFIELD and WERTHEIM), A., i, 386.

tert.-**Butyl propyl ketone** (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

2-*n*-**Butylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone** (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

Butyranilide, *tri*bromo- (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

iso-**Butyrhydroxamic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 454.

Butyric acid, preparation of (ADAM and LEGG), A., i, 222.

formation of, by fermentation (NEUBERG and ARINSTEIN), A., i, 91.

oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (WITZEMANN), A., i, 6.

estimation of, in mixtures with acetic acid (NOTENBAART), A., i, 791.

n-**Butyric acid**, α-amino-, and its derivatives (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 723.

β-hydroxy-, estimation of (HUBBARD), A., ii, 234.

dl-**Butyric acid**, $\alpha\gamma$-*di*hydroxy-, preparation and resolution of (GLATTFIELD and SANDER), A., i, 318.

iso-**Butyric acid**, α-hydroxy-, action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 715.

Butyrolactone, chloro-, and its acetal (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

Butyrophenol, *tri*bromo- (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

iso-**Butyryl** chloride, α-chloro-, and its anilide (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 716.

iso-**Butyryloxy***iso*-**butyryl** chloride, α-chloro-, and its anilide (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 716.

n-**Butyrylsulphuric acid** (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.

Bystropogon canus, constituents of (WHELAN), A., i, 847.

C.

Cacotheline, preparation and derivatives of (LEUCHS, OSTERBURG, and KAEHRN), A., i, 362.

degradation of, by bromine, and its derivatives (LEUCHS, MILDBRAND, and LEUCHS), A., i, 1052.

colour reactions of (LEUCHS and KAEHRN), A., i, 463.

Cactus alkaloids (SPÄTH), A., i, 163, 567; (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.

Cadalene, and its synthesis and derivatives (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560; (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.

methylisopropylnaphthalenes from (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

Cade oil from *Juniperus oxycedrus* (HUERRE), A., i, 505.

Cadmium, band spectrum of (HULTHÉN and BENGTSSON), A., ii, 677.

fluorescence of the vapour of (VAN DER LINGEN), A., ii, 181.

heat of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (RICHARDS and TAMARU), A., ii, 475.

rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.

solubility of lead in (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 576.

reductions with, in volumetric analysis (TREADWELL), A., ii, 780, 788.

Cadmium alloys with magnesium (GUILLET), A., ii, 570.
heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOHORST), A., ii, 350.
with mercury, use of, in analysis (KANÔ), A., ii, 529.
Cadmium iodide, crystal structure of (BOZORTH), A., ii, 851.
nitrate, mixed crystals of calcium nitrate and (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 61.
nickel nitrites, complex (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.
alkali selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 502.
sulphate, specific heat of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 347.
Cadmium organic compounds:—
dimethyl, preparation of (DE MAHLER), A., i, 240.
Cadmium estimation:—
estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrocyanides (TREADWELL and CHERVET), A., ii, 786.
Cadmium cells. See Cells.
Cæsium, absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.
induction spectrum of (DUNOYER), A., ii, 729.
photoelectric effect in the vapour of (WILLIAMS and KUNZ), A., ii, 809.
density of, at absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 289.
Cæsium silver gold bromides (SUSCHNIG), A., ii, 514.
chloride, use of, in microchemistry (DUCLOUX), A., ii, 77.
auric chlorides, complex (WELLS), A., ii, 449, 514.
Cæsium detection:—
detection of (MISSENDEN), A., ii, 658.
Caffeine, chloroform extraction apparatus for (SCHAAP), A., ii, 797.
in the blood and urine after parenteral administration (LOEB), A., i, 705.
excretion of, in urine (FRIEDBERG), A., i, 88.
in urine after tea and coffee drinking (OKUSHIMA), A., i, 703.
estimation of, with silicotungstic acid (AZADIAN), A., ii, 237.
Calcite, equilibrium of aragonite with, in aqueous solution (BÄCKSTRÖM), A., ii, 849.
Calcium, exploded-wire spectrum of (SAWYER and BECKER), A., ii, 803.
vapour pressure of (PILLING), A., ii, 291.
and its alloys, absorption of nitrogen by (RUFF and HARTMANN), A., ii, 377.
Calcium alloys with mercury, electrolytic preparation of (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 643.
Calcium salts, antagonism of potassium salts and (SPIRO), A., i, 85.
fixation of, by animal tissues (FREUDENBERG and GYÖRGY), A., i, 87, 291, 299, 608.
distribution of, in blood (JONES), A., i, 80; (MAZZOCCO), A., i, 788, 891; (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087; (VAN PAASSEN), A., i, 1208.
in blood of children with tetany (ROBLES), A., i, 192.
in blood serum in pregnancy (MAZZOCCO and MORON), A., ii, 892.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
precipitation of, in the presence of hydroxyl ions (MATTSON), A., i, 800.
Calcium carbide, preparation of (BOTOLFSEN), A., i, 1107.
carbonate, solubility of, in water (OSAKA), A., ii, 830.
precipitation of, to resemble mother-of-pearl (CLÉMENT and RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 500.
estimation of alkali in, by the A.R. method (SINGLETON and WILLIAMS), A., ii, 527.
chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.
haloids, ammonia compounds of (HÜTTIG), A., ii, 849.
hydroxide, colloidal (v. GLASENAPP), A., ii, 848.
nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.
mixed crystals of cadmium nitrate and (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 61.
oxide, precipitation of, with ferric oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 163.
phosphate, liquid crystals of (GAUBERT), A., ii, 445.
phosphates, equilibrium of formation of, and their solubility (DIECKMANN and HOUDREMONT), A., ii, 292.
silicides (WÖHLER and MÜLLER), A. ii, 293.
sulphate, equilibrium of sodium carbonate and (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699.
See also Gypsum.
tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
Calcium organic compounds:—
cyanide, pure, preparation of (PINCASS), A., i, 532.
Calcium estimation:—
estimation of (LAIDLAW and PAYNE), A., ii, 786.
estimation of, volumetrically (VÜRTHEIM and VAN BERS), A., ii, 869.
estimation of, in blood (WEISS; CLARK), A., ii, 227; (LING and BUSHILL), A., ii, 587.
estimation of, in natural phosphates (MEURICE), A., ii, 658.

Calcium estimation:—
estimation of, in presence of magnesium and phosphates (SHOHL), A., ii, 395.
estimation of, in soils (SHEDD), A., ii, 527.
estimation of, in urine (SHOHL and PEDLEY), A., ii, 395.
Calcium ammonium (BOTOLFSEN), A., ii, 570.
Calorimeter, continuous flow (KEYES, GILLESPIE, and MITSUKURI), A., ii, 424.
Calorimetry, researches on (VERKADE, COOPS and HARTMAN), A., ii, 474; (VERKADE), A., ii, 740.
of slow processes (BARRY), A., ii, 473.
animal (TAISTRA; CHANUTIN), A., i, 288; (LUSK and EVENDEN), A., i, 292; (ATKINSON, RAPPORT, LUSK, SODERSTROM, and EVENDEN), A., i, 966.
bomb, correction for temperature in (ENGSTRÖM), A., ii, 27.
Calves, blood of. See Blood.
Camel, colostrum of. See Colostrum.
Camera inodorata, use of the (KOMURO), A., i, 84.
Campanula rotundifolia, constituents of (SPRINGER), A., i, 797.
Camphene, hydrochloride, preparation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 943.
equilibrium of *n*- and *iso*-bornyl chlorides with (MEERWEIN, VAN EMSTER and JOUSSEN), A., ii, 751.
Camphenecarboxylic acids, and their salts and derivatives (BREDT), A., i, 937.
Camphene glycol, chlorohydrin of (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
Camphenilone group (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 1167.
Camphenilylxanthic acid, methyl ester (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 1167.
p-**Camphocarboxylic acid** (BREDT), A., i, 938.
trans-α-**Campholanamide** (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.
dl-cis- and *trans*- α-**Campholanic acids**, and their derivatives (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.
Campholic acid, hydroxy- (PALFRAY), A., i, 548.
*iso***Campholic acid**, and bromo- and their salts and derivatives (RUPE and BRIELLMANN), A., i, 1017.
*dl-iso***Campholic acid**, derivatives of (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.
α-**Campholytic acid**, intra-annular tautomerism of (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1542.
Camphopropan-β-ol, and its phenylurethane (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 460.
Camphor, and α-bromo-, rotation of, in various solvents (WETTERFORS), A., ii, 247.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 535.
equilibria of phenols with (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159.
analysis of preparations of (FRANÇOIS and LUCE), A., ii, 667.
d-**Camphor**, catalytic reduction of (KOMATSU and MASUMOTO), A., i, 752.
Camphor, bromo-, estimation of (EATON), A., ii, 326.
α′-bromo- (LOWRY, STEELE, and BURGESS), T., 633.
Camphor oil, constants of (GATTEFOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.
Camphor-β-allylaminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
Camphor-β-aminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
Camphor-β-bromoethylimide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
Camphor-β-chloroethylimide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
Camphor-β-diethylaminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
Camphor-β-dimethylaminoethylimide, and its hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
α-**Camphordioxime**, nickel compound (BIGIAVI), A., i, 353.
Camphoreins (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1421.
Camphoreosin. See Resorcinolcamphorein, *tetra*bromo-.
Camphor-β-hydroxyethylimide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE) A., i, 255.
Camphoric acid, preparation of derivatives of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 254; (FAUST), A., i, 748.
Camphoric anhydride, action of *p*-cresol with (KRISHNA), T., 255.
dl-**Camphorimine nitrite** (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.

Camphor-β-piperidylethylimide, and its hydrobromide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.
Camsellite, from British Columbia (ELLSWORTH and POITEVIN), A., ii, 304.
Cancer. See Carcinoma.
Candlenut oil. See Lumbang oil.
Caoutchouc (*india-rubber*), structure of (OLIVIER), A., i, 45; (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 945.
constitution and hydrogenation of (STAUDINGER and FRITSCHI), A., i, 1043.
size of molecules of (HARRIES and EVERS), A., i, 357.
problem of the synthesis of (PLOTNIKOW), A., i, 419.
action of concentrated sulphuric acid on (KIRCHHOF), A., i, 562.
vulcanisation of (BOIRY), A., i, 848.
use of mercaptothiazoles in (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 755.
analysis of articles made of (DUBOSC), A., ii, 91.
vulcanised, estimation of sulphur in (DYER and WATSON), A., ii, 656, 782.
Caprifoliaceæ, constituents of the berry fruits of (NOWAK and ZELLNER), A., i, 615.
Capsaicin, constitution of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Capsella bursa pastoris, use of, as an ergot substitute (WASICKY), A., i, 907.
Capsularin, and its derivatives (SAHA and CHOUDHURY), T., 1044.
Carbamic acid, ammonium salt, equilibrium of formation and stability of (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 272, 747; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 376; (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., ii, 445, 499.
Carbamic acid, *di*chloro-, methyl ester (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.
Carbamic acids, formation of azides of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 473.
Carbamic acids, thio-. See Thiocarbamic acids.
Carbamide (*urea*), preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 992.
from cyanamide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS & BRÜNING), A., i, 993.
synthesis of (BAILEY), A., i, 815.
from ammonia (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., i, 723; ii, 272.
compounds of benzoic acid and (OSAKA and ANDO), A., i, 1127.
estimation of, with sodium hypobromite (WERNER), T., 2318.
Carbamide (*urea*), estimation of, in blood (IONESCU), A., ii, 596.
See also Urea.
Carbamide, chloro- (DETŒUF), A., i, 236, 327.
Carbamides, constitution of (WERNER), T., 2318.
Carbamides, substituted, preparation of (ALBERT), A., i, 370; (TANBERG and WINKEL), A., i, 1009.
thio-. See Thiocarbamides.
3:3-Carbamidebis-6-methoxybenzoic acid (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.
o-**Carbamidobenzenesulphonic acid**, and its salts and acetyl derivative, potassium salt (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2042.
3-Carbamido-1-*o*-carboxybenzylphthalazone (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 345.
3-Carbamido-6-ethoxybenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester, and 3-thio- (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.
4-Carbamido-1-ethoxynaphthalene, and 4-thio- (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.
6 Carbamido-2-hydroxy-3-naphthoic acid (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1660.
3-Carbamido-4-methoxybenzoic acid (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1656.
3-Carbamido-6-methoxybenzoic acid, and its ethyl ester (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.
Carbamidomethoxynaphthoic acids (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1658.
p-**Carbamidophenoxyacetone**, and its derivatives (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
p-**Carbamidophenoxyacetophenone** (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
α-*p*-**Carbamidophenoxybutyric acid**, ethyl ether (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
p-**Carbamidophenyl** ethyl carbonate and diphenylcarbamate (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
p-**Carbamidophenylglycide** ether (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
1-Carbamidocyclopropane-1-carboxylic acid, and 1-nitroso- (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1195.
p-**Carbamido-*m*-sulphonic acid**, and its salts, and acetyl derivative, potassium salt (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2039.
Carbamine cyanides, preparation of (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 437.
Carbamylazopropane (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.
Carbanilide, thio-. See Thiocarbanilide.
Carbanilinocinnamaldoximes (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2104.
Carbanilinonitrocinnam*anti*aldoximes (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2108.

Carbazinic acid, *di*thio-, salts, decomposition of, and its thioanhydride (LOSANITCH), T., 2542.
Carbazole, melting and boiling points of (KIRBY), A., i, 27.
equilibria of, with nitrobenzenes and nitrotoluenes (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.
Carbazole, *N*-nitroso- (MORGAN and READ), T., 2712.
Carbazole series, diazo-reaction in the (MORGAN and READ), T., 2709.
Carbazole-3-azoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (MORGAN and READ), T., 2715.
Carbazole-3-azoimide. See 3-Triazocarbazole.
Carbazole-3-azo-β-naphthol (MORGAN and READ), T., 2713.
Carbazole-3-azo-β-naphthylamine (MORGAN and READ), T., 2714.
Carbazole-3-azoresorcinol (MORGAN and READ), T., 2713.
Carbazole-o-benzoic acid, and its derivatives (ECKERT, SEIDEL, and ENDLER), A., i, 952.
Carbazole-3-diazocyanide (MORGAN and READ), T., 2714.
Carbazole-3-diazoimine (MORGAN and READ), T., 2712.
Carbazole-3-diazonium salts (MORGAN and READ), T., 2711.
Carbethoxyaminoaceto-*p*-anisidide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Carbethoxyaminoaceto-*p*-chloroanilide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Carbethoxyaminoaceto-*m*-toluidide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
***m*-Carbethoxyamino-*p*-hydroxyphenylarsinic acid** (BART), A., i, 1202.
3-Carbethoxyamino-4-methoxybenzoic acid (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1656.
Carbethoxyaminomethoxynaphthoic acids (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1658.
***o*-Carbethoxyaminophenol**, *p*-amino- (BART), A., i, 1202.
3-Carbethoxyaminophenylphosphinic acid, and nitro- (NIJK), A., i, 961.
ω-Carbethoxyaminoresacetophenone (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.
***o*-Carbethoxybenzylmalonamic acid**, ethyl ester (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2210.
Carbethoxydihydrosinapic acid. See β-4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-acetic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.
3-Carbethoxydimethylpyrroleglyoxylic acids, and their ethyl esters (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-5-glyoxylonitrile (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.
3-Carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrryldiphenylcarbinol, and its derivatives (FISCHER and KAAN), A., i, 869.
α-Carbethoxy-γ-hexolactone, and α-bromo- (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 7.
4-Carbethoxy-5-methylpyrrolenyl-3-*p*-dimethylaminophenylmethane, 3-hydroxy- (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
4-Carbethoxy-5-methylpyrrolenyl-3-furylmethane, 3-hydroxy- (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
4-Carbethoxy-5-methylpyrrolenyl-3-*p*-methoxyphenylmethane, 3-hydroxy- (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
***o*-Carbethoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid**, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2210.
Carbides of metalloids, preparation of (DE MAHLER), A., i, 101.
Carbinols, and their corresponding dienes, physical constants of (V. AUWERS and WESTERMANN), A., ii, 97.
halochromism of (SKRAUP and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 539.
optically active, lubricating power of (DOUBLEDAY), T., 2875.
Carboceric acid (TROPSCH and KREUTZER), A., i, 804.
Carbocerinic acid (TROPSCH and KREUTZER), A., i, 317.
Carbocyanines, isomeric (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 169.
Carbodi-imides, condensation of hydrochlorides of, with phenols (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1803.
Carbodilactic acids, *tri*thio-, stereoisomeric, and their salts (HOLMBERG), A., i, 1113.
Carbohydrates (BRIGL), A., i, 1117.
in dead leaves (COMBES and KOHLER), A., i, 1222.
acetone and butyl alcohol fermentation of (ROBINSON), A., i, 971.
reduction of, with hydriodic acid and phosphorus (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 989.

Carbohydrates, assimilation of, in man (SAKAGUCHI, ASAKAWA, and MATSUYAMA), A., i, 699.
transportation, retention and excretion of (FOLIN and BERGLUND), A., i, 487.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
relations between fats and (MÜLLER), A., i, 486.
degradation of, in muscle (LAQUER), A., i, 298, 1089.
sulphates of (OHLE), A., i, 986.
benzyl ethers of (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.
detection of (BAUDISCH and DEUEL), A., ii, 664.
Carboligase (NEUBERG and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 305; (NEUBERG and OHLE), A., i, 480, 540; (ROSENTHALER; NEUBERG and HIRSCH); A., i, 600; (HIRSCH), A., i, 973.
Carbomethoxybenzoyl chlorides, reactions of, with aromatic hydrocarbons (SMITH), A., i, 140.
4-Carbomethoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro- (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.
Carbon, atomic weight of (MOLES), A., ii, 51.
hexavalency of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 24.
pure, preparation of (WIBAUT), A., ii, 565.
spectrum of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 725.
Röntgen rays from (HUGHES), A., ii, 184; (HOLTSMARK), A., ii, 543.
atoms, linkings of, in organic compounds and in graphite (WIBAUT; BEUTLER), A., ii, 259; (v. STEIGER), A., ii, 618.
kinetics of, open saturated chains of (WOJNICZ-SIANOZENCKI), A., i, 330.
and the related elements in the periodic system (STOCK), A., ii, 564.
co-ordination number of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 26.
behaviour of, at high temperatures (SAUERWALD; RYSCHKEWITSCH), A., ii, 443.
diffusion of, in metals (TAMMANN and SCHÖNERT), A., ii, 772.
solubility limits of, in ternary steels (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
colloidal, cataphoresis of (GOLDBERG), A., ii, 429.
solutions of (THORNE), A., ii, 695.
oxidation of (PHILIPPI; PHILIPPI and RIE; PHILIPPI and THELEN), A., i, 837.
and its oxides, equilibrium of, with iron and its oxides (REINDERS and VAN GRONINGEN), A., ii, 153; (EASTMAN), A., ii, 506.
Carbon, action of nitrogen on barium carbonate and (ASKENASY and GRUDE), A., ii, 445.
action of nitrogen on sodium carbonate and (INGOLD and WILSON), T., 2278.
catalysis of the reaction of steam with (TAYLOR and NEVILLE), A., ii, 143.
behaviour, of, when heated with sulphur (WIBAUT), A., ii, 373.
Carbon alloys with boron and iron (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 852.
with chromium and iron (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
with iron (HONDA), A., ii, 711.
with iron and tungsten (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
Carbon compounds, synthesis of, from air, by means of radium (GLEW), A., ii, 607.
natural system of (DECKER), A., i, 417, 513.
bivalent (GILLET), A., i, 213, 513.
Carbon *tetra*chloride, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.
action of fuming sulphuric acid on (LEPIN), A., ii, 847.
*sub*oxide, preparation and properties of (OTT and SCHMIDT), A., ii, 641.
*mon*oxide, equilibrium of the formation of, from carbon dioxide and carbon (JELLINEK and DIETHELM), A., ii, 833.
origin of the spectrum of (DUFFIEUX), A., ii, 597.
electrical moment of (WEIGT), A., ii, 109.
solubility of, in serum and plasma (O'BRIEN and PARKER), A., i, 394.
viscosities of nitrogen and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.
absorption of, by acid cuprous chloride (KROPF), A., ii, 657.
action of, on diamond (FOIX), A., ii, 641.
action of oxygen with, on platinum (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629.
catalytic combustion of, in hydrogen (LAMB, SCALIONE, and EDGAR), A., ii, 443.
catalytic oxidation of (ROGERS, PIGGOT, BAHLKE, and JENNINGS; MERRILL and SCALIONE), A., ii, 136.
in tobacco smoke (ARMSTRONG and EVANS), A., i, 1226.

Carbon *mon*oxide, estimation of, with an iodine pentoxide indicator (KATZ and BLOOMFIELD), A., ii, 585.
estimation of, in blood (SAYERS and YANT), A., ii, 868.
*di*oxide, air-free, apparatus for preparation of (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 159.
ultra-red absorption spectra of (BARKER), A., ii, 805.
movement of electrons in (SKINKER), A., ii, 837.
electrical moment of (WEIGT), A., ii, 109.
moment of inertia and structure of molecules of (EUCKEN), A., ii, 349.
specific heat of (PARTINGTON and CANT), A., ii, 191.
compressibility of (GUYE and BATUECAS), A., ii, 618.
solubility of, in various solvents (KUNERTH), A., ii, 823.
aqueous solutions of (WILKE), A., ii, 52.
viscosities of nitrogen monoxide and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.
absorption of, by alkaline solutions (RIOU), A., ii, 433, 487.
absorption of, by ammoniacal solutions (RIOU), A., ii, 742.
rate of evolution of, from solution in presence of colloids (FINDLAY and HOWELL), T., 1046.
reaction of benzene with, under the electric discharge (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.
assimilation of, by plants (MOLISCH; MÜLLER and WARBURG), A., i, 411; (WARBURG and NEGELEIN), A., i, 1097.
effect of anæsthetics on the output of (BODINE), A., i, 889.
relation between oxygen and, in respiration (THUNBERG), A., i, 889.
content of, in blood (PETERS, CULLEN, and AUSTIN), A., i, 1207.
estimation of (SHAW), A., ii, 226.
estimation of, in air (RAUCH), A., ii, 316; (NOYONS), A., ii, 868.
apparatus for estimation of, in air (LUNDEGÅRDH), A., ii, 719.
estimation of, in carbonates (SAYCE and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 316.
oxides, reactions with, in blast furnaces and gas generators (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 374.
Carbonic acid, velocity of the formation of (FAURHOLT), A., ii, 272.
state of, in aqueous solution (THIEL), A., ii, 374.
Carbon:—
Carbonates, dissociation and hydrolysis of, in solution (MENZEL), A., ii, 345.
oxychloride and oxysulphide. See Carbonyl chloride and sulphide.
*di*sulphide, molecular structure of (RANKINE), A., ii, 704.
physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
properties of (SCHULZE), A., ii, 53.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water, and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 419.
equilibrium of, with ethyl and methyl alcohols (MCKELVY and SIMPSON), A., ii, 271.
compound of azoimide and (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1070.
action of, on mercuric acetate (BERNARDI and ROSSI), A., i, 421.
action of, with thallous β-diketones (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2892.
sulphides (WIBAUT), A., ii, 52.
Carbon estimation:—
estimation of, in cast iron and steel (BATTA and THYSSEN), A., ii, 395.
estimation of, in organic compounds (KLEIN and STEUBER), A., ii, 159; (WREDE), A., ii, 316; (SIMON and GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 867; (SIMON), A., ii, 868.
estimation of, volumetrically, in organic compounds (LINDNER), A., ii, 657.
Carbonatotetramminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.
Carbonic acid. See under Carbon.
Carbonium colouring matters, constitution of (KAUFFMANN), A., i, 820.
Carbonium salts, constitution of (HANTZSCH) A., i, 24, 820; (KEHRMANN), A., i, 259, 331.
Carbonyl chloride, mechanism of the formation of (LEPIN), A., ii, 847.
pressure of the saturated vapour of (NIKITIN), A., ii, 847.
adsorption of, by beechwood charcoal (BUNBURY), T., 1525.
action of, with benzene and *m*-xylene, in presence of aluminium chloride (WILSON and FULLER), A., i, 827.
sulphide, molecular structure of (RANKINE), A., ii, 704.
viscosity and molecular dimensions of (SMITH), A., ii, 686.
pharmacology of (FISCHER) A., i, 402.

Carbonyls, metallic (MOND and WALLIS), T., 29.
action of nitric oxide on (MOND and WALLIS), T., 32.
Carbonyl compounds, metallic compounds of the enolic forms of (SCHEIBLER and ZIEGNER), A., i, 426.
additive reactions of, with phosphorus haloids (CONANT), A., i, 41.
Carbonylens (STAUDINGER) A., i, 239.
action of, on phosphazines (STAUDINGER and BRAUNHOLTZ), A., i, 70.
o-**Carboxybenzylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
2-*o*-**Carboxybenzyl-2-methyl***cyclo***propane-1-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, lactone, and its silver salt (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 662.
α-o-**Carboxybenzyl-α-methylsuccinic acid** (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 662.
Carboxycamphenecamphoric acid, (BREDT), A., i, 937.
Carboxycinnamic acids, hydroxy- (WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1028.
2-Carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenyl-3-carboxy-2-hydroxy-α-naphthylcarbinol, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (STOSIUS), A., i, 746.
d-**3-Carboxy-1:1-dimethyl***cyclo***propane-2-propionic acid** (SIMONSEN), T., 2297.
α-Carboxyglutaconolactone, γ-hydroxy-, diethyl ester (FALTIS and DE ROXAS), A., i, 625.
Carboxyhæmoglobin, dissociation of (HILL), A., i, 193.
cis- and *trans-***2-Carboxy***cyclo***hexane-1-acetic acids** (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.
*trans-***2-Carboxy***cyclo***hexane-1-propionic acid**, and its dianilide (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.
1-Carboxy*cyclo***hexyl-1-acetic acid** (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 2754.
2-Carboxyindole-1:3-diacetic acid, and its diethyl ester (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1893.
Carboxylase of yeast, action of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 92.
4-Carboxy-6-methoxyquinoline-2-β-acrylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
β-Carboxymethylbutan-αδ-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
4-Carboxy-3-methylphenylacetic acid (V. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.
β-o-**Carboxy***tri***nitrophenylpropionic acid** (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.
m-**Carboxyphenylarsinic acid** (BART), A., i, 1201.
vic-**2-***p*-**Carboxyphenylbenztriazole-4:5-dicarboxylic acid**, and its anhydride (CHARRIER and CRIPPA), A., i, 771.
m-**Carboxyphenyl-6-methyl-ψ-azimino-benzene**, 5-amino-2-*p*-hydroxy- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 62.
α-**Carboxy-β-phenyl-α-methylglutaconic acid**, ethyl ester, ozonides of (FEIST, BREUER, and LUBRICHT), A., i, 553.
4-Carboxy-2-phenylquinoline-6-arsinic acid, and its salts (JOHNSON and ADAMS), A., i, 187.
2-Carboxyphenyl*di***thioglycollic acid** (SMILES and MCCLELLAND), T., 88.
Carcinoma, anæmia in (ROBIN and BOURNIGAULT), A., i, 497.
zinc content of tumours in (CRISTOL), A., i, 497.
Carnosine, distribution of, in muscle of various animals (CLIFFORD), A., i, 398.
in muscle after cold storage (CLIFFORD), A., i, 791.
estimation of, in muscle (HUNTER), A., ii, 328, 885.
Carnotite, estimation of uranium in (SCOTT), A., ii, 788.
Carp. See *Cyprinus carpio*.
Carrageen, constituents of (RUSSELL-WELLS), A., i, 1223.
as a protective colloid (GUTBIER and HUBER; GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS), A., ii, 203.
tert.-**Carvomenthyl chloride** (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.
d-**Carvotanacetone**, and its derivatives (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 879.
Caryophyllaceæ, glucosides from (VERGELOT), A., i, 207.
Caryophyllene, hydration of (ASAHINA and TSUKAMOTO), A., i, 845.
Casein. See Caseinogen.
Caseinogen from cow's milk (BLEYER and SEIDL), A., i, 479.
ultramicroscopic investigation of (BLEYER and SEIDL), A., i, 386.
effect of electrolytes on the solution and precipitation of (J. and R. F. LOEB), A., i, 182.
hydrolysis of, with alkalis (GRIGGS), A., i, 182.
hydrolysis of, by proteolytic enzymes (DUNN and LEWIS), A., i, 292.
action of nitrous acid on (DUNN and LEWIS), A., i, 279.

Caseinogen, digestion of, with trypsin (FRÄNKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184; (FRÄNKEL and JELLINEK), A., i, 965.
Cassiterite, occurrence of germanium in (HADDING), A., ii, 855.
Castela Nicholsoni, castelin from (BOSMAN), T., 969.
Castelagenin (BOSMAN), T., 971.
Castelamarin (BOSMAN), T., 970.
Castelin (BOSMAN), T., 969.
Catalase, influence of the medium on the action of (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 391.
effect of cobaltammines on the action of (FUNK), A., i, 481.
in blood, effect of potassium cyanide on (WELKER and BOLLMAN), A., i, 192.
of flour (MERL and DAIMER), A., i, 184.
Catalase, effect of metals on the action of, and its estimation (SANTESSON), A., i, 1077.
estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 393.
Catalysis (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709; (PURKAYOSTHA and DHAR), A., ii, 362; (PERRIN; LEWIS; BALY; LOWRY), A., ii, 628; (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629; (DHAR), A., ii, 730; (BÖESEKEN), A., ii, 755; (BANERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 756.
studies in (TAYLOR and LEWIS), T., 665; (MORAN and LEWIS), T., 1613.
ionic activity in (HARNED and SELTZ), A., ii, 631.
by ions, effect of a magnetic field on, in presence of a paramagnetic salt (GARNER and JACKMAN), T., 1298.
effect of adsorption on (GUICHARD), A., ii, 630.
rôle of protective colloids in (IREDALE), T., 1536.
in fuller's earth (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 2119.
in homogeneous gas reactions (HERZFELD), A., ii, 136.
hydrogen-oxygen, by means of platinum (HOFMANN), A., ii, 490.
negative (DHAR and MITTRA), A., ii, 630.
by platinum black (VAVON and HUSSON), A., ii, 631.
at solid surfaces (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 41, 756, 757.
Catalysts, influencing of the activity of (ROSENMUND and ZETZSCHE), A., ii, 41, 834; (ABEL), A., ii, 276.
influence of, on the thermodynamics of velocity of reaction (VAN THIEL), A., ii, 754.
Catalysts, influence of, on equilibrium (CLARENS), A., ii, 436; (DURAND), A., ii, 701.
behaviour of metals as (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 557.
Catalytic analysis. See Analysis.
hydrogenation (SKITA), A., ii, 207.
in presence of nickel salts (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 727.
with reduced nickel (RIDEAL), T., 309.
of liquids in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 41.
with exclusion of oxygen (NORMANN), A., ii, 631.
of phenols (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 136.
oxidation (KARCZAG), A., ii, 42, 137.
reactions, course of (ZALKIND), A., ii, 835.
Catechin (v. EULER), A., i, 45; (FREUDENBERG), A., i, 756.
constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), T., 604.
Catechins, optical activity of (FEIST and FUTTERMENGER), A., i, 565.
stereoisomeric, and their derivatives (FREUDENBERG, BÖHME, and PURRMANN), A., i, 756.
Catechol (*pyrocatechol*), compound of diketopiperazine and (POVARNIN and TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185.
Catecholcamphorein (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1427.
Catecholsulphamphthalein (DUTT), T., 2392.
Catechu (v. EULER), A., i, 45.
Catechutannins (NIERENSTEIN), T., 23.
Cathetus fasciculata, oil from (GATTEFOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.
Cathodes, deposits on, from electrolysis of mixed salts (CREUTZFELDT), A., ii, 347.
mercury, overvoltage of (NEWBERY), T., 7.
Cell or Cells, electrochemical, intensification of the current in (REICHINSTEIN and KLEMENT), A., ii, 112; (REICHINSTEIN and ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 736.
electromotive force of (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 815.
temperature coefficients of electromotive force of (GERKE), A., ii, 682.
cadmium low-voltage (OBLATA) A., ii, 343.
carbon monoxide-oxygen (KALLMANN), A., ii, 467.

Cell or Cells, electrochemical, hydrogen-calomel, effect of hydrogen pressure on electromotive force of (HAINSWORTH and MACINNES), A., ii, 467.
Cell or Cells, photo-electric, measurement of light absorption by (v. HALBAN and SIEDENTOPF), A., ii, 332.
alkali metal, fatigue of (ROSENBERG), A., ii, 189.
selenium (SPÄTH), A., ii, 189.
Cell or Cells, physiological, permeability of (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.
permeability of, to acids (CROZIER), A., i, 897, 1090.
influence of optical activity on the permeability of (KOTAKE and OKAGAWA), A., i, 696.
living, surface reactions in (WARBURG), A., i, 787.
respiration of (WARBURG), A., i, 190.
pharmacology of the respiration of (ELLINGER), A., i, 492.
rôle of inorganic salts in (ZONDEK), A., i, 399.
sensitiveness to poisons (HANDOVSKY), A., i, 697.
animal, absorption of potassium by (MITCHELL, WILSON, and STANTON), A., i, 196.
function of vitamins in (HESS), A., i, 399, 788; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 607.
detection of potassium in (MACALLUM), A., ii, 869.
estimation of the reducing power of (LIPSCHITZ and GOTTSCHALK), A., i, 298.
estimation of substances which injure (SCHNABEL), A., i, 304.
Cellobiase in yeast (GROENEWEGE), A., i, 903.
Cello*iso*biose (OST and KNOTH), A., i, 526.
Cellosan, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 435.
Cellulose (HESS), A., i, 12; (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 116.
preparation and properties of solutions of (WAENTIG), A., i, 988.
fluorescence of (LEWIS), A., ii, 334.
constitution and nitration of (DE BRUIN), A., i, 13.
structure of, and its compound with alkali (KARRER), A., i, 231.
action of heat on (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 11.
solubility of, in alkaline copper hydroxide and copper oxide-ammine solutions (TRAUBE), A., i, 115.
viscosity of (JOYNER), T., 1511, 2395.
Cellulose, adsorption of alumina by (TINGLE), A., i, 434.
degradation products of (KARRER), A., i, 231.
complex copper compounds of (HESS, MESSMER, and JAGLA), A., i, 988.
action of formaldehyde on (SAMEC and FERJANČIČ), A., i, 115.
action of iodine on (HUEBNER and SINHA), A., i, 434.
oxidation of (KNECHT and THOMPSON), A., i, 637.
reactions of, with sodium chloride and neutral salt solutions (MASTERS), T., 2026.
saccharification of (WOHL and KRULL), A., i, 232; (BUDNIKOV and ZOLOTAREV), A., i, 922.
effect of water and organic salts on (HUEBNER and KAYE), A., i, 435.
fermentation of, in the paunch of the ox (KLEIN), A., i, 82.
alkali-soluble (KNOEVENAGEL and BUSCH), A., i, 636.
benzyl derivatives of (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.
cotton, properties of (COLLINS), A., i, 1120.
glucose from (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1585.
estimation of, in wood (HEUSER and CASSEUS), A., ii, 664.
Cellulose esters, preparation of (GRÜN and WITTKA), A., i, 114.
acetate, preparation of, from wood cellulose (HÄGGLUND, LÖFMANN, and FÄRBER), A., i, 323.
solubility of, in alkali and alkaline-earth salts (SCHWEIGER), A., i, 324.
viscosity of solutions of (BARR and BIRCUMSHAW), A., i, 232.
nitrate (ANGELI), A., i, 922.
as an emulsifying agent (HOLMES and CAMERON), A., ii, 268.
α-, β-, and γ-**Celluloses** (OPFERMANN), A., ii, 665.
Celtium, *L*-series spectrum of, and its atomic number (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.
atomic number of (URBAIN), A., ii, 505.
Cement, equilibrium between lime-water and (LORENZ and HAEGERMANN), A., ii, 59.
Cenchrus tribuloides (sand spur), constituents of the fruit of (YOUNGKEN and LA WALL), A., i, 1100.
Cephalin, brain, composition and properties of (FENGER), A., i, 315.

Cereals, effect of application of nitrogen on the protein content of (GERICKE), A., i, 1226.
Cerebronic acid, constitution of (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 714.
dl-**Cerebronic acid** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
Cerebrospinal fluid, chemistry of (EGERER-SEHAM and NIXON), A., i, 395.
acetone in (KOOPMAN), A., i, 194.
combined carbon dioxide in (TOKUOKA and OGASAWARA), A., i, 895.
cholesterol in (FABRIS), A., i, 969.
sugar in (COOPER; DE HAAN and VAN CREVELD; STEVENSON), A., i, 295.
testing of, with colloidal gold solutions (GETTLER and JACKSON), A., ii, 240.
estimation of albumin in (AYER and FOSTER), A., ii, 798.
Cerium, arc spectra of (KIESS, HOPKINS, and KREMERS), A., ii, 244.
L-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 101.
Cerium alloys (GUILLET), A., ii, 572.
Cerium compounds, pure, preparation of (MANSKE), A., ii, 646.
Cerium *di*oxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.
Cerous salts, electrolysis of aqueous solutions of (SCHIØTZ), A., ii, 22.
Cerium separation:—
separation of, from the other earths (PRANDTL and LÖSCH), A., ii, 770.
Ceruleofibrite (HOLDEN), A., ii, 516.
Cetene, compounds of, with zinc and nitrogen tetroxide (SCHAARSCHMIDT, VEIDT, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 646.
ψ-nitrosite (SCHAARSCHMIDT, VEIDT, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 646.
Cetyl. See Hexadecyl.
Cetylsulphonic acid. See Hexadecanesulphonic acid.
Cevadine, and its *o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (MACBETH and ROBINSON), T., 1571.
Cevine, preparation of, and its di-*o*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (MACBETH and ROBINSON), T., 1574.
Chætopterus variopedatus, manganese in the tube of (BERKELEY), A., i, 493.
Chalcedony, comparison of, with other forms of silica (WASHBURN and NAVIAS), A., ii, 304.
Charcoal, adsorption by (HERBST), A., ii, 30; (FODOR and SCHÖNFELD), A., ii, 688.
adsorption of gases by (MCLEAN), A., ii, 352; (GUSTAVER), A., ii, 479.
adsorption of saturated vapours by (DRIVER and FIRTH), T., 2409.
Charcoal, pressure and volume of liquids adsorbed by (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 123.
oxidising properties of (FEIGL), A., ii, 51.
effect of heating sulphur with (WIBAUT), A., ii, 52.
beechwood, adsorption of carbonyl chloride by (BUNBURY), T., 1525.
sugar, adsorption by (BARTELL and MILLER), A., ii, 741.
iso-**Chavicic acid** (OTT, EICHLER, LÜDEMANN, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1027.
Chavicine from pepper-resin (OTT, EICHLER, LÜDEMANN, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1026.
Chemical compounds, classification of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 138.
graphic representation of the composition of (HÜBSCHER), A., ii, 156.
space formulæ for (ZWIKKER), A., i, 567.
constitution and antiseptic action (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.
and colour (MOIR; KEHRMANN), A., ii, 333.
in relation to lubricating power (DOUBLEDAY), T., 2875.
and odour (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 607.
relation between pharmacological action and (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 759.
and formation of resins (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., i, 1168.
and rotatory power (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840; (RUPE), A., ii, 602.
relation between peppery taste and (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
reactions and radiation (TAYLOR; LEWIS), A., ii, 336.
influence of substitution on (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450; (BODFORSS), A., ii, 698.
occurrence of free radicles in (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.
valency in relation to the mechanism of (PERKINS), A., ii, 438.
induced (MITTRA and DHAR), A., i, 1210; (DHAR and MITTRA), A., ii, 630.
theory of (WINTHER), A., ii, 336.
simultaneous, course of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 489.
theory, rôle of the physicist in development of (WALKER), T., 735.

Chemistry, Arabic (HOLMYARD), A., ii, 636.
Chemoluminescence (GRINBERG), A., ii, 806.
Cherry. See *Prunus avium*.
Cherry laurel, constituents of distillate from (PECKER), A., ii, 537.
Chetoptera, chetopterin from, and its spectrum (ROMIEU and OBATON), A., i, 793.
Chickens, enzymes in the alimentary canal of (PLIMMER and ROSEDALE), A., i, 485.
Children, underweight, basal metabolism in (BLUNT, NELSON, and OLESON), A., i, 83.
China wood oil, constituents of (BAUER and HERBERTS), A., i, 806.
Chloranil, compound of acenaphthene with (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 342.
Chlorates. See under Chlorine.
Chlorella vulgaris, assimilation of carbon by (MÜLLER and WARBURG), A., i, 411.
Chloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Chlorides. See under Chlorine.
Chlorination, by a mixture of carbon monoxide and chlorine (VENABLE and JACKSON), A., ii, 73.
by means of nitrogen trichloride (COLEMAN and NOYES), A., i, 133.
with sulphuryl chloride (SILBERRAD), T., 1015.
Chlorine from apatite, atomic weight of (GLEDITSCH and SAMDAHL), A., ii, 281.
Röntgen ray absorption spectrum of (LINDH), A., ii, 177.
isotopes of (BRÖNSTED, HARKINS; HARTLEY, PONDER, BOWEN, and MERTON), A., ii, 280; (LUDLAM), A., ii, 497; (ISHINO), A., ii, 760.
separation of isotopes of (HARKINS and HAYES), A., ii, 140.
distribution of electrons in the atom of (BRAGG, JAMES, and BOSANQUET), A., ii, 703.
decomposition of, into atoms (TRAUTZ and STÄCKEL), A., ii, 760.
dissociation of (v. WARTENBERG and HENGLEIN), A., ii, 441.
thermal decomposition of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 823.
solid vapour pressure of (HENGLEIN, v. ROSENBERG, and MUCHLINSKI), A., ii, 760.
photochemical reactions between hydrogen and (GÖHRING), A., ii, 9; (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), A., ii, 808.
Chlorine, distribution of, between water and air (TITOV), A., ii, 269.
distribution and estimation of, in plants (JUNG), A., i, 1098.
distribution of, in blood (SIEBECK and HACKMACK), A., i, 1208.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Chlorine *di*oxide, structure of (PERKINS), A., ii, 441.
action of, on organic compounds (SCHMIDT and BRAUNSDORF), A., i, 781.
Hydrochloric acid, synthesis of, from its elements without explosion (NEUMANN, BERGDAHL, BROY, and KARWAT), A., ii, 44.
absorption spectrum of (COLBY and MEYER), A., ii, 5; (RANDALL, COLBY, and PATON), A., ii, 805.
electrical conductivity of, in presence of sucrose (KIERAN), A., ii, 812.
heats of neutralisation of (KEYES, GILLESPIE, and MITSUKURI), A., ii, 424; (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.
formation of complex ions in solutions of (HIXON), A., ii, 815.
Chlorides, contact potentials of solutions of (MACINNES and YEH), A., ii, 252.
inorganic, dissociation of, in aqueous solution (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 765.
effect of sucrose on the ionic activity of (CORRAN and LEWIS), A., ii, 691.
distribution of, in blood (MUKAI; VAN CREVELD; NORGAARD and GRAM), A., i, 287; (MURESANU), A., i, 290; (DISCHE), A., i, 1086.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
estimation of, by Bang's micro-method (PRIGGE), A., ii, 715; (PETSCHACHER), A., ii, 716.
estimation of, with silver nitrate (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 581.
estimation of, in blood (FRIEND), A., ii, 389; (ISAACS), A., ii, 716.
estimation of, in presence of iodides (BONINO), A., ii, 78.
estimation of bromides and, in presence of iodides (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 79.
Chloric acid, estimation of (HAKOMORI), A., ii, 389; (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519.
Chlorates, reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 180.
effect of chromates on the electrolysis of (PAMFILOV), A., ii, 712.

Chlorine:—
Chlorates, estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL, HRISTIE, EGGER, and STURZENEGGER), A., ii, 780.
Perchloric acid, and its salts, velocity of reduction of (BREDIG and MICHEL), A., ii, 359.
estimation of (KÖNIG), A., ii, 310; (LENHER and TOSTERUD), A., ii, 395.
Hypochlorous acid, ionisation constant of (NOYES and WILSON), A., ii, 692.
estimation of, in concentrated salt solutions (TAYLOR and GAMMAL), A., ii, 581.
Chlorites (LEVI), A., ii, 567.
Chlorine estimation:—
estimation of, in benzaldehyde (SCHIMMEL & Co.), A., ii, 78.
estimation of, in organic compounds (KLIMONT), A., ii, 580; (VOTOCĚK), A., ii, 863.
estimation of, in organic matter (v. BOGDÁNDY), A., ii, 519.
estimation of, in concentrated salt solutions (TAYLOR and GAMMAL), A., ii, 581.
estimation of, in gastric juice (MALGOYRE), A., ii, 780.
estimation of, in tissues (PICO and MURTAGH), A., ii, 716.
Chlorites, white (SHANNON and WHERRY), A., ii, 517.
See also under Chlorine.
Chloro-acids, preparation of (IKEDA and KODAMA), A., i, 219.
Chloroamines, preparation of (COLEMAN and NOYES), A., i, 133.
aromatic (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1004.
Chloroform, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 215.
action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.
derivatives as narcotics (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 199.
in blood after death (GIBSON and LAIDLAW), A., i, 1218.
effect of, on peptic digestion (ASTRUC and RENAUD), A., i, 281.
Chlorohydrins, preparation of (DETŒUF), A., i, 236, 327.
sensory stimulation by (IRWIN), A., i, 899.
β-Chlorohydrins, preparation of (SMITH), A., i, 3.
Chloropentamminocobaltic 2:4-dinitro-α-naphthoxide, and its 7-sulphonic acid (MORGAN and KING), T., 1727.
Chloropentamminocobaltic dipicrylamine (MORGAN and KING), T., 1726.
Chlorophyll, chemistry of (COSTANTIN), A., i, 162.
photoelectric properties of (DIXON and BALL), A., ii, 248.
effect of sucrose on the formation of, in etiolated cotyledons (MANSKY), A., i, 1222.
Chloropicrin, action of, with mercaptans (RÂY and DAS), T., 323.
Chloroplatinic acid. See under Platinum.
Chlorosulphonic acid, mechanism of the formation of (LEPIN), A., ii, 847.
analysis of (WEISSENBERGER and ZODER), A., ii, 390.
Cholesterol (WINDAUS), A., i, 541.
action of benzoyl peroxide on (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 453.
iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 723.
origin and destiny of, in the animal organism (GARDNER and FOX), A., i, 89, 790.
distribution of, in blood (ROUZAUD and THIÉRY), A., i, 394.
in blood serum (STRAUSS and SCHUBARDT), A., i, 1209.
derivatives of, in blood (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 392.
*di*bromide (LIFSCHÜTZ). A., i, 251.
detection of, colorimetrically (KAHLENBERG), A., ii, 591.
α-Cholesterol oxide, chlorohydrin of (WINDAUS and LÜDERS), A., i, 541.
Cholic acid, oxidation of (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING), A., i, 554.
preparations of derivatives of (RIEDEL), A., i, 553; (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co), A., i, 554.
*apo***Cholic acid**, additive compounds of (RIEDEL), A., i, 554.
Choline, production of peristalsis by (ARAI), A., i, 970.
effect of, on movements of the intestines and stomach (LE HEUX), A., i, 85.
Cholines, preparation of, from amino-acids (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 813.
proteinogenous, decomposition of (KARRER and HORLACHER), A., i, 825.
*iso***Chondodendrine** (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 569.
Chondrus crispus. See Carrageen.

Chromioxalic acid, potassium salt, autoracemisation of (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 196.
Chromiselenates. See under Chromium.
Chromithiocyanates (BJERRUM), A., i, 18.
Chromium, preparation of (FUJIBAYASHI), A., ii, 647.
Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DUANE and FRICKE), A., ii, 804.
cathodic deposition of metals on (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 22.
expansion of, and of its alloys with nickel (CHEVENARD), A., ii, 153.
Chromium alloys with carbon and iron (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
with nickel, estimation of chromium in (LÖFFELBEIN; HILD), A., ii, 660.
Chromium bases (*chromiumammines*), solubilities of salts of (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 199.
complex chloroiridiates of (BENRATH, BÜCHER, and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 515.
Chromium azide, and its complex derivatives (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ and COMELLA), A., ii, 382.
*sesqui*oxide (*chromic oxide*) as a mordant (BANCROFT), A., ii, 822.
oxidation of organic compounds by (SIMON), A., ii, 868.
*tri*oxide, equilibrium of sulphur trioxide, water and (GILBERT, BUCKLEY, and MASSON), T., 1934.
oxides, hydrated (WEISER), A., ii, 575.
Chromic acid, constitution of (DHAR), A., ii, 382.
Chromates, reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 179.
magnetic susceptibility of solutions of, and sulphuric acid (CABRERA and PIÑA DE RUBIES), A., ii, 612.
electrolysis of, with diaphragms (LOTTERMOSER and FALK), A., ii, 736.
effect of, on the electrolysis of chlorates (PAMFILOV), A., ii, 712.
estimation of, iodometrically (VOSBURGH), A., ii, 863.
Dichromates, estimation of, acidimetrically (KOLTHOFF and VOGELENZANG), A., ii, 88.
estimation of, electro-volumetrically (EPPLEY and VOSBURGH), A., ii, 876.
Chromium sulphate, green (RECOURA), A., ii, 508.
Chromic chloride, electrolytic reduction of (TAYLOR, GERSDORFF, and TOVREA), A., ii, 382.
Chromium:—
Hexamminechromiselenate (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.
Pentamminechromiselenate, chloro- (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.
Pentaquochromiselenate, chloro- (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.
Tetraquochromihexaquochromiselenate, *di*chloro- (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.
Chromium organic compounds:—
penta-, tetra-, and tri-phenyl salts (HEIN), A., i, 77.
tetraphenylchromitetrathiocyanatodiammine (HEIN), A., i, 76.
triphenylchromitetrathiocyanatodiammine (HEIN), A., i, 78.
Chromic salts with azosalicylic acids (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 2866.
Chromiselenates of carbamide and triethylenediamine (MEYER and SPEICH), A., ii, 71.
Chromium estimation:—
estimation of, in metals (LÖFFELBEIN; HILD), A., ii, 660.
estimation of, in ferrochromium (KELLEY and WILEY), A., ii, 164.
estimation of, in ferrovanadium (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 89.
estimation of, in steel (SIMION), A., ii, 529; (LOSANA and CAROZZI), A., ii, 589.
Chromo-isomerism, theory of (LUCAS and KEMP), A., i, 30.
Chrysazin boroacetate, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.
Chrysoidine, action of mercuric acetate on (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.
Chrysophanic acid. See 3-Methylanthraquinone, 1:8-*di*hydroxy-.
Chymosin. See Rennin.
Ciloidanic acid (WIELAND and SCHLICHTING), A., i, 838.
Cinchona alkaloids (RALE), A., i, 360; (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361; (ACTON), A., i, 610.
stereochemistry of (KING and PALMER), T., 2577.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 674.
pharmacology of (ACTON), A., i, 899.
distribution of, in the organism (SCHNABEL), A., i, 290.
syntheses of derivatives of (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671, 672, 673.
hydrogenated, preparation of aminoderivatives of (HOWARD & SONS, BLAGDEN, and NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 853.

Cinchona alkaloids, hydrogenated, aminosulphonic acids from (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 46.
estimation of, volumetrically (SCHOORL), A., ii, 538.
Cinchonidine hexosephosphate (NEUBERG and DALMER), A., i, 920.
salt of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2585.
Cinchonine ferrioxalate (BURROWS and TURNER), A., i, 916.
Cinchotenine, ethyl and methyl ethers (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
Cinchotoxine, salt of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2584.
Cinnamaldehyde, condensation of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride with (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734.
and nitro-, oximes of (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2098.
picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2270.
Cinnamaldehyde, *m*-nitro-, diethylhydrazone (BRADY and MCHUGH), T., 1651.
Cinnamaldoxime *O*-and-*N*-benzyl ethers (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2106.
Cinnam*anti*aldoxime 2:4-*di*nitrophenyl ether (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2106.
Cinnam*anti*aldoxime, *o*-, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2106.
Cinnamic acid, use of, in cryoscopy (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 421.
sulphonation of (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 454.
condensation of resorcinol with (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1808.
chlorohydrin, preparation and reactions of (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 2595.
4-chlorosulphonyl derivative, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2561.
cholesteryl ester, inversion of rotation of (ROYER), A., ii, 415.
vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
***trans*-Cinnamic acid**, *p*-amino-, α-chloro-*p*-amino-, α-chloro-*p*-nitro-, and *p*-nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (PFEIFFER and HAEFELIN), A., i, 738.
Cinnamic acids, action of light on (DE JONG), A., i, 339.
photo-reactions of (STOBBE and STEINBERGER), A., i, 1018.
Cinnamic acids, *trans*-substituted, addition of bromine to (VAN DUIN), A., i, 737.
nitro-, estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 522.
Cinnamon bark oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 847.
Cinnamonitrile, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2107.
Cinnamoyldiazoacetic acid, methyl ester, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.
Cinnamoylformic acids, nitro- (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 1024.
Cinnamylidenemethyl α-hydroxy*iso*propyl ketone. See α-Phenyl-ζ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-heptadien-ζ-ol-ε-one.
Cinnamylidenequinaldine ethohaloids (MILLS and HAMER), T., 2012.
Citraconic acid, *p*-chlorophenylhydrazine ester and phenyl- and tolyl-hydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 285.
Citraconyl-*mono*- and -*di*-bromophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 286.
Citraconyl-*mono*- and -*di*-chlorophenylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 286.
Citraconylhydrazides, isomeric (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 283.
Citraconyltolylhydrazides (CHATTAWAY and PARKES), T., 288.
Citric acid, dissociation constants of (HASTINGS and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 985.
formation of, in Citromyces cultures, and its estimation (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 973.
in milk and milk products (SUPPLEE and BELLIS), A., i, 197.
of cows' milk, decomposition of, by bacteria (KICKINGER), A., i, 1219.
ammonium salt, preparation of a neutral solution of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 84.
analysis of (ROBINSON and BANDEMAR), A., ii, 460.
cobalt salt, tetrammine (CLARK and BUCKNER), A., ii, 300.
zirconyl salt (VENABLE and LINEBERRY), A., i, 917.
estimation of, in urine (MCCLURE), A., ii, 791.
Citromyces, formation of oxalic acid and ammonia in growth of, on peptone (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 707.
cultivation of, on sugar, and the formation and estimation of citric and oxalic acids (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 973.
Citronella oil, estimation of geraniol content of (DE JONG and RECLAIRE), A., ii, 790.
Clays, formation of layers in (UNGERER), A., ii, 96.
amphoteric action of (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 707.

Clupanodonic acid (TSUJIMOTO), A., i, 917.
Clupea alosa (shad), chemistry of the spermatozoa of (STEUDEL), A., i, 294.
Cnidic acid (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310.
Cnidiolactone (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310.
Coagulation, kinetics of the process of (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 694.
sensitisation of the processes of (PESKOV), A., ii, 828.
of colloids (MURRAY; v. HAHN), A., ii, 37.
Coal, structure and formation of (MARCUSSON), A., i, 437.
composition of (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 2345.
chemistry of (PEARSON, SINKINSON, and STOCKINGS), A., ii, 285.
absorption of oxygen by (SCHRADER), A., i, 638.
from Algerian mines, composition and calorific power of (FOIX), A., ii, 713.
British, composition and analysis of (DRAKELEY), T., 221.
estimation of volatile matter in (DESSEMOND), A., ii, 456.
Coal fire, blue flame produced by common salt on a (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 645.
Coal-tar colouring matters, chemical constitution and antiseptic action of (FAIRBROTHER and RENSHAW), A., i, 612.
Cobæa scandens, formation of anthocyanin in (JONESCO), A., i, 97.
Cobalt, occurrence and estimation of, in plants (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 1099.
in arable soils (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 975.
Cobalt alloys with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.
with tungsten (KREITZ), A., ii, 381.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*), heats of solution and of transformation of (LAMB and SIMMONS), A., ii, 121.
relative strengths of (LAMB and YNGVE), A., ii, 217.
solubilities of salts of (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 199.
hydrolysis of, by barium hydroxide (JOB), A., ii, 301.
effect of, on the action of enzymes (FUNK), A., i, 481.
complex chloroiridiates of (BENRATH, BÜCHER, and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 515.
Aquopentamminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Aquotetramminecobaltichloride selenate, chloro- (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Cobalt bases:—
Carbonatotetramminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 73.
Diaquotetramminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Hexamminecobaltic chloride, preparation of (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 1970.
salts (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), A., ii, 575.
Hexammine(luteo)cobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Pentamminecobaltiselenates, chloro- and nitro- (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Roseocobaltic salts, hydrolysis of (JOB), A., ii, 382.
Selenatopentamminecobalti-salts (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Sulphatopentamminecobaltiselenate (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 72.
Tetramminecobaltiselenates, *di*chloro- and *di*nitro- (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 73.
See also Erdmann's salt.
Cobalt salts, preparation and properties of hydrates and ammines of (CLARK and BUCKNER), A., ii, 300.
Cobalt chloride, equilibrium in the system, ammonium chloride, water and (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.
fluoride, hydrate and ammines of (CLARK and BUCKNER), A., ii, 300.
hydroxide, preparation of colloidal solutions of (TOWER and COOKE), 853.
nitrosotricarbonyl (MOND and WALLIS), T., 34.
tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
Cobalt organic compounds:—
with α-oximinoketones (PONZIO), A., i, 661.
Cobalt bases (*cobaltammines*), salts of (DUFF), T., 450; (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 1956, 2866.
of nitro-colouring matters (MORGAN and KING), T., 1723.
Cobalt detection and estimation:—
detection of (DITZ), A., ii, 229.
estimation of, in silicate rocks (HACKL), A., ii, 458.
estimation of, in steel (EDER), A., ii, 458.
estimation and separation of (WILLARD and HALL), A., ii, 874, 875.
Cobalt lakes, of the alizarin series (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 160.

Cobalt lakes, with quinoneoximes (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2857.
Cocaine, hydrolysis of (TRÖGER and SCHWARZENBERG), A., i, 167.
detection of, by the Vitali reaction (HARDY), A., ii, 95.
Coconut, nitrogen distribution of proteins from (FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 505.
Coconut oil, detection of, in butter (MUTTELET), A., ii, 236.
Codeine, salts, preparation of solutions of, for injection (MARTIN), A., i, 948.
estimation of, in opium (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.
iso-**Codeine**, hydrogenation of (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 47.
ψ-**Codeine**, hydrogenation of (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 47.
ψ-**Codeine** *N*-oxide, and its picrate and sulphonic acid (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 170.
Codeineoxidesulphonic acids (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 169.
Cod-liver oil, sulphuric acid reaction for (RICHMOND and ENGLAND), A., ii, 792.
Coke ash, estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (MISSON), A., ii, 718.
Cola nuts, detection of dextrose in extract of (ARNOLD), A., i, 311.
Collagen, isoelectric point of (THOMAS and KELLY), A., i, 387.
Collidine, condensation of acetaldehyde with (KONDÔ and TAKAHASHI), A., i, 1177.
Collodion particles, charge of (LOEB), A., ii, 742, 746.
thimbles, preparation of, and their use in osmosis (BROWN), A., ii, 690.
Colloids, fundamental conceptions of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 129.
theory of (PESKOV), A., ii, 825.
theory of the mechanical synthesis of (SEKERA), A., ii, 693.
electrical synthesis of (BODFORSS and FRÖLICH), A., ii, 826.
action of penetrating radium rays on (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 202.
as indicators for photo-electric effects (PESKOV), A., ii, 828.
chemistry of (ZSIGMONDY), A., ii, 484.
adsorption of electrolytes by (WEISER), A., ii, 262.
coagulation of (WESTGREN and REITSTÖTTER), A., ii, 625; (MUKHERJEE and PAPACONSTANTINOU), A., ii, 694.
by electrolytes (MURRAY), A., ii, 37.
Colloids, coagulation of, by sunlight (GANGULY and DHAR), A., ii, 604.
energy of the coagulation of (FRICKE), A., ii, 484.
precipitation and peptisation of (CHATTERJI and DHAR; OSTWALD and v. HAHN), A., ii, 205.
electrical precipitation of (HALL), A., ii, 555.
precipitation of, by electrolytes (WEISER and NICHOLAS), A., ii, 266.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the precipitation of (TARTAR and GAILEY), A., ii, 829.
pseudo-extraction of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 826.
swelling and osmosis of (BARTELL and SIMS), A., ii, 267.
transition from crystalloids to (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 428.
effect of salts on the ultrafiltration of (RICHTER-QUITTNER), A., ii, 204.
effect of, on the rate of evolution of carbon dioxide from solution (FINDLAY and HOWELL), T., 1046.
hydrophilic, protective and flocculating action of (FREUNDLICH and LOENING), A., ii, 356.
lyophile, electrical behaviour of (KRUYT and DE JONG), A., ii, 357.
protective (GUTBIER and HUBER; GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS), A., ii, 203; (GUTBIER, HUBER, and ZWEIGLE), A., ii, 485; (GUTBIER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 625.
lecture experiment on (FRIEND), A., ii, 267.
rôle of, in catalysis (IREDALE), T., 1536.
effect of, on the corrosion of metals (FRIEND and VALLANCE), T., 466.
in plants (SAMEC and FERJANČIČ), A., i, 115; (SAMEC and MAYER), A., i, 921.
action of muscle poisons on (RIESSER and NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 1212.
estimation of, in urine (OTTENSTEIN), A., i, 609.
Colloidal particles, electrical charges on (MUKHERJEE), A., ii, 198; (LOEB), A., ii, 354, 467, 746.
solutions, double refraction of (ZOCHER), A., ii, 102.
dielectric constants of (ERRERA), A., ii, 694.
cell for the observation of (FAIRBROTHER), A., ii, 485.
coagulation of (WIEGNER, MAGASANIK, and GESSNER), A., ii, 356.
organic, effect of salts on the dispersion of (TADOKORO), A., ii, 204.

Colloidal state, theory of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 827.
systems, nephelometry of (BECHHOLD and HEBLER), A., ii, 693.
analytical chemistry of (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KUPPINGER), A., ii, 396.
Colophenic acid (ASCHAN), A., i, 221.
Colophenic acids (FAHRION), A., i, 423.
Colorimeters (GILLESPIE), A., ii, 157; (MANNEBACH), A. ii, 158; (MOREAU and BONIS), A., ii, 862.
Colorimetric analysis. See Analysis.
Colorimetry (DOSNE; FLEURY; GARREAU), A., ii, 518.
standard measurement of (IVES), A., ii, 221.
use of coloured glasses as standards in (SONDÉN), A., ii, 862.
Colostrum, estimation of proteins in A., ii, 670.
camel's, analysis of (FALES), A., i, 1090.
Colour, theory of (MOIR), T., 1808; (WELLS), A., ii, 464.
and chemical constitution (MOIR; KEHRMANN), A., ii, 333.
calculation of, of azo-colouring matters (MOIR), T., 1555.
Colour vision, physical chemistry of (WEIGERT), A., i, 607.
Colouring matter, $C_{14}H_{13}O_3N_3$, from ethyl 3-hydroxy-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylate and diazobenzene chloride (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
$C_{11}H_{16}N_2$, and its salts, from condensation of quinoline and epichlorohydrin (GIUA), A., i, 681.
Colouring matters, preparation of, and their intermediate products (SOCIETY FOR CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 579.
absorption of light by (LASAREV), A., ii, 332.
bleaching of, by light (LASAREV), A., ii, 103.
fluorescence of, in relation to wavelength of the exciting light (VAVILOV), A., ii, 181.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the diffusion of, through membranes or protein sols (BETHE), A., ii, 352.
adsorption of, by crystals (PANETH and VORWERK), A., ii, 619.
preparation of intermediates for (ATACK and SOUTAR), A., i, 259; (THOMAS, DAVIES, and SCOTTISH DYES, LTD), A., i, 260.
of the alizarin series (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 160.
Colouring matters from camphoric anhydride (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1283.
coal tar, chemical constitution and antiseptic action of (FAIRBROTHER and RENSHAW), A., i, 612.
cyanine (MILLS), T., 455; (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1489; (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2004.
antiseptic properties of (BROWNING, COHEN, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 1097.
from *aa'*-dicyanodibenzyl diketone (DUTT and SEN), T., 2663.
flavone, absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and NAGAI), A., ii, 413.
containing the furan ring (RENSHAW and NAYLOR), A., i, 566.
indigoid (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.
of the isatin-yellow series (MARTINET), A., i, 278.
mono- and di-chelate mordant (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 162.
monocyclic, calculation of the colour of (MOIR), A., ii, 333.
optically active (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1421.
from phenanthraquinone (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1944; (DUTT), T., 1951.
from "saccharin" (DUTT), T., 2389.
red sulphide (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1939, 2414.
from 1:2:4:5-tetrahydroxybenzene (MUKERJI), T., 545.
triarylmethane (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN, SAUNDERS and BATE), A., i, 1068.
vat, containing sulphur and nitrogen (REISSERT), A., i, 583.
estimation of, in wines (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 96.
nitro-, cobaltammines of (MORGAN and KING), T., 1723.
See also:—
Bilirubin.
Biliverdin.
Hæmocyanin.
Hæmoglobin.
Lignocyanin.
Columbite from Ishikawa (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 220.
from South Dakota (HEADDEN) A., ii, 387.
Columbium *penta*chloride, preparation of, and its insulating properties (BILTZ and VOIGT), A., ii, 302.
Columbium estimation and separation:—
estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL, FREULER, and WEBER), A., ii, 781.

Columbium estimation and separation:—
separation of, from tantalum (MERRILL), A., ii, 230.
Colza oil, fatty acids of (RAYMOND), A., i, 798.
Combustion, temperature of (BRONN), A., ii, 548.
of mixed gases (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363.
Compounds, complex (MAGNUS), A., ii, 559.
spiro-**Compounds**, formation and stability of (KON), T., 513; (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1496; (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1821.
Coniferæ, resin acids of (ASCHAN, FONTELL, and SIMOLA), A., i., 1152.
Co-ordination and residual affinity (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 160, 1956, 2866; (MORGAN and DREW), T., 922; (MORGAN and KING), T., 1723; (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2432; (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2857; (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2882.
Copal oil, constants of (PIERAERTS), A., i, 908.
Copper, emissivity of (LUBOWSKY), A., ii, 108.
solubility of, in dilute solutions of benzaldehyde (BERNOULLI and SCHAAF), A., i, 1029.
rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.
catalytic, preparation of (PICCARD), A., ii, 216.
catalytic action of (KOPETSCHNI and WIESLER), A., i, 844; (PALMER), A., ii, 437; (BROWN and HENKE), A., ii, 833.
cementation of, by means of chromo-manganese (SIROVICH and CARTOCETI), A., ii, 571.
with ferro-manganese (SIROVICH and CARTOCETI), A., ii, 68.
colloidal, coloured forms of (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 294.
corrosion of, by salt solutions (MÜLLER), A., ii, 645.
action of ammonium nitrate and aqueous ammonia on (BASSETT and DURRANT), T., 2630.
action of ammonium nitrite on (DHAR), A., ii, 49.
combination of phosphorus with (EDWARDS and MURPHY), A., ii, 645.
action of, with trichloroacetic acid (DOUGHTY and FREEMAN), A., i, 427.
Copper alloys with gold, electrochemistry of (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and WORMSER), A., ii, 21.
reaction limit of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 75.
with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.
with mercury (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 446.
with nickel and zinc (VOIGT), A., ii, 295.
Copper salts, investigation of the complex formation in solutions of (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 504.
reduction of ammoniacal solutions of (KOHN), A., ii, 149.
use of solutions of, as sprays (G. and (MME) G. VILLEDIEU), A., i, 415.
in tissues and in tumours (WHITE), A., i, 399.
Copper arsenite. See Scheele's green.
hydroxide, rate of dehydration of (H. and V. VON EULER), A., ii, 832.
solubility of, in sodium hydroxide solutions (MELBYE), A., ii, 851.
colloidal, preparation of (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 216.
oxide, action of, with molten alkali chlorides (HEDVALL and KOOBERG), A., ii, 68.
reduction of, by hydrogen (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 148.
tervalent oxide of (SCAGLIARINI and TORELLI), A., ii, 68.
*per*oxides (ALDRIDGE and APPLEBEY), T., 238.
sulphate, equilibrium of ammonium sulphate, potassium sulphate, water and (HAYAMI), A., ii, 748.
sulphide, structural formula of (GLUUD), A., ii, 572.
oxidation of (GLUUD), A., ii. 446.
Cupric chloride, spectrophotometry of solutions of (GETMAN), A., ii, 411.
reaction of hypophosphorous acid with (MITCHELL), T., 1624.
action of, on magnesium organic compounds (TURNER), A., i, 23.
lithium chloride, absorption of light by (GETMAN), A., ii, 412.
tetrammine nitrate and nitrite, properties of (BASSETT and DURRANT), T., 2630.
alkali sulphates, dissociation pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), T., 1406.
Cuprous bromide and chloride, phototropy of (SINGH), T., 782.

Copper :—
Cuprous chloride, preparation of, and its oxidation by sulphur dioxide (WARDLAW and PINKARD), T., 210.
absorption of carbon monoxide by acid solutions of (KROPF), A., ii, 657.
action of sulphur on (PINKARD and WARDLAW), T., 1300.
haloids, crystallography of (WYCKOFF and POSNJAK), A., ii, 295.
compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and STOLLENWERK), A., ii, 67.
sulphide, solubility of (TRUMPLER), A., ii, 111.
Cuprates (ALDRIDGE and APPLEBEY), T., 242.
Copper organic compounds :—
Copper bases (*cuprammines*), complex salts of (HALLE and HIRSCHKO), A., ii, 768.
compounds of, with polyhydroxy-compounds (TRAUBE), A., i, 718.
Copper detection, estimation, and separation :—
detection of (THOMAS and CARPENTIER), A., ii, 86; (CARLETTI), A., ii, 787.
detection and estimation of traces of (HAHN and LEIMBACH), A., ii, 870.
estimation of, electrovolumetrically (ZINTL and WATTENBERG), A., ii, 871.
estimation of, iodometrically (LANG), A., ii, 318.
estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of arsenic (KOLTHOFF and CREMER), A., ii, 86.
estimation of, iodometrically, in presence of iron (WARK), T., 358; (WÖBER), A., ii, 588.
estimation of, volumetrically (MINOVICI and IONESCU), A., ii, 162.
estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of iron (THORNTON), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium nitroprusside (JORET), A., ii, 872.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony, lead and tin (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86.
estimation of antimony in (EVANS), A., ii, 231.
separation of, from the group metals (WILLARD and HALL), A., ii, 872.
Corchorus capsularis (jute), glucoside from the leaves of (SAHA and CHOUDHURY), T., 1044.
Cornetite, absence of cobalt in (SCHOEP), A., ii, 219.
Cornus sanguinea, absence of hydrocyanic acid from the leaves of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 412.
Corpses, constituents of the wax of (GOY and WENDE), A., i, 969.
Corresponding states, law of (HERZ), A., ii, 821.
Corrosion of metals, retardation of, by protective colloids (FRIEND and VALLANCE), T., 466.
Corydaline, constitution of (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 168; (GADAMER and v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., i, 675.
Coto-bark, constituents of (SPÄTH and FUCHS), A., i, 558.
Cotoin, synthesis of (SPÄTH and FUCHS), A., i, 558.
Cotton, structure of the hair of (DENHAM), A., i, 615.
heat developed during the mercerisation of (BARRATT and LEWIS), A., i, 526.
effect of salts on dyeing of (AUERBACH), A., ii, 353.
raw, constituents of (FARGHER and WITHERS), A., i, 615.
detection and estimation of acidity and alkalinity in (COWARD and WIGLEY), A., ii, 531.
Cotton-seed meal, nitrogen distribution of proteins from (FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 505.
Coumaran-2-ones, 4- and 6-chloro-, and their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1601.
Coumaranone series, studies in the (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1598.
Coumarins, preparation of (PONNDORF), A., i, 565.
Creatine, origin of (STEUDEL and FREISE), A., i, 793.
in muscle (RIESSER), A., i, 791; (HAMMETT), A., i, 1090.
formation of, in muscular dystrophy (GIBSON and MARTIN), A., i, 300.
estimation of, in blood (BEHRE and BENEDICT), A., i, 789.
Creatinine, origin of (STEUDEL and FREISE), A., i, 793.
in muscle (HAMMETT), A., i, 1090.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
estimation of (FRIZENMAIER and GALANOS), A., ii, 797.
estimation of, in blood (BEHRE and BENEDICT), A., i, 789.
o-**Cresol**, bromoamino-derivatives, and their derivatives (RAIFORD), A., i, 335.
p-**Cresol**, oxidation of (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1161.
action of camphoric anhydride with (KRISHNA), T., 255.

Cresols and their derivatives, reciprocal polarity effects in (LAPWORTH and SHOESMITH), T., 1391.
equilibrium and properties of mixtures of phenol with (KENDALL and BEAVER), A., i, 136.
compounds of, with acetone, benzene, ethyl alcohol and ethyl ether (BERL and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. VON RECHENBERG), A., i, 932.
Cresols, bromoamino-, and their derivatives (RAIFORD and COUTURE), A., i, 931.
nitro-, lead derivatives of (GODDARD and WARD), T., 265.
o-**Cresolcamphorein**, and its derivatives, and *di*bromo- (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1426.
o-**Cresol-5-sulphonic acid**, 3-nitro-, salts of (DAVIES), T., 791.
o-**Cresolsulphonphthalein**, absorption spectra of (ORNDORFF, GIBBS, SCOTT, and JACKSON), A., ii, 806.
Cristobalite from Washington (SHANNON), A., ii, 450.
Critical temperature, relation between boiling and melting points and (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 349.
Croceine, action of phenylhydrazine and sulphite on (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 466.
Crocidolite from Pennsylvania (WHERRY and SHANNON), A., ii, 518.
Crocodile oil, constituents of (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 792.
Croconic acid, constitution of (HOMOLKA), A., i, 630.
Crops, effect of silicic acid on production of (LEMMERMANN and WIESSMANN), A., i, 1103.
Crotonaldehyde, preparation of (CONSORTIUM FÜR ELEKTROCHEMISCHE INDUSTRIE), A., i, 1115.
catalytic hydrogenation of (GRÜNSTEIN), A., i, 112.
Crotonic acid, transformations of, in ultra-violet light (STOERMER and ROBERT), A., i, 519.
vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Crotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester, compound of methyl azodicarboxylate and (DIELS), A., i, 774.
Crucibles, silica, use of, in estimation of potassium (JONES and REEDER), A., ii, 85.
Cryoscopy, use of cinnamic acid in (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 421.
Cryptal from eucalyptus oil (PENFOLD), T., 266.
Crystals, structure of (BRAGG), T., 2766.
Crystals, structure of, and constitution of atoms (NIGGLI), A., ii, 36.
by means of Röntgen rays (HULL and DAVEY; HULL), A., ii, 624.
of complex haloids, by means of Röntgen rays (SCHERRER and STOLL), A., ii, 514.
electronic (HUGGINS), A., ii, 744.
absorption of Röntgen rays in (AURÉN), A., ii, 810.
reflexion of Röntgen rays from (DARWIN), A., ii, 416; (DARDORD), A., ii, 673.
scattering of Röntgen rays by (BRAGG, JAMES, and BOSANQUET), A., ii, 184.
Röntgenographic determination of the arrangement of (POLÁNYI), A., ii, 623.
Röntgen ray investigation of the lattice of (GERLACH), A., ii, 36, 265.
use of Röntgen rays in analysis of (CLARK and DUANE), A., ii, 483; (QUARDER), A., ii, 677.
luminous path of α-rays in (GEIGER and WERNER), A., ii, 183.
photography of (FRANÇOIS and LORMAND), A., ii, 127.
rotatory power of (LONGCHAMBON), A., ii, 603.
ionic properties of (GRIMM), A., ii, 127.
size of atoms in (PEASE), A., ii, 428.
radius of hydrogen atoms in (AMINOFF), A., ii, 496.
loosening of the lattice in (v. HEVESY), A., ii, 623.
hardness of (REIS and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 745.
adsorption of colouring matters by (PANETH and VORWERK), A., ii, 619.
absorption of gases by (SEELIGER and LAPKAMP), A., ii, 30.
velocity of decomposition of (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 700.
diamond type, size of atoms in (PEASE), A., ii, 634.
liquid, existence of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 692.
formation of, and the symmetry of molecules (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 554.
structure of drops of (LEHMANN), A., ii, 201.
mixed, resistance limits in (MASING), A., ii, 37.
binary mixed, chemical behaviour of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 63.
organic, structure of (BRAGG; BECKER and JANCKE), A., ii, 128.

Crystalline condition, distinction between the amorphous and the (HABER), A., ii, 553.
substances, space formulæ for (RINNE), A., ii, 368.
Crystallisation, process of (SCHAUM), A., ii, 264.
produced by annealing (GAUBERT), A., ii, 35.
starting of, by friction of a glass rod against the wall of the vessel (DEDE; FRICKE), A., ii, 744.
prevention of, by addition of proteins (CAVAZZANI), A., ii, 745.
spontaneous, influence of pressure on (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 35.
of supercooled liquids (HINSHELWOOD and HARTLEY), A., ii, 200.
Crystalloids, transition from, to colloids (WITZEMANN), A., ii, 428.
Crystal-violet-leucosulphonic acid (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.
Cubebin (MAMELI), A., i, 347.
Cubebinic acid, *di*bromohydroxy-, and hydroxy-, amides of (MAMELI), A., i, 348.
Cubebinolide, derivatives of (MAMELI), A., i, 347.
Culture solutions, estimation of alkalinity of (MICHAELIS), A., i, 405.
iso-ψ-**Cumenol** (3:5:6-*trimethylphenol*) (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1033.
α-ψ-**Cumidine**, *di*-ω-chloro-. See 2:3:5-Trimethylbenzene, 1-*di*chloroamino-.
Cuminaldehyde from eucalyptus oil (PENFOLD), T., 266.
Cumylcumoquinonedi-imide, chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.
Cuprates. See under Copper.
Cuprene, constitution of (KAUFMANN and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 245.
Cupretenine methyl ether, hydrochloride of (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
Curcanolic acid (GRIMME), A., i, 98.
Curcine (GRIMME), A., i, 98.
Curite (SCHOEP), A., ii, 77.
Currant. See *Ribes rubrum*.
Cuttlefish, action of inky secretion of, on pyrrole (RONDONI), A., i, 64.
Cyanamide, preparation of carbamide from (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 993.
physiological action of (HESSE), A., i, 1093.
Cyanamides, condensation of hydrochlorides of, with phenols (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1803.
Cyanamidoethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 529.
Cyanates, thio-. See Thiocyanates.
Cyanic acid and **Cyanides**. See under Cyanogen.
Cyanines, thio-, tautomerism of (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1489.
*iso***Cyanines**, brominated (MOUDGILL), T., 1509.
thio- (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2004.
Cyanine colouring matters (MILLS), T., 455; (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1489; (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2004.
antiseptic properties of (BROWNING, COHEN, and GULBRANSEN), A., ii, 1097.
Cyanogen, spectrum of (KRATZER), A., ii, 4.
band spectrum of (OKUBO), A., ii, 601.
Cyanogen bromide, action of, on tertiary arsines (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 994.
haloids, action of, on phenylhydrazine (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 585.
Hydrocyanic acid, formation of, from nitrogen and hydrocarbons (KOENIG and HUBBUCH), A., i, 642.
preparation of, in the laboratory (FRITZMANN), A., i, 1128.
production of, by *Bacillus pyocyaneus* (PATTY), A., i, 407.
synthesis of, by oxidation of various organic compounds (FOSSE; FOSSE and HIEULLE), A., i, 117.
tautomerism of (USHERWOOD), T., 1604.
polymeride of, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 723.
oxidation of formaldehyde to (FOSSE and HIEULLE), A., i, 523.
in plants (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 412, 614; (SIEGFRIED), A., i, 614.
calcium salt, preparation of, pure (PINCASS), A., i, 532.
magnesium salt, and its complex silver compounds (FICHTER and SUTER), A., i, 532.
mercuric salt, compounds of, ammonia with (BRINKLEY), A., i, 724.
potassium salt, crystal structure of (BOZORTH), A., i, 441; (COOPER), A., i, 1128.
potassium cadmium, potassium mercury, and potassium zinc salts, crystal structure of (DICKINSON), A., i, 532.
detection of (SUNDBERG), A., ii, 404.
Cyanides, estimation of, electrometrically, in presence of haloids (MÜLLER and LAUTERBACH), A., ii, 403.

Cyanogen:—
Cyanic acid in blood (NIDOUX and WELTER), A., i, 789.
*iso***Cyanic acid**, condensation of, with aromatic o-aminosulphonic acids (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2034.
Cyanogen, estimation of (YANAGISAWA), A., ii, 667.
Cyanohydrins, synthesis of, by means of emulsion (NORDEFELDT), A., i, 66.
Cyanuric dihydrazidomonoazide, monohydrazidodiazide and triazide (OTT), A., i, 1128.
*apo***Cyclene** (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 1167.
Cyclic compounds, formation of, from halogenated open-chain derivatives (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1306; (INGOLD), T., 2676.
formation of, from hydroaromatic dicarboxylic acids (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.
space configuration of (DERX), A., i, 651.
tautomerism of, with open-chain isomerides (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 650.
halogen derivatives, absorption spectra of (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 2601.
Cymbopogon cæsius (inchi grass), essential oil from (MOUDGILL and IYER), A., i, 945.
p-**Cymene**, bromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (WHEELER and SMITHEY), A., i, 332.
γ-2-Cymylbutyric acid (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.
β-2-Cymylethyl alcohol, and its bromide (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.
β-2-Cymylethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.
methyl ester (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.
β-2-Cymyl-α-methylbutyric acid, and its chloride (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.
Cyprine, from New York (LEWIS and BAUER), A., ii, 714.
Cyprinus carpio (carp), constituents of the ovaries of (FAURÉ-FREMIET and GARRAULT), A., i, 700.
Cystine (MERRILL), A., i, 326.
preparation of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 992.
acid hydrolysis of (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), A., i, 429.
oxidation of, in the animal organism (LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 487.
excretion of, as cysteine (LEWIS, MCGINTY, and ROOT), A., i, 1088.
estimation of, in proteins (FOLIN and LOONEY), A., ii, 539.
Cysts, ovarial-dermoid, unsaturated alcohols from (MUCK), A., i, 1092.
Cytopectans (CLAYSON, NORRIS, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 206.
Cytopectic acid (CLAYSON, NORRIS, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 206.

D.

Dakin's hypochlorite solution, action of, on organic compounds (ENGFELDT), A., i, 812.
Deaminoproteins (HERZIG and LIEB), A., i, 386.
Decahydronaphthalene (*decalin*), physical properties of (HERZ and SCHUFTAN), A., i, 647.
Decahydronaphthalenes, isomerism of (MOHR), A., i, 243.
Decalactone (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
Decalin. See **Decahydronaphthalene**.
Decanedial, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and ENDERLIN), A., i, 431.
Decarboxylation in biochemistry (SPIRO), A., i, 1213.
Δ$^{\theta}$-Decenoic acid, synthesis of (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 804.
from butter, and *di*bromo-, and their methyl esters (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 806.
Deco*iso*butylamide (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 506.
Decoic acid, ι-chloro-, methyl ester (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
ι-hydroxy-, and its methyl ester (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
n-**Decyl** fluoride (SWARTS), A., i, 101.
Dehydrocholic acid, trisemicarbazone of (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1159.
Dehydrolithocholic acid, methyl ester, and its oxime (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1159.
Dehydroxidation (MÜLLER), A., i, 110.
Delphinidæ, oil from the heads of (NAKATOGAWA and KOBAYASHI), A., i, 701.
Demethoxy-yanogonine (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.
Demethylscopolinone, and its salts and derivatives (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 857.
Denitrification with formates (GROENEWEGE), A., i, 971.
Density (*specific gravity*), determination of, of liquids (WIEDBRAUK), A., ii, 740.
contraction of flasks, used in the determination of, of gases (MOLES and MIRAVALLES), A., ii, 617.

Deoxybenzoin acetal and anil, and their derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL and GOOS), A., i, 752.

α- and β-**Deoxybenzoinpinacones** (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), A., i, 734.

Deoxybilianic acid, semicarbazone of (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1160.

*iso***Deoxybilianic acid**, formula of, and its derivatives (WIELAND and ADICKES), A., i, 838.

2-Deoxyglucose, and its derivatives (BERGMANN, SCHOTTE, and LECHINSKY), A., i, 227.

Deoxyindigotin, and its sulphonic acid and sodium salt (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 55.

Deoxymatrine, and its salts and derivatives (KONDÔ, KISHI, and ARAKI), A., i, 269.

Deoxyscopolamine, and its salts (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 856.

Deoxytropyl bromide (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 855.

α- and β-**Deoxytropylscopolein**, and their salts (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 855.

Detectors, new, for wireless telegraphy (HEIKE), A., ii, 19.

Detonators, α-particles as (HENDERSON), A., ii, 606.

Dewindtite, a radioactive mineral (SCHOEP), A., ii, 305.

Dextrin, adsorption in solutions of, and their emulsifying action (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550.

Dextrose (d-*glucose*; *grape-sugar*), mutarotation of (MURSCHAUSER), A., i, 322, 432; ii, 92.

solubility of, in water (JACKSON and SILSBEE), A., i, 986.

decomposition of, in alkaline solution (WATERMAN and VAN TUSSENBROEK), A., i, 433.

decomposition of, by pyocyanic bacilli (AUBEL), A., i, 201.

lactic acid fermentation of, by peptone (SCHLATTER), A., i, 1096; (BAUR and HERZFELD). A., i, 1097.

function of phosphates in oxidation of, by hydrogen peroxide (HARDEN and HENLEY), A., i, 433.

oxidation of, in the body (HIRSCH), A., i, 87.

catalytic reduction of (CAKE), A., i, 523.

electrolytic reduction of (FINDLAY and WILLIAMS), A., i, 523.

acetone derivatives of (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2146.

action of ammonia on (LING and NANJI), A., i, 631.

action of ozone on solutions of (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 223.

Dextrose, distribution of, in arterial and venous blood (HENRIQUES and EGE), A., i, 191.

permeability of blood-corpuscles for (VAN CREVELD and BRINKMAN), A., i, 192.

action of injections of, on diuresis (CORI), A., i, 1091.

sulphate (NEUBERG and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 222.

and its tetra-acetyl derivative, sulphate compounds of, and their salts (OHLE), A., i, 986.

detection of, biochemically (ARNOLD), A., i, 311.

detection of, in urine by means of *o*-nitrophenylpropiolic acid (RODILLON), A., ii, 166.

estimation of (GREINER), A., ii, 400; (LEMKES and LANDSBERG), A., ii, 724; (KRULL; VAN DER HAAR), A., ii, 790; (FLEURY and BOUTOT), A., ii, 879.

separation of sucrose from, by dialysis (CONGDON and INGERSOLL), A., i, 322.

Diabetes (*glycosuria*), chemistry of (IONESCU), A., i, 198.

acetone substances in blood in (FITZ), A., i, 192.

acetonuria in (HUBBARD and NICHOLSON), A., i, 969.

aldehyde in urine in (STEPP and FEULGEN), A., i, 300.

aldol and acetaldehyde in urine in (FRICKE), A., i, 300.

carbohydrate metabolism in (ALLEN and WISHART), A., i, 893; (WAGNER and PARNAS), A., i, 965.

utilisation of fat in (BLATHERWICK), A., i, 89.

administration of lævulose in (DESGREZ, BIERRY, and RATHERY), A., i, 1215.

adrenaline (ELIAS and SAMMARTINO), A., i, 86.

phloridzin, sugar in the kidneys in (NASH), A., i, 497.

action of desiccated thyroid in (ASHER and HORRISBERGER), A., i, 293.

Di-5-acenaphthylcarbamide (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

Diacetonedeoxyglucose (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

Diacetoneglucoenose (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

Diacetoneglucose, transformations of (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.

sulphuric ester of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.

Diacetonexylose (FREUDENBERG and SVANBERG), A., i, 1116.
***pp'*-Diacetoxybenzene** (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
7:12-Diacetoxydibenzothianthren, 5:14-*di*hydroxy- (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.
5:14-Diacetoxydibenzothianthrenquinone (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.
Diacetoxydiethyl sulphide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 420.
3:5-Diacetoxydimercuri-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1058.
3:5-Diacetoxydimercurisalicylaldehyde (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1056.
Diacetoxy-7:7-dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthens (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 560, 562.
Diacetoxymercurinitroanilines (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.
Diacetoxymercuri-5-nitrosalicylic acid (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
Diacetoxy-7-methyl-7-ethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthens (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 563.
1:5-Diacetoxynaphthalene, and *di*nitro- (HEMMELMAYR), A, i, 836.
6:11-Diacetoxy-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative (FRIES and KERKOW), A, i, 578.
2:3-Diacetoxyphenyl-*n*-octaldehyde (MAJIMA and TAHARA), A., i, 263.
3:4-Diacetoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.
Diacetylacetone, preparation of, and its salts and derivatives (COLLIE and REILLY), T., 1984.
1:1'-Diacetyldihydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (DIMROTH and FRISTER), A., i, 678.
Diacetylpurpurin 2-methyl ether (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 157.
Diacetylquinizarin, *mono-* and *di*-bromo- (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 157.
Diacetylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, tautomerism of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 985.
isomerism of, and its estimation and iron salts (KNORR and KAUFMANN), A., i, 220.
Diacetylsuccinic acid, *di*bromo-, ethyl ester, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2175.
1:1'-Diacetyltetrahydro-4:4'-dipyridyl (DIMROTH and HEENE), A., i, 48.
1:1'-Diacetyltetrahydrodiquinolyl (DIMROTH and HEENE), A., i, 50.
αα'-Diacetyl-αα'ββ'-tetraphenyltetrazan (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 475.
αα'-Diacetyl-αα'ββ'-tetra-*p*-tolyltetrazan (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 476.
Dialkyl sulphides, chloro- (POPE and SMITH), T., 1166.
7:9-Dialkyldeoxyuric acids (BILTZ), A., i, 380; (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 381, 382, 383, 384; (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 382, 383.
Diallylanthranilic acid (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.
Diallylbenzidine, 3:3':5:5'-*tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
NN'-Di(*p*-allyloxyphenyl)acetamidine (SCHULER), A., i, 179.
Dialyser, rapid (GUTBIER, HUBER, and SCHIEBER), A., ii, 551.
simple (GUTBIER and MAYER), A., ii, 353.
Diamminodinitro-oxalatocobaltiates, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2069.
Diamond, energy of atomic linkings in (FAJANS), A., ii, 818.
forces between atoms in, and in aliphatic hydrocarbons (FAJANS), A., ii, 194.
action of, on carbon monoxide (FOIX), A., ii, 641.
Diamyl selenide, ββ'-*di*chloro-, and its dichloride (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.
Diamylose, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 435.
Di*iso*amyloxydiphenylmethane (MACKENZIE), T., 1696.
2:7-Dianilinonaphthaflavinduline (DUTT), T., 1953.
2:7-Dianilinophenanthranaphthazine, and its nitro- derivatives (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1948.
3:5-Dianilino-1:2:4-triazole, and its dibenzoyl derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.
Dianilinovinyl ketone, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and BONACKER), A., i, 50.
***o*-Dianisidine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1296.
Di-*p'*-anisyl-*p*-benzoquinone (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.
Di-*p*-anisyl-(ββ-diphenylvinyl)methyl perchlorate (ZIEGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.
NN'-Di-*p*-anisylhydrazine, and its derivatives (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.
2:5-Di-*p*-anisylquinol (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.

Di-*p*-anisylstyryl carbinol, and its derivatives (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 151, 1048.

Dianthraquinone, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy- (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 921.

Dianthraquinonylcarbamides, isomeric (BATTEGAY and BERNHARDT), A., i, 1041.

Dianthrone, 3:3′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PERKIN and WHATTAM), T., 294.

Dianthryl, 2:2′-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (PERKIN and WHATTAM), T., 292.

Diantipyryl selenide, *di-p*-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1066.

Diaquotetramminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.

Diaquotetrapyridinemagnesium bromide (SPACU), A., i, 859.

Diarylstyrylcarbinols, halochromy of (ZIEGLER), A., i, 151.

Diastase, inactivation of, by metals (LUGER), A., i, 65.

regeneration of (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 698.

action of pepsin and trypsin on (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 480.

malt, thermostability of (ERNSTRÖM), A., i, 599.

2-Diazoamino-3-bromo-*p*-cymene (WHEELER and SMITHEY), A., i, 333.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-aminoacetanilide, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-aminoacetophenone, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-amino-6′-acetophenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-3′-aminoanisic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)aminobenzoic acids, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-aminocinnamic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-amino-2′:5′-dimethylphenoxyacetic acid, sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene-4-arsinic acid-3′-amino-6′-methoxybenzoic acid, methyl ester, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-amino-2′-methylphenoxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester and sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)aminomethyl*iso*propylphenoxyacetic acids, sodium salts and methyl esters (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-aminophenol, and its sodium salt and benzoic ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its salts and derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-aminophenylarsinic acid, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-6′-aminopiperonylic acid, methyl ester, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)aniline, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)anisidines, and their sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)benzylglycine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-6-bromo-4-amino-2-methylphenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-2′-bromo-4′-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-chloroaniline, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)diethylamine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)dimethylamine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-ethoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salts and ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-methoxyphenylglycine, and its sodium salts and ethyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-3′-methyl-4′-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester and sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-4′-methyl-aminophenoxyacetic acid (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)methyl-aniline, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

*bis***Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)penta-methylenetetramine**, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)phenyl-glycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)piperidine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-*p*-toluidine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 73.

Diazobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-*p*-tolyl-glycine, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazo-2-bromobenzene(4-arsinic acid)-*p*-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its methyl ester and sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

Diazo-compounds (ANGELI), A., i, 774; (PIERONI), A., i, 1071.

aliphatic (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 238, 240.

asymmetry of (LEVENE and MIKESKA), A., i, 818.

mechanism of reaction of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 994.

optically active (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 924.

α-Diazoglutaric acid, esters (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 924.

Diazo-groups, replacement of nitro-groups by (VESELÝ and DVOŘAK), A., i, 690.

α-Diazo-*n*-hexoic acid, *d*- and *l*-ethyl esters (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 925.

Diazomalonic acid ethyl and methyl esters, interaction of triphenylphosphine with (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.

Diazomethane, action of, on uracil (JOHNSON, HILL, and CASE), A., i, 471.

action of, on ureides and uric acid (HERZIG), A., i, 373.

Diazonium salts, interaction of phenols and (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2756.

Diazo-reaction in the carbazole series (MORGAN and READ), T., 2709.

Diazotisation, velocity of reaction of (SCHOUTISSEN), A., i, 181.

6-Diazo-*o*-toluene(3-arsinic acid)-*p*-aminophenoxyacetic acid, and its sodium salt and methyl ester (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

5-Dibenzenesulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

Dibenzhydrazide chloride, action of sodium azide with (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.

Dibenzofulvene (*diphenylene-ethylene*), and its derivatives (WIELAND, REINDEL, and FERRER), A., i, 1137.

and its picrate and polymeride, and 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 820.

Dibenzothianthren, 5:7:12:14-*tetra*hydroxy (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.

Dibenzothianthrendiquinone, preparation of, and its sulphoxide and 1:14-*di*hydroxy- (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.

Dibenzothiazolylmethane, and its ethiodide and methiodide (MILLS), T., 464.

Dibenzoylalizarin, preparation of (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1389.

αδ-Dibenzoylamino-β-ketobutane, and its semicarbazone (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.

αδ-Dibenzoylamino-γ-ketovaleric acid, methyl ester, and its phenylhydrazone (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 61.

Dibenzoylcystine, properties of (WOLF and RIDEAL), A., i, 1114.

colloidal gels of (GORTNER and HOFFMAN), A., ii, 130.

Dibenzoyl-β-hydroxyethylguanidine (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.

Dibenzoylmethane of Wislicenus, true nature of (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 39.

selenium compounds of, and chloro- (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2463.

Dibenzoylmethylethylglyoxime (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

Dibenzoylmethylglyoxime (PONZIO), A., i, 17.

1:4- and 1:5-Dibenzoylnaphthalenes (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 261.

5:14-Dibenzoyloxydibenzothianthrenquinone (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.

5,9-Dibenzoyloxy-7:7-dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 562.

5:9-Dibenzoyloxy-7-methyl-7-ethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 564.

1:12-Dibenzoyloxyperylene (ZINCKE and DENGG), A., i, 1013.

Dibenzoylphenylmethane (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 178.

Dibenzoylpyrazoleanthrone-yellow (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

αα′-Dibenzoyl-αα′ββ′-tetraphenyltetrazan, and its derivatives (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 475.

αα′-Dibenzoyl-αα′ββ′-tetra-*p*-tolyltetrazan, and its compound with triphenylmethyl (GOLDSCHMIDT and EULER), A., i, 476.

Dibenzpyrene-5:8-quinone (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 261.

Dibenzyl. See *s*.-Diphenylethane.

Dibenzyl ether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 934.

***di*sulphide, *di-o*-hydroxy-** (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 564.

Dibenzylacethydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 454.

Dibenzylacetyl chloride (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 454.

Dibenzylamine, acetyl derivative (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1806.

Dibenzylbenzoamidine, and its salts (CURTIUS and EHRHART), A., i, 775.

Dibenzylcyanamide dihydrochloride (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1806.

2:3-Dibenzyl-5:6-dihydropyrazine, **αα′-*di*cyano-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2664.

Dibenzyl diketone, **αα′-*di*cyano-**, colouring matters from (DUTT and SEN), T., 2663.

9:12-Dibenzyldiphensuccindane (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 445.

1:1′-Dibenzyl-4:4′-dipyridinium (WEITZ and LUDWIG), A., i, 366.

hydrogen carbonate (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1186.

Dibenzylideneacetone. See Distyryl ketone.

Dibenzylidene*cyclo*butanone (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1161.

9:12-Dibenzylidenediphensuccindane (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 445.

9:12-Dibenzylidene-Δ^{10}-diphensuccindene (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 445.

Dibenzylmalonic acid, ***di-o*-nitro-**, methyl ester (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 472.

Dibenzylmethylglucoside (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.

2:3-Dibenzyl-8-methylquinoxaline, **αα′-*di*cyano-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2665.

2:3-Dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline, **αα′-*di*cyano-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2665.

2:3-Dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-7-sulphonic acid, **αα′-*di*cyano-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2665.

2:3-Dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxaline-8-sulphonic acid, **αα′-*di*cyano-10-hydroxy-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.

2:3-Dibenzylquinoxaline, **αα′-*di*cyano-**, and **αα′-*di*cyano-7-amino-** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2664.

Dibenzylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), T., 1053.

1:1′-Dibenzyltetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyl, preparation and reactions of (EMMERT and VARENKAMP), A., i, 1065.

dissociation of (WEITZ), A., i, 470.

3:5-Dibenzylthiol-1:2:4-triazole, and its hydrochloride (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.

Dibutyl selenide, **ββ′-**dichloro-, and its dichloride (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.

Dibutylarsinic acid, and its copper salt (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 600.

Di*iso*butylbenzidine, 3:3′:5:5′-***tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.

Di*iso*butylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

Di*iso*butyl ketone semicarbazone (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

αα-Dibutyrylethane, and its copper derivative (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

Dibutyrylmethane, and its copper derivative (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

ββ-Dibutyrylpropane, and its disemicarbazone (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

Dicamphomethylchloroamine (RUPE and SCHMID), A., i, 1042.

Dicamphomethylhydroxylamine, and its salts (RUPE and SCHMID), A., i, 1041.

αα′-Dicarbamyl-αα′-dimethyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, ω-imide of (KÖN and THORPE), T., 1803.

α-*NN′*-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.

β-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoacetylacetone (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.

γ-*NN′*-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoacetylacetone (DIELS), A., i, 774.

10-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinoanthracene, 9-amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and MÖHL), A., i, 1194.

2- and 4-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinonaphthalenes, 1-amino- (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.

2-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.

6-αβ-Dicarbethoxyhydrazino-*p*-xylene, 3-amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and ECKELMANN), A., i, 1195.

α-*NN'*-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.

β-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinoacetylacetone (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.

α-*NN'*-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinocrotonic acid, β-amino-, ethyl ester (DIELS and FULDNER), A., i, 1196.

1-αβ-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, 2-amino-, and its derivatives (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1195.

4-αβ-Dicarbomethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, 1-amino- (DIELS and KLEINFELLER), A., i, 1195.

2:4-Dicarboxy*cyclo*butane-1:3-diacetic acids, and the α-anhydride (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1789.

***cis-* and *trans-* 2:4-Dicarboxy*cyclo*butane 1:3-di-α-propionic acids**, and 2:4-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1787.

4-αβ-Dicarboxyethylamidohydrazinonaphthalene, 1-amino- (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1195.

αγ-Dicarboxyglutaconic acid, γ-bromo-, ethyl ester, transformations of (FALTIS, and DE ROXAS), A., i, 624.

αγ-Dicarboxyglutaconolactone, γ-hydroxy-, triethyl ester (FALTIS and DE ROXAS), A., i, 625.

ω'ω''-Dicarboxymethanetriacetic acid, ω-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD and PERREN), T., 1418.

αβ-Dicarboxymethylamidohydrazinonaphthalenes, amino- (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1195.

Dichromates. See under Chromium.

Dicumylamine, chloroamino- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.

Dicyanamide, and its salts (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 438.

Dicyanimide (FRANKLIN), A., i, 440.

Dicyanodiamide, action of aqueous ammonia on (DAVIS), A., i, 118.

formation of guanidine from (BLAIR and BRAHAM), A., i, 1123.

action of, with methyl- and dimethylammonium chlorides (WERNER and BELL), T., 1790.

Di-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone, α-chloro- (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

Didymium, absorption spectrum of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 413.

Dieckmann reaction (KON), T., 513.

Dieckmann-Komppa reaction (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1496.

Dielectric constants, measurement of (KING and PATRICK), A., ii, 109.

of colloidal solutions (ERRERA), A., ii, 694.

Diet, effect of, on fixation of nitrogen (DIENES), A., i, 293.

replacement of protein by urea in (MORGEN, SCHÖLER, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), A., i, 293.

γ-Diethoxyacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, use of, in the synthesis of glyoxaline derivatives (PUCHER and JOHNSON), A., i, 549.

2:9-Diethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.

4:4'-Diethoxybenzil, 3-3'-*di*nitro- (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.

Diethoxy-1:1'-diethylcarbocyanine iodides (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 171.

4:4'-Diethoxy-1:1'-dinaphthyl (SCHOLL and SEER), A., i, 336.

4:4'-Diethoxy-1:1'-di-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthyl (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.

αε-Diethoxy-β-methylpentan-β-ol-δ-one (DAUDEL), A., i, 432.

Di-*p*-ethoxyphenylformazyl methyl ketone (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.

2:3-Di-*p*-ethoxyphenyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline, and 2:3-*di*-*m*-nitro- (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER) A., i, 664.

Diethyl ether. See Ethyl ether.

sulphide, **ββ'-*di*chloro-**, preparation and reactions of (MANN and POPE), T., 594.

hydrolysis of, and preparation of a non-vesicant isomeride (BALES and NICKELSON), T., 2137.

reaction of, with sodium silicate, and the treatment of burns produced by it (KRAMER), A., i, 914.

*di*hydroxy-, preparation of esters of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 420.

sulphoxides, **αββ'-*tri*-** and **αββ'β'-*tetra*chloro-** (MANN and POPE), T., 603.

Diethylacetal, β'β''-*di*chloro- (GRIGNARD and PURDY), A., i, 803.

Diethylacetylallophanic acid, bromo-, ethyl ester (CALLSEN), A., i, 1128.

Diethylallylamine, and its oxide, and their picrates (MEISENHEIMER and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

5-Diethylaminoacenaphthene, and its derivatives (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

***p*-Diethylaminobenzylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

β-Diethylaminobutan-γ-ol (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

Diethylaminobutylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

9-Diethylamino-2-ethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.

α-Diethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylacetonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylacetylacetone (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

α-Diethylaminoethylbutyric acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 640.

Diethylaminoethylcamphorcarboxylic acid, methyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylcyanoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylaminoethylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

α-Diethylaminopropan-β-ol (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

ε-Diethylamino-ββδ-trimethylheptan-α-one (BILLON), A., i, 717.

Diethylammonium ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Diethylaniline, compound of 3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid and (LEY and GRAU), A., i, 536.

1:1′-Diethylazurine iodide, bromo-derivatives (MOUDGILL), T., 1510.

Diethylbarbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (HERZIG), A., i, 373.
calcium and magnesium salts (WÜLFING), A., i, 1066.
compound of 4-dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone and (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 582.

Diethylbenzidine, 3:3′:5:5′-*tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 275.

Diethylbromoethylamine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

1:1-Diethyl*cyclo*butane-3-one-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, semicarbazone (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1504.

Diethylcarbodi-imide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

2:2′-Diethylcarbothiocyanine iodide (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1493.
crystallography of (MILLS), T., 462.

Diethylchlorobutylamine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

Diethylchloroethylamine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

7:9-Diethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.

***d*-*N*:*O*-Diethyldihydrocupreicinol** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

7:7-Diethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of, and 5:9-*di*hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 565.

Diethylene *di*sulphide tetraiodide, as an antiseptic (BACHEM), A., i, 611.

Diethylenediaminecobaltic bromides, conductivities of (DUFF), T., 450.

***as*-Diethylethylenediamine** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 255.

ββ-Diethylglutaric acid, methyl ester (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1504.

ββ-Diethylglutaric acid, αα′-*di*bromo-, and its ethyl ester (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1436.

***gem*-Diethyl groups**, effect of, on the carbon tetrahedral angle (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1430.

5:5-Diethylhydantoin (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.

Diethyliminovioluric acid, and its salts (LIFSCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 768.

2:2-Diethylindan-1-one (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

Diethylmalonbromoamide (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.

Diethylmalonic acid, and its ethyl hydrogen ester, esterification of (DUMESNIL), A., i, 622.
ethyl esters, hydrolysis of (DUMESNIL), A., i, 520.
derivatives of (DUMESNIL), A., i, 807.

Diethylmalonodi-5-acenaphthylamide (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

Diethylnitrosoamine (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 822.

γζ-Diethyloctane-γζ-diol, and its oxide (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.

Diethyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsonium iodide (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

1:1-Diethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione, and its disemicarbazone (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1506.

7:8-Diethylphenalene (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

Diethylpiperazine dichloroethylate (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

1:1-Diethyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*cyano-, and its amide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1825.

1:1-Diethyl*cyclo*propane 2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its dinitrile (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1826.

1:1-Diethyl*cyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 2:3-*di*cyano-, imide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1825.

cis- and ***trans-*3:3-Diethyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1437.

3:3-Diethyl*cyclo*propan-1-ol-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its derivatives (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1440.

2:2-Diethylresorcinol 3-ethyl ether, 4-chloro- (FABRE), A., i, 1148.

Diethylrhodamine (LEONARD), A., i, 1182.

Diethylsulphine-(bis)-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), T., 1054.

Diethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, and ***ββ'-di*chloro-** (MANN and POPE), T., 1053.

2 2'-Diethylthiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 461.

2:1'-Diethylthio*iso*cyanine iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2006.

7:9-Diethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.

4:6-Diethyl-*m*-xylene (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL), A., i, 837.

2:5-Diethyl-*p*-xylene, 3:6-*di*bromo-, and **3:6-*di*nitro-** (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.

Diffusion, effect of temperature on (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 621.

of electrolytes into gels (STILES and ADAIR; STILES), A., ii, 125.

in porous vessels (HERRERA), A., ii, 427.

formation of Liesegang's rings in (BRADFORD), A., ii, 358.

and intertraction (SCHONEBOOM), A., ii, 690.

Difluorenylene, and its picrate, and ***di*hydroxy-**, and ***di*nitro-** (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), A., i, 730.

1:3-Difurfurylidene*cyclo*hexan-2-one (WOLFF), A., i, 668.

Digalloyllævoglucosan, and its potassium salt (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 267.

Digallylamine, and its salts (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.

Digestion, disappearance of nitrogen in (GOUIN and ANDOUARD), A., i, 698.

of proteins by trypsin (NORTHROP), A., i, 693.

effect of splenectomy on (MOLLOW), A., i, 397.

peptic, rôle of acids in (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.

Digestive tract, activities of the secretins of (HARAMAKI), A., i, 698.

Digitalis, assay of the active principles of (KNUDSON and DRESBACH), A., ii, 882.

toxicity of extracts of (v. DAFERT), A., i, 97.

Digitalis purpurea, extraction of digitoxin from (BINAGHI), A., i, 412.

Digitalonic acid, constitution of (KILIANI), A., i, 224.

Digitan, estimation of digitoxin in (WARREN), A., ii, 403.

Digitic acid, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

β-Digitogenic acid, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

Digitoic acid, dimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.

Digitonin, constitution and derivatives of (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 848.

Digitoxin, estimation of, in digitan (WARREN), A., ii, 403.

Digitoxonic acid, constitution of (KILIANI), A., i, 224.

Digitoxose, constitution of, and its carboxylic acid (KILIANI), A., i, 224.

Diglucan, constitution of (KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 229.

Diglycolamidic acid, di-*p*-anisylamide, di-*p*-chlorophenylamide, and di-*m*-tolylamide (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Diglycoll-1:2:4:5-ψ-cumidic acid (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Diglycollic acid, and its derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Diglycollnaphthalidic acids (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Diglycollnaphthils (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Diglycolltoluidic acids (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Diglycollxylidic acids (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Diglycollxylils (ANSCHÜTZ and JAEGER), A., i, 428.

Di-*cis-* and ***trans-*heptadecylenylcarbamides** (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.

Di-*n*-hexaldehyde, ***di*-δ-hydroxy-**. See **Bis-6-methyltetrahydro-2-α-pyryl ether**.

Di*iso*hexoylpentamethylenediamine, ***di*-α-bromo-** (BERGELL), A., i, 720.

4:4′-Dihydrazino-1:1′-di-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthyl (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.

Dihydroabietinol (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.

5:8-Dihydroaceto-α-naphthalide, 4-bromo- (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1006.

Dihydrobenzofurans, mercury compounds of (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 946.

7:12-Dihydro-*p*-benzophenarsazine, oxide and sulphide, and 7-bromo-, 7-chloro-, and 7-iodo- (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 187.

***dl*-Dihydrocampholenonitrile** (KLEUCKER), A., i, 736.

Dihydro-α-campholytic acid, γδ-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetyl derivative (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1548.

Dihydrocarbostyril-3:3′-spiran, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*nitro-derivatives (LEUCHS, CONRAD, and v. KATINSZKY), A., i, 873.

***d*- and *l*-Dihydrocinchonicinol** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

Dihydrocinchonine, chloro-, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.

Dihydrocnidic acid (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310.

Dihydrocodeine, α-nitro- (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 169.

Dihydro*iso*codeine, and its salts (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 47.

Dihydrocodeine-*N*-oxide, and its salts and sulphonic acid (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 169.

Dihydrocodeinesulphonic acids (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 169.

Dihydrocodide-*N*-oxidesulphonic acid, chloro- (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 169.

Dihydrocodidesulphonic acid, chloro- (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 170.

Dihydrocupreicine hydrobromide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Dihydrocupreine oxide (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

Dihydrodehydrocorydaline (GADAMER and v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., i, 675.

Dihydrodemethylscopolines, and their salts and derivatives (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 856.

Dihydrodeoxycinchonine, and its hydrochloride (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.

Dihydrofencholamine, and its salts and derivatives (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.

Dihydro*iso*indole, preparation of (v. BRAUN and NELKEN), A., i, 863.

Dihydromethystic acids (GOEBEL) A., i, 657.

Dihydromethysticin (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.

Dihydromethysticoles, and their semicarbazones (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.

Dihydromorphine *N*-oxide (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 676.

Dihydromorphinesulphonic acids (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 676.

Δ^α^-Dihydromuconic acid, δ-bromo-γ-hydroxy-, and γ-chloro-δ-bromo-, methyl ester (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T. 1318.

Dihydronaphthalenealkamine. See Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, β-hydroxy-.

Dihydronaphthalene-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

Dihydronaphthalene series (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1000.

5:8-Dihydro-α-naphthylamine, oxidation and bromination of (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1000.

Dihydronaphthylethanol, and its phenylurethane (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 828.

7:8-Dihydrophenalone-9, and its oxime (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

9:16-Dihydrophenanthranaphthazine, 2:7-*di*amino-, and 2:7-*di*hydroxy- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1950.

***d*- and *l*-Dihydroquinicinol**, and their salts (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

Dihydroquinine ethyl bromide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

Dihydroquinine, 5:8-*di*amino-, 8-amino-5-hydroxy-, and 5:8-*di*hydroxy-, and their salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.

Dihydroquinine oxide, preparation of, and its dinitrate (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

Dihydrorubicene, and its picrate (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), A., i, 730.

4:5-Dihydrothiazole, 2-thiol-, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 325.

1:4-Di(5′-hydroxy-7′-sulpho-2′-naphthylamino)benzene (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

Di-isatinazine, and its acetyl derivative (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.

5:5′-Di-isatylmethane (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.

3:5-Diketo-1-benzyl-1:4-hexahydrodiazine (DUBSKY and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 57.

Diketocholenic acid, and its ethyl ester, and its dioxime (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1158.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzoylmethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzoylpiperazine, preparation of (SASAKI and HASHIMOTO), A., i, 56.

2:5-Diketo-3:6-dibenzylidene-1-methylpiperazine. See Xanthorocellin.

2:6-Diketo-3:5-dibenzylidene-2:3:5:6-tetrahydro-*m*-*α*-benzbispyrrole (DAVIES and HICKOX,) T., 2653.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dibenzylpiperazine, preparation of (SASAKI and HASHIMOTO), A., i, 56.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dichloromethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.

2:2′-Diketo-$\Delta^{1,1'}$dicoumaran (*oxindigo*), synthesis of (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 46.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-diethoxymethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1066.

5:6-Diketo-7:7-diethyl-5:6-dihydro-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen, and its derivatives (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 565.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dihydroxymethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dimethoxymethyl-2:5-piperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.

5:6-Diketo-7:7-dimethyl-5:6-dihydro-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen, and its derivatives (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 559.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dinaphthylmethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1066.

2:5-Diketo-1:4-dipiperidinomethylpiperazine (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.

2:2′-Diketo-6-methyl-$\Delta^{1,1'}$-dicoumaran (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 46.

5:6-Diketo-7-methyl-7-ethyl-5:6-dihydro-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen, and its derivatives (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 563.

5:6-Diketo-7-methyl-7-*n*-propyl-5:6-dihydro-*α*-dinaphthaxanthen (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 566.

1:4-Diketo-2-methyltetrahydronaphthalene, 2:3-*di*bromo-, and 2:3-*di*chloro- (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.

Diketone, $C_{22}H_{16}O_5$ from the methyl ether of the substance $C_{22}H_{12}O_4$ (FRIES and LEUE), A., i, 462.

$C_{28}H_{42}O_2$ and its dioxime, from the oxidation product of cholestan-4:7-dione (WINDAUS and GRIMMER), A., i, 541.

1:2-Diketones (SCHÖNBERG), A., i, 27; (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 663.

β-Diketones, action of carbon disulphide on thallous compounds of (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2892.

interaction of selenium tetrachloride and (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2433.

αε-Diketo-αβγδε-pentaphenyl-Δβ-pentene (DILTHEY and KAFFER), A., i, 669.

2:4-Diketo-5-phenyl-5-ethyltetrahydrooxazole, preparation of (ALTWEGG and EBIN), A., i, 53.

2:4-Diketo-5-phenyl-5-methyltetrahydro-oxazole (ALTWEGG and EBIN), A., i, 53.

Diketopiperazine, molecular compounds of phenols and (POVARNIN and TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185.

2:5-Diketopiperazine, formaldehyde derivatives of (CHERBULIEZ and FEER), A., i, 1065.

Diketopiperazines (DUBSKY and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 56; (DUBSKY and HOHER; DUBSKY, HOHER, and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 57.

2:5-Diketopiperazine-1:4-diacetodi-α-naphthalide (DUBSKY, HOHER, and DINGEMANSE), A., i, 57.

θι-Diketostearic acid, fusion of, with potassium hydroxide, and its ethyl and methyl esters (NICOLET and JURIST), A., i, 622.

Dimatridine, and its salts and derivatives (KONDÔ, KISHI, and ARAKI), A., i, 269.

Dimercuri*di*aminoazobenzene diacetate (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.

Dimercuri-4-hydroxybenzaldehyde, 3:5-*di*chloro-, and 3:5-*di*hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1058.

Dimercurisalicylaldehyde, 3:5-*di*chloro- and 3:5-*di*hydroxy- (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1057.

1:3-Dimethindiazidine, synthesis and division of derivatives of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2793.

2:4-Dimethoxyacetophenone, 3-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BRAND and COLLISCHONN), A., i, 452.

4:4′-Dimethoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzaldehyde, 5-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.

2:2′-Dimethoxybenzhydrol (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1049.

2:2′-Dimethoxybenzil, and its derivatives (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.

3:4-Dimethoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid (Ekeley, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.

9:3′:4′-Dimethoxybenzylidenefluorene-2′-carboxylic acid, 2:7-*di*bromo-, and its derivatives (Sieglitz and Jassoy), A., i, 821.

Dimethoxycarboxybenzeneazobenzene-4′-arsinic acids, amino-, and their salts (Jacobs and Heidelberger), A., i, 75.

2:2′-Dimethoxy-5:5′-dimethylbenzil, and its osazone (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 663.

5:9-Dimethoxy-7:7-dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen (Sen-Gupta and Tucker), T., 562.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2:3-dimethylquinoline, and its salts (Rilliet), A., i, 840.

4:4′-Dimethoxy-1:1′-dinaphthyl (Scholl and Seer), A., i, 336.

4:4′-Dimethoxydi-*m*-tolyl *di*sulphide (Stewart), T., 2558.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-2-hydroxydistyryl ketone (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1099.

Dimethoxy-*p*-menthane, *di*bromo- (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.

5:9-Dimethoxy-7-methyl-7-ethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen (Sen-Gupta and Tucker), T., 564.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-methylquinazoline, and its picrate (Rilliet), A., i, 840.

4:6-Dimethoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro- (Christiansen), A., i, 1203.

2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl bromomethyl ketone (Sonn and Falkenheim), A., i, 1163.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-chloro-4′-dimethylanimostyryl ketone (Bauer and Werner), A., i, 1035.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl α-chlorostyryl ketone (Bauer and Werner), A., i, 1035.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenylethylamine, β-5-hydroxy- (Späth and Röder), A., i, 853.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenyl ethyl ketone (Mauthner), A., i, 457.

α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See Methyl*iso*eugenolalkamine.

α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl-β-hydroxypropyldimethylamine. See Trimethyl*iso*eugenolalkamine.

α-3:4-Dimethoxyphenylmethyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See Dimethyl*iso*eugenolalkamine.

2:3-Di-*p*-methoxyphenyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 665.

3:5-Dimethoxyphenylpropionamide, β-4-hydroxy- (Späth and Röder), A., i, 852.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenylquinazoline, and its salts (Rilliet) A., i, 840.

6:7-Dimethoxy-2-phenylquinoline, and its salts (Rilliet), A., i, 840.

2:4-Dimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone, 3-hydroxy-, and its dibromide (Brand and Collischonn), A., i, 452.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone dichloride (Bauer and Werner), A., i, 1035.

3:4-Dimethoxyphenyl β-veratrylethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (Crabtree and Robinson), T., 1038.

3:5-Dimethoxy-1-*n*-propylbenzene (Mauthner), A., i, 457.

6:7-Dimethoxyquinaldine, and its salts (Rilliet), A., i, 839.

4:4′-Dimethoxystilbene, α-nitro- (Meisenheimer and Weibezahn), A., i, 177.

3′:4′-Dimethoxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1210.

5-3′:4′-Dimethoxy-2′-styrylbenzylideneaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.

6:8-Dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, 7-hydroxy- (Späth and Köder), A., i, 852.

6:7-Dimethoxy-1-3′:4′:5′-trimethoxybenzyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its derivatives (Späth and Böhm), A., i, 1175.

Dimethoxyvinyldihydrophenanthrene (Faltis and Krausz), A., i, 677.

Dimethyl ether, *s.-di*chloro-, reaction of ethyl malonate with (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 429.

sulphide, *s.-di*chloro- (Bloch and Höhn), A., i, 218.

telluride dihaloids, physiological action of (Cow and Dixon), A., i, 402.

Dimethylacethydroxamic acid. See *iso*-Butyrhydroxamic acid.

αα-Dimethylaconitic acid (Farmer, Ingold, and Thorpe), T., 149.

***N*-Dimethylalanine,** ethyl ester (Karrer, Gisler, Horlacher, Locher, Mäder, and Thomann), A., i, 814.

2:4-Dimethyl-5-aldehydopyrrole (Fischer and Zerweck), A., i, 758.

Dimethyl-5-aldehydopyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, derivatives of (Fischer and Zerweck), A., i, 758.

Dimethylallyl bromide. See γ-Methyl-Δβ-butene, α-bromo-.

Dimethylallylacetic acid. See δ-Methyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid.

Dimethylallylamine oxide, picrate (MEISENHEIMER and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

3:7-Dimethyl-allylxanthine (HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE & Co.), A., i, 585.

Dimethylamine chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 528.
compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.

5-Dimethylaminoacenaphthene and its derivatives (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.

5-Dimethylaminoacetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1056.

p-**Dimethylaminoanilino-6-methyl-2:2′-dicoumaranones**, isomeric (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 45.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzaldehyde**, action of, on urine (HÁRI), A., i, 88.

4-Dimethylaminobenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.

p-**Dimethylaminobenzophenoneanil** hydrochloride (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminobenzylidene-5-methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERMANN), A., i, 1054.

β-Dimethylaminobutan-γ-ol (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

trans-*p*-**Dimethylaminocinnamic acid**, and α-bromo-, esters of, and their derivatives (PFEIFFER and HAEFELIN), A., i, 738.

2-Dimethylamino-1-αβ-dicarbethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, and its perchlorate (DIELS and KLEINFELLER), A., i, 1195.

1-Dimethylamino-4-αβ-dicarbomethoxyhydrazinonaphthalene, and its hydrochloride (DIELS and KLEINFELLER), A., i, 1195.

5:6-Dimethylamino-1:3-dimethyluracil, and its hydrochloride (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 384.

4-Dimethylaminodiphenyl, and 3-amino-, and 3-*mono*- and 3:5:2′:4′-*tetra*-nitro- (GARCÍA BANÚS and FERRER TOMÁS), A., i, 333.

4′-Dimethylaminodiphenylamine, 5-chloro-2-nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.

4′-Dimethylamino-4-ethoxyazobenzene (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

4′-Dimethylamino-5-ethoxydiphenylamine, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

4′-Dimethylamino-4-ethoxyhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

α-Dimethylaminoethylacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 529.

4′-Dimethylamino-*tri*hydroxy-9-phenylfluorones (MUKERJI), T., 550.

7-Dimethylamino-3-hydroxy-4-thiolphenazine (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1942.

α-Dimethylamino-β-methylbutan-β-ol (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

2-Dimethylamino-6-methylphenazine, methiodide, and 7-amino-, methochloride (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.

m-**Dimethylaminophenolcamphorein** hydrochloride (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1284.

4-Dimethylaminophenyl 2′-nitrophenyl *di*sulphide (LECHER and SIMON), A., i, 1013.

6-Dimethylamino-2-phenylbenzthiazole (BOGERT and ABRAHAMSON), A., i, 576.

p-**Dimethylaminophenyl-bis(3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrryl)methane**, and its ferrichloride (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

Dimethylaminophenyl-bis(-3-carbethoxydimethylpyrryl)methanes, and their ferrichlorides (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

4-Dimethylamino-1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, compound of diethylbarbituric acid with (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 582.

1-*p*-Dimethylaminophenyl-6-ethoxybenziminazole, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

4′-Dimethylamino-9-phenylfluorone, 2:4:5:7-tetra-amino-, trichloride (MUKERJI), T., 550.

α-Dimethylaminopropan-β-ol (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

α-Dimethylaminopropionic acid. See *N*-Dimethylalanine.

ω-Dimethylaminopropiophenone, and its hydrochloride and oxime (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.

α-Dimethylaminopyridine methiodide (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.

α-*p*-Dimethylaminostyryl methylenedioxystyryl ketone, α-chloro- (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

4-Dimethylaminostyryl methyl ketone, α-chloro-, and its derivatives (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

2-*p*-Dimethylaminostyrylpyridine methiodide (MILLS and POPE), T., 946.

1-*p*-**Dimethylaminostyryl*iso*quinoline** methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2733.

Dimethylaminosulphonic acid, copper and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and DEMARS), A., i, 923.

ε-Dimethylamino-ββδδ-tetramethylheptan-α-one (BILLON), A., i, 717.

η-Dimethylamino-γγεε-tetramethyloctan-δ-one (BILLON), A , i, 717.

***p*-Dimethylaminothiobenzophenone** (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.

7-Dimethylamino-4-thiolphenazine, 3-amino- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1941.

9-Dimethylamino-2-thiol-3-phenoxazone (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1942.

ε-Dimethylamino-ββδ-trimethylheptan-α-one (BILLON), A., i, 717.

5:6-Dimethyl*di*aminouracil, and its derivatives (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 382.

α-Dimethylamino*iso*valeric acid, ethyl ester (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

Dimethylammonium chloride, action of dicyanodiamide with (WERNER and BELL), T., 1790.

ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Dimethylanhalamine methiodide (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.

Dimethylaniline, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and ROTHENBERGER), A., i, 447.

action of 1-chloro-2-aminoanthraquinone with, in presence of copper (KOPETSCHNI and WIESLER), A., i, 844.

and *p*-bromo- and *p*-nitroso-, hydroferrocyanides (CUMMING), T., 1297.

Dimethylaniline, *o*-chloro-*p*-iododichloride hydrochloride and *o*-chloro-*p*-iodo- (SACHS and LEOPOLD), A., i, 822.

m-nitro-, nitro-derivatives of (FORSTER and COULSON), T., 1988.

5:8-Dimethylanthraquinone, 1-chloro- (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

2:6-Dimethylapophyllenic acid, and its ethyl and methyl esters (MUMM and GOTTSCHALDT), A., i, 263.

5:5′-Dimethylarsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-4:4′-*di*hydroxy-, dihydrochloride (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.

Dimethylarsinecarboxylic acid (JOB and GUINOT), A., i, 75.

2:4-Dimethylatropic acid, β-chloro- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 140.

2′:3-Dimethylazobenzene, 4-amino-, derivatives of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.

3:3′-Dimethylazobenzene, 4:4′(?)-*di*chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.

3:5-Dimethylazobenzene (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.

4:6-Dimethylbenzaldehyde, 2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.

Dimethylbenzbisthiazoles, and their salts (EDGE), T., 774.

1:4-Dimethylbenzenesulphonephthalein, 5-hydroxy-. See Xylenol-blue.

4:6-Dimethylbenzonitrile, 2-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.

***o*-2′:5′-Dimethylbenzoylbenzoic acid**, 6-chloro- (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

2:4-Dimethylbenzoylbenzoic acids, and their silver salts and methyl esters (SMITH), A., i, 141.

1:5-Dimethylbenzthiazole ethiodide (MILLS), T., 463.

βγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene (*diisopropenyl*), combination of hydrogen bromide with (BERGMANN), A., i, 1106.

ββ-Dimethylbutane, synthesis of (VAN RISSEGHEM), A., i, 313.

βγ-Dimethylbutane, αγ-*di*bromo- (BERGMANN), A., i, 1106.

β-chloro-γ-hydroxy- (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.

βγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butene, γ-bromo- (BERGMANN), A., i, 1106.

β-Dimethylchlorohaemin (KÜSTER and GERLACH), A., i, 597.

α-1:3-Dimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-Δ^{4}-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 140.

1:4-Dimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4 ol, 5-*mono*-, and 3:5-*di*-bromo (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.

1:4-Dimethyl-1-*tri*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2.5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol, 3:5-*di*bromo- (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 843.

1:3-Dimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-one, 5-bromo- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.

1:2-Dimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ones, 5-*mono*- and 3:5 *di*-chloro- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 144.

1:2-Dimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-4-one, 5:6-*di*chloro- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 144.

2:6-Dimethylcinchomeronic acid, esters of, and their methiodides (MUMM and GOTTSCHALDT), A., i, 861.

1:1′-Dimethyl*iso*cyanine, 6-bromo-, iodide (MOUDGILL), T., 1510.

7:9-Dimethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts and derivatives (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 382.

αα′-Dimethyldi*iso*butenyl *di*sulphide (POPE and SMITH), T., 1167.

αα′-Dimethyldi*iso*butyl *di*sulphide, ββ′-*di*chloro- (POPE and SMITH), T., 1167.

5:5′-Dimethyl-2:2′-diethylcarbothiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 464.

Dimethyldihydro*apo*morphimethine, and its methiodide (FALTIS and KRAUSZ), A., i, 676.

1:6-Dimethyl-Δ^{6,7}-5:8-dihydronaphthalene, and its dibromide (MAYER and SCHULTE), A., i, 820.

2:6-Dimethyl-Δ^{2,3}-dihydronaphthalene (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 999.

Dimethyldihydroresorcinol, chloro-, action of phosphorus chlorides on (HINKEL and WILLIAMS), T., 2498.

7:7-Dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 559.

7:7-Dimethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, 5:9-*di*hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 561.

3:3′-Dimethyldinaphthyl sulphate, 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its derivatives (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.

2:4-Dimethyldiphenyl (2 4-*ditolyl*), and *tetra*nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.

2:6-Dimethyldiphenyl (2:6-*ditolyl*), and 4:4′-*di*amino-, and its benzylidene derivative, and *tri-* and *tetra*-nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.

3′:4-Dimethyldiphenyl (3′:4-*ditolyl*), 2:4′:5-*tri*amino-, acetyl derivatives, and their derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.

4:4′-Dimethyldiphenyl (4:4′-*ditolyl*), 2:2′-*di*chloro-6:6′-*di*nitro- (BURTON and KENNER), T., 495.

2:4′-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 4-amino-, and its salicylaldehyde derivative (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

3:3′-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 4:4′-*di*amino-, 4′-acetyl derivative, and its salicylidene derivative (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.

3′:5-Dimethyldiphenylamine, 2-amino-4′-hydroxy- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

αα-Dimethyl-δδ-dipropylvalerolactone, and its barium salt (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.

3:5-Dimethyldisulphon-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

Dimethyldithiolethylene, reactions of metallic salts with (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2882.

2:3-Di-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 665.

3:4:3′:4′-Dimethylenetetraoxybenzoylbenzoin, 6′-nitro- (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2192.

ββ-Dimethyl-α-ethylglutaric acid, αα′-dicyano-, ω-imide and *N*-ethyl-ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 1800.

1:1-Dimethyl-4-ethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

1:4-Dimethyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*hexane-3:5-dione (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1305.

1:1-Dimethyl-4-ethylidene-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

2:3-Dimethyl-4-ethylpyrrole (*hæmopyrrole*), derivatives of (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, ZERWECK, and SCHUBERT), A., i, 1057.

2:6 Dimethyl-4-ethylquinoline, and its tartrate (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 751.

1′:6′-Dimethyl-2-ethylthio*iso*cyanine iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2007.

Dimethyl*iso*eugenolalkamine, and its salts and derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

***O*-*N*-Dimethyl*iso*eugenol-2-imino-oxazolidine**, and its hydrochloride (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

3:6-Dimethylfluoran, 3′- (or 6′)-nitro- (EDER and WIDMER), A., i, 260.

Dimethyl γ-fructose (IRVINE, STEELE, and SHANNON), T., 1074.

αβ-Dimethylglutaconic acids, and their ethyl esters and ozonides (FEIST and BREUER), A., i, 521.

ββ-Dimethylglutaric acid, αα-dihydroxy-, condensation of, with *o*-phenylenediamine (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 665.

1:4- and 1:5-Dimethylglyoxalines, orientation of, and their amino- and nitro-derivatives (PYMAN), T., 2616.

Dimethylglyoxime, preparation of, and its cobaltous salt (PONZIO), A., i, 17, 1039.

ββ-Dimethylguanidine, preparation of (WERNER and BELL), T., 1790.

Dimethylhæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 884.

Dimethylhæmin, bromo- and hydroxy-, and their derivatives (KÜSTER), A., i, 884.

Dimethylharminesulphonic acid (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1896.

βε-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$- and -Δ$^{\beta\gamma}$-hexadienes (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1130.

Di-γ-methylhexaldehyde, *di*-γ-hydroxy-. See Bis-5-ethyl-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether.

cis-2-*trans*-4-**Dimethylcyclohexane,** *cis*-1-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (SKITA), A., i, 534.

Dimethylcyclohexanes (CHAVANNE and BECKER), A., i, 442.
stereoisomeric (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 241.

aa'-**Dimethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid,** *aa'*-*di*cyano-, ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 1802.

1:1-**Dimethylcyclohexane-3:5-dione,** bromo- and chloro-derivatives, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2176.

1:4-**Dimethyl-1-cyclohexane-3:5-dione-2-carboxylic acid,** ethyl ester (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1304.

ββ-**Dimethylhexan-γ-ol,** and its phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

1:4-**Dimethylcyclohexan-2-ol** (SKITA), A., ii, 208.

1:1-**Dimethyl-Δ⁴-cyclohexen-3-one,** 4:5-*di*chloro- (HINKEL and WILLIAMS), T., 2500.

Di-methylcyclohexylamines, and their hydrochlorides (MAILHE), A., i, 332.

5:5-**Dimethylhydantoin** (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.

3:5-**Dimethylhydrazobenzene** (JACOBSEN), A., i, 595.

2:4- and **3:4-Dimethyl-1-hydrindones,** 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1194.

2:2-**Dimethylindan-1-one,** and its semicarbazone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 258.

2:2'-**Dimethyl-3:3'-indil**(2:2'-*dimethyl*-3:3'-*diindoyl*), and its derivatives (ODDO and SANNA), A., i, 371.

5:7-**Dimethylisatin** *O*-methyl ether, and its phenylhydrazone (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.

Di-1-methylisatinazine (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 55

Dimethylitaconic acid. See Teraconic acid.

Dimethylketenphenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

d-1:1-**Dimethyl-2-γ-ketobutylcyclopropane-3-carboxylic acid,** and its derivatives (SIMONSEN), T., 2295.

l-*aa*-**Dimethyl-leucinol,** and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

Dimethylmalonbromoamide (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1192.

1:1-**Dimethyl-6-methylene-(1:2:2)dicycloheptane-3-carboxylic acid** (BREDT), A., i, 937.

1:1'-**Dimethylstreptomonovinylene-2:2'-quinocyanine** iodide (KÖNIG), A., i, 1190.

1:6-**Dimethylnaphthalene,** reduction of (MAYER and SCHULTE), A., i, 819.

2:6-**Dimethylnaphthalene,** 1-amino-, 1-*mono*-, and *tri*-nitro-, and their derivatives (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.

εε-**Dimethylnonan-δζ-diol** (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

βη-**Dimethyl-Δβζ-octadiene** (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

βδ-**Dimethylpentane,** γ-chloro-βδ-*di*hydroxy-(*tetramethylglycerol*) (PASTUREAU and BERNARD), A., i, 717.

1:1-**Dimethylcyclopentane-3:4-dione,** preparation and derivatives of (KON), T., 524.

ββ-**Dimethylpentan-γ-ol,** and its phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

5:5-**Dimethylcyclopentan-3-ol-1:2-dicarboxylic acid** (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 152.

5:5-**Dimethylcyclopentan-3-one-2-carboxylic acid,** bromo-derivatives (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 158.

5:5-**Dimethyldicyclopentan-3-one-1-carboxylic acid,** bromo- and chloro-derivatives (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 153.

5:5-**Dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclopentene-3:4-dione-1-carboxylic acid** (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 148.

5:5-**Dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclopenten-1-ol-3-one,** and its chloro-derivatives (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 156.

5:5-**Dimethyl-Δ¹-cyclopenten-3-one-1-carboxylic acid,** 4-oximino- (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 148.

N-**Dimethyl-*s*-phthalyldithiourethane** (v. BRAUN and KAISER), A., i, 659.

Dimethylpicrorocellin (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 820.

2:4-**Dimethyl-6-propenylpyridine,** and its salts (KONDÔ and TAKAHASHI), A., i, 1177.

aa-**Dimethyl-γ-*iso*propylglycerols,** and their derivatives (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1130.

1:1-**Dimethyl-4-*n*-propyl-Δ²·⁵-cyclohexadien-4-ol** (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

ββ-**Dimethyl-γ-propylhexan-γ-ol** (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

1:5-**Dimethyl-2-*iso*propylcyclohexanol.** See Methylmenthol.

aa-**Dimethyl-β-propylhexoic acid,** β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

1:1-Dimethyl-4-*n*-propylidene-$\Delta^{2,5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

1:6-Dimethyl-4-*iso*propylnaphthalene. See Cadalene.

2:4-Dimethyl-6-propylpiperidine, and its salts (KONDÔ and TAKAHASHI), A., i, 1177.

1:5-Dimethylpyrazole, 3-chloro-, 3-chlorobromo-, and 3-chloronitroso- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1183.

3:4-Dimethylpyrazole, 5-chloro- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

5:8-Dimethylpyrazoleanthrone (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

2:2′- and 4:4′-Dimethylpyrazoleanthrone-yellow, and their derivatives (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

1:5-Dimethylpyrazol-3-one, 4-bromo- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

3:5-Dimethylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-, acetyl derivative (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.

2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3- and -5-carboxylic acids, nitro-, and their ethyl esters (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 759.

2:4-Dimethylpyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, esters (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 857.

2:4-Dimethylquinoline, and its salts (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 751.

Dimethylsaccharic acid, lead salt (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1223.

***N*-Dimethyl*iso*safrolealkamine**, and its salts and derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

Dimethyl*iso*safrole-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its hydriodide (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

***as*-Dimethylsuccinic hydroxyanhydride**, chloro- (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 158.

3:5-Dimethylsulphone-1-nitrophenyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

1:1′-Dimethyltetrahydro-4:4′-dicollidyl. See 1:2:4:6:1′:2′:4′:6′-Octamethyltetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyl.

1:6-Dimethyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene (MAYER and SCHULTE), A., i, 820.

3:7-Dimethyl-7:8:9:10-tetrahydro-ψ-phenanthroline, and its salts (LINDNER), A., i, 688.

2:2′-Dimethylthiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 465.

***NS*-Dimethylthiodi-β-naphthylaminesulphonium** perchlorate (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1064.

***NS*-Dimethylthiodiphenylaminesulphonium hydroxide**, and its perchlorate (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1063.

3:5-Dimethylthiol-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

***NS*-Dimethylthiophenyl-β-naphthylaminesulphonium** *per*chlorate (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1064.

7:9-Dimethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 381.

αβ-Dimethyltricarballylic acid (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2230.

Dimethyltriketonetrioxime, and its derivatives (PONZIO and RUGGERI), A., i, 630.

3:3-Dimethyl-2:5:5-tripropyltetrahydrofuran (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.

Dimethylvalinol (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

Dimethylxylan (HEUSER and RUPPEL), A., i, 811.

Di-αβ-naphthacarbazole (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.

Di-αβ-naphthacarbazole-5:8-disulphonic acid (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.

Dinaphthaimine. See Di-αβ-naphthacarbazole.

Di-β-naphthalenesulphonylpentamethylenediamine (BERGELL), A., i, 720.

Dinaphthalenesulphonylpiperazine (BERGELL). A., i, 720.

ββ-Di-2-α-naphthaquinonylbutane (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 564.

ββ- and γγ-Di-2-α-naphthaquinonylpentanes (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 565.

ββ-Di-2-α-naphthaquinonylpropane (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 560.

Dinaphthathiophen, 5:6:11:13-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1052.

Dinaphthathiophendiquinone (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1052.

Dinaphthathiophen-6:11-quinone, 5:13-*di*hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivatives (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1052.

α-Dinaphthaxanthens, oxidation of (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 557.

Di-α-naphthol *tri*sulphide (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2418.

ββ′-Di-2-naphthoxydiethylamine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 646.

Dinaphthyl 1:1′-*di*sulphide, 5:5′-*di*chloro-, and 8:8′-*di*nitro- (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

5:5′-*di*sulphide, 1:1′-*di*hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2416.

4:4′-*di*nitro-1:1′-diamino-, diacetyl derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

Dinaphthyl 8:8′-*di*sulphide, 1:1′-*di*amino- (REISSERT), A., i, 584.
1:1′-Dinaphthyl, 5:5′-*di*nitro- (SCHOLL, SEER, and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 651.
2:2′-Dinaphthyl, 1:1′-*di*amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.
Dinaphthylazobenzene (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1197.
Dinaphthyldisulphonic acids, *di*amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 867.
Di-α-naphthylketoneanil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Di-α-naphthylketone-α-naphthil (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Dinorcamphocyclohexanedione, and its disemicarbazone (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 549.
Diolefines, preparation of, and their polymerides and derivatives (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 514, 515.
Dioxalodipyridineiridic acid, potassium salt, and its derivatives (DELÉPINE), A., i, 860.
Dioximes (PONZIO), A., i, 17, 1037; (PONZIO and RUGGERI), A., i, 627.
4:4′-Di(oximinoacetylamino)-diphenylmethane (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.
1:2-Dioxy-3-aminoanthraquinone, 2-tetrammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 168.
1:2-Dioxyanthraquinone, 2-pentammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 166.
1:2-Dioxyanthraquinone-3- and **4-quinolines**, amminocobaltic salts (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 168.
1:2-Dioxyanthraquinone-3-sulphonic acid, 2:3-dipentammino-1:2:3-tricobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 167.
Dioxycholadienic acid, and its salts and esters (BOEDECKER and VOLK), A., i, 1027.
1:2-Dioxy-5:8-*di*hydroxyanthraquinone, 2-pentammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 167.
1:2-Dioxyhydroxyanthraquinones, cobalt and amminocobalt salts (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 166.
1:2-Dioxy-3-nitroanthraquinone, 2-pentammino-1:2-dicobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 166.
αγ-Dipalmitin (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i, 804.
βγ-Dipalmitin-α-iodohydrin (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i, 804.
Diphenanthrylamine, *di*-9:10-*mono*hydroxy-, as a reagent for nitrates (FORESTI), A., ii, 524.
Diphenic acid, γ-6:6′-*di*nitro-, 4:6:4′:6′-*tetra*nitro-, resolution of, and their salts and esters (CHRISTIE and KENNER), T., 614.
Diphenonaphthadicarbazole (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 465.
4:4′-Diphenoxybenzil (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.
ββ′-Diphenoxy-αα′-dimethyldi*iso*butyl *di*sulphide (POPE and SMITH), T., 1168.
2:3-Di-*p*-phenoxyphenyl-6-methylquinoxaline (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.
2:3-Di-*p*-phenoxyphenyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.
Δ^{9,11}-Diphensuccindadiene, 9.12-*di*chloro- (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 444.
Diphensuccindane, 9:9:12:12-*tetra*chloro- (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 444.
Δ^{10}-Diphensuccindene (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 445.
Diphensuccindene series (BRAND and MÜLLER), A., i, 444.
Diphenyl hydrogen phosphate (*diphenylphosphoric acid*), compounds of, with amino-compounds (BERNTON), A., i, 1146.
*di*sulphide, 2:5:2′:5-*tetra*chloro-, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2558.
di-m-hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2415.
Diphenylacetamidine, *p-di*hydroxy-, diallyl ether, and its hydrochloride (SOCIETY FOR CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 953.
Diphenylacethydroxamic acid, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and HURD), A., i, 249.
Diphenylacetomethylamide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.
Diphenylacetoxystibine (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-(6-acetoxy-*m*-tolyl)pyridine, and its picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.
Diphenylallylamine (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.
Diphenylamine, constitution of the blue oxidation product of (KEHRMANN and ROY), A., i, 467.
action of nitric and sulphuric acids on (KEHRMANN and MICEWICZ), A., i, 28.
compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
Diphenylamine, bromo- (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 477.

Diphenylamine, 4-bromo-4′-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro-2′-, -3′-, and -4′-hydroxy- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.
chloronitro- and chloronitroamino-derivatives (BLOM), A., i, 27.
*di*nitro-, preparation of (MORAN), A., i, 648.
thio-, sulphonium bases from (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1063.
Diphenylaminecarboxylic acids, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 650.
1:3-Diphenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
γγ-Diphenyl-αα-di-*p*-anisylallene (ZIEGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.
Diphenyldi-*p*-anisylallyl alcohol (ZIEGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.
3:5-Diphenyl-4-anisyl*iso*oxazole (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
Diphenylarsinecarboxylic acid (JOB and GUINOT), A., i, 76.
Diphenylarsinic acid, and *di-p*-nitro- (BART), A., i, 1202.
Diphenylarsinoformamide (JOB and GUINOT), A., i, 76.
2:2-Diphenylbenzbisthiazole, 4-amino-, and its acetyl derivative, and 4-nitro- (BOGERT and ABRAHAMSON), A., i, 576.
***NN′*-Diphenylbenzidine**, *di-p*-chloro- and its derivatives (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.
2:3-Diphenylbenzopyran-2-ol, and its ethers (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 358.
2:5-Diphenyl-*p*-benzoquinone, *p:p′-di*hydroxy-, and its acetate (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.
Diphenylbenzylpyrrodiazole (CURTIUS and EHRHART), A., i, 775.
Diphenylbisazodi-α-naphthol *tris*ulphide (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2418.
Diphenylbisazohydroxynaphthyl mercaptans (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2416.
Diphenyl-4:4′-bisazohydroxy-2-phenyl mercaptan (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2415.
Diphenyl-*pp′*-bisazophenol, and its acetate (FICHTER and JAECK), A., i, 62.
1:1′-Diphenylbis-5:5′-tetrazole (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.
Diphenylbromobismuthine, *di-p*-chloro- (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 110.
Diphenylbromomethane, action of phenylhydroxylamine with (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.
1:4-Diphenyl-3-*p*-bromophenyl-2-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2798.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-*p*-bromophenylpyridine (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.
Diphenylbromophthalides (STEPHENS), A., i, 141.
Diphenyl*tetra*bromophthalide (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.
Diphenylcarbamic acid, *p*-carbamidophenyl ester (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenylpyridine (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
4:6-Diphenyl-2-*p*-chlorophenylpyrylium nitrate (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
Diphenylchlorostibine, *di-p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.
Diphenylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72; (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.
Diphenyl-4:4′-diallyldinitroamine, 3:3′:5:5′-*tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
Diphenyl-4:4′-di*iso*butyldinitroamine (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.
2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-di*iso*butyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine, and its salts (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
Diphenyl-3:4-dicarboxylic anhydride (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.
ββ′-Diphenyldiethyl sulphide, **ββ′-di**chloro- (POPE and SMITH), T., 1168.
Diphenyl-4:4′-diethyldinitroamine, 3:3′:5:5′-*tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 275.
2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-diethyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-difuryltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
4:4-Diphenyl-4:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone-2-carboxylic acid (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 872.
***s*-Diphenyldimethylcarbamide** (TANBERG and WINKEL), A., i, 1009.
αα-Diphenyl-ββ-dimethylpropan-α-ol, dehydration of (RAMART), A., i, 34.
ββ-Diphenyl-αα-dimethylpropiophenone (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.
2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-dimethyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine, and its salts (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.
5:5-Diphenyl-1:2-dimethyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone-1′:2-oxide, and its derivatives (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 871.

Diphenyl-4:4′-di-*n*- and -*iso*-propyldinitroamine, 3:3′:5:5′-*tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 276.

2:5-Diphenyl-3:6-di-*n*-propyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 787.

Diphenylene-ethylene. See Dibenzofulvene.

Diphenyleneoxide, 5-bromo- (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-*n*-butyric acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

Diphenyleneoxide-5-carboxylic acid (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 746.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-γ-keto-*n*-butyric acid, ethyl ester (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-*n*-propylamine, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-5-Diphenyleneoxide-*n*-propylurethane (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

3:5-Diphenyleneoxidepyridazin-6-one (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

3-Diphenylethane (*dibenzyl*) *di*sulphoxide (WAHL), A., i, 653.

β-Diphenylethylamine picrate (SIEGLITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 829.

Diphenylethylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

Diphenylethylcarbamide (SIEGLITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 829.

5:5-Diphenyl-1-ethyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone 1′:2-oxide (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 872.

αα-Diphenylethyl-β-urethane (SIEGLITZ and SPITZER), A., i, 829.

Diphenylformylacetic acid, ethyl ester, acetal (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

***N*-Diphenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid**, and *p*-chloro-, and their esters (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

***s*-Diphenylguanidine**, use of, in acidimetry and alkalimetry (CARLTON), A., ii, 654.

1:4-Diphenylhexahydro-1:2:4:5-tetrazine, and its derivatives (THIELEPAPE and SPRECKELSEN), A., i, 1192.

Diphenylhydroxystibine, *di-p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

Diphenyl*di*hydroxy-*m*- and -*p*-tolylmethanes (MACKENZIE), T., 1698.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-(6-hydroxy-*m*-tolyl)-pyridine, and its picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Diphenylimidoacetic acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

1:2-Diphenylindene, formation of (ORÉKHOFF and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 458.

1:1′-Diphenylindigotin, and 1:1′-*di-p*-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

Diphenyliodobismuthine, *di-p*-chloro- (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 110.

Diphenyl*tetra*iodophthalide (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.

Diphenylketenemethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Diphenylketimine, 2:4:6:2′-*tetra*hydroxy-, and its hydrochloride (NISHIKAWA and ROBINSON), T., 840.

Diphenylmethane, action of aluminium chloride with (SCHOLL, SEER, and (NEUMANN), A., i, 336.

Diphenylmethane, 2:2′:4:4′-*tetra*amino-5:5′-*di*thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1943.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-(4-methoxy-3-methylphenyl)pyridine, and its hydrochloride (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Diphenylmethylamine ferrocyanide (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.

Diphenylmethylarsine, salts of (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

ββ-Diphenyl-γ-methylbutane, γ-chloro- (RAMART), A., i, 35.

ββ-Diphenyl-γ-methylbutan-γ-ol (RAMART), A., i, 35.

Diphenylmethylcarbamyl chloride (JONES and HURD), A., i, 249.

Diphenylmethylcarbimide (JONES and HURD), A., i, 249.

4:4-Diphenyl-2-methyl-4:5-dihydro-5-glyoxalone, and its derivatives (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 871.

Diphenylmethylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

γγ-Diphenyl-β-methylpropane (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.

4:6-Diphenyl-2-methylpyridine (GASTALDI), A., i, 573.

2:6-Diphenyl-4-methylpyrylium salts (SCHNEIDER and ROSS), A., i, 1172.

5:5-Diphenylmethyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalones, and their derivatives (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 871.

Diphenyl-α-methylthiolnaphthylacetic acid, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 34.

Diphenyl-α-methylthiolnaphthylmethane (Bistrzycki and Kuba), A., i, 34.

Diphenylmethylurethane (Jones and Hurd), A., i, 249.

Diphenyl-α-naphthylbismuthine *di*chloride (Challenger and Wilkinson), T., 102.

Diphenyl-β-naphthylmethane (McMullen), A., i, 1026.

Diphenyl-β-naphthylmethyl, and its derivatives (Gomberg and Sullivan), A., i, 929.

αα-Diphenyl-β-*tri*nitrophenylhydrazine (Goldschmidt and Renn), A., i, 477.

αα-Diphenyl-β-*tri*nitrophenylhydrazyl, and β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Goldschmidt and Renn), A., i, 477.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-*m*-nitrophenyl-2-*p*-hydroxyphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine (Ingold and Piggott), T., 2798.

1:4-Diphenyl-3-*o*-nitrophenyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine (Ingold and Piggott), T., 2799.

Diphenylnitrosoamine (Schmidt and Fischer), A., i, 822.

3:5-Diphenyl*iso*oxazole-4-carboxylic acids, derivatives of (Betti and Berlingozzi), A., i, 52.

ββ-Diphenylpentane, γ-chloro- (Ramart), A., i, 35.

ββ-Diphenylpentan-γ-ol (Ramart), A., i, 35.

Diphenylphenylethinylcarbinol, preparation and reactions of (Hess and Weltzien), A., i, 35.

Diphenylphenylethinylcarbinol, *di*-*p*-chloro- (Meyer and Schuster), A., i, 556.

Diphenylphosphoric acid. See Diphenyl hydrogen phosphate.

ββ-Diphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, azide and hydrazide of (Sieglitz and Spitzer), A., i, 828.

Diphenylpropylcarbinol (Skraup and Freundlich), A., i, 540.

αγ-Diphenylpropylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (Conant, MacDonald, and Kinney), A., i, 186.

2:4-Diphenylpyridine, and its derivatives (Gastaldi), A., i, 574, 679.

2:4-Diphenylpyridine, 6-hydroxy-, and its 5-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Kohler), A., i, 461.

2:4-Diphenylpyridine-6-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (Gastaldi), A., i, 574.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-pyrone (Kohler), A., i, 461.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-pyrone-5-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt and esters (Kohler), A., i, 461.

Diphenylpyrrylcarbinol, and its derivatives (Fischer and Kaan), A., i, 869.

2:5-Diphenylquinol, *pp′-di*hydroxy-, and its tetra-acetate (Pummerer and Prell), A., i, 1165.

2:3-Diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 867.

Diphenylstibinic acid, *di*-*p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (Schmidt), A., i, 1204.

Diphenylstyrylcarbinol (Meyer and Schuster), A., i, 540.

***S*-Diphenylsuccinic acid**, preparation of (Lapworth and McRae), T., 1709.

***S*-Diphenylsuccinimide** (Lapworth and McRae), T., 1712.

Diphenylsulphone, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*iodo-derivatives (Grandmougin), A., i, 251.

3:3′-*di*iodo- and 2:2′-*di*nitro- (Grandmougin), A., i, 331.

2:5-Diphenyltetrahydro-1:4:2:5-dioxadiarsine (Palmer and Adams), A., i, 786.

Diphenylthiocyanobismuthine (Challenger and Wilkinson), T., 98.

Diphenylthiolbenzene, derivatives of (Smiles and Graham), T., 2506.

1:3-Diphenylthiophthalan (Bistrzycki and Brenken), A., i, 269.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-*p*-tolylpyridine (Gastaldi), A., i, 368.

2:4-Diphenyl-6-*p*-tolylpyrylium nitrate (Gastaldi), A., i, 368.

9-ββ-Diphenylvinylidenexanthene (Ziegler, Ochs, Bremer, and Thiel), A., i, 1049.

ββ-Diphenylvinylxanthyl, and its derivatives (Ziegler, Ochs, Bremer, and Thiel), A., i, 1049.

2:4-Diphthaliminophenol (Mukerji), T., 549.

4:6-Diphthaliminoresorcinol (Mukerji), T., 549.

Diphthalyl-lactonic acid, preparation of (Ruggli and Meyer), A., i, 343.

Diphtheria toxin (Walbum), A., i, 902.

Dipicrylamine, cobaltammines of (Morgan and King), T., 1726.

Dipiperidino-4-phenylmethane, *di*-4-hydroxy- (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 51.

2:5-Dipiperonyloxazole (Greene and Robinson), T., 2188.

2:3-Dipiperonylquinoxaline (Greene and Robinson), T., 2194.

Di*iso*propenyl. See βγ-Dimethyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene.

Dipropionylpentamethylenediamine, *di*-α-bromo- (Bergell), A., i, 720.

Dipropyl ethers, *γγ′-di*bromo-, and *γγ′-di*chloro- (KAMM and NEWCOMB), A., i, 105.
selenide, *ββ′-di*chloro-, and its dichloride (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.
ββ′-**Dipropyl** sulphides, *γγ′-tetra*chloro- (POPE and SMITH), T., 1168.
ββ-**Dipropylacraldehyde**, and its semicarbazone (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.
γγ-**Dipropylallyl alcohol**, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.
Dipropylammonium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Dipropylbarbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (HERZIG), A., i, 374.
Di-*n*- and *iso*-propylbenzidines, 3:3′:5:5′-*tetra*nitro- (VAN ROMBURGH), A., i, 275.
Dipropylcampholactone, and its copper salt (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.
Di-*n*-propylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.
δη-**Dipropyl-Δ$^{\epsilon}$-decinene-δη-diol** (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.
Dipropylethinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.
Dipropylethylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.
s-**Di*iso*propylhydrazine**, and its derivatives (LOCHTE, BAILEY, and NOYES), A., i, 329.
δε-**Dipropyloctane** (PICCARD and BREWSTER), A., i, 313.
Di*iso*propylphenylthiosemicarbazide (LOCHTE, BAILEY, and NOYES), A., i, 329.
Dipropyl*iso*propylcarbinol phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
Dipropylvinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 710.
Dipyridineiridic acid, *tetra*chloro-, potassium salt (DELÉPINE), A., i, 859.
Dipyridineiridium, *tetra*chloro-, and its derivatives (DELÉPINE), A., i, 859.
Dipyridinium μ-dichloro-hexachloropyridinediferrate and μ-dichloro-tetrachlorodinitratodipyridinediferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.
4:4′-Dipyridyl di*iso*amyl hydroxide and its salts (EMMERT and PARR), A., i, 179.
di*iso*butyl iodide and platinichloride (EMMERT and PARR), A., i, 180.
Dipyrryl, *hepta*iodo- (PIERONI), A., i, 763.
Dipyrrylphenylmethane colouring matters, iron salts of (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.
6-Diquinaldylmethane, and its picrate (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.
Di-2-quinolyl ketone, and its derivatives (SCHEIBE and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1190.
Diquinolylmethane (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.
Disaccharides, constitution of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1921.
containing selenium and sulphur, synthesis of (WREDE), A., i, 226.
Disalicin *di*sulphide, and its octa-acetate (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 563.
Disalicinamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Disalicylaldehyde, constitution of (ADAMS, FOGLER, and KREGER), A., i, 660.
Disalicylic acid (*anhydrosalicylic acid*), and its salts and derivatives (ANSCHÜTZ and CLAASEN), A., i, 456.
Disinfection, theory of (TRAUBE and SOMOGYI; TRAUBE), A., i, 204; (VERMAST), A., i, 406.
Dispersion of colloidal solutions (TADOKORO), A., ii, 204.
rotatory (LOWRY and AUSTIN), A., ii, 414.
calculation of (RUPE), A., ii, 602.
anomalous (RUPE and SCHMID), A., ii, 603.
of organic compounds (LOWRY and CUTTER), T., 532.
Dispersity (OSTWALD), A., ii, 131.
Dispersoid analysis. See Analysis.
Diss, ergot of. See Ergot.
Dissociation constants of dibasic acids (DUBOUX), A., ii, 346.
Distillation (GAY), A., ii, 120.
of foaming liquids (KLÄNHARDT), A., ii, 472.
separation of miscible liquids by (DUFTON), T., 306.
Distillation apparatus, receiver for fractionation (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 26; (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., ii, 258.
stillhead for prevention of spray (HAHN), A., ii, 368.
Distyryl sulphide (POPE and SMITH), T., 1168.
Distyryl ketone (*dibenzylideneacetone*), halochromism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.
Distyryl ketone, unsaturated halogen derivatives of, and their conductivity (STRAUS and DÜTZMANN), A., i, 148.
3′:2-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1097.

Distyryl ketones, benzopyrylium salts of (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1198.
Di-9-styrylxanthyl ether (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1048.
Disulphides (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 377.
aromatic, action of sulphuric acid on (SMILES and MCCLELLAND), T., 86.
p-**Disulphidobenzoic acid** (SMILES and HARRISON), T., 2022.
5-Disulphidobis-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
Disulphidodiphenylbisazo-α-naphthol-2-sulphonic acid (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2418.
Disulphosalicylaldehyde, and its salts and derivatives (WEIL and BRIMMER), A., i, 349.
Di-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthyls, *di*amino-, and their salts (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.
Dithienoylhydroxamic acid, and its salts (JONES and HURD), A., i, 250.
2-Dithiobenzoyl (SMILES and MCCLELLAND), T., 89.
Dithiocarbamic acid, derivatives of, as accelerators of vulcanisation (TWISS, BRAZIER, and THOMAS), A., i, 460.
Dithionates. See under Sulphur.
3:5-Dithion-1:2:4-tribenzoyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH). A., i, 379.
Di(toluene-*p*-sulpho)diphenylethylenediamine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 648.
5-Ditoluene-*p*-sulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.
Di-*p*-toluenesulphonylethylene (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.
Ditolyl. See Dimethyldiphenyl.
Ditolyl dimethyl ether (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 934.
Ditolylamine, amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.
Di-*p*-tolylantipyryl selenide (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1066.
***NN'*-Di-*p*-tolylbenzidine** (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.
2:5-Di-*p'*-tolyl-*p*-benzoquinone (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.
Ditolyl*tetra*bromophthalide (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.
βγ-Di-*m*-tolylbutane (v. AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 176.
***s.*-Di-*p*-tolylcarbamide-2:2'-disulphonic acid**, potassium salt (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2041.
Di-*p*-tolylchlorobismuthine (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 113.
Di-*p*-tolylhydrazine dinitrosoamine (WIELAND, WECKER, and ALBERT), A., i, 780.
Ditolyl*tetra*iodophthalide (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455.
2:3-Di-*p*-tolyl-αβ-naphthaquinoxaline (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 665.
2:5-Di-*p*-tolylquinol, and its derivatives (PUMMERER and PRELL), A., i, 1165.
3:4'-Ditolylsulphone, 4-chloro- (STEINKOPF and BUCHHEIM), A., i, 122.
***s.*-Ditolylthiocarbamide**, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 327.
Di-*p*-tolylthiolacetylene, and its dibromide (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 542.
Di-*p*-tolylthiolethylene, and its derivatives (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 542.
Di-trimethylene glycol ether, and its derivatives (ROJAHN), A., i, 103.
Diuresis, action of injections of dextrose and gum arabic on (CORI), A., i, 1091.
phosphate excretion in (BOCK and IVERSEN), A., i, 1090.
Diuretics, distribution coefficients of (AIELLO), A., i, 301.
Divaleraldehyde, *di*-γ-hydroxy-. See Bis-5-methyltetrahydro-2-furyl ether.
αβ-Di*iso*valerylaminopropane, and its dipicrate (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.
Divinyl sulphide, synthesis of (BALES and NICKELSON), T., 2137.
Divinylarsinic acid, ββ'-*di*chloro- and its salts (MANN and POPE), T., 1756.
1:1'-Dixanthonoyl, 4:4'-*di*chloro- (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.
4:5-Dixanthylpyrocatechol (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
2·3-Dixanthylquinol (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
2:4-Dixanthylresorcinol, and its diacetyl derivative (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
Di-*o*-xylyleneimine, *p*-nitrobenzoyl derivative (v. BRAUN and NELKEN), A., i, 864.
Dodecamethyltetralævoglucosan (PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), A., i, 1118.
Doebner's reaction (CIUSA), A., i, 1062.
Doebner's-violet-leucosulphonic acid (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.

Dogs, effect of injection of sugars on respiration of (BÜRGER), A., i, 286.
Dopplerite (TIDESWELL and WHEELER), T., 2345.
Doryphora sassafras, oil from the leaves of (PENFOLD), A., i, 847.
Drosophila, vitamins required by (BACOT and HARDEN), A., i, 493.
Drugs, distribution of, between immiscible solvents (EMERY and WRIGHT), A., ii, 205.
distribution of, in blood (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.
influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of, on bacteria or tadpoles (LABES), A., i, 901.
Drying, change of properties of substances on (BAKER), T., 568.
influence of, on internal change (SMITS), A., ii, 358.
Dugaldin (MARSH, CLAWSON, COUCH, and MARSH), A., i, 413.
Dulcin. See *p*-Phenetylcarbamide.
Duodenal fluid, analysis of (DAMADE), A., ii, 887.
Duralumin, analysis of (COSTA-VET), A., ii, 528.
Dyeing, use of mordants in (BANCROFT), A., ii, 551, 822; (PADDON), A., ii, 822.
of cotton, effect of salts on (AUERBACH), A., ii, 353.
of hides and leather (RAKUZIN), A., i, 702.
of deaminated wool (PADDON), A., i, 608.
Dypnonanil (KNOEVENAGEL and GOOS), A., i, 751.

E.

Earths, rare (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 462; (HOPKINS and DRIGGS), A., ii, 770.
preparation of, pure, and their spectra (KIESS, HOPKINS and KREMERS), A., ii, 244.
preparation of pure compounds of (MANSKE), A., ii, 646.
place of, in the periodic system (NORRISH), A., ii, 211; (RENZ), A., ii, 758.
minerals containing (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 220; (HENRICH and HILLER), A., ii, 860.
absorption spectra of (HERZFELD; MEYER and GREULICH), A., ii, 6.
structure of the ions of the (GRIMM), A., ii, 635.
rates of hydrolysis of carbonates of (BRINTON and JAMES), A., ii, 39.
Earths, rare, density and molecular volume of oxides of the (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.
magnesium sulphide phosphors of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 769.
detection of, spectroscopically (MEYER and GREULICH), A., ii, 6.
concentration and separation of (BRINTON and JAMES), A., ii, 62.
separation of (PRANDT and RAUCHENBERGER), A., ii, 298, 769; (PRANDTL and LÖSCH), A., ii, 770.
Earthworm, Japanese, constituents of (MURAYAMA and AOYAMA), A., i, 898.
Ebullioscopy of binary mixtures (BECKMANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 117.
Ecgonine (GADAMER and JOHN), A., i, 167.
Edestin, colloidal properties of (HITCHCOCK), A., i, 693.
Eggs, hens', sugar contents of (HEPBURN and ST. JOHN), A., i, 294.
Egg-albumin. See Albumin.
Egg-shells, utilisation of calcium salts in formation of (BUCKNER, MARTIN, PIERCE and PETER), A., i, 488.
Egg-yolk, absorption spectrum of (LEWIN and STENGER), A., ii, 414.
Einstein's law in relation to photochemical action and fluorescence (WEIGERT), A., ii, 681.
α-Elæostearic acid, methyl ester, conversion of, into methyl β-elæostearate (MORRELL), A., i, 982.
Elaidanilide *di*bromide (NICOLET), A., i, 106.
Elaidoacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Elaidodiacetylhydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Elaidohydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Electric discharge, absorption of gases in the (NEWMAN), A., ii, 546.
disappearance of gases in the (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.), A., ii, 417.
chemical reactions induced by the (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.
corona, chemical reactions induced by the (MONTEMARTINI), A., ii, 734.
action of, on fatty acids and their glycerides (EICHWALD), A., i, 982.
furnace, ionisation experiments with the (KING), A., ii, 810.
tungsten (COMPTON), A., ii, 822.
Electrical conductivity of mixtures of acids with acids, esters and ketones (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 33.

Electrical conductivity of electrolytes, measurement of (ABRIBAT), A., ii, 344; (ROLLA and MAZZA), A., ii, 544.
of electrolytes in solution (KRAUS), A., ii, 256.
of ternary electrolytes in propyl alcohol (KRAUS and BISHOP), A., ii, 19.
of solid electrolytes (VAILLANT), A., ii, 418.
of formates in formic acid and of sulphates in sulphuric acid (KENDALL, ADLER and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 126.
of photographic emulsions and films (RABINOVICH), A., ii, 605.
of molten salts and their mixtures (BENRATH and DREKOPF), A., ii, 109.
Electrical endosmosis (STRICKLER and MATHEWS), A., ii, 688.
Electro-adsorption (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 197; (OSTWALD), A., ii, 427.
Electrochemistry of non-aqueous solutions (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and DUSCHEK), A., ii, 612.
Electrodes, overvoltage of (ISGARISCHEV and BERKMANN), A., ii, 253, 254.
reproducible, for acidimetry and alkalimetry (SHARP and MACDOUGALL), A., ii, 579.
hydrogen, quick acting (MOLONEY), A., ii, 253.
use of phthalate solutions for measuring (OAKES and SALISBURY; CLARK), A., ii, 468; (WOOD and MURDICK), A., ii, 735.
electro-volumetric analysis with, in alcoholic solution (BISHOP, KITTREDGE and HILDEBRAND), A., ii, 308.
Clark hydrogen (HEALY and KARRAKER), A., ii, 519; (CULLEN), A., ii, 611.
iodine, potential of (MCKEOWN), A., ii, 417.
potentiometric estimations with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 383.
mercury drop (HEYROVSKY), A., ii, 816.
non-attackable (KLEMENC), A., ii, 253.
platinum film, construction and use of (EILERT), A., ii, 610.
quinhydrone (S. P. L. and M. SÖRENSEN and LINDERSTRÖM-LANG); (BJILMANN and LUND), A., ii, 111.
sodium amalgam (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 610.
zinc, effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the potential of (RICHARDS and DUNHAM), A., ii, 418.
Electrolysis, rapid, without rotating electrodes (EDGAR and PURDUM), A., ii, 547.
with mercury drops as electrode (HEYROVSKY), A., ii, 816.
Electrolytes, recent conception of (SCHREINER), A., ii, 736.
constitution and function of (MADELUNG), A., ii, 344.
structure of molecules of (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 2.
measurement of the conductivity of (KRAUS), A., ii, 258; (ABRIBAT), A., ij, 344; (ROLLA and MAZZA), A., ii, 544.
activity coefficients and colligative properties of (HARNED), A., ii, 255.
theory of solutions of (GHOSH), A., ii, 125.
effect of, on the solubility of non-electrolytes (MCKEOWN), A., ii, 552.
diffusion of, into gels (STILES and ADAIR; STILES), A., ii, 125.
adsorption and precipitation of, by colloids (WEISER), A., ii, 262; (WEISER and NICHOLAS), A., ii, 266.
coagulation of colloids by (MURRAY), A., ii, 37; (FREUNDLICH and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 828.
equilibrium law for (JABLCZYŃSKI and WIŚNIEWSKI), A., ii, 190.
hydration of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 482.
condition of, in blood (NEUHAUSEN and MARSHALL), A., i, 1085.
amphoteric, viscosity of solutions of (HEDESTRAND), A., ii, 821.
precipitation conditions for (PRINS), A., ii, 77.
binary, physical properties of non-aqueous solutions of (WALDEN), A., ii, 345.
binary mixed, equilibrium in (KRAUS), A., ii, 269.
solid, changes in the conductivity of (VAILLANT), A., ii, 418.
strong, theory of (KALLMANN), A., ii, 125; (ARRHENIUS), A., ii, 345.
ionic equilibria of (STEARN), A., ii, 420.
molecular conductivity of (LORENZ), A., ii, 19.
anomalous behaviour of (EBERT), A., ii, 113; (KENDALL), A., ii, 419.
application of the gas laws to (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 113.
ternary, conductivity of, in propyl alcohol (KRAUS and BISHOP), A., ii, 19.

Electrolytes, weak, ionisation of (SCHOORL), A., ii, 31.
Electrolytic detector, new (REICHINSTEIN and ROTHSCHILD), A., ii, 736.
dissociation, relation between adsorption and (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 619.
of salts (RABINOWITSCH), A., ii, 186, 187, 188.
ions, theory of (LORENZ), A., ii, 19.
oxidation of organic compounds (MÜLLER), A., ii, 469.
reduction of organic compounds (CONANT, KAHN, FIESER, and KURTZ), A., ii, 547.
Electromotive force of electrolytic cells (GERKE), A., ii, 682; (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 815.
from the movement of an electrode in an electrolyte (PROCOPIU), A., ii, 112.
at the junction of two liquids (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 19.
metallic conductivity (TAMMANN), A., ii, 255.
of metallic compounds with electron conductivity (TRUMPLER), A., ii, 110.
Electrons and atoms (PEASE), A., ii, 757.
binding of, by atoms (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 544.
motion of, in gases (TOWNSEND and BAILEY), A., ii, 43, 836; (SKINKER), A., ii, 837.
vibration of, without radiation resistance (FOKKER), A., ii, 106.
free, behaviour of, towards gas molecules (WAHLIN), A., ii, 608.
positive (LODGE), A., ii, 836.
Electron gas, entropy of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 18.
Electron theory and photosynthesis (DIXON and BALL), A., ii, 248.
application of, to the structure of solids (THOMSON), A., ii, 355.
Electro-osmosis (ATEN; PRAUSNITZ), A., ii, 114.
potential difference in (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 189.
Elements, genesis of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 365.
structure of (ALLEN), A., ii, 758; (WÄCHTER), A., ii, 837.
electronic structure of (COSTER), A., ii, 677; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 678.
periodic classification of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 365.
periodic system of the ions of (GRIMM), A., ii, 635.
physical and chemical properties of (BOHR), A., ii, 363.
Elements, properties of, and their compounds, in relation to the dimensions of the component atoms and ions (CLARK), A., ii, 634.
Röntgen spectra of (HJALMAR; COSTER), A., ii, 180; (SMEKAL), A., ii, 181.
ionisation of the vapours of, at high temperatures (NOYES and WILSON), A., ii, 811.
disintegration of (WÄCHTER), A., ii, 838.
artificial disintegration of (RUTHERFORD), T., 400.
disintegration of, by α-particles (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), A., ii, 682.
entropy of, in relation to the periodic system (HERZ), A., ii, 548.
linear relationships in the periodic system of (BILTZ), A., ii, 494.
relative volumes of (COLLINS), A., ii, 28.
light, ultra-violet spectra of (MILLIKAN), A., ii, 100.
radioactive. See Radioactive elements.
Ellagic acid in raspberry juice (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 210.
Elsholtzia acid, constitution of (ASAHINA and KUWADA), A., i, 1047.
Emilium (LOISEL), A., ii, 15.
Emulsin (WILLSTÄTTER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 959.
preparation and activity of (HELFERICH; WILLSTÄTTER and CSÁNYI), A., i, 390.
decomposition of amygdalin by (GIAJA), A., i, 185.
synthesis of cyanohydrins by means of (NORDEFELDT), A., i, 66, 1077.
δ- and σ-**Emulsins** (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 600.
Emulsions, inhibition period in the separation of (NUGENT), A., ii, 625.
aniline-water, coagulation of (BHATNAGAR), A., ii, 268.
chromatic (HOLMES and CAMERON), A., ii, 269.
oil-water, reversal of phases in (BHATNAGAR), A., ii, 204.
Enantiomorphism of matter (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.
Energy of gaseous molecules (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 614; (PLANCK), A., ii, 689.
Enols, azo-ester reaction with (DIELS), A., i, 774, 1194.
Entropy, calculation of (PLANCK), A., ii, 191.
relation of probability to (LINHART), A., ii, 257, 738.

Entropy of elements (LEWIS and LATIMER), A., ii, 471.
in relation to the periodic system (HERZ), A., ii, 548.
of metals (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.
Enzymes (BIEDERMANN and RUEHA), A., i, 65.
chemistry of (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 1201.
periodicity of (SLUITER), A., i, 887.
combined action of (VANDEVELDE), A., i, 958.
adsorption of (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481; (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.
effect of acids, bases and salts on (BOKORNY), A., i, 93.
action of poisons on (SANTESSON), A., i, 1077.
effect of yeast extracts on the action of (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), A., i, 796.
of blood (COMPTON), A., i, 392, 1087; (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 392; (PINCUSSEN), A., i, 393.
autolytic (BRADLEY), A., i, 896.
digestive, during fœtal life (PORCHER and TAPERNOUX), A., i, 1088.
hydrolytic, action of (VAN LAER), A., i, 64.
oxidising (MARINESCO), A., i, 790, 1211.
oxidising and reducing, mechanism of the action of (BATTELLI and STERN), A., i, 1077.
proteolytic, of malt (LUNDIN), A., i, 959.
in albuminous urine (HEDIN), A., i, 609.
estimation of (PINCUSSEN), A., ii, 884.
of plants, velocity of reaction of (MAESTRINI), A., i, 507, 508.
Enzymes. See also:—
Amylase.
Carboligase.
Carboxylase.
Catalase.
Cellobiase.
Diastase.
Emulsin.
Esterase.
α-Glucosidase.
Hexosephosphatase.
Invertase.
Lactase.
Lævidulinase.
Luciferase.
Maltase.
Mannanase.
α-Methylglucosidase.
Oxydase.
Pectinase.
Pepsin.
Enzymes. See also:—
Peroxydase.
Phosphatase-Phosphatese.
Protease.
Ptyalin.
Raffinase.
Reductase.
Rennin.
Saccharase.
Saccharophosphatase.
Succinodehydrogenase.
Takadiastase.
Tannase.
Tributyrinase.
Trypsin.
Urease.
Zymase.
Enzyme action (ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1078.
hypothesis of (EHRENBERG), A., i, 597.
asymmetric syntheses by means of (ROSENTHALER), A., i, 480.
Epicatechins, and their derivatives (FREUDENBURG, BÖHME, and PURRMANN), A., i, 757.
Epichlorohydrin, equilibrium of acetic acid, water and (LEONE and BENELLI), A., ii, 744.
action of, on sodium phosphate (BAILLY), A., i, 980.
Equation, Dushman's, for unimolecular reactions (GARNER), A., ii, 358.
of state (SCHAMES), A., ii, 24; (WOHL), A., ii, 117; (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 192.
theory of (WAGNER), A., ii, 117.
van der Waals's, in relation to space-filling numbers (VAN LAAR), A., ii, 279.
Equilibria, the Le-Chatelier-Braun principle for (BENEDICKS), A., ii, 358.
and velocity of reaction (BRANDSMA), A., ii, 699.
of reactions, calculation of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426.
effect of catalysts on (CLARENS), A., ii, 436; (DURAND), A., ii, 701.
in mixed binary electrolytes (KRAUS), A., ii, 269.
in binary systems, influence of substitution on (KREMANN and MÜLLER; KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131; (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138; (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159; (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176; (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.
in heterogeneous systems (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699.
non-, uni- and bi-variant (SCHREINEMAKERS), A., ii, 430.

Equilibria of salt solutions (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 555.
in systems of water and alcohols (PUSHIN and GLAGOLEVA), T., 2813.
chemical, statistics applied to (HERZFELD), A., ii, 269.
Equilibrium law for electrolytes (JABLCZYŃSKI and WIŚNIEWSKI), A., ii, 190.
Erbium oxide, emission spectra of (NICHOLS and HOWES), A., ii, 411.
Erdmann's salt, constitution of (RIESENFELD and KLEMENT), A., ii, 853.
Ergot, active constituent of (SPIRO and STOLL), A., i, 47.
of diss and of oats, chemical composition of (TANRET), A., i, 504.
Ergotaminine (SPIRO and STOLL), A., i, 47.
Erucic acid, iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 723.
and its anhydride (HOLDE and WILKE), A., i, 317, 519, 713.
anilide and esters of (TOYAMA), A., i, 1111.
Erythritol, equilibrium in the system, water and (PUSHIN and GLAGOLEVA), T., 2820.
Esters, conductivity of mixtures of acids and (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 33.
dielectric constants of (JACKSON), A., ii, 252.
velocity of saponification of (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SEITLE), T., 2308.
influence of the constitution of the alcohol on the velocity of alkaline hydrolysis of (SMITH and OLSSON), A., ii, 701.
interchange of alcohol radicles in (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 883, 2051.
action of hydrazine on the halogen derivatives of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2169.
aromatic, preparation of, in the presence of organic bases (SUZUKI and KAISHA), A., i, 543.
αα-disubstituted, reactions of, with magnesium alkyl haloids (LEROIDE), A., i, 215.
Esterase, estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 392.
Esterification of organic acids (ZOLLINGER-JENNY), A., i, 914.
Ethane, chloro- derivatives, antiseptic action of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 304.
*hexa*chloro-, formation of, from chloropicrin (SILBERRAD), A., i, 2.
Ethanesulphonic acid, β-chloro-, lead salt (MANN and POPE), T., 600.
Ethenylcarbinols (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1108.
Ethers, *di*thio-, formation and properties of (NAIK and AVASARE), T., 2592.
Ethinylcarbinols, tertiary, conversion of, into unsaturated ketones (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 556.
α-**Ethoxalyl-** *N*-**methylacetanilide** (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
Ethoxyacetone, spontaneous condensation of (DAUDEL), A., i, 432.
2-Ethoxyacridine, 3:9-*di*amino-, 9-chloro-3-nitro-, and 3-nitro-9-amino- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
9-Ethoxyacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 468.
2-Ethoxy-9-antipyrineaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 468.
4′-Ethoxyazobenzene, 4-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
Ethoxybenzanthrone, and its salts (PERKIN and SPENCER), T., 477.
2-*p*-**Ethoxybenzeneazoglyoxaline** (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1198.
4-Ethoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
4-Ethoxybenzophenone-4′-arsinic acid (LEWIS and CHEETHAM), A., i, 187.
p-**Ethoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
Ethoxybutyrolactone (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.
β-**Ethoxybutyronitrile** (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.
5-Ethoxy-2:2-diethyltetrahydrofuran (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
6′-Ethoxy-2:1′-diethylthio*iso***cyanine** iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2007.
α-**Ethoxydihydro-***o*- and -*p*-**anethole**, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN and WAGNER), A., i, 733.
7-Ethoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.
6-Ethoxy-1-*p*-**dimethylaminophenyl-2-***o*-**hydroxyphenyl-6-benziminazole** (JACOBSEN), A., i, 594.
6-Ethoxy-2:4-dimethylquinoline, preparation of (PALKIN and HARRIS), A., i, 951.
4′-Ethoxydiphenylamine, 5-bromo-2-amino-, and 5-bromo-2-nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
4-nitro-2-amino-, and 2:4-*di*nitro- (BLOM), A., i, 28.

5-Ethoxydiphenylamine, 4′-bromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
2-Ethoxy-9-ethanolaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 468.
4′-Ethoxyhydrazobenzene, 4-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
2-Ethoxy-9-*p*-hydroxyphenylethylaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 468.
6′-Ethoxy-5-methyl-2:1′-diethylthio-*iso*cyanine iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2008.
Ethoxymethylenemalonic acid, menthyl ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2055.
5-Ethoxy-9-methyl-7-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
4′-Ethoxy-4-methylhydrazobenzene, isomerisation of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
β-Ethoxy-β-methyl-γ-propylhexan-γ-ol (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.
6-Ethoxy-5-methyl-1-*p*-tolylbenziminazole, and its salts (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
5-Ethoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-*di*bromo-8-hydroxy, and its sodium salt (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.
6-Ethoxy-2-*p*-nitrobenzylthiol-4-methylpyrimidine (HORN), A., i, 375.
β-Ethoxypentane, α-chloro-δε-*di*bromo- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 620.
δ-Ethoxy-Δ$^{\alpha}$-pentene, ε-chloro- (LESPIEAU), A., i, 619.
9-Ethoxy-10-phenanthryl *per*oxide (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1150.
3-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
4′-Ethoxyphenylaziminobenzene, 4-nitro- (BLOM), A., i, 28.
3-Ethoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium salts, and 7-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1580.
1-*p*-Ethoxyphenylbenztriazole, 6-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.
2-Ethoxy-9-phenylhydrazinoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
α-*p*-Ethoxyphenylhydrazinopropionic acid (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.
3-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-5-hydroxymethyloxazolidine (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1181.
1-*p*-Ethoxyphenyl-6-methylbenztriazole (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.
3-*p*-Ethoxyphenyloxazolidine (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.
***p*-Ethoxyphenylstibinic acid** (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.
α-Ethoxypropylbenzene, β-bromo- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 826.
Ethoxyquinaldines, preparation and derivatives of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 170.
***d*-Ethoxysuccinamide** (MCKENZIE and SMITH), T., 1361.
1:6-Ethoxy-*m*-tolyl-6-methylbenziminazole, and its salts (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.
Ethyl alcohol, preparation of (PASCAL), A., i, 3; (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.
history of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 102.
density and refractive index of mixtures of ether, water, and (SANFOURCHE and BOUTIN), A., i, 709.
vapour pressure of dilute solutions of (THOMAS), A., ii, 321.
equilibrium of camphor, water, and (SCHERINGA), A., ii, 535.
equilibrium of carbon disulphide with (MCKELVY and SIMPSON), A., ii, 271.
equilibrium of carbon disulphide, water, and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 419.
equilibrium of chloroform, water, and (SCHOORL and REGENBOGEN), A., i, 215.
equilibrium of water and, with aromatic hydrocarbons (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.
solubility of substances in mixtures of water and (WRIGHT), T., 2251.
surface tension of mixtures of water and (BIRCUMSHAW), T., 887.
catalytic dehydration and esterification of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.
inflammability of mixtures of petrol and (BOUSSU), A., ii, 557.
compounds of cresols and (BEEL and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 932.
detection of acetone in (HARRISSON), A., ii, 667.
estimation of, in blood (WIDMARK), A., ii, 789.
Ethyl ether, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
density and refractive index of mixtures of ethyl alcohol, water, and (SANFOURCHE and BOUTIN), A., i, 709.
heat of solution and solubility of, in sodium chloride (MCKEOWN), A., ii, 552.

Ethyl ether, vapour pressure of mixtures of bromoform and (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 118.
properties of mixtures of sulphuric acid, water, and (POUND), T., 941.
partition of compounds between water and (SMITH), A., ii, 270.
autoxidation of (CLOVER), A., i, 619.
compounds of cresols and (BERL and SCHWEBEL; C. and W. v. RECHENBERG), A., i, 932.
Ethyl ether, *di*chloro-, action of, on magnesium allyl bromide (LESPIEAU), A., i, 619.
αβ′-*di*chloro- (GRIGNARD and PURDY), A., i, 802.
ββ′-*di*chloro- (KAMM and WALDO), A., i, 105.
Ethyl β-hydroxy-β-phenylethyl ether (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
iodide, compounds of, with triethylene tetrasulphide and with ethylene mercaptide nitrite (RÂY), T., 1282.
mercaptan, β-chloro- (BENNETT), T., 2145.
selenate (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.
sulphate, preparation of (DREYFUS), A., i, 517; (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.
Ethylacetonylmalonic acid, and its ethyl ester, and their phenylhydrazones (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 428.
***C*-Ethylacetylacetones**, selenium (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2460.
α-Ethyl-β-aldehydopropionic acid, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.
Ethylallylaniline *N*-oxide, picrate of (MEISENHEIMER and GREESKE), A., i, 334.
Ethylaminesulphonitrile, and its salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1008.
9-Ethylaminoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
***p*-Ethylaminobenzoic acid**, *p*-β-hydroxy- (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 1022.
4-Ethylaminobenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
4-Ethylamino-5-carboxybenzeneazobenzene-4′-arsinic acid, and its sodium salt (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
6-Ethylamino-5-formylethylaminouracil (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.
2-Ethylaminophenanthraquinone (BRASS and FERBER), A., i, 356.
o′-Ethylaminophenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.
2-Ethylamino-*p*-toluic acid, 3:5-*di*nitro-, methyl ester (GIUA), A., ii, 534.
Ethylammonium, ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Ethylaniline, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.
2-*mono*- and 2:6-*di*-bromo-4-nitro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
Ethylazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
2-Ethyl-4:5-benzoindane (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 743.
2-Ethyl-4:5-benzoindan-1-one (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 743.
2-Ethylbenzothiazolenylbenzothiazolylmethane (MILLS), T., 464.
2-Ethylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.
***O*-Ethyl*iso*biuret** (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 439.
5-Ethyl-5-*n*-butylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 808.
hypnotic power of (CARNOT and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 900.
α-Ethylbutylcarbamide, bromo- (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 993.
α-Ethylbutylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy-, lead salt (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.
α-Ethyl-β-butyrolactone (JOHANSSON and HAGMAN), A., i, 426.
***N*-Ethylcarbazole-3-azoacetoacetic acid**, ethyl ester (MORGAN and READ), T., 2716.
***N*-Ethylcarbazole-3-diazonium salts** (MORGAN and READ), T., 2715.
Ethylcarbonatoacetonitrile, and its derivatives (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.
5-Ethylcarbonato-3:4-dimethoxybenzaldehyde (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.
5-Ethylcarbonato-3:4-dimethoxybenzoic acid (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.
4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxybenzylmalonic acid (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.
4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxyphenylacetaldoxime (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.
β-4-Ethylcarbonato-3-5-dimethoxyphenylethylamine, and its salts (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.
β-4-Ethylcarbonato-3:5-dimethoxyphenylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.
4- and 5-Ethylcarbonatodimethoxystyrenes, ω-nitro- (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.

7-Ethylcarbonato-6:8-dimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline and its hydrochloride (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 852.

2-Ethylcarbonato-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*buten-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1156.

Ethylcarbonatophenylalanine (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

ω-Ethylcarbonatoresacetophenone (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.

1-[Ethylcarbonato*iso*vanillyl]-6:7-dimethoxy-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its hydrochloride (SPÄTH and LANGE), A., i, 569.

Ethyl-cellulose, de-polymerisation of (HESS and WITTELSBACH), A., i, 116.

Ethylconiine, hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***O*-Ethylcyano*iso*carbamide**, and its sodium salt (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 439.

Ethyldi*iso*butylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER) A., i, 995.

Ethyldihydrocupreicine (*optotoxin*) sulphate (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

***d*-*O*-Ethyldihydrocupreicinol**, and its hydrochlorides (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

Ethyldihydrocupreine ethyl bromide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

oxide, and its dinitrate (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.

***N*-Ethyldihydro*iso*indole**, β-hydroxy-, and its picrate (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

Ethyldihydronaphthalene (DE POMMERAU), A., i, 828.

8-Ethyl-7:8-dihydrophenalene (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

8-Ethyl 7:8-dihydrophenalone-9 (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

***N*-Ethyldihydroquinicine** hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

***d*- and *l*-*N*-Ethyldihydroquinicinol**, and their derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

α-Ethyl-ββ-dimethylglutaric acid, and its derivatives (KON and THORPE), T., 1800.

4-Ethyldiphenyl (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.

Ethyldi-*n*-propylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

Ethylene, preparation of, by reduction of acetylene (CHEVALIER and BOURCET), A., i, 801.

compressibility of (BATUECAS), A., ii, 618.

absorption of, by sulphuric acid (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.

catalytic hydrogenation of, with nickel (RIDEAL), T., 309.

formation of butadiene from (ZANETTI, SUYDAM, and OFFNER), A., i, 977.

reaction of nitrogen and, under the electric discharge (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

cyanohydrin. See Propionitrile, β-hydroxy-.

dicarbamidophenyl ether (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

halohydrins, esters of (ALTWEGG and LANDRIVON), A., i, 315.

chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 304.

di-, *tri*-, and *tetra*-chloro-, iodine numbers of (MARGOSCHES and BARU), A., ii, 235.

*di*iodo-derivatives (KAUFMANN), A., i, 214; (LATIERS), A., i, 314.

Ethylenediamine, compounds of, with metallic salts (PETERS), A., i, 48.

Ethylenediphenyldiarsinous acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Ethylene glycol, *mono*thio-, and its metallic derivatives (BENNETT), T., 2139.

derivatives of (ROSEN and REID), A., i, 420.

*di*thio-, potassium salt, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 326.

Ethylene mercaptan, compound of mercuric nitrite and (RÂY), T., 1282.

Ethylene oxide, physical properties of (MAASS and BOOMER), A., i, 912.

hydrate of (MAZZUCCHELLI and ARMENANTE), A., i, 620.

9-Ethylfluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo-9-hydroxy-, and 9-chloro-2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.

γ-Ethylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1782.

4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino- (*histamine*), physiological action of (SCHENCK), A., i, 498.

in the intestines (MEAKINS and HARINGTON), A., i, 396; (GERARD), A., i, 790.

1-Ethylhexahydropyridine-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 950.

α-Ethylcyclohexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and αα′-*dicyano*-, ω-imides of (KON and THORPE), T., 1800.

γ-Ethylhexane-γζ-diol, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.

Ethylhydrocuproïne, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2583.

Ethylhydrocupreine, and its oxide sulphate, and chloro- (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 948.

salt of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2583.

Ethylhydrocupreine, nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (BOEHRINGER and SÖHNE), A., i, 46.

Ethylidenemalonic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of γ-alkylidene derivatives of (HIGGINBOTHAM and LAPWORTH), T., 2823.

2-Ethylindole-3-carboxylic acid, 2-β-amino-, and its picrate (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 47.

Ethylmalonazidic acid (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 723.

Ethylmenthol (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.

Ethylmethylaniline, β-chloro- (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 648.

α-Ethyl-β-naphthacinchoninylpropionic acid, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 320.

4-Ethylnitroaminobenzonitrile, 3:5-*di*-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.

γ-Ethyl-γζ-octandiol, and its derivatives (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

Ethylcyclopentamethylenearsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

γ-Ethylpentane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, αβ-*dicyano*-γ-hydroxy-, and γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1826.

γ-Ethylpentane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1826.

γ-Ethylpentan-α-ol, γ-chloro- (MOUREU and BARRETT), A., i, 5.

Ethyl pentyl ketone, α-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.

Ethylphenetidine, β-hydroxy-, and its hydrogen oxalic ester (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.

Ethylphthalimide, hydroxy- (DERSIN), A., i, 142.

***N*-Ethylpiperidine**, β-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***O*-Ethylpivalylacetone** (MORGAN and DREW), T., 938.

Ethyl-*n*-propylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

***N*-Ethylpyrrolidine**, β-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.

***N*-Ethylquinicine hydrochloride** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

6′-Ethyl*iso*quinoline-red (HARRIS and POPE), T., 1032.

Ethylsuccinic acid, derivatives of (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

β-Ethylsulphonylpropionic acid, β-bromo-, and its salts (FITGER), A., i, 108.

Ethylsulphonylsuccinic acid, and α-bromo-, and its salts (FITGER), A., i, 108.

Ethylsulphoxysuccinic acid, and its salts (FITGER), A., i, 108.

***N*-Ethyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline**, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 761.

2-Ethyl-5-thienyl methyl ketone semicarbazone (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 851.

β-Ethylthiolacrylic acid (FITGER), A., i, 108.

β-Ethylthiolmaleic acid, α-bromo-, and its barium salt and anhydride (FITGER), A., i, 108.

2-Ethylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1186.

Ethylthiolsuccinic acids, stereoisomeric, and their salts (FITGER), A., i, 107.

3-Ethylthiophen mercurichlorides (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 850.

Ethyltrigonelline hydrochloride (MERCK), A., i, 949.

Eucalyptus oil, aromatic aldehydes in (PENFOLD), T., 266.

thymol, menthone and menthol from (SMITH and PENFOLD), A., i, 31.

Eudalene, and its salts (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560.

***iso*Eugenol**, derivatives of (RASTELLI), A., i, 1010.

***n*- and *iso*-Eugenols**, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (DURRANS), A., ii, 6.

***iso*Eugenyl methyl ether**, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.

Euphylline, coagulation of blood by (MEISSNER), A., i, 193.

Europium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

Euxanthogen. See Mangiferin.

Explosion of mixed gases (CAMPBELL), T., 2483.

Explosions, thermodynamical theory of (HENDERSON and HASSÉ), A., ii, 207.

of organic dust (BEYERSDORFER), A. ii, 749.

Explosives, sensitiveness of (EGGERT), A., ii, 133.
high, velocity of decomposition of, in a vacuum (FARMER), T., 174.
Extraction of colloids by Winkelblech's method (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 826.
Extraction apparatus, chloroform (SCHAAP), A., ii, 797.
funnel (WOLFFRAM), A., ii, 221.
micro-chemical (LAQUER), A., ii, 325.
perforation, for extraction of non-miscible liquids (FAYOLLE and LORMAND), A., ii, 759.

F.

Fæces, human, hydrogen-ion concentration of (ROBINSON), A., i, 899.
Fasting, effect of, on intestines (DOMBROWSKI and KOZLOWSKI), A., i, 606.
Fat, Illipé. See Illipé fat.
Fats, production of, from proteins (ATKINSON, RAPPORT, LUSK, SODERSTROM, and EVENDEN), A., i, 966.
enzymic synthesis of (SPIEGEL), A., i, 694.
chemistry of (ANDRÉ), A., i, 713.
effect of radiations on the hydrolysis of (PINCUSSEN and ANAGNOSTU), A., i, 485.
catalysis in the hydrolysis of (BRINER and TRAMPLER), A., ii, 208.
saponification of (NORRIS and MCBAIN), T., 1362; (LANGTON), A., i, 982.
nutritive value of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 699.
relations between carbohydrates and (MÜLLER), A., i, 486.
degradation of, in the body (BAER), A., i, 490.
excretion of (HILL and BLOOR), A., i, 968.
analytical constants of, from beef bone and neat's foot oil (ECKART), A., i, 967.
partly hydrolysed, analysis of (FAHRION), A., ii, 401.
animal, detection of vegetable oils in (MUTTELET), A., ii, 168.
estimation of the acetyl value of (LEVS), A., ii, 167.
estimation of the iodine-bromine number of, without using potassium iodide (WINKLER), A., ii, 534.
Feeding stuffs, estimation of amino-acids in (HAMILTON, NEVENS and GRINDLEY), A., ii, 92.
Fehling's solution, behaviour of, in light (BENRATH and OBERBACH), A., i, 108.
Felspar, constitution of (DENAEYER), A., ii, 451.
potash, melting of (MOREY and BOWEN), A., ii, 577.
β-Fenchocamphorol, and its acetate (KOMPPA and ROSCHIER), A., i, 1167.
Fenchone, derivatives of (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.
Fermentation, activators of (v. EULER and KARLSSON), A., i, 972; (LINDBERG), A., i, 1219.
acetic, effect of radioactive substances on (LABORDE, JALOUSTRE, and LEULIER), A., i, 1219.
acetone and butyl alcohol, of carbohydrates (ROBINSON), A., i, 971.
alcoholic, nature of (WARDEN), A., i, 307.
rôle of acetaldehyde in (FERNBACH and SCHOEN), A., i, 203.
acceleration of, by animal and plant extracts (FRÄNKEL and HAGER; FRÄNKEL and SCHARF), A., i, 409.
in presence of calcium carbonate (KERB and ZECKENDORF), A., i, 305.
co-enzyme of, and its separation from vitamin-*B* (THOLIN), A., i, 305.
stimulants for (NEUBERG, REINFURTH, and SANDBERG), A., i, 306; (NEUBERG and SANDBERG), A., i, 408.
influence of thyroxin on (TOMITA), A., i, 972.
in presence of urea (SANDBERG), A., i, 502.
by means of yeast-cells (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 92.
butyric acid, nature of (NEUBERG and ARINSTEIN), A., i, 91.
lactic acid, effect of lactic acid on (HOLWERDA), A., i, 611.
by micro-organisms, formation of acetaldehyde in (NEUBERG and COHEN), A., i, 304.
yeast. See Yeast.
without yeast (BAUR and HERZFELD), A., i, 93; (BAU), A., i, 307.
Ferric salts. See under Iron.
Ferrioxalic acid, salts, preparation of (BURROWS and TURNER), A., i, 916.
potassium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2070.
Ferrochromium, estimation of chromium in (KELLEY and WILEY), A., ii, 164.
Ferrocyanides, titration of metals with (TREADWELL and CHERVET), A., ii, 786.

Ferrocyanides, estimation of electrovolumetrically (MÜLLER and LAUTERBACH), A., ii, 795.
estimation of, volumetrically, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 537.
Ferrosilicon, toxic properties of (KURNAKOV and URASOV), A., ii, 845.
Ferro-tungsten, analysis of (LOSANA and CAROZZI), A., ii, 661.
Ferrous salts. See under Iron.
Ferrovanadium, estimation of chromium and vanadium in (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 89.
Fertilisers, estimation of nitrogen in (MACH and SINDLINGER), A., ii, 783.
***iso*Ferulic acid.** See 4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-hydroxy-.
Fibres, textile, behaviour and structure of (NODDER), A., ii, 791.
Fibrin, swelling of, by acids (SOMOGYI), A., i, 182.
estimation of, in blood (GRAM), A., ii, 240.
Fibrinogen, estimation of, in blood (GRAM), A., i, 288; (LEENDERTZ and GROMELSKI), A., ii, 798.
Fibrinolysis (ROSENMANN), A., i, 596.
Ficus fulva, stearic acid from the latex of (ULTÉE), A., i, 1100.
Films, thin, properties and molecular structure of (ADAM), A., ii, 687.
Filters, membrane, use of, in analysis (JANDER), A., ii, 457.
Filter paper, apparatus for testing the permeability of (GRIFFIN and PARISH), A., ii, 309.
Fisetole. See Resacetophonone, ω-hydroxy-.
Fish, physiology of the respiration of (POWERS), A., i, 286.
fresh water, respiratory exchange in (GARDNER, KING, and POWERS), A., i, 1084.
sperm, phosphatides of (SANO), A., i, 699.
Flagstaffite, identity of, with terpin hydrate (GUILD), A., ii, 76.
Flame, propagation of, in mixtures of air with gases (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 1688, 2561.
luminescence of ions of, in the air spark (GREINACHER), A., ii, 250.
inverted air, gaseous products from (HOFMANN and WILL), A., i, 1107.
Flash-point, apparatus for determination of (WRIGHT), T., 2247.
Flavanol, and its derivatives (FREUDENBERG and ORTHNER), A., i, 758.
Flavanone, reduction of (FREUDENBERG and ORTHNER), A., i, 757.
Flavonols, 2- and 4-chloro-, and their acetyl derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1602.
Flax, distinction between hemp and (NODDER), A., ii, 791.
Flocculation by electrolytes (FREUNDLICH and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 828.
Flour, relation between the catalytic activity of, and its grade of extraction (FERNÁNDEZ and PIZARROSO), A., ii, 94.
catalase of (MERL and DAIMER), A., i, 184.
Flowers, manganese in (WESTER), A., i, 309.
Fluoran, 2:4:5:7-*tetra*-amino-1:8-*di*hydroxy-, diphthalyl derivative of (MUKERJI), T., 549.
Fluorene, pyrogenic transformation of (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), A., i, 730.
catalytic oxidation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 27.
Fluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo-9-hydroxy- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
Fluorene series (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 820.
Fluorene-9-acethydrazide, 2:7-*di*bromo-, and its hydrazones (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
9-Fluorene-9-acetic acid, 2:7-*di*bromo-9-hydroxy-, and its ethyl ester (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 820.
Fluorenoneanil-*p*′-carboxylic acid (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
methyl ester (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
Fluorenonebenzoylhydrazone (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Fluorenonebenzoylimide (REDDELIEN and DANILOF), A., i, 148.
Fluorenonemethylimide (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Fluorenylidene-*p*-aminodiphenyl (REDDELIEN), A., i, 146.
Fluorenyl-9-methylurethane, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.
Fluorescein, preparation and derivatives of (FISCHER and BOLLMANN), A., i, 936.
Fluorescein, *di*thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1942.
Fluorescence and photochemistry (WOOD), A., ii, 334; (WEIGERT), A., ii, 681.
disturbance of the power of, by light (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 602.
by flame excitation (NICHOLS and WILBER), A., ii, 806.
estimation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 334.

Fluorescent substances, action of, on cells (JODLBAUER and HAFFNER), A., i, 94.
Fluorides. See under Fluorine.
Fluorine, spectrum of (SMYTHE), A., ii, 99.
detection and estimation of (SMITT), A., ii, 716.
Hydrofluosilicic acid, estimation of, by conductometric titration (KANÔ), A., ii, 719.
Fluorine organic compounds:—
Fluorides, organic (KRAUSE and POHLAND), A., i, 644.
aliphatic (SWARTS), A., i, 101.
Fluorine detection:—
detection of (FETKENHEUER), A., ii, 655.
detection of, in Spanish grapes (PONDAL), A., i, 1100.
Fluorites, colour of (SAKAO and HIROSE), A., ii, 779.
Foods, phytin in (ARBENZ), A., i, 1102.
tryptophan content of (IDE), A., i, 414.
microchemical analysis of (LÜHRIG), A., ii, 534.
detection of β-naphthol in (KINUGASA and TATSUNO), A., ii, 400.
detection of sulphites in (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 520.
detection of vitamins in (DRUMMOND and WATSON), A. ii, 596.
estimation of the alkalinity of the ash of (PFYL), A., ii, 586.
See also Feeding stuffs
Formaldehyde, preparation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 522, 528; (BLAIR and WHEELER), A., i, 917.
and its polymerides (LUSH), A., i, 625.
production of, by the action of ozone on hydrocarbons (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., i, 1105.
water-soluble form of (COHN), A., i, 918.
alcoholic fermentation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 110, 809.
dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER), A., i, 109.
formation of hydrocyanic acid by (FOSSE and HIEULLE), A., i, 523.
action of phosphorus trihydride on (HOFFMAN), A., i, 8.
as an intermediate product of assimilation (JACOBY), A., i, 502.
effect of, on bacteria and on spores (HAILER), A., i, 408.
in urine (VOIT), A., i, 1218.
Formaldehyde hyposulphite, preparation of, and its zinc compound (MALVEZIN, RIVALLAND and GRANDCHAMP), A., i, 8.
detection of, with phenols (PFYL, REIF, and HANNER), A., ii, 94.
detection of, in urine (STEPP), A., ii, 793.
Formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, sodium salt, as an antianaphylactic (BRODIN and HUCHET), A., i, 90.
Formamide, synthesis of (MEYER and ORTHNER), A., i, 529.
Formamidines, reactions of (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
Formic acid, anhydrous, preparation of (BOSWELL and CORMAN), A., i, 712.
formation of, during the decomposition of dextrose (WATERMAN and VAN TUSSENBROEK), A., i, 433.
and its salts, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (KENDALL, ADLER, and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 126.
partition of, between water and organic solvents (GORDON and REID), A., ii, 824.
catalytic decomposition of, on platinum and silver (TINGEY and HINSHELWOOD), T., 1668.
catalytic dehydroxidation of (MÜLLER and SPONSEL), A., ii, 558.
thermal decomposition of (HINSHELWOOD, HARTLEY, and TOPLEY), A., ii, 274.
action of, on hexamethylenetetramine salts (SOMMELET and GUIOTH), A., ii, 333.
velocity of reaction between manganates and (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 700.
mechanism of the reduction of permanganate by (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 448; (HOLLUTA and WEISER), A., ii, 628.
compounds of molybdic acid and (JAKÓB), A., i, 712.
condensation of, with 3-oxythionaphthen and with phloroglucinol (SCHWENK), A., i, 153.
salts, denitrification with (GROENEWEGE), A., i, 971.
alkali salts, solubility of, in water (SIDGWICK and GENTLE), T., 1837.
metallic salts, freezing point curves of, in formic acid solution (ADLER), A., i, 5.
lithium salt, preparation of, and its use in the production of alcohols and ketones (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 218.

Formic acid, mercurous salt, preparation of, and its reactions with aliphatic halogen compounds (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., i, 6.
sodium salt, transformation of, to sodium oxalate (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., i, 913.
esters, dielectric constants of (JACKSON), A., ii, 252.
detection of, in urine (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 234.
Formoxyhaemin (KÜSTER and GERLACH), A., i, 596.
Formylacetone, sodium derivative, action of aniline hydrochloride with (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
3-Formyl-1-acetyl-2-hydroxy-5:5-diphenyl-2-methyltetrahydro-4-glyoxalone (BILTZ, SEYDEL, and HAMBURGER-GLAZER), A., i, 872.
Formylethylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, derivatives of (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
Formylsuccinic acid, ethyl ester, *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, oxime, and semicarbazone of (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.
Friction, internal, of organic liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 30.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction (MCMULLEN), A., i, 140, 1025; (SMITH), A., i, 140; (STEPHENS), A., i, 141; (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340; (LAWRANCE and ODDY), A., i, 455; (WIELAND and BETTAG), A., i, 1033.
use of iron pyrites in (SMYTHE), T., 1270.
Frog. See *Rana temporaria*.
d-**Fructose.** See Lævulose.
Fructosediphosphates, enzymic synthesis of (v. EULER and NORDLUND), A., i, 306.
Fruit, stored, changes in the pectin in (CARRÉ), A., i, 1222.
Fucaceæ, chemical constituents of (LAPICQUE and EMERIQUE), A., i, 413.
Fuel, natural, origin of (CALCAGNI), A., ii, 385.
estimation of water in (MARINOT), A., ii, 223.
Fuller's earth, adsorption and catalysis in (RIDEAL and THOMAS), T., 2119.
Fulminic acid, mercury salt, velocity of decomposition of (FARMER), T., 174.
decomposition of (LANGHANS), A., i, 328.
detection and estimation of impurities in (RATHSBURG), A., i, 116.
Fumaric acid, action of muscle enzymes on (DAKIN), A., i, 792.
calcium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY and HANN), A., i, 716.
methyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and RAITH), A., ii, 434.
Fungi, higher chemistry of (HASENÖHRL and ZELLNER), A., i, 904.
mould, formation of ammonia by (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 973.
urea and urease in (GORIS and COSTY), A., i, 1220.
Furan, *tetra*iodo- (CIUSA), A., i, 1057.
Furan-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester and anilide (ASAHINA and KUWADA), A., i, 1047.
Furfuraldehyde, solubility of, in water (MAINS), A., i, 566.
condensation of *p*-nitrobenzyl chloride with (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734.
detection of, with orcinol (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 95.
estimation of, colorimetrically (FLEURY and POIROT), A., ii, 595, 666.
1-Furfurylidene*cyclo*hexan-2-one (WOLFF), A., i, 668.
3-Furfurylidene-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one (WOLFF), A., i, 668.
3-Furfuryl-1-methyl*cyclo*hexan-2-one (WOLFF), A., i, 668.
Furnaces, blast, carbon oxides in (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 374.
tungsten. See Electric furnace.
2-Furylalanine (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 850.
α-Furylcinchonic acid (CIUSA), A., i, 1062.
5-α-Furylideneaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.
β-2-Furylpyruvic acid, α-oximino- (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 850.
Fusarium lini, nutrition of (TOCHINAI), A., i, 207.

G.

Galactosan (PICTET and VERNET), A., i, 811.
Galactose, preparation of, pure (MOUGNE), A., i, 630.
d-**Galactose**, fermentation of (TOMITA) A., i, 307.
α-**Galactosyl** chloride (PICTET and VERNET), A., i, 811.
β-**Galaheptanepentol-di-acid** (KILIANI and WINGLER), A., i, 322.
α-**Galaoctanehexol-di-acid**, and its metallic salts and lactones (KILIANI and WINGLER), A., i, 321.

Gallaldehyde, preparation of, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND), A., i, 1030.
Gallium, arc spectrum of (UHLER and TANCH), A., ii, 677.
Gallotannin, constitution of (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 266.
Galloyllævoglucosan (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 267.
Gallylamine hydrochloride (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1031.
Gambier-catechin-carboxylic acids (NIERENSTEIN), T., 26.
Gas, detonating, ignition of (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 358.
illuminating, estimation of sulphur in, with perhydrol (KLEMMER), A., ii, 224.
Gases, properties of (WÄCHTER), A., ii, 476.
ultra-red spectra of (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 727.
motion of electrons in (TOWNSEND and BAILEY), A., ii, 43.
behaviour of free electrons towards the molecules of (WAHLIN), A., ii, 608.
resonance and ionisation potentials of (BOUCHER), A., ii, 608.
disappearance of, in the electric discharge (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.), A., ii, 417; (NEWMAN), A., ii, 546.
specific heat of (INGOLD and USHERWOOD), T., 2286; (MEWES), A., ii, 737.
determination of high temperatures by effusion of (YAMAGUCHI), A., ii, 470.
thermo-compression of (DELEUER), A., ii, 684.
compressibility of, at low temperature (GUYE and BATUECAS), A., ii, 617; (BATUECAS), A., ii, 618.
contraction of flasks in the determination of density of (MOLES and MIRAVALLES), A., ii, 617.
solubility of, in liquids (NEUHAUSEN and PATRICK), A., ii, 264; (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 621.
adsorption of, calculation of (BERÉNYI), A., ii, 426.
kinetic theory of adsorption of (HENRY), A., ii, 740.
adsorption of, by charcoal (GUSTAVER), A., ii, 479.
adsorption of, by charcoal and lignite (MCLEAN), A., ii, 352.
adsorption of, by crystals (SEELIGER and LAPKAMP), A., ii, 30.
application of the quantum theory to (SCHAPOSCHNIKOV), A., ii, 839.
relation between the internal friction and chemical constitution of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 278.
Gases, energy of the molecules of (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 614.
containing hydrogen, molecular structure of (RANKINE), A., ii, 635.
ignition of (MASON and WHEELER), T., 2079.
of blood, analysis of (MEIER and KRÖNIG), A., i, 191.
diatomic, chemical constants of (PARTINGTON), A., ii, 889.
mixed, explosion of (CAMPBELL), T., 2483.
ignition of (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 1688, 2561; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 2079.
monatomic, calculation of the chemical constants of (BRODY), A., ii, 191.
natural, collection and examination of (HENRICH and PRELL), A., ii, 858.
volcanic, analyses of (ALLEN), A., ii, 219.
estimation of, in metals (SIMONS), A., ii, 719.
separation of volatile substances from (BERL and SCHWEBEL), A., i, 932.
Gas analysis, absorption by pyrogallol in (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 582.
receiver for (GUTHRIE), A., ii, 158.
Gas analysis apparatus (VAN SLYKE), A., ii, 158; (MOSER and BRUKL), A., ii, 393; (BLAIR and WHEELER; MOSER), A., ii, 519; (SCHALLER and BERNDT), A., ii, 862.
Gas constants, numerical values of (HENNING), A., ii, 191.
Gas generator with washing apparatus (MÜLLER), A., ii, 706.
carbon oxides in (v. JÜPTNER), A., ii, 374.
Gas reactions, homogeneous, catalysis in (HERZFELD), A., ii, 136.
Gas washing apparatus (ERNST), A., ii, 839.
Gastric juice (TAKATA), A., i, 698.
relation of saliva to (NAKAGAWA), A., i, 789.
detection of bile pigments in (UTZ), A., ii, 799.
estimation of chlorine in (MALGOYRE), A., ii, 780.
Gelatin, preparation of, pure (LOEB), A., i, 387.
isoelectric condition of (RAWLING and CLARK), T., 2880.
solubility of (FAIRBROTHER and SWAN), T., 1237.
physical properties of solutions of (DAVIS and OAKES), A., i, 597.
effect of electrolytes on the solution and precipitation of (J. and R. F. LOEB), A., i, 182.

Gelatin gels, thermal expansion of (TAFFEL), T., 1971.
elasticity of, as a function of the hydrogen-ion concentration (SHEPPARD, SWEET, and BENEDICT), A., ii, 747.
Gelatin as a protective colloid (GUTBIER, HUBER, and ZWEIGLE), A. ii, 485; (GUTBIER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 625.
dialysed, properties of (LLOYD), A., i, 1075.
swelling of (MACDOUGALL), A., i, 205.
drying and swelling of (SHEPPARD and ELLIOT), A., i, 387; (BOGUE), A., i, 388.
swelling of, in organic acids (KUHN), A., i, 183.
swelling and hydrolysis of, by acids (MOELLER), A., ii, 689.
action of sulphosalicylic acid on the swelling of (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.
products of hydrolysis of (VAN SLYKE and HILLER), A., i, 63.
viscosity of solutions of (DAVIS, OAKES, and BROWNE), A., i, 63.
viscosity and plasticity of solutions of (BOGUE), A., i, 782; ii, 122.
combination of acids and alkalis with (LLOYD and MAYES), A., i, 280.
combination of hydrochloric acid with (WINTGEN and VOGEL), A., i, 280; (HITCHCOCK), A., i, 882.
mixtures of, with arabic acid (TIEBACKX), A., i, 638.
coagulation of mixtures of, with gum-arabic (TIEBACKX), A., ii, 698.
nitrogenous value of, in the diet of man (ROBISON), A., i, 488.
Gels, action of ultra-violet light on (HOLMES and PATRICK), A., ii, 338.
diffusion of electrolytes into (STILES and ADAIR; STILES), A., ii, 125.
elastic, structure of (BOGUE), A., i, 782.
Generator gas, equilibrium of (JELLINEK and DIETHELM), A., ii, 833.
Germanium, occurrence and extraction of (DENNIS and PAPISH), A., ii, 150.
occurrence of, in cassiterite (HADDING), A., ii, 855.
crystal structure of (KOLKMEIJER), A., ii, 713.
Germanium *tetra*bromide and *tetra*-chloride (DENNIS and HANCE), A., ii, 302.
hydride (MÜLLER and SMITH), A., ii, 775; (PANETH and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 776; (SCHENCK and IMKER), A., ii, 855.
Germanium *di*oxide, effect of, on blood (HAMMETT, NOWREY, and MÜLLER), A., i, 1086.
Germanium detection and separation:—
detection of, by the arc spectrum (PAPISH), A., ii, 163.
separation of arsenic and (MÜLLER), A., ii, 320.
German silver, equilibrium of the formation of (VOIGT), A., ii, 295.
Germination, action of nitrogenous compounds on (BOKORNY), A., i, 93.
Glands, physiology of (ASHER and KODA; ASHER and DOUBLER), A., i, 286; (ASHER and MATSUNO), A., i, 298; (ASHER and BERNET), A., i, 491.
Glass, molecular structure of (RAMAN), A., ii, 201.
determination of the durability of (TURNER), A., ii, 719.
effect of lime and magnesia on the durability of (DIMBLEBY, MUIRHEAD, and TURNER), A., ii, 709.
preparation of suspensions of (FRICKE), A., ii, 692.
diffusion of hydrogen and helium through (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), A., ii, 841.
migration of sodium ions through (PIRANI and LAX), A., ii, 817.
colourless, use of selenium compounds in production of (COUSEN and TURNER), A., ii, 708.
natural, properties and composition of (TILLEY), A., ii, 220.
containing didymium, absorption spectra of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 413.
Glassware, chemical, action of analytical reagents on (TURNER and WILSON), A., ii, 501.
Glauconite from Sussex (HALLIMOND and RADLEY), A., ii, 861.
Gliadin, wheat, rate of hydrolysis of (VICKERY), A., ii, 754.
Globulin, carbohydrate as a constituent of (LANGSTEIN), A., i, 479.
serum, colloidal behaviour of (HITCHCOCK), A., i, 1074.
Globulins, estimation of, in blood-serum (HENLEY), A., ii, 671.
separation of, from serum (VILA), A., i, 1209.
Glucamine, production of (LING and NANJI), T., 1686.
Glucimidazole, and 2-thiol- (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.
Glucimidazolone (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.
Glucinum (*beryllium*), atomic weight of (HÖNIGSCHMID and BIRCKENBACH), A., ii, 214.

Glucinum (*beryllium*), spectrum of, and its relation to the spectrum of aluminium (GLASER), A., ii, 675.
anode rays of (THOMSON), A., ii, 106.
crystal structure of, and its oxide (MCKEEHAN), A., ii, 766.
Glucinum fluoride, spectrum of (DATTA), A., ii, 411.
sulphate, dissociation of (MARCHAL), A., ii, 620.
equilibrium of ammonium sulphate, water and (BRITTON), T., 2612.
Glucinum separation:—
separation of aluminium and (BRITTON), A., ii, 228.
Glucodesose. See 2-Deoxyglucose.
α-Glucoheptol, synthesis of (PICTET and BARBIER), A., i, 4.
Gluconeogeny (MÜLLER; JUNG and MÜLLER), A., i, 486.
Gluconic acid, preparation of (LING and NANJI), A., i, 221.
Glucosamine, and its derivatives, mutarotation of (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2370.
formation of, heterocyclic compounds from (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.
*iso***Glucosamine** (LING and NANJI), T., 1682.
d-**Glucosamine**, salicylidene derivatives of (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2376.
Glucose, thio-, and its silver salt and tetra-acetyl derivative (WREDE), A., i, 525.
d-**Glucose.** See Dextrose.
Glucoses, substituted, phosphoric and sulphuric esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.
Glucose-ammonia (LING and NANJI), T., 1682; A., i, 631.
Glucose-α-galactoside (PICTET and VERNET), A., i, 811.
α-Glucosidase, non-identity of maltase and (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 282.
Glucosides (KARRER, NÄGELI, and SMIRNOV), A., i, 253.
studies on (MACBETH and PRYDE), T., 1660.
new, synthesis of (DE FAZI), A., i, 755.
coumarin, in orchids (HÉRISSEY and DELAUNEY), A., i, 210.
detection and extraction of, from plants (VERGELOT), A., i, 207.
Glucosides. See also:—
Amygdalin.
Anthochlor.
Aucubin.
Glucosides. See also:—
Capsularin.
Castelin.
Digitonin.
Dugaldin.
Hyssopin.
Indican.
Pelargonenin.
Pelargonin.
Glue, animal, action of alum on (GUTBIER, SAUER, and SCHELLING), A., i, 783.
Glutaconic acid (VERKADE), A., i, 520.
action of muscle enzymes on (DAKIN), A., i, 792.
derivatives of, addition of hydrogen cyanide to (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2223.
Glutaconic acid, β-chloro-, preparation of, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1643.
Glutaconic acids, isomerism of (FEIST), A., i, 521.
esters, self-condensation of (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1783.
d-**Glutamic acid**, esters of, and their hydrochlorides (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 924.
Glutamine, constitution of (THIERFELDER), A., i, 326.
synthesis of, in the human organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.
Glutaric acid, ethyl ester, oxalyl derivative, and its semicarbazone (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1501.
αββ-trialkylated derivatives, preparation of (KON and THORPE), T., 1795.
Glutaric acid, α-hydroxy-, *iso*propyl ester (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 925.
Glutaric acid series, esters of the, Dieckmann reaction with (KON), T., 513.
Glutaronitrile, action of magnesium organic compounds on (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 531.
Glycæmia, respiratory metabolism in (BORNSTEIN and MÜLLER), A., i, 392; (BORNSTEIN and HOLM), A., i, 890.
d-**Glyceraldehyde**, conversion of, into active glyceric acid (WOHL and SCHELLENBERG), A., i, 626.
Glycerides, synthesis of (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i, 804.
constitution of (GRÜN), A., i, 420, 517, 621.
thin films of binary mixtures of (COLLET), A., ii, 477.
Glycerol, preparation of, from sugar (VEREINIGTE CHEMISCHE WERKE), A., i, 980.
synthesis of (PICTET and BARBIER), A., i, 4.

Glycerol, partition of compounds between acetone and (SMITH), A., ii, 270.
equilibrium in the system, water and (PUSHIN and GLAGOLEVA), T., 2818.
fermentation of, in presence of sulphur (H. and L. MÜLLER), A., i, 904.
action of copper ethylenediamine hydroxide with (TRAUBE) A., i, 718.
velocity of saponification of the acetins of (SMITH), A., i, 915.
crude, distillation of (LEWIS), A., i, 419; (RAYNER), A., i, 711.
action of *Aspergillus glaucus* on (TRAETTA-MOSCA and PRETI), A., i, 91.
decomposition of, by *Bacillus lactis aerogenes* (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 972.
estimation of (KELLNER), A., ii, 399.
estimation of, by the dichromate method (KELLNER), A., ii, 723.
estimation of, in presence of sugars (HOYT and PEMBERTON), A., ii, 321.
estimation of trimethylene glycol in (COCKS and SALWAY), A., ii, 232.
Glycerophosphoric acid, ionisation constants of, and their use as buffers (MELLONS, ACREE, AVERY, and SLAGLE), A., i, 405.
Glyceryl chloro- and bromo-hydrins, preparation of, from allyl alcohol (READ and HURST), T., 989.
Glycine (*aminoacetic acid*), synthesis of, from formaldehyde (LING and NANJI), A., i, 1124.
synthesis of, in the human organism (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.
modifications of, and their action with diazomethane (BILTZ and PAETZOLD), A., i, 528.
Glycocholic acid, sodium salt, hæmolytic action of (PONDER), A., i, 292.
Glycogen (KARRER), A., i, 11.
effect of sugar concentration on the synthesis of (EDERER), A., i, 895.
change of, when exposed to light (BAYER), A., i, 323.
content of white blood-corpuscles (DE HAAN), A., i, 484.
formation in the embryo liver (ARON), A., i, 702.
action of pilocarpine on the content of, in organs (HORNEMANN), A., i, 296.
acetate (PRINGSHEIM and LASSMANN), A., i, 634.
Glycols, amino-, and nitro- (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.
Glycollanilide sulphite (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520.
Glycollic acid, action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520.
Glycolysis, influence of the dextrose concentration on (MAURIAC and SERVANTIE), A., i, 1211.
Glycosuria. See Diabetes.
Glycylglycine, hydrolysis of, by hydrochloric acid (JAITSCHNIKOV), A., i, 1124.
Glyoxaline derivatives, synthesis of (PUCHER and JOHNSON), A., i, 549.
Glyoxaline, bromo-, and bromonitro-derivatives, and their salts (BALABAN and PYMAN), T., 947.
Glyoxaline-4-carboxylic acid, and 2:5-*di*bromo-, and its ethyl ester (BALABAN and PYMAN), T., 954.
Glyoxalinedicarboxylic acid, salts of, with organic bases (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.
Glyoxaline-5-sulphonic acid, 4-bromo-, and its barium salt (BALABAN and PYMAN), T., 954.
Glyoxalones, thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
Glyoximes, structure of (BIGIAVI), A., i, 352.
bisulphite compounds of (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.
Gold, L-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 101; (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.
Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 330.
preparation of colloidal solutions of (GETTLER and JACKSON), A., ii, 240.
colloidal, effect of temperature on the coagulation of (LACHS and GOLDBERG), A., ii, 697.
re-crystallisation of pure unworked (FRAENKEL), A., ii, 778.
anodic oxidation of, in sulphuric acid (JIRSA and BURYÁNEK), A., ii, 713.
action of selenium on (PÉLABON), A., ii, 303.
Gold alloys with copper, electrochemistry of (LORENZ, FRAENKEL, and WORMSER), A., ii, 21.
reaction limit of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 75.
Gold silver bromides (SUSCHNIG), A., ii 514.
chlorides, complex (WELLS), A., ii, 449.
Auric cæsium chloride (WELLS), A., ii, 514.
Gold haloids, compounds of benzyl sulphide with (SMITH), A., i, 933.
sulphides (GUTBIER and DÜRRWÄCHTER), A., ii, 513.

Gold estimation:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (MULLER and FOIX), A., ii, 662.
Gouft oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 845.
Grapes, Spanish, fluorine in (PONDAL), A., i, 1100.
Grape juice, methyl anthranilate in (POWER and CHESNUT), A., i, 97.
Grape seed oil, solid fatty acids from (ANDRÉ), A., i, 908.
Graphite, linkings of carbon atoms in (WIBAUT), A., ii, 259.
"**Graphites**" from pyrrole and from thiophen (CIUSA), A., i, 1057.
Grass, inchi. See *Cymbopogon cæsius*.
Grignard reaction (OSTLING), A., i, 843.
Grignard reagents, constitution of (v. BRAUN), A., i, 22.
use of, in organic syntheses (HEPWORTH), A., i, 118.
action of, on thiocyanates (ADAMS), A., i, 531.
Guaiacol, 5-iodo-, behaviour of, in the organism (SIMON), A., i, 970.
Guaiacoldimercuri-compounds (MAMELI), A., i, 1082.
Guaiacyl-γ-methyl-Δαβ-butenyl ether (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.
Guanidine, preparation and derivatives of (MARCKWALD and STRUWE), A., i, 328.
mechanism of formation of, from dicyanodiamide (BLAIR and BRAHAM), A., i, 1123.
nitrate, preparation of (DAVIS), A., i, 117.
estimation of (DODD), A., ii, 536.
Guanidine, nitro-, action of sulphuric acid on (DAVIS), A., i, 530.
Guanidinophenylthiourea, amino-, and its benzylidene derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.
Guanidoethyl alcohol, and its derivatives (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.
Guanidonium salts (MARCKWALD and STRUWE), A., i, 328.
l-**Guloonic acid**. See δ-*epi*-*l*-Rhamnonic acid.
Gum arabic, adsorption in solutions of (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550.
effect of injections of, on diuresis (CORI), A., i, 1091.
coagulation of mixtures of, with gelatin (TIEBACKX), A., ii, 698.
Gypsum, crystalline, preparation of (BOURGEOIS), A., ii, 292.
dispersoid chemistry of (NEUGEBAUER), A., ii, 643.
Gypsum, transformation of, into ammonium sulphate (MATIGNON and FRÉJACQUES), A., ii, 570.
burnt, setting and velocity of solution of (BUDNIKOV and SYRKIN), A., ii, 849.

H.

*iso***Hæmatein**, and its ferrichloride tetramethyl ether (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1039.
Hæmatoporphyrinuria, experimental (BINDA), A., i, 89.
Hæmaturia, effect of hexamethylenetetramine in the production of (BLOEDORN and HOUGHTON), A., i, 1091.
Hæmochrome, nature of (PARTOS), A., i, 597.
Hæmocyanin (DHÉRÉ and SCHNEIDER), A., i, 884.
Hæmoglobin, electric charge of (MICHAELIS and AIRILA), A., i, 63.
effect of acids and alkalis on the chemical and physical properties of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 1074.
heat of reaction of oxygen with (ADOLPH and HENDERSON), A., ii, 350.
crystallisation of (AMANTEA and KRZYSZKOWSKY), A., i, 387.
darkening of solutions of (GRAM), A., ii, 886.
physical chemistry of, in blood (BROWN and HILL), A., i, 1199.
combinations of, with carbon monoxide and oxygen, in blood (HILL), A., i, 193, 696.
estimation of (MEULENGRACHT), A., ii, 798; (TERRILL), A., ii, 799.
Hæmolysis, effect of temperature on (JARISCH), A., i, 394.
effect of metallic salts on (PURDY and WALBUM), A., i, 1087.
by morphine and its derivatives (RHODE), A., i, 1088.
by quinine (LUGER), A., i, 81.
Hæmotoxins from parasitic worms (SCHWARTZ), A., i, 493.
Halochromism (SKRAUP and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 539; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.
Halogens, physical properties and molecular structure of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 44.
velocity of the action of, on metals (TAMMANN and KÖSTER), A., ii, 831.
velocity of reaction of liberation of (FREUNDLICH and BARTELS), A., ii, 489.

Halogens, elimination of, in the reduction of halogenated nitro-compounds (BURTON and KENNER), T., 675.
estimation of, by means of mercuric nitrate (KOLTHOFF and BAK), A., ii, 159.
estimation of, microchemically (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521.
Halogen atoms, lability of, in organic compounds (HENDERSON and MACBETH), T., 892; (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 904, 2169; (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 1109, 2601; (MACBETH), T., 1116; (BLACK, HIRST, and MACBETH), T., 2527.
hydrides, formation and dissociation of, in aqueous solution (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 1449.
ionisation tension of (KNIPPING), A., ii, 186.
viscosity of (HARLE), A., ii, 140.
Halogenation (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 815.
Halogen organic compounds, action of ammonia and of titanous chloride on (BLACK, HIRST, and MACBETH), T., 2527.
containing nitrogen, action of hydrazine on (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 904.
Haloids, constitution of (BILTZ), A., ii, 370.
relative toxicity of ions of (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG), A., i, 499.
inorganic, interaction of organo-metallic compounds with (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 107.
Hardness of solids (REIS and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 745.
Harmaline (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1872.
Harmine (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1872.
Harrison Memorial, T., 2894.
trust-deed establishing, T., 2917.
Hazel nut oil (PRITZKER and JUNGKUNG), A., i, 208.
Heart, action of metallic ions on the (CATE; ZONDEK), A., i, 296.
muscle, creatine in (CONSTABEL), A., i, 296.
action of drugs and alkaline earth salts on (BRAUN), A., i, 1213.
frog's, effect of various ions on the (SPIRO), A., i, 489.
Heat, mechanical equivalent of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 194.
animal. See Animal heat.
specific (PADOA), A., ii, 348.
determination of (COHEN and MOESVELD), A., ii, 347.
Heat, specific, determination of, at low temperatures (SIMON), A., ii, 684.
of gases (INGOLD and USHERWOOD), T., 2286; (MEWES), A., ii, 737.
of metals (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.
of solids (KRASE), A., ii, 421.
of sulphides used in metallurgy (BORNEMANN and HENGSTENBERG), A., ii, 613.
Heat of combustion (HÜCKEL), A., ii, 195, 818.
in relation to constitution (BINDER), A., ii, 27.
Heat of dissociation (HÜCKEL), A., ii, 818.
Heat of evaporation (HERZ), A., ii, 818.
Heat of formation, relation of, to atomic weight and volume change (COLLINS), A., ii, 685.
in relation to ionic properties (GRIMM), A., ii, 690.
Heat of fusion, latent (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 258; (MORTIMER), A., ii, 622.
Heat of solution of organic substances, and its relation to the heat of fusion (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 121.
Heat of vaporisation of non-associated liquids (MORTIMER), A., ii, 615.
Hederagenin, and its derivatives (VAN DER HAAR and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 160.
α-**Hederin**, and its salts and derivatives (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 160.
Helenium hoopesii (sneezeweed), constituents of (MARSH, CLAWSON, COUCH, and MARSH), A., i, 413.
Helianthus annuus, oxidation of proteins by the green pigment in seeds of (OPARIN), A., i, 308.
Heliotherapy (VALLOT), A., i, 87.
Helium, thermodynamics of the formation of, from hydrogen (TOLMAN), A., ii, 738.
spectrum of (LYMAN; SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 674; (HICKS), A., ii, 675.
band spectrum of (CURTIS), A., ii, 330.
series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii, 17.
ultra-violet spark spectrum of MCLENNAN and PETRIE), A., ii, 330.
neutral, spectrum of (RAMAN), A., ii, 803.
Keble model of the atoms of (VAN VLECK), A., ii, 838.
ionisation and resonance potentials of (FRANCK), A., ii, 811.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), A., ii, 737.

Helium, solubility of, in water (CADY, ELSEY, and BERGER), A., ii, 642.
diffusion of, through glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), A., ii, 841.
*iso*Helium, atomic weight of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 365.
Hemicellulose, digestion of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 82.
Hemimellitenol (3:4:5-*trimethylphenol*), 2:6-*di*bromo-, and its derivatives (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.
Hemimellitylquinitrol, *di*bromo-, and *di*nitro- (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1032.
Hemimellityl-ψ-quinol, *di*nitro- (v. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1033.
Hemp, distinction between flax and (NODDER), A., ii, 791.
cis and *trans*-**Heptadecenylurethanes** (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Heptadecylenylcarbamide, *di*hydroxy- (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Heptaldehydesemioxamazone (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 2753.
Heptamethylamygdalinic acid, methyl ester (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1924.
n-**Heptane**, action of nitrosyl chloride on (LYNN and HILTON), A., i, 417.
*cyclo*Heptane, models for (MOHR), A., i, 441.
*cyclo*Heptane-1:2-diols, space configuration of (DERX), A., i, 651.
n-**Heptenecarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (CARMICHAEL), T., 2549.
n-**Heptyl fluoride** (SWARTS), A., i, 101.
*cyclo*Heptyl*cyclo*heptanol, and its allophanic ester (GODCHOT and BRUN), A., i, 350.
*cyclo*Heptylidene*cyclo*heptanone (GODCHOT and BRUN), A., i, 350.
Herring roe, fatty constituents of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 700.
Hesperidine, chemistry, properties, and detection of (NILSSON), A., i, 211.
Heterocyclic compounds, effect of substitution on the formation and stability of (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1177.
formation of, from glucosamine (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 953.
Heteropoly-acids (ROSENHEIM and LEYSER), A., ii, 50.
of elements of the sulphur group (MEYER and STAVECZNY), A., ii, 773.
1:2:4:5:7:8-Hexa-acetoxyfluoran (MUKERJI), T., 548.
Hexa-amylose dodeca-acetate (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 632.
Hexadecanesulphonic acid, preparation and properties of (NORRIS), T., 2162.
Hexadecyl fluoride (SWARTS), A., i, 101.
Hexahydrocinchonine dihydrobromide (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
α- and β-**Hexahydrodeoxycinchonines**, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
Hexahydrodioxydiboron. See under Boron.
Hexahydro-α-hydrindone, and its derivatives (WINDAUS and HÜCKEL), A., i, 658.
Hexahydroquinine, and nitroso-, and their derivatives (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 673.
Hexahydrosalicylaldehyde, and its hydrochloride (WEIL, TRAUN, and MARCEL), A., i, 1023.
n-**Hexaldehyde**, δ-hydroxy-, and its *p*-bromophenylhydrazone (HELFERICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.
Hexamethylenes, stereoisomeric (SKITA), A., i, 534.
Hexamethylenedicarbimide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 761.
Hexamethyleneimine, and its salts and acetyl derivatives (SCHMIDT), A., i, 761.
Hexamethylenetetramine, preparation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 528; (RIEDEL), A., i, 991.
catalytic synthesis of (ROMBAUT and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 990.
action of alkyl haloids with (DELÉPINE and JAFFEUX), A., i, 234.
action of sodammonium on (PICON), A., i, 1123.
preparation of compounds of esters of fatty acids with (RIEDEL), A., i, 991.
rôle of, in production of hæmaturia (BLOEDORN and HOUGHTON), A., i, 1091.
salts of, action of formic acid with (SOMMELET and GUIOTH), A., i, 333.
Hexamminechromiselenate. See under Chromium.
Hexamminecobaltic salts. See under Cobalt.
Hexamminecobaltic 2:4-dinitro-α-naphthoxide, and its 7-sulphonic acid (MORGAN and KING), T., 1727.
Hexamminecobaltic dipicrylamine (MORGAN and KING), T., 1727.
Hexane, β-chloro-γ-hydroxy- (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
*cyclo*Hexane, 1-chloro-2-hydroxy- (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
*cyclo*Hexanes, substituted, action of hydrazine on halogen derivatives of (HIRST and MACBETH), T 2169.

*cyclo*Hexane*spirocyclo*butan-3-one, and its derivatives (Kon), T., 520.
*cyclo*Hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, methyl ester (Dickens, Kon, and Thorpe), T., 1505.
*cyclo*Hexane-1:2-diols, space configuration of (Derx), A., i, 651.
*cyclo*Hexane*spirocyclo*pentane-3:4-dione, and its derivatives (Kon), T., 522.
*cyclo*Hexanetriols, catalytic preparation of (Senderens and Aboulenc), A., i, 337.
*cyclo*Hexanol, preparation of (Brochet), A., i, 1144.
Hexaphenylethane, mechanism of the dissociation of (Cole), A., ii, 438.
Hexapyridine μ-dichlorodiferridi(tetrachloroferrate) (Weinland and Kissling), A., i, 364.
Hexapyridinemagnesium salts (Spacu), A., i, 859.
Hexen-βε-diol, αζ-*di*chloro-γδ-*di*bromo- (Lespieau), A., i, 103.
*cyclo*Hexene, compounds of, with nitrogen tetroxide and zinc (Schaarschmidt, Veidt, and Schlosser), A., i, 646.
Δ$^{\beta}$-Hexenoic acid, vanillylamide of (Ott and Zimmermann), A., i, 137.
Δ$^{\delta}$-Hexenoyl chloride (Helferich and Malkomes), A., i, 431.
Hexinene-αβε$_{\zeta}$-tetrol, dioxide from (Lespieau), A., i, 103.
n-Hexoic acid, αγ-*di*hydroxy-, barium salt (Helferich and Speidel), A., i, 7.
γ-*iso*Hexolactone, αβ-*di*hydroxy- (Franke and Groeger), A., i, 808.
Hexolactones, bromo- and α-hydroxy- (Helferich and Speidel), A., i, 7.
2-Hexosamic acids, synthesis of (Levene), A., i, 327.
2-Hexosamines, synthesis of (Levene), A., i, 327.
Hexosediphosphoric acid, strychnine salt (Neuberg and Dalmer), A., i, 920.
Hexosephosphatase (Tomita), A., i, 960.
Hexosephosphoric acid, brucine, cinchonidine, and strychnine salts (Neuberg and Dalmer), A., i, 920.
*cyclo*Hexyl allyl, ethyl and methyl esters, bromo- (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.
5-*cyclo*Hexylbarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 817.
*cyclo*Hexylcarbinyl alcohol, and its urethane (de Pommereau), A., i, 339.
*cyclo*Hexylmalonamide (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 817.
*cyclo*Hexylmalonic acid, methyl ester (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 816.
*cyclo*Hexyl methyl ketone, 2-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (Wieland and Bettag), A., i, 1034.
*cyclo*Hexyl phenyl ketone, 2-chloro-, and its semicarbazone (Wieland and Bettag), A., i, 1034.
Hexylsuccinamic acid (Higginbotham and Lapworth), T., 52.
n-Hexylsuccinimide (Lapworth and McRae), T., 2750.
5-*cyclo*Hexyl-2-thiobarbituric acid (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 817.
Hibernium, a possible new radioactive element (Joly), A., ii, 651.
Hides, dyeing and tanning of (Rakuzin), A., i, 702.
Hippuric acid, synthesis of, in the liver (Delprat and Whipple), A., i, 86.
action of Dakin's hypochlorite solution on (Engfeldt), A., i, 813.
estimation of, in urine (Snapper and Laqueur), A., ii, 92.
Hirudo medicinalis (leech), physiology and pharmacology of (Teschendorf), A., i, 970.
Histamine. See 4-Ethylglyoxaline, β-amino-.
Histidine, preparation of, from blood (Demjanovski), A., i, 1052.
production of urocanic acid from (Kotake and Konishi), A., i, 1217.
detection of (Hunter), A., ii, 885.
Histidine anhydride dihydrochloride (Fränkel and Jellinek), A., i, 965.
Histone sulphate, digestion of, by pepsin (Felix), A., i, 693.
Histopeptone (Felix), A., i, 479.
Homocamphoric acid, phenyl ethyl ester of (Palfray), A., i, 548.
Homocamphoric glycol, and its derivatives (Palfray), A., i, 548.
Homogeneity (Ostwald), A., ii, 131.
Homogentisic acid (Mörner), A., i, 341.
estimation of, in urine (Briggs), A., ii, 534.
Homologous series, variation of physical properties in (Pauly), A., i, 1; (Starch), A., i, 2.
Homophthalic acid, ethyl ester, preparation of (Davies and Perkin), T., 2208.
Homopiperonyl methyl ester, and 6-nitro- (Greene and Robinson), T., 2194.
p-Homosalicylideneanthranilic acid (Ekeley, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.
Homoterpenylic acid (Simonsen), T., 2298.
Honey, formation and ripening of (Sarin), A., i, 197.

Hormones, distribution of, in blood (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.
Horse, sedimentation of blood corpuscles of the (RUNNSTRÖM), A., i, 289.
"Hsiung Ch'uang." a Chinese drug, constituents of (MURAYAMA), A., i, 310.
Humic acids (ELLER; JONAS), A., i, 326.
structure and formation of (MARCUSSON), A., i, 437.
Humoceric acid (ASCHAN), A., i, 714.
Humus, spontaneous oxidation of (SCHRADER), A., i, 637.
estimation of, by oxidation with chromic acid (GEHRING), A., ii, 592.
Hydantoins (READ), A., i, 954.
effect of substitution on the formation and stability of (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1177.
Hydrargyrum oxycyanatum. See Mercury oxycyanide.
Hydration, static method of study of (GUICHARD), A., ii, 555.
Hydratropic acid, fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.
Hydrazide, $C_3H_7ON_3S_2$, from methyl chlorothioformate and thiosemicarbazide (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.
$C_7H_{10}N_4S_2$, from thiosemicarbazide and phenylthiocarbimide (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 377.
$C_8H_{10}ON_4S$, from phenylthiocarbimide and semicarbazide hydrochloride (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.
Hydrazine stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 639.
estimation of, volumetrically (KURTENACKER and WAGNER), A., ii, 312.
Hydrazines (WIELAND and WECKER), A., i, 779.
optically active, preparation of (GLATTFIELD and WERTHEIM), A., i, 385.
Hydrazinedicarbonamides containing sulphur, ring closure with (FROMM), A., i, 62; (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 375.
9-Hydrazinoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
Hydrazino-9:9-bisacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
Hydrazinodiacetoneglucose (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 1117.
1-Hydrazino-4-methylanthraquinone (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.
***o*-Hydrazinophenylacetic acid** (NEBER), A., i, 546.
Hydrazinopyrine picrate (THIELEPAPE and STRECKELSEN), A., i, 1191.
2-Hydrazinoquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its hydrazide (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
Hydrazobenzene, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA), A., i, 691.
Hydrazo-compounds (CHARRIER), A., i, 769.
isomeric changes of (JACOBSEN), A., i, 589, 596.
Hydrazoic acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrazones (BRADY and MCHUGH), T., 1648.
basic properties of (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474.
1:1-Hydrazo-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.
Hydrindene derivatives, dehydrogenation of (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 728.
Hydrindene, bromohydroxy- (READ and HURST), T., 2554.
1-Hydrindone, 5-hydroxy-, derivatives (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1194.
Hydrindones (v. KONEK and SZAMÁK), A., i, 458.
2-Hydrindone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its phenylhydrazones (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1566.
2-Hydrindone-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.
Hydriodic acid. See under Iodine.
Hydrobenzoins, 2:4-*di*nitro- (BISHOP and BRADY), T., 2367.
Hydrobromic acid. See under Bromine.
Hydrobromocupreine dihydrobromide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
Hydrobufotoxin (WIELAND and ALLES), A., i, 784.
Hydrocarbon, $C_{10}H_{18}$, from dehydration of dihydrofencholenyl alcohol (MAXWELL), A., i, 753.
$C_{16}H_{22}$, from reduction of 1:2:2:3-tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl phenyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840.
$C_{23}H_{28}$, from condensation of *p*-tolyl methyl ketone (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
Hydrocarbons, formation of, from carbon dioxide and from formates (LEVI), A., i, 801.
preparation of (PLAUSON and v. TISCHENKO), A., i, 818.
relation between molecular weights and iodine values of (WOOG), A., i, 101.

Hydrocarbons, viscosity of (CHAVANNE and VAN RISSEGHEM), A., ii, 352.
nitration of (BATTEGAY and BRANDT), A., i, 1001.
oxidation of (BLAIR and WHEELER), A., i, 917.
action of ozone on (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., i, 1105.
action of sodammonium on (LEBEAU and PICON). A., i, 801.
aliphatic, forces between carbon atoms in, and in diamond (FAJANS), A., ii, 194, 818.
oxidation of, with nitrogen peroxide (GRÄNACHER and SCHAUFELBERGER), A., i, 513.
aromatic, molecular refraction of (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 98; (v. AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 174.
action of, with azo-compounds and aluminium chloride (PUMMERER and BINAPFL), A., i, 24.
reaction of azobenzene hydrochloride with (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1196.
estimation of, in mineral oils (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), A., ii, 399.
cyclic, stereoisomerism of (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 240.
ethylenic, action of chlorocarbamide on (DETŒUF), A., i, 236, 327.
liquid, preparation of, from ethylene and sulphuric acid (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.
paraffin, catalytic oxidation of (SALWAY and WILLIAMS), T., 1343.
saturated and unsaturated, energy of atomic linkings in (WIBAUT), A., i, 909.
semibenzene (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 119.
unsaturated, hydrogenation of (CHEMISCHE FABRIK GRIESHEIM-ELEKTRON), A., i, 977.
aliphatic, replacement of halogens in (KAUFMANN), A., i, 213.
Hydrocarbons, chloro-derivatives, elimination of hydrogen chloride from (FARAGHER and GARNER), A., i, 3.
Hydrocarbostyrildihydrocoumarin-3:3-spiran (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 473.
Hydrocellulose, action of heat on (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 11.
Hydrochloric acid. See under Chlorine.
Hydrocinchonidine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2585.
Hydrocinchonine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2584.
Hydrocinchonine, nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 46.
Hydrocupreine oxide (VEREINIGTE CHININFABRIKEN ZIMMER & Co.), A., i, 948.
Hydrodiphthal-lactonic acid, and bromo-, and their derivatives (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.
Hydroecgonidine hydrochloride and aurichlorides (GADAMER and JOHN), A., i, 168.
Hydroferricyanic acid, zirconium salt (VENABLE and MOEHLMANN), A., ii, 712.
Hydroferricyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), T., 1287.
Hydroferrocyanic acid, potassium salt, solubility of, in water (FABRIS), A., i, 329.
decomposition of (BAUDISCH and BASS), A., i, 993.
zirconium salt (VENABLE and MOEHLMANN), A., ii, 712.
Hydroferrocyanides of organic bases (CUMMING), T., 1287.
Hydrofluosilicic acid. See under Fluorine.
Hydrogen, model of the molecule of (CREHORE), A., ii, 494.
model of the ionised molecule of (PAULI), A., ii. 703.
spectrum of (WOOD), A., ii, 273; (MERTON and BARRATT), A., ii, 461.
continuous spectrum of (LEWIS), A., ii, 802.
line spectrum of (OLDENBURG), A., ii, 725; (GEHRCKE and LAU), A., ii, 726; (KIMURA and FUKUDA; HULBERT), A., ii, 801.
series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii, 17; (OLDENBERG), A., ii, 410.
stability of the luminous discharge in (GIBSON and NOYES), A., ii, 812.
atomic, incandescence of substances in (WOOD), A., ii, 759.
atoms, radius of, in crystals (AMINOFF), A., ii, 496.
triatomic (WENDT and LANDAUER), A., ii, 369.
nuclei, collision of α-particles with (CHADWICK and BIELER; MCAULAY), A., ii, 12.
structure and magnetic susceptibility of molecules of (HONDA), A., ii, 838.
movement of electrons in (TOWNSEND and BAILEY), A., ii, 836.
rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, and ONNES), A., ii, 440, 561.

Hydrogen, effect of a glow discharge in, between tin electrodes (PANETH), A., ii, 363.
absorption of, in the electric discharge (NEWMAN), A., ii, 279, 546, 639; (WENDT), A., ii, 639.
specific heat of (INGOLD and USHERWOOD), T., 2286.
heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, and ONNES), A., ii, 472.
occlusion of, by palladium (OXLEY), A., ii, 469.
properties of, when desorbed from platinum and palladium (ANDERSON), T., 1153.
compressibility of (GUYE and BATUECAS), A., ii, 618.
vapour pressure of (MARTINEZ and ONNES), A., ii, 472; (ONNES and MARTINEZ), A., ii, 759.
velocity of sound in (GRÜNEISEN and MERKEL), A., ii, 190.
thermodynamics of the formation of helium from (TOLMAN), A., ii, 738.
diffusion of, through glass (WILLIAMS and FERGUSON), A., ii, 341.
through iron and platinum (SCHMIDT and LÜCKE), A., ii, 198.
dissociation of, in a tungsten furnace (LUFFENBACK), A., ii, 620.
by excited mercury atoms (CARIO and FRANCK), A., ii, 809.
formation and dissociation of polyhalogen compounds of, in aqueous solution (RÂY and SARKAR), T., 1449.
equation of state for (SCHAMES), A., ii, 24.
equilibrium of the reduction of nickel chloride by (BERGER and CRUT), A., ii, 38.
combination of, with acetylene derivatives (ZALKIND), A., ii, 835.
photochemical reactions between chlorine and (GÖHRING), A., ii, 9; (WEIGERT and KELLERMANN), A., ii, 808.
action of oxygen with, on platinum (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629.
combination of oxygen and, in presence of colloidal palladium (SANDONNINI and QUAGLIA), A., ii, 556.
catalytic formation of water from oxygen and (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 701.
ignition of mixtures of oxygen and (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 358.
flame, luminescence excited by the (HOWES), A., ii, 335.
simple generator for (CATHCART), A., ii, 440.

Hydrogen compounds, gaseous, molecular structure of (RANKINE), A., ii, 635.

Hydrogen bromide. See Hydrobromic acid under Bromine.
chloride. See Hydrochloric acid under Chlorine.
cyanide. See Hydrocyanic acid under Cyanogen.
haloids. See Halogen hydrides.
iodide. See Hydriodic acid under Iodine.
*per*oxide, constitution of (ODDO and BINAGHI), A., i, 314.
production of, by bacteria (MCLEOD and GORDON), A., i, 1095.
catalytic formation and decomposition of, by platinum (HOFMANN), A., ii, 490.
effect of radium rays on the rate of formation and decomposition of (KAILAN), A., ii, 105, 466, 756.
catalytic decomposition of, by finely-divided platinum (MAXTED), T., 1760.
effect of Röntgen rays on the catalytic decomposition of (SCHWARZ, FRIEDRICH, and WUNNERLICH), A., ii, 436.
oxidation of butyric acid by (WITZEMANN), A., i, 6.
influence of ferrous oxide on the action of, on iodides (PAMFILOV and PETIN), A., ii, 835.
velocity of the action of, on metals (TAMMANN and KÖSTER), A., ii, 831.
velocity of reaction of potassium permanganate with (ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 207.
action of, on solutions of sugars (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 920.
bactericidal action of (MÜLLER), A., i, 903.
estimation of, colorimetrically (ISAACS), A., ii, 715.
phosphide, estimation of (MOSER and BRUKL), A., ii, 393.
selenide, preparation of (MOSER and DOCTOR), A., ii, 46.
sulphide, effect of, on respiration (HAGGARD and HENDERSON), A., i, 1206.
hindrance of precipitation with (DEDE and BONIN), A., ii, 766.
di- and *tri-*sulphides, preparation and properties of (WALTON and PARSONS), A., ii, 281.
telluride, preparation of (MOSER and ERTL), A., ii, 48.

Hydrogen estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in organic compounds (WREDE), A., ii, 316; (LINDNER), A., ii, 657; (SIMON and GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 867; (SIMON), A., ii, 868.
estimation of traces of oxygen in (LARSON and WHITE), A., ii, 311.
estimation of, and its separation from gaseous paraffins (MULLER and FOIX), A., ii, 655.
Hydrogen-calomel cell. See under Cells, electrochemical.
Hydrogen electrode. See Electrode.
Hydrogen ions, determination of concentration of (MICHAELIS and KRÜGER; ACREE, MELLON, AVERY, and SLAGLE; GILLESPIE), A., ii, 157.
colorimetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 222
colorimetrically, and electrometrically (CULLEN and HASTINGS), A., ii, 657.
in blood (LINDHARD), A., ii, 240.
apparatus for (KLING, LASSIEUR, and LASSIEUR; HEALY and KARRAKER), A., ii, 519; (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 234, 715.
measurement of, and their hydration (SCHREINER), A., ii, 466.
effect of sucrose on the activity of (CORRAN and LEWIS), A., ii, 691.
Hydrogenation apparatus (KLIMONT), A., ii, 369.
Hydrolaccol dimethyl ether, and 5-*mono*- and 5:6-*di*-nitro (MAJIMA and CHIBA), A., i, 264.
Hydrolysis of salts, theory of (TIAN), A., ii, 362.
of weak acids and weak bases (GRIFFITH), A., ii, 420.
Hydronitric acid. See Azoimide.
Hydrophthalyl-lactonic acid, chloro-, esters of (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.
Hydroquinidine, salt of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2582.
Hydroquinine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2582.
Hydroquinine, amino-, and its sulphonic acid (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 46.
nitro-, and its sulphonic acid (BOEHRINGER & SÖHNE), A., i, 46.
Hydrosols, freezing of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 266.
coloured, of nephelometry (BECHHOLD and HEBLER), A., ii, 652.
Hydrothitsiol, and its dimethyl ether and 6-nitro-, dimethyl ether (MAJIMA and CHIBA), A., i, 264.
Hydroxamic acids (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 453; (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 544.
preparation and rearrangement of (JONES and HURD), A., i, 248.
Hydroxy-acids, action of potassium iodide and iodate on (KRISHNA and POPE), T., 798.
degradation of, in the animal organism (WORINGER), A., i, 90.
esters, oxidation of, by oxygen or air (SIMON), A., i, 984.
aromatic, in urine (DE SANCTIS and FIORI), A., i, 609.
α-Hydroxy-acids, configuration of (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 623.
action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520, 715.
Hydroxyaldehydes, synthesis of substances like disaccharides from (HELFERICH and WEIDENHAGEN), A., i, 1115.
aromatic, manufacture of (SOCIÉTÉ CHIMIQUE DES USINES DU RHÔNE), A., i, 257.
γ-Hydroxyaldehydes (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.
Hydroxy-amines, aldehyde derivatives of (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1180.
Hydroxycarbonyl compounds (KARRER), A., i, 40.
Hydroxy-compounds, aromatic, action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464; (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.
Hydroxy-ketones, migration of acyl residues in acyl derivatives of the phenylhydrazones of (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1192.
Hydroxyl groups, auxiliary valency of (REIHLEN), A., i, 1146; (REIHLEN and SAPPER), A., i, 1147.
α-Hydroxy-lactones (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 6.
Hydroxylactonic acid, $C_9H_{14}O_5$, and its ethyl ester, from hydrolysis of ethyl $\alpha\alpha'$-dibromo-$\beta\beta$-diethylglutarate (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1438.
Hydroxylamine, preparation of (LECHER and HOFMANN), A., ii, 442.
reactions of (KJELLIN), A., ii, 640.
action of, and its derivatives on sodium arsenite (GUTMANN), A., ii, 844.
stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 1206.
estimation of, volumetrically (KURTENACKER and WAGNER), A., ii, 312.
Hydroxymethyleneacetophenone. See Phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone.

α-Hydroxymethylene-α-benzylacetone. See β-Phenyl-α-hydroxymethylene-ethyl methyl ketone.

Hydroxymethylenedeoxybenzoin, action of phenylhydroxylamine with (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 448.

Hygroscopy of soluble substances (EDGAR and SWAN), A., ii, 349.

Hyoscyamine, preparation and racemisation of and its sulphate (GORIS and COSTY), A., i, 1174.

Hyperglycæmia, adrenaline (ACHARD, RIBOT, and BINET), A., i, 963; (BRÖSAMLEN), A., i, 1092.

Hypochlorous acid. See under Chlorine.

Hypoiodous acid. See under Iodine.

Hypophosphorous acid. See under Phosphorus.

Hyposulphurous acid. See under Sulphur.

Hypoxanthine, oxidation of, by tissues and by milk (MORGAN, STEWART, and HOPKINS), A., i, 1078.

Hyssopin (OESTERLE), A., i, 849.

Hyssopinglycone, and its acetate (OESTERLE), A., i, 849.

Hystazarindipyridinium *di*bromide, and its phenobetaine (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1388.

I.

Ice, crystal structure of (BRAGG), A., ii, 440.

Ichthyol, standardisation of commercial preparations of (PÉPIN and REAUBOURG), A., ii, 784.

Ignition of gases (PAYMAN and WHEELER), T., 363; (WHITE), T., 1244, 2561; (MASON and WHEELER), T., 2079.

of mixtures of ammonia with air and oxygen (WHITE), T., 1688.

Illipé fat, constituents of (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 1113.

Illipene, and its hydrochloride (KOBAYASHI), A., i, 1113.

Ilsemannite, occurrence of (COOK), A., ii, 576.

Imidazolones, thio-. See Glyoxalones, thiol-.

Imidoacetyldi-*N*:*N*-rhodanine-α-acenaphthenequinone (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.

"Iminazole*iso*piperidin." See 1:3:5-Benztriazole.

Iminoaceticpropionic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 1058.

Iminoanilourazole, and its derivatives (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 277.

Imino-aryl ethers (CHAPMAN), T., 1676.

Iminodi-*N*:*N*-rhodanine-α-acenaphthenequinone (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.

Imino-ethers, spontaneous decomposition of (JOHNSON and BASS), A., i, 736.

Incandescence of substances in hydrogen gas (WOOD), A., ii, 759.

Indazole, 5-amino-, and 5-iodo-, and its acetyl derivative (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 687.

bromo- and chloro-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 686.

Indazoles, stereoisomerism of, and of their halogen derivatives (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 684.

Indazole-3-carboxylic acid, and 5-bromo-, ethyl esters and derivatives (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 687.

Indene, catalytic hydrogenation of (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 727.

action of bromine water on (READ and HURST), T., 2550.

2:3-Indene(2:1)-indole (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 838.

2:3-Indeno(2:1)-indolecarboxylic acid ethyl ester (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1568.

Indian yellow, precursor of (GORTER), A., i, 932.

Indican, constitution of (MACBETH and PRYDE), T., 1660.

estimation of, in blood serum (SNAPPER and VAN VLOTEN), A., ii, 793.

Indicators, sensitiveness of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 156.

use of, without buffer solutions (MICHAELIS and KRÜGER), A., ii, 157.

coloured, salt error of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 222.

modified methyl-orange (HICKMAN and LINSTEAD), T., 2502.

mixed, use of (COHEN), A., ii, 780.

radioactive (PANETH), A., ii, 785.

Indigotin, synthesis of (BAILEY and POTTER), A., i, 370.

acylation and alkylation of leuco-derivatives of (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 470.

Indigotin, *octa*bromo- (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 55.

Indigotins, halogenated (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 180.

Indigotinsulphonic acid, estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL, DREIFUSS, and BOSSI), A., ii, 789.

Indildi-indoyls (ODDO and SANNA), A., i, 371.

Indium, arc spectrum of (UHLER and TANCH), A., ii, 677.
Indole, formation of, by bacteria, and its reactions (FRIEBER), A., i, 901.
effect of sugar on the production of (APPELMANS), A., i, 794.
mechanism of the Fischer synthesis of (HOLLINS), A., i, 863.
detection of, by the cotton wool plug test (GORE), A., ii, 535.
Indole group, syntheses in the (ODDO and SANNA), A., i, 371.
Indole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylamide (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1892.
Indole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamide (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1886.
2-Indole-1′-indaneindigo. See 2-Indoxyl-1-indan-2-one.
Indolinone, derivatives of (TOMIČEK), A., i, 679.
Indophenol and its oxide, monomethyl ethers of (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SCHMAJEWSKI), A., i, 32.
Indophenols, preparation of (SCHOUTISSEN), A., i, 135.
2-Indoxyl-1-indan-2-one, and *di*bromo- (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.
Inflammation (WOLF), A., i, 401.
Inorganic compounds, heat of formation, lattice energy and work of ionisation of (GRIMM), A., ii, 690.
regularities in the molecular volumes of (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 260.
Inositol, decomposition of, by *Bacillus lactis ærogenes* (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 972.
i-**Inositol**, fermentation of (HEWITT and STEABBEN), A., i, 406.
Interferometer, water, use of, in analysis of non-aqueous solutions (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 77.
use of, as a pressure gauge (VAN DOREN, PARKER, and LOTZ), A., ii, 263.
Intertraction and diffusion (SCHONEBOOM), A., ii, 690.
Intestines, sterilisation of, during fasting (DOMBROWSKI and KOZLOWSKI), A., i, 606.
intoxication in (GERARD), A., i, 790.
effect of choline on movements of (LE HEUX), A., i, 85.
histamine in (MEAKINS and HARINGTON), A., i, 396.
saccharase in (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 296; (KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 485.
permeability of, to sucrose (WORINGER), A., i, 1214.
Inulin (PRINGSHEIM and LASSMANN), A., i, 634; (PRINGSHEIM and ARONOWSKY), A., i, 635.
preparation of, from artichoke tubers (WILLAMAN), A., i, 434.
constitution of, and its methylation (IRVINE, STEELE, and SHANNON), T., 1060.
digestion of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 82.
compounds of potassium and sodium hydroxides with (KARRER, STAUB, and WÄLTI), A., i, 229.
detection of (CASTELLANI and TAYLOR), A., ii, 879.
Invertase (WILLSTÄTTER and RACKE), A., i, 598; (WILLSTÄTTER, GRASER, and KUHN), A., i, 1200.
action of (VOSBURGH), A., i, 64; (NELSON and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 388.
activity of, when adsorbed (NELSON and HITCHCOCK), A., i, 184.
action of nitrophenols on (RONA and BACH), A., i, 65.
action of quinine and narcotics on (RONA and BLOCH), A., i, 65; (RONA, AIRILA, and LASNITZKI), A., i, 959.
activity of, in yeast (MILLER), A., i, 202.
estimation of the activity of (HARDING), A., ii, 800.
Iodates. See under Iodine.
Iodimetry, potassium dichromate as a standard in (VOSBURGH), A., ii, 863.
Iodine in species of *Laminaria* (FREUNDLER, MENAGER, and LAURENT), A., i, 98.
absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.
absorption and fluorescence spectra of (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 178.
emission spectrum of the vapour of (LANDAU-ZIEMECKI), A., ii, 674.
resonance spectrum of (MECKE), A., ii, 177; (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 178.
electrodeless discharge in the vapour of (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 610.
fractional diffusion of the vapour of (KOHLWEILER), A., ii, 497.
absorption of active hydrogen and nitrogen by (WENDT; NEWMAN), A., ii, 639.
adsorption of, by silver iodide (GERMANN and TRAXLER), A., ii, 371.
colour of solutions of, at low temperatures (PICCARD and HERRMANN), A., ii, 655.
kinetics of alkaline solutions of (LIÉVIN), A., ii, 359.
equilibrium between sulphur and, in solution (AMADORI), A., ii, 561.

Iodine, comparative purity of various specimens of (FOULK and MORRIS), A., ii, 310.
action of potassium azide with, in presence of carbon disulphide (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 847.
compounds of starch with (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 527, 1120; (v. EULER and BERGMAN; v. EULER and LANDERGREN), A., i, 921.
action of sulphurous acid with (MACAULAY), T., 552.
introduction of, into the human system, and its elimination (BOURGUIGNON and CONDUCHÉ), A., i, 704.
Iodine *pento*xide indicator for estimation of carbon monoxide (KATZ and BLOOMFIELD), A., ii, 585.
Hydriodic acid, heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.
photochemical oxidation of (WINTHER), A., ii, 808.
Iodides, photochemistry of the reaction between ferric salts and (SASAKI), A., ii, 772.
influence of ferrous oxide on the action of hydrogen peroxide on (PAMFILOV and PETIN), A., ii, 835.
action of nitrous acid on, in presence of oxygen (LOMBARD), A., ii, 313.
estimation of, in presence of bromides and chlorides (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 581.
estimation of, by the formation of cyanogen iodide (LANG), A., ii, 782.
Iodic acid, reaction between sulphurous acid and (SKRABAL), A., ii, 488.
use of, in detection of organic bases (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 327.
estimation of (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519.
Iodates, reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 180.
detection of, in potassium iodide (LACHARTRE), A., ii, 716.
Hypoiodous acid, dissociation constant of (FÜRTH), A., ii, 281.
Iodine estimation:—
estimation of, in animal tissues (DAMIENS), A., ii, 79.
Iodine electrode. See Electrode.
Iodoform, action of light on (BUTLER), A., ii, 604.
action of, on magnesium alkyl haloids (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.
action of, on magnesium alkyl and aryl bromides (ODDO and BINAGHI), A., i, 313.
Iodoform, compounds of, with salts of organic bases (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
Ions, structure of, and isomorphism (GRIMM), A., ii, 483.
properties of, and chemical facts (GRIMM), A., ii, 690.
existence of homogeneous groups of large (NOLAN), A., ii, 251.
adsorption of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 197; (MUKHERJEE), A., ii, 689.
hydration of (ASCHKENASI), A., ii, 258.
antagonism of (BRENNER), A., i, 907.
specific interaction of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 481.
relative toxicity of (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG), A., i, 499.
electrolytic. See Electrolytic ions.
Ionisation, theories of (FREDENHAGEN), A., ii, 112.
by α-rays (WILKINS), A., ii, 607.
and lattice energy, in relation to ionic properties (GRIMM), A., ii, 690.
influence of the solvent on (NEALE), A., ii, 420.
in electric furnace experiments (KING), A., ii, 810.
experiments on, with a tungsten furnace (COMPTON), A., ii, 822.
amphoteric (NOYES and WILSON), A., ii, 692.
thermal, of metallic vapours (TOLMAN), A., ii, 18.
of aliphatic acids (WINDISCH and OSSWALD), A., ii, 123.
of gaseous elements at high temperatures (NOYES and WILSON), A., ii, 810.
of weak electrolytes (SCHOORL), A., ii, 31.
Ionisation potentials, measurement of, in thermionic valves (PALMER), A., ii, 108.
of gases (BOUCHER), A., ii, 608.
Ionium in radium residues (RONA), A., ii, 250.
Ionogen linking, nature of the (KAUFFMANN), A., ii, 366.
Ipurolic acid, constitution of (ASAHINA and SHIMIDZU), A., i, 506.
Iridium:—
Chloroiridiates of cobalt- and chromium-ammines (BENRATH, BÜCHER, and ECKSTEIN), A., ii, 515.
Iridium organic compounds with pyridine (DELÉPINE), A., i, 859.
Iron, structure of (MÜGGE), A., ii, 381.
spectrum of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 725.
mass spectrum of (ASTON), A., ii, 710.
Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DUANE and FRICKE), A., ii, 804.

Iron, emissivity of (LUBOWSKY), A., ii, 108.
as a photochemical catalyst (BAUDISCH and BASS), A., i, 993.
diffusion of carbon in mixed crystals of (TAMMANN and SCHÖNERT), A., ii, 772.
diffusion of hydrogen through (SCHMIDT and LÜCKE), A., ii, 198.
crystalline structure of (WESTGREN and LINDH), A., ii, 152; (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), A., ii, 711.
rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.
rate of solution of, in dilute sulphuric acid (FRIEND and DENNETT), T., 41.
and its oxides, equilibrium of, with carbon and its oxides (REINDERS and VAN GRONINGEN), A., ii, 153; (EASTMAN), A., ii, 506.
meteoric. See Meteoric iron.
"saccharated," colloidal nature of (MANNICH and ROJAHN), A., i, 718.
Iron alloys with carbon (HONDA), A., ii, 711.
with carbon and boron (VOGEL and TAMMANN), A., ii, 852.
with carbon and chromium (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
with carbon and tungsten (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 880.
with uranium (POLUSHKIN), A., ii, 152.
Iron salts, excretion of, in urine (KISCH), A., i, 898; (EHRENBERG and KARSTEN), A., i, 967.
Iron *penta*carbonyl (MOND and WALLIS), T., 30.
hydroxide, adsorption of, by precipitated manganese dioxide (GELOSO), A., ii, 589.
hydroxides, naturally-occurring (WILLMANN), A., ii, 76.
nitrosocarbonyl (MOND and WALLIS), T., 35.
oxide, separation of, from calcium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 319.
Ferric salts, photochemistry of the reaction between iodides and (SASAKI), A., ii, 772.
reduction of, by mercury (McCAY and ANDERSON), A., ii, 217.
chloride, photochemical dissociation of (PUXEDDU and VODRET), A., ii, 415.
chloride, reduction of (PICKLES), A., ii, 299.
Iron:—
Ferric hydroxide, colloidal, preparation of (BRADFIELD), A., ii, 507.
adsorption of sodium alizarin by (BULL and ADAMS), A., i, 355.
adsorption of radium-*B* and -*C* by (CRANSTON and HUTTON), T., 2843.
oxide, heat of coagulation of, by electrolytes (BROWNE and MATHEWS), A., ii, 196.
equilibrium of sulphur trioxide, water and (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 772.
colour of (HEDVALL), A., ii, 381.
precipitation of calcium oxide with (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 163.
separation of aluminium oxide and, from magnesium oxide (CHARRIOU), A., ii, 873.
sulphates, equilibrium of formation of (APPLEBEY and WILKES), T., 337.
Ferrous chloride, equilibrium in the system ammonium chloride, water, and (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.
hydroxide, reducing action of (MIYAMOTO), A., ii, 647.
oxide, mechanism of the catalytic action of (PAMFILOV and PETIN), A., ii, 835.
sulphate, compound of chlorine and (RÖHM), A., ii, 648.
Iron organic compounds with phosphoric acids (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 631.
Ferric salts of 1:2:3:4-benzodiquinone-1:3-dioxime (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2857.
with pyridine or quinoline (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 363.
Ferrous ethyl iodide (JOB and REICH), A., i, 645.
Iron, cast, estimation of carbon in (BATTA and THYSSEN), A., ii, 395.
estimation of sulphur in (MARINOT), A., ii, 224.
Steel, crystalline structure of (WESTGREN and LINDH), A., ii, 152; (WESTGREN and PHRAGMÉN), A., ii, 711.
tempering of (POUCHOLLE), A., ii, 299; (CHARPY and GRENET), A., ii, 507.
A^1 transformation and quenching of (CHIKASHIGE), A., ii, 852.
solubility limits of carbon in (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
solid sodium hydroxide as solvent for carbon dioxide in analysis of (KELLEY and EVERS), A., ii, 160.

Iron, cast :—
Steel, detection and estimation of vanadium in (MISSON), A., ii, 459.
estimation of carbon in (BATTA and THYSSEN), A., ii, 395.
estimation of chromium in (LOSANA and CAROZZI), A., ii, 589.
estimation of chromium and nickel in (SIMION), A., ii, 529.
estimation of cobalt in (EDER), A., ii, 458.
estimation of manganese in colorimetrically (HESLINGA), A., ii, 660.
estimation of nickel in (RUBRICIUS), A., ii, 163.
estimation of sulphur in (MARINOT), A., ii, 224.
estimation of vanadium in (CAIN and HOSTETTER) A., ii, 320; (KROPF), A., ii, 590.
Iron estimation and separation :—
estimation of (KIKUCHI; KANÔ), A., ii, 721.
estimation of, after reduction with hydrogen sulphide (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 88.
estimation of, in presence of copper (WARK), T., 358; (THORNTON), A., ii, 528.
estimation of, in blood (BROWN), A., ii, 319.
estimation of phosphorus in (MURMANN), A., ii, 226.
separation of aluminium and (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 588.
separation of manganese from (CARUS), A., ii, 88.
Iron pyrites. See Pyrites.
Isatin, and its derivatives (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.
Isatins, silver salts and ethers of (HANTZSCH and MEYER), A., i, 1178.
Isatins, bromo- and chloro-, and their derivatives (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 368.
5:7-*di*bromo-, 5:7-*di*chloro-, and 4-chloro-5-bromo-, and their silver compounds and derivatives (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1059.
Isatin series, isomerism in the (HELLER), A., i, 1058; (HANTZSCH), A., i, 1177.
Isatin-α-benzyloxime, and its alkali salts (HANTZSCH and MEYER), A., i, 1179.
Isatinhydrazone (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.
Isatin-5-sulphonic acid, and its potassium and sodium salts, hydrazones of (MARTINET), A., i, 279.
Isatin-6-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, hydrazones of (MARTINET), A., i, 278.
Isatin-yellow series, colouring matters of the (MARTINET), A., i, 278.
Isatogenic acid, ethyl ester, oxime (HELLER and BOESSNECK), A., i, 370.
Isatogens (HELLER and BOESSNECK), A., i, 369.
Isatoic acid, 5:7-*di*bromo-, and 5:7-*di*chloro-, and 4-chloro-5-bromo-, and their salts and derivatives (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1059.
Isatoids (HELLER and BENADE), A., i, 582.
Isatole, 5:7-*di*chloro- (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.
Ishikawaite (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 861.
Isomerism, geometric, in relation to the formation of films (ADAM), A., ii, 424.
ψ-Isomerism, Hantzsch's theory of (MADELUNG), A., ii, 344.
Isomorphism, ionic structure and (GRIMM), A., ii, 483.
Isoprene in relation to caoutchouc (STAUDINGER and FRITSCHI), A., i, 1043.
bromination of (BERGMANN), A., i, 1106.
addition of hydrogen haloids to (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.
*di*bromide and *di*bromo- (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, and KUPFER), A., i, 979.
Isotopes, structure of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 107.
band spectra of (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.
difference between series spectra of (EHRENFEST; BOHR), A., ii, 598; (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 599.
and the transformation of atoms (MEITNER), A., ii, 15.
separation of (MULLIKEN and HARKINS), A., ii, 295; (MULLIKEN), A., ii, 492; (HARKINS), A., ii, 702.

J.

Jatropha curcas, oil from seeds of (GRIMME), A., i, 98.
Jaundice, bile pigments in (ROSENTHAL and MEIER), A., i, 198.
Jejunum, human, sucrose-splitting enzyme in the (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 295.
Juglone. See 1:4-Naphthaquinone, 5-hydroxy-.
Juncus effusus, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 1098.
Juniper oil from Cyrenaica (MASSERA), A., i, 945.

Juniperus oxycedrus, constituents of the wood of (HUERRE), A., i, 505.

Jute. See *Corchorus capsularis*.

K.

Kagurazame oil, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO and TOYAMA), A., i, 297.

Kaolinite (*kaolin*), decomposition of, by micro-organisms (VERNADSKY), A., i, 1096.

Kasolite, composition and radioactivity of (SCHOEP), A., ii, 154.

Kataphoresis of metallic compounds of proteins (BENEDICENTI and REBELLO-ALVES), A., ii, 683.

of water in organic liquids (GYEMANT), A., ii, 684.

Kawaic acid (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

β-Kawaic acid (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

Kawa-kawa resin (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

"Kazunoko." See Herring roe.

Keeleyite from Bolivia (GORDON), A., ii, 859.

Keratin (HEIDUSCHKA and KOMM), A., i, 967.

Ketens (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 28; (STAUDINGER), A., i, 238, 240; (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1014; (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 1015.

dimeric (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1156.

Ketenacetals (SCHEIBLER and ZIEGNER), A., i, 426; (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1014; (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 1015.

Ketenethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Ketenimine derivatives (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 28.

Ketenium compounds (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 234.

Ketenphenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

Ketentriethylium, bromo-, and *mono*- and *di*-chloro- (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 235.

Keto-acids, degradation of, in the animal organism (WORINGER), A., i, 90.

1-Keto 2 aldehydoacenaphthene, 5(or 6)-bromo-, and its derivatives (MAYER and SCHÖNFELDER), A., i, 1167.

1-Keto-5-aminotetrahydronaphthalene, 5-acetyl derivative (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1036.

Keto-anils (REDDELIEN), A., i, 145; (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750; (KNOEVENAGEL and GOOS), A., i, 751; (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1060.

β-Keto-bases, synthesis of (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.

δ-Ketocamphane-*epi*-carboxylic acid. See *p*-Camphocarboxylic acid.

α-Keto-α-campholenic acid, and its semicarbazone (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1554.

δ-Keto-β-carboxy-γγ-dimethylhexoic acid (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1549.

1-Keto-2-cinnamylidenetetrahydronaphthalene (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., i, 1168.

α-Keto-ββ-diethylglutaric acid, and its calcium salt and semicarbazone (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1439.

5-Keto-4:7-dimethyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4) (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1888.

5-Keto-1:6-dimethyl-4-*iso*propyltetrahydronaphthalene (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.

Ketodinitrones, formation and properties of (ALESSANDRI), A., i, 558.

Keto-enolic mixtures, spectrochemical and volumetric analysis of (V. AUWERS and JACOBSEN), A., ii, 168.

3-Keto-2-ethoxydihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (HELLER and BOESSNECK), A., i, 370.

Ketogenic balance, calculation of, from respiratory quotients (SHAFFER), A., i, 83.

Ketogenesis (WILDER and WINTER), A., i, 893.

5-Keto-*d*-gluconic acid semicarbazone-semicarbazide (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

α-Ketoglutaric acid, condensation of, with *o*-phenylenediamine (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 664.

***ac*-1-Keto-2-hydroxy-3-methyltetrahydronaphthalene-3-acetic acid**, lactone, and its silver salt and derivatives (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 660.

1-Keto-5- and -8-hydroxytetrahydronaphthalenes, and their derivatives (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H), A., i, 1036.

3-Keto-2-methoxydihydroindole-2-carboxylic acid, 1-hydroxy-, ethyl and methyl esters (HELLER and BOESSNECK), A., i, 369.

1-Keto-2-methyl-2:3:4:4-*tetra*chlorotetrahydronaphthalene (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 29.

3-Keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carboline (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1887.

5-Keto-1-methyl-4-*iso*propyltetrahydronaphthalene, and its semicarbazone (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

2-Keto-1-methyltetrahydronaphthalene, 1:3:4:4-*tetra*chloro- (FRIES), A., i, 43.

1-Keto*peri*naphthindane, 3:3-*di*chloro- (FLEISCHER and RETZE), A., i, 1138.

2-Keto-1:3:4-naphth*iso*triazine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.

2-Keto-1:3:4-naphth*iso*triazine-6-sulphonic acid (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.

Ketones, preparation of (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA FABRIK), A., i, 218; (HUNT), A., i, 810.

preparation of, from mineral and tar oils (HARRIES), A., i, 514.

conductivity of mixtures of acids with (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 33.

halochromism of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.

action of phosphorus trichloride on (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

interaction of thiocarbamides and (TAYLOR), T., 2267.

sodium derivatives, action of acetylene on (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.

aliphatic, decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 985.

action of trimethylene chlorobromide on (BILLON), A., i, 717.

aliphatic-aromatic, melting points of (MAJIMA, NAGAOKA, and TAMADA), A., i, 257.

aromatic, synthesis of, by means of zinc organic compounds (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.

cyclic, of the quinoline series, preparation of (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 867.

unsaturated, reactivity of (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1095.

formation of, from tertiary ethinylcarbinols (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 556.

detection of (BOUGAULT and GROS), A., ii, 666.

estimation of, with hydroxylamine (BENNETT and DONOVAN), A., ii, 535.

Ketones, *o*-halogenated, action of amines with (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 865.

Ketones, α-halogenated, condensation of aldehydes with (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1034.

oximino-, bisulphite compounds of (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.

*di*thio-, formation and properties of (NAIK and AVASARE), T., 2592.

Ketone-alcohol, $C_9H_9O_2Cl$, and its derivatives, from *o*-chlorobenzaldehyde and acetaldehyde (NEUBERG and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 305.

Ketonic compounds, rôle of, in the formation of sugars (GERLMUYDEN), A., i, 607.

δ-Ketonic esters, action of bromine on (KOHLER), A., i, 552.

3-Keto-2-*o*-nitrophenyl-3:4-dihydroquinoline (NEBER), A., i, 545.

4-Keto-*s*-octahydroanthracene, and its semicarbazone (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1136.

4-Keto-*s*-octahydrophenanthrene, and its semicarbazones (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-1:2-dihydropyrimidine, and its 5:6-dibromide, and 6(or 5)-bromo- (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methylhexahydropyrimidine (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.

2-Keto-4-phenyl-1-methyl-1:2:5:6-tetrahydropyrimidine, and its bromo-derivative (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.

Ketopinic anhydride (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 549.

Ketopinyl chloride, and its action with triethylamine (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 548.

4-Ketopiperidinepropionic acid, ethyl ester (RUZICKA and SRIDEL), A., i, 1057.

Ketorhamnonic acid, constitution of (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

α-Ketorhamnonic acid, lactone of, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (KILIANI), A., i, 224.

2-Keto-6-sulpho-1:3:4-naphth*iso*triazine-4-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1194.

α-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1036.

***ac*-1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene-3-acetic acid**, and its semicarbazone (STEVENSON and THORPE), T., 1721.

1-Ketotetrahydronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, 5-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone with its metallic salts (FUCHS and STIX), A, i, 451.

Ketotricarboxylic acids, $C_{23}H_{34}O_7$, from pyrocholoidanic acid and alkali hydroxide (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.

α-Keto-ββγ-trimethylsuccinic acid, and its condensation products with phenylenediamines (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 663.

Ketoximes, thermochemistry of (DORABIALSKA), A., ii, 548.

Kidneys, permeability of the glomerulus membrane of, for sugars (HAMBURGER), A., i, 490, 491, 790, 919.
proteolytic enzymes of (HEDIN), A., i, 1212.

Kinetics of unimolecular reactions (GARNER), A., ii, 358.

Kojic acid, and bromo-, and hydroxy-, and their salts and derivatives (YABUTA), A., i, 939.

Krypton, estimation of (MOUREU and LEPAPE), A., ii, 394.

Kynurenic acid, constitution and derivatives of (SPÄTH), A., i, 173.

L.

Lac, Japanese, constituents of (MAJIMA), A., i, 262, 263.

Laccol dimethyl ether ozonide (MAJIMA and KUDO), A., i, 264.

α-Lactanilide, **β-trichloro-** (PASSERINI), A., i, 731.

Lactase in yeast (WILLSTÄTTER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 203.

Lactic acid, formation of, from dextrose by peptone (SCHLATTER), A., i, 1096.
synthesis of inactive (PIRAK), A., i, 810.
heat of combustion of (MEYERHOF), A., ii, 475.
action of thionyl chloride on (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 715.
in plants (FRANZEN and KEYSSNER), A., i, 310; (FRANZEN and STERN), A., i, 311.
destruction of, by yeast (LIEBEN), A., i, 796; (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 1219.
by yeast and by blood-cells (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 502.
in blood (HASTINGS), A., i, 81.
formation of, in muscle (MEYERHOF), A., i, 86.
function of, in muscle (FOSTER and MOYLE), A., i, 398.
effect of sugar injections on the excretion of (MORACZEWSKI and LINDNER), A., i, 402.
detection of, in organic liquids (D'ARBELA), A., ii, 460.
detection of, in tissues (LAQUER), A., ii, 325.
estimation of (CLAUSEN), A., ii, 593.

Lactone, $C_6H_{10}O_2$ from *cyclo*hexanone oxime (HELFERICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.

Lactones, velocity of formation and hydrolysis of (KAILAN and NEUMANN), A., ii, 433.

β-Lactones (JOHANSSON and HAGMAN), A., i, 425.

Lactose (*milk-sugar*), action of ozone on (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 717.
detection of, in urine (HERZBERG), A., ii, 167.
micro-estimation of, in milk (FONTÈS and THIVOLLE), A., ii, 323.

Lævidulinase (MAYEDA), A., i, 694.

Lævoglucosan, formation of, by distillation of carbohydrates (KARRER and ROSENBERG), A., i, 812.
polymerides of (PICTET and ROSS), A., i, 525.

Lævulic acid α-alkyl derivatives of (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 427.

Lævulose (d-*fructose*; *fruit sugar*), preparation of (HARDING), A., i, 919.
action of ammonia on (LING and NANJI), A., i, 631.
action of ozone on solutions of (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 223.
acetone derivatives of (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2146.
constitution and rotation of compounds of, with boric acid and sodium hydroxide (GILMOUR), T., 1333.
decomposition of, by pyocyanic bacilli (AUBEL), A., i, 201.
effect of, in diabetes (DESGREZ, BIERRY, and RATHERY), A., i, 1215.
detection of, in presence of aldoses (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 166.
estimation of, in straw (COLLINS), A., ii, 323.

Lævulosecarboxylic acid, *l*-phenylhydrazide of (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.

Lævulosephosphoric acids, iron salts (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 631.

Lævulosuria (BARRENSCHEEN), A., i, 496.

Laminaria, iodine in species of (FREUNDLER, MENAGER, and LAURENT), A., i, 98.

Laminarin, action of ferments on (GRUZEWSKA), A., i, 11.

Lamp, sodium, for polarimetry (FALES and MORRELL), A., ii, 43.

Landolt's reaction (SKRABAL), A., ii, 488.

Lantana camara, oil from the leaves of (MOUDGILL and VRIDHACHALAM), A., i, 754.

Lanthanum, atomic weight of (BAXTER), A., ii, 298; (HOPKINS and DRIGGS), A., ii, 770.
spectrum of (ÔKUBO), A., ii, 676.

Lanthanum, arc spectra of (KIESS, HOPKINS, and KREMERS), A., ii, 244.
Lanthanum oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.
Laudanine, synthesis of (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 568.
Laudanum, detection of saffron in (GUERBET), A., ii, 793.
Lauric acid, potassium salt, ultra-filtration of solutions of (McBAIN and JENKINS), T., 2325.
sodium salt, equilibrium of sodium chloride, water and (McBAIN and BURNETT), T., 1320.
cellulose ester (GRÜN and WITTKA), A., i, 114.
Lavender oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 847.
Lead from uranium minerals of Madagascar (MUGUET), A., ii, 216.
arc spectrum of (HEMSALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 176.
band spectra of, and of uranium-lead (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.
electro-deposition of (HUGHES), A., ii, 446.
and of its dioxide (MELLOR and REINHARD), A., ii, 817.
separation of the isotopes of (DILLON, CLARKE, and HINCHY), A., ii, 710.
vapour pressure curve of (INGOLD), T., 2419.
liquid, density and surface tension of (HOGNESS), A., ii, 29.
solubility of bismuth in (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 576.
solubility of cadmium in (DI CAPUA), A., ii, 576.
test-papers, preparation of (OLIVIER), A., ii, 396.
reductions with, in volumetric analysis (TREADWELL), A., ii, 780.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
Lead alloys with mercury, estimation of lead in (MELLOR and REINHARD), A., ii, 787; (MELLOR), A., ii, 870.
with strontium, constitution of (PIWOWARSKY), A., ii, 644.
with tellurium (DREIFUSS), A., ii, 503.
Lead salts, basic, constitution of (WEINLAND and STROH), A., ii, 767.
soluble, action of, on plant growth (BONNET), A., i, 412.
Lead azide, abnormal crystallisation of (LOWNDES), A., ii, 216.
chromate, solvolysis of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.
chromates, basic (HICKS), A., ii, 147.
equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.
Lead haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and FISCHER), A., ii, 851.
molybdates, equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.
nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.
electrometric titrations with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 781.
thallous nitrite (CUTTICA and PACIELLO), A., ii, 378.
oxides, physical chemistry of (GLASSTONE), T., 58, 1456, 1469, 2091.
*mon*oxide, isomerism of (APPLEBEY and REID), T., 2129.
hydrates of (GLASSTONE), T., 58.
density of (BROWN, COOK, and WARNER), A., ii, 571.
fusion diagram of mixtures of bismuth oxide and (BELLADEN), A., ii, 777.
*sesqui*oxide (GLASSTONE), T., 1456.
*di*oxide, electromotive properties of (GLASSTONE), T., 1469.
*per*oxide, estimation of, in minium (BONIS), A., ii, 587.
Triplumbic *tetr*oxide (GLASSTONE), T., 1456.
Lead sulphates, equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.
sulphide, solubility of (TRUMPLER), A., ii, 111.
tungstates, equilibria of (JAEGER and GERMS), A., ii, 65.
Plumbates, preparation and electrochemistry of (GRUBE), A., ii, 570.
Lead organic compounds, action of thallic chloride on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 260.
diphenyl, salts of, with organic acids (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981.
di-*p*-tolyl, triphenyl, tritolyls, and tri-*p*-xylyl, and their haloids (KRAUSE and REISSAUS), A., i, 602.
tetraphenyl, use of, in preparation of organo-metallic compounds (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 978.
trialkyl and triaryl fluorides (KRAUSE and POHLAND), A., i, 644.
Lead detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of small quantities of, in urine (SCHUMM), A., ii, 317.
estimation of (FAIRHALL), A., ii, 659.
estimation of, electro-volumetrically (MACINNES and TOWNSEND), A., ii, 456.
estimation of, volumetrically (JELLINEK and ENS), A., ii, 864.

Lead detection, estimation, and separation:—
estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrocyanides (TREADWELL and CHERVET), A., ii, 786.
estimation of, in lead amalgams (MELLON and REINHARD), A., ii, 787; (MELLON), A., ii, 870.
estimation of, in water (AVERY, HEMINGWAY, ANDERSON, and READ), A., ii, 161.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony, copper and tin (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86.
Lead anode. See Anode.
Lead tree, formation and disglomeration of (THIEL), A., ii, 63.
Leather, dyeing, tanning and preservation of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 702.
Leaves, distribution of carbohydrates in (SCHROEDER and HORN), A., i, 906.
disappearance of starch from (MOLISCH), A., i, 309.
dead, carbohydrates in (COMBES and KOHLER), A., i, 1222.
old and young, manganese content of (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 1098.
young, oxalic acid in (BAU), A., i, 309.
Lecithin, precipitation of hydrosols of, by electrolytes (KAKIUCHI), A., i, 711.
from eggs, unsaturated fatty acids from (LEVENE and ROLF), A., i, 621.
from liver, unsaturated fatty acids of (LEVENE and SIMMS), A., i, 424.
estimation of, as ether-soluble phosphorus (LE BRETON), A., ii, 168.
estimation of, in blood (RANDLES and KNUDSON), A., ii, 719.
Lectures, delivered before the Chemical Society (RUTHERFORD), T., 400; (GREGORY), T., 750; (BRAGG), T., 2766.
Lecture experiments with atomic models (KING), A., ii, 705.
showing a time reaction (MEYER), A., ii, 636.
on protective colloids (FRIEND), A., ii, 267.
to show the detection and estimation of traces of copper (HAHN and LEIMBACH), A., ii, 870.
with hydrazoic acid and azides (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 840.
to show the antiseptic action of mercury ions (JOACHIMOGLU), A., ii, 211.
Leech. See *Hirudo medicinalis.*
Leguminosæ, assimilation of carbon dioxide by (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 613.
Lemon juice, growth-promoting factor of (LEICHTENTRITT and ZIELASKOWSKI), A., i, 1094.
Lens, crystalline, lipoids of the (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 489.
cleavage products from proteins of the (HIJIKATA), A., i, 489; (JESS), A., i, 1199.
Leptospermum, essential oils from species of (PENFOLD), A., i, 44.
Letsche's acid. See Biloidanic acid.
l-**Leucine,** degradation of, by bacteria (ARAI), A., i, 303.
l-**Leucinecholine,** salts of (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 815.
Leucocyanoselenopyronin (BATTEGAY and HUGEL), A., i, 669.
Leucocytes, effect of chemicals on the chemotaxis of (WOLF), A., i, 401.
glycolytic action of (FUKUSHIMA), A., i, 697.
Leuconic acid, constitution of (HOMOLKA), A., i, 630.
Leucosin, isoelectric point of (LÜERS and LANDAUER), A., i, 881.
Lichenin, digestion of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 82.
Liesegang's rings, formation of (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 38; (FISCHER and MCLAUGHLIN), A., ii, 206.
Light, emission of, by atoms (FÖSTERLING), A., ii, 729; (SEELIGER), A., ii, 804.
scattering of, by dust-free liquids (MARTIN and LEHRMAN), A., ii, 335.
molecular scattering of, in *n*-pentane (VENKATESWARAN), T., 2655.
absorption of, by colouring matters (LASAREV), A., ii, 103, 332.
by solutions (LUNELUND), A., ii, 8; (v. HALBAN and SIEDENTOPF), A., ii, 332.
blue, from the Röntgen tube, polarisation of (SEEMAN), A., ii, 8.
ultra-violet, measurement of absorption of (WINTHER, BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, and SCHREINER), A., ii, 729.
action of, on gels (HOLMES and PATRICK), A., ii, 338.
action of, on aqueous solutions of organic acids and their salts (JAEGER and BERGER), A., i, 316.
action of, on colloidal platinum (SPEAR, JONES, NEAVE, and SHLAGER), A., ii, 11.

Lignin (MELANDER), A., i, 325.
from straw (PASCHKE), A., i, 325.
from winter rye straw (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and LEHMANN), A., i, 233.
methylation of (HEUSER, SCHMITT, and GUNKEL), A., i, 325.
oxidation of (HEUSER and SAMUELSEN), A., i, 812.
spontaneous oxidation of (SCHRADER), A., i, 637.
reduction of, with hydriodic acid and phosphorus (WILLSTÄTTER and KALB), A., i, 989.
pine (KLASON), A., i, 324, 413.
detection of, in cells (VAN ZIJP), A., ii, 94.
α-Lignin, constitution of (KLASON), A., i, 324.
Ligninsulphonic acids (MCKEE and BARSKY), A., i, 1121.
Lignite, constituents of (CIUSA and CROCE), A., ii, 385.
heat developed in adsorption of gases by (MCLEAN), A., ii, 352.
producer tar from (RUHEMANN), A., i, 22; (FISCHER), A., i, 330.
Lignoceric acid, and its derivatives (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 712.
Lignocerin (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 713.
Lignoceryl cyanide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
Lignoceryl alcohol, and its acetate (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 713.
Lignocyanin (PASCHKE), A., i, 326.
Lignosulphonic acid (KLASON), A., i, 14.
oxidation of (HEUSER and SAMUELSEN), A., i, 812.
α-Lignosulphonic acid, and its salts (KLASON), A., i, 324.
Lilium candidum and *martagon*. See Lily.
Lily, formation of anthocyanin in the bulb scales of (MIRANDE), A., i, 1100, 1224.
Lime-water, equilibrium between cement and (LORENZ and HAEGERMANN), A., ii, 59.
Linolohydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Linseed oil, drying of (SLANSKY), A., i, 1113.
oxidation of (COFFEY), T., 18.
Linusic acid, methyl ester (BAUER and HARDEGG), A., i, 984.
Lipæmia (BLOOR), A., i, 89.
Lipase from castor beans, preparation and properties of (HALEY and LYMAN), A., i, 390.
action of antiseptics on the activity of (PALMER), A., i, 886.
Lipase, action of quinine on (RONA and REINICKE), A., i, 67.
liver, action of quinine and atoxyl on (RONA and PAVLOVIĆ), A., i, 887.
stomach, activity of (SLUITER), A., i, 887.
Lipoids (FRÄNKEL and GILBERT; FRÄNKEL and KÁSZ), A., i, 294.
physical chemistry of (LOEWE), A., ii, 354.
ultramicroscopy of (HATTORI), A., i, 192.
action of, on metabolism in plant cells (BOAS), A., i, 94, 613.
nutritive value of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 699.
estimation of, in blood (LEMELAND), A., i, 666.
Liquids, physical properties of, in equilibrium with their vapour (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 192.
electromotive force and concentration at the junction of (FREUNDLICH), A., ii, 19; (FREUNDLICH and GYEMANT), A., ii, 342.
density of (WIEDBRAUK), A., ii, 740.
equation of compression of (CARL), A., ii, 477.
with intersecting vapour pressure curves (v. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 120.
solubility of, at high pressures (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 482.
solubility of gases in (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 621.
solubility of liquids in (GORDON and REID), A., ii, 824.
partial miscibility of (DUBRISAY), A., ii, 428.
surface pressure of thin layers of (MARCELIN), A., ii, 686.
viscosity of (HERZ), A., ii, 821.
calculation of viscosity and surface tension of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426.
laws of internal friction of (HERZ), A., ii, 352.
adsorption of, by charcoal (DRIVER and FIRTH), T., 2409; (HARKINS and EWING), A., ii, 123.
change of properties of, on drying (BAKER), T., 568.
molecular ælotropy in (RAMAN), A., ii, 603.
extraction of, with the Soxhlet apparatus (HANDORF), A., ii, 496.
anisotropic, structure of (FRIEDEL and ROYER), A., ii, 129.
scattering of Röntgen rays by (HÜCKEL), A., ii, 14.
inversion of rotation in (ROYER), A., ii, 415.
dust-free, scattering of light by (MARTIN and LEHRMAN), A., ii, 335.

Liquids, foaming, distillation of (KLÄNHARDT), A., ii, 472.
slightly miscible, determination of reciprocal solubility of (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 355, 427.
mixed, separation of, by centrifuging (MULLIKEN), A., ii, 686.
separation of, by distillation (DUFTON), T., 306.
binary mixed, theory of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 472.
vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 119; (FAUST), A., ii, 423; (CASSEL; SCHULZE), A., ii, 424.
non-associated, vapour pressure and heat of vaporisation of (MORTIMER), A., ii, 615.
non-miscible, apparatus for extraction of (FAYOLLE and LORMAND), A., ii, 759.
organic, properties of (HERZ), A., ii, 23.
refractive index of (HIMSTEDT and WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 725.
freezing points of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
partition coefficients between water and (SMITH), A., ii, 430, 431.
internal friction of (HERZ), A., ii, 30.
kataphoresis of water in (GYEMANT), A., ii, 684.
velocity of hydrogenation of, in presence of nickel (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 41.
binary organic, classification of (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 25.
supercooled, spontaneous crystallisation of (HINSHELWOOD and HARTLEY), A., ii, 200.
superheated, pressure volume relation of (WISMER), A., ii, 425.
undercooled, melting interval of (FERGUSON), A., ii, 614.
Lithium, isotopes of (DEMPSTER), A., ii, 417.
arc spectra of isotopes of (MCLENNAN and AINSLIE), A., ii, 541.
line spectrum of (MERTON), A., ii, 803.
crystal structure of (BIJVOET and KARSSEN), A., ii, 499.
attempt at transmutation of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 642.
ions, hydration of (BABOROVSKY and VELISEK), A., ii, 816.
vapour, electrodeless discharge in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 609.
Lithium salts of weak inorganic acids (ROSENHEIM and REGLIN), A., ii, 289.
Lithium antimoniodobromide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 651.
Lithium chloride, solubility of, in quinoline (WALTON and WISE), A., i, 370.
cupric chloride, absorption of light by (GETMAN), A., ii, 412.
chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.
hydride (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.
structure of (BIJVOET and KARSSEN), A., ii, 569.
hydroxide, heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.
neutralisation of phenylstibinic acids by (SCHMIDT), A., i, 482.
nitrate, solubility of, in ammonia (DAVIS, OLMSTEAD, and LUNDSTRUM), A., ii, 56.
n- and *iso*-**Lithobilianic acids**, and their derivatives (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1160.
Lithocholic acid, methyl ester (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1159.
Lithospermum erythrorhizon, colouring matter from the roots of (MAJIMA and KURODA), A., i, 946.
Liver, function of the (DELPRAT and WHIPPLE), A., i, 86; (PELKAN and WHIPPLE), A., i, 490.
fat exchange in the (LOMBROSO), A., i, 702.
spacial separation of glycogen and diastase in the cells of (LESSER), A., i, 195.
basal metabolism and utilisation of protein in diseases of (AUB and MEANS), A., i, 193.
yellow atrophy of (KAHN and BARSKY), A., i, 969.
embryonic, glycogen formation in (ARON), A., i, 702.
Liver oil, detection of, with sulphuric acid (DRUMMOND and WATSON), A., ii, 665.
Loellingite, crystal structure of (HUGGINS), A., ii, 651.
Loranthaceæ, constituents of some (WESTER), A., i, 208.
Lubricating oils. See under Oils.
Lubrication, boundary, in relation to chemical constitution (DOUBLEDAY), T., 2875.
Lucerne (*alfalfa*), proteins of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH), A., i, 99.
water-soluble constituents of (OSBORNE, WAKEMAN, and LEAVENWORTH), A., i, 1164.
hay, nitrogen compounds in (MILLER), A., i, 414.
Luciferase, specificity of (HARVEY), A., i, 299.

Luciferin, specificity of (HARVEY), A., i, 299.
Lumbang oil (WEST and MONTES), A., i, 95.
Luminescence by flame excitation (HOWES), A., ii, 335; (NICHOLS and WILBER), A., ii, 806.
inorganic (TIEDE and RICHTER), A., ii, 215.
of metallic oxides (NICHOLS and WILBER), A. ii, 105.
of incandescent solids (NICHOLS and HOWES), A., ii, 597.
Lungs, chemistry of the (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 296, 1089.
Lung stones (SCHERER), A., i, 966.
Lupeol, identity of xanthosterol with (ULTÉE), A., i, 826.
Lupines, effect of nitrogenous fertilisers on the alkaloids in (VOGEL and WEBER), A., i, 798.
Lupinus albus, effect of cocaine on the growth of (MACHT and LIVINGSTON), A., i, 798.
Lutecium, atomic number of (URBAIN), A., ii, 505.
L-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.
Luteocobaltic chloride. See Hexamminocobaltic chloride under Cobalt.
Lythium salicaria, constituents of (ZELLNER), A., i, 799.

M.

Magnesium, arc spectrum of (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and MOHLER), A., ii, 4; (HEMSALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 411.
effect of electric fields on the spectrum of (DE GRAMONT and HEMSALECH), A., ii, 243.
electromotive properties of (BECK), A., ii, 545.
isotopes of (DEMPSTER), A., ii, 417.
Magnesium alloys, heat of formation of (BILTZ and HONORST), A., ii, 350.
with cadmium (GUILLET), A., ii, 570.
with mercury, thermal analysis of (BECK), A., ii, 545.
equilibrium of ammonia with (LOOMIS), A., ii, 294.
Magnesium salts, distribution of, in blood (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.
Magnesium dihydrogen orthantimonate (OBAJDIN), A., ii, 501.
carbonate, formation of, from the oxide (HEDVALL and HEUBERGER), A., ii, 766.
Magnesium *per*chlorate, preparation an properties of, and its use as a drying agent (WILLARD and SMITH), A., ii, 850.
haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and HÜTTIG), A., ii, 59.
nitrate, equilibrium of, with sodium nitrate and water, and magnesium sulphate and water (JACKMAN and BROWNE), T., 694.
silicide, preparation of, and its decomposition (SCHWARZ and KONRAD), A., ii, 846.
sulphate, equilibrium of ammonium and potassium sulphates, water and (WESTON), T., 1223.
equilibrium of magnesium nitrate, water and (JACKMAN and BROWNE), T., 694.
pharmacology of (FERRARA), A., i, 500.
sulphide, preparation of, pure, and its phosphorescence (TIEDE and RICHTER), A., ii, 215, 247.
rare earth phosphors of (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 769.
Magnesium organic compounds, use of, in syntheses (HEPWORTH), A., i, 118.
electrolysis of (KONDYREV), A., i, 1128.
action of cupric chloride with (TURNER), A., i, 23.
action of, on glutaronitrile (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 531.
action of, on nitriles (BAERTS), A., i, 817.
with olefines (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1128.
with pyridine (SPACU), A., i, 859.
reactions of (GARCÍA BANÚS and PASCUAL VILA), A., i, 734.
alkyl haloids, action of halogen derivatives of ethane and methane on (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.
alkyl and aryl haloids, action of iodoform on (ODDO and BINAGHI), A., i, 313.
allyl bromide, action of dichloroethyl ether on (LESPIEAU), A., i, 619.
cyanide, and its complex silver salts (FICHTER and SUTER), A., i, 532.
ethyl bromide, action of, with ethyl chloropropionates (MOUREU and BARRETT), A., i, 4.
methyl bromide, action of, with phenylacetonitrile (RONDOU), A., i, 934.
phenyl bromide, action of thallous bromide on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 259.

Magnesium detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of, with 8-hydroxyquinone (MÖRNER), A., ii, 659.
detection of, in presence of manganese and phosphoric acid (PURGOTTI), A., ii, 85.
estimation of, colorimetrically (HAMMETT and ADAMS), A., ii, 587; (BRIGGS; DENIS), A., ii, 659.
estimation of, in nickel (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 227.
estimation of, volumetrically, in potassium salts (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 870.
estimation of, and separation from alkalis (BORGSTRÖM), A., ii, 659.
Magnetic field, effect of a, on catalysis by ions (GARNER and JACKMAN), T., 1298.
Magnetism and constitution of atoms (WEISS), A., ii, 23.
relation between atomic structure and (CABRERA; OXLEY), A., ii, 469.
Maize, constituents of the pollen of (ANDERSON and KULP), A., i, 508.
effect of aluminium and iron salts on growth of (ARNDT), A., i, 1103.
absorption of calcium chloride by the roots of (REDFERN), A., i, 614.
proteins in (SHOWALTER and CARR), A., i, 1103.
Maize oil, chemical composition of (BAUGHMAN and JAMIESON), A., i, 414.
Malachite-green-leucosulphonic acid, pararosaniline salt (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.
Maleic acid, preparation of (DOWNS), A., i, 984.
action of muscle enzymes on (DAKIN), A., i, 792.
calcium salt, crystallography and optical properties of (WHERRY and HANN), A., i, 716.
methyl ester, alkaline hydrolysis of (SKRABAL and RAITH), A., ii, 434.
Malic acid, formation of (WEISS and DOWNS), A., i, 622.
impure form of, in Crassulaceæ (FRANZEN and OSTERTAG), A., i, 1223.
excretion of (TOMITA), A., i, 301.
d-**Malic acid** (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 623.
l-**Malic acid**, activation of racemic acid by (MCKENZIE and WALKER), T., 349.
Malic acid, hydroxy-. See Succinic acid, aminohydroxy-.
nitro-, and its salts (LACHMAN), A., i, 107.
Malonamide, *iso*nitroso-, derivatives of (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2110.
Malonanilide, amino- (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2119.
*iso*nitroso-, ethers of (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2115.
Malon-*p*-bromoanilide, *mono*-, and *di*-chloro-, and chlorobromo- (WEST), T., 2201.
Malondibenzylamide, *iso*nitroso-, ethers of (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2118.
Malondiethylamide, chlorobromo- (WEST), T., 2201.
Malondimethylamide, *di*chloro-, and chlorobromo- (WEST), T., 2202.
*iso*nitroso-, ethers of (RENDALL and WHITELEY), T., 2116.
Malonhydrazidic acid, potassium ethyl ester and benzylidene derivative (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 723.
Malonic acid, diethyl ester, reaction of *s*.-dichlorodimethyl ether with (DOX and YODER), A., i, 429.
and its substituted derivatives, decomposition velocity of (BERNOULLI and JAKUBOWICZ), A., ii, 40; (JAKUBOWICZ), A., ii, 361.
sodium derivative, condensation of, with ethyl muconate (FARMER), T., 2015.
alkyl derivatives, conversion of, into *α*-amino-acids (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 721.
esters, condensation of, with aromatic amidines (DOX and YODER), A., i, 374.
Malonic acid, halogen derivatives, quantitative reduction of, by hydriodic acid (WEST), T., 2196.
bromo-derivatives, absorption spectra of derivatives of (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 1109.
esters, action of hydrazine on (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 904.
mono-, and *di*-chloro-, methyl esters (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2177.
ethyl esters, preparation of (MACBETH), T., 1120.
Malonmethylanilide, bromo-, and chloro- (WEST), T., 2199.
Malonmethylbromoanilide, bromo- (WEST), T., 2199.
Malonodi-5-acenaphthylamide (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.
Malononitrile, *di*bromo-, *di*chloro-, and *di*iodo- (OTT and LÖPMANN), A., i, 643.
Malontetrabenzylamide, bromo-, and *mono*- and *di*-chloro- (WEST), T., 2200.
Malontetrabromophenylamide, bromo- (WEST), T., 2200.

Malontetraphenylamide, bromo-, and chloro- (WEST), T., 2199.
Malt, diastatic action of, and its preparations (LECOQ), A., i, 312; (DUCHÁČEK), A., i, 974.
proteolytic enzymes of (LUNDIN), A., i, 959.
Maltase (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 306.
removal of, from adsorbed substances (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 283.
action of arsenic compounds on (RONA, AIRILA, and LASNITZKI), A., i, 959.
non-identity of α-glucosidase and (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 282.
genesis of, in plants (PALLADIN and POPOV), A., i, 614.
in blood (COMPTON), A., i, 392.
of dog's serum (COMPTON), A., i, 1087.
Maltose, action of ozone on pure solutions of (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 921.
l-**Mandelamide**, preparation and racemisation of (MCKENZIE and SMITH), T., 1353.
Mandelic acid, tetra-acetyl glucose esters (KARRER, NÄGELI, and SMIRNOV), A., i, 253.
Manganates. See under Manganese.
Manganese, preparation of (FUJIBAYASHI), A., ii, 647.
spectra of (CATALÁN), A., ii, 726.
Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DUANE and FRICKE), A., ii, 804.
Manganese alloys, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.
Manganese compounds in flowers (WESTER), A., i, 309.
in the leaves of plants (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 411.
in young and old leaves (JADIN and ASTRUC), A., i, 1098.
rôle of, in plants (MCHARGUE), A., i, 906.
in higher plants (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 95.
in seeds (WESTER), A., i, 93.
Manganese *di*oxide, coagulation of sols of (GANGULY and DHAR), A., ii, 829.
adsorption of iron hydroxide by precipitates of (GELOSO), A., ii, 589.
use of, in the catalytic oxidation of ammonia (PIGGOT), A., ii, 142.
alkali selenates (TUTTON), A., ii, 505.
tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
Manganous sulphide, green, preparation of (HAHN), A., ii, 380.
Manganese:—
Manganates, velocity of reaction between formic acid and (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 700.
Permanganates, mechanism of the reduction of (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 700, 771.
Manganites, preparation and properties of (SARKAR and DHAR), A., ii, 398.
Manganese organic compounds:—
Mangani-acetic and **-benzoic acids**, complex salts of (WEINLAND and FISCHER), A., i, 421.
Manganese detection, estimation, and separation:—
detection of (DITZ), A., ii, 229.
detection of, by oxidation to permanganate (HESLINGA), A., ii, 589.
estimation of (HUBER; SARKAR and DHAR; NICOLARDOT, GELOSO, and RÉGLADE), A., ii, 398; (WINKLER), A., ii, 589; (MINOVICI and KOLLO), A., ii, 787.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in steel and alloys (HESLINGA), A., ii, 660.
separation of, from iron (CARUS), A., ii, 88.
Manganites. See under Manganese.
Mangiferin (*euxanthogen*), and its derivatives (GORTER), A., i, 933.
Mannanase (MAYEDA), A., i, 694.
Mannitol, action of boric acid on (DUBRISAY), A., i, 1110.
constitution and rotation of compounds of, with boric acid and sodium hydroxide (GILMOUR), T., 1333.
Mannitolphosphoric acid, iron salt (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & CO.), A., i, 631.
l-**Mannohepturonic acid**, and its lactone, derivatives of (KILIANI and WINGLER), A., i, 321.
Mannose, preparation of (CLARK), A., i, 433.
Manurial experiments, with aluminium and iron salts (ARNDT), A., i, 1103.
with silicic acid (LEMMERMANN and WIESSMANN), A., i, 1103.
Maple, Korean. See *Acer ginnala*.
Marble, corrosion of, by plant roots (CHEMIN), A., i, 94.
Marcasite, crystalline structure of (HUGGINS), A., ii, 651.
Martensite, heat of transformation of, into pearlite (YAMADA), A., ii, 475.
Matrine, constitution of (KONDÔ, KISHI, and ARAKI), A., i, 269.
Matter, enantiomorphism of (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.

Mechanics, statistical, relation between, and thermodynamics (TOLMAN), A., ii, 257.
Meconic acid, estimation of, in opium (ANNETT and BOSE), A., ii, 791.
Medicago falcata, yellow pigment from flowers of, and its transformation by oxydases (JONESCO), A., i, 1224.
Melamine, *tricyano-*, and its salts (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 440.
Melampyrum arvense, aucubin and melampyritol from (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 799.
aucubin and sucrose in the seeds of (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 209.
Melanin from pyrrole (RONDONI), A., i, 64.
Melanin acids, formation of, from organic compounds (ADLER and WIECHOWSKI), A., i, 1170.
physiological action of (ADLER and WIECHOWSKI), A., i, 498.
Melanovanadite (LINDGREN), A., ii, 155; (LINDGREN, HAMILTON and PALACHE), A., ii, 305.
Meleagris gallipavo (turkey), enzymes of the fat of (HEPBURN), A., i, 196.
Melilites, natural and synthetic (BUDDINGTON), A., ii, 155.
Mellitic acid (PHILIPPI; PHILIPPI and RIE; PHILIPPI and THELEN; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.
Melting point, relation of boiling point to (LORENZ and HERZ), A., ii, 739.
relation between boiling point, critical temperature, and (PRUD'HOMME), A., ii, 349.
of aliphatic-aromatic ketones (MAJIMA, NAGAOKA, and TAMADA), A., i, 257.
Melting point determinations (HEIKE), A., ii, 25.
apparatus for (UYTENBOGAART), A., ii, 471.
Melting point tubes, use of, as reaction vessels (FUCHS), A., ii, 759.
Membranes, collodion, anomalous osmosis through (LOEB), A., ii, 742.
de Haen's, for electro-osmosis (PRAUSNITZ), A., ii, 114.
Mentha aquatica, oil from (KREMERS), A., i, 848.
Menthane, cyano- (LÜCK), A., i, 44.
Menthanealdehyde (LÜCK), A., i, 44.
Menthanecarboxylic acid, and its potassium salt (LÜCK), A., i, 44.
Menthene glycol, chlorohydrin of (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
Menthol, preparation of (SMITH and PENFOLD), A., i, 31.
l-**Menthol**, derivatives of (LÜCK), A., i, 44.
Menthone, preparation of (SMITH and PENFOLD), A., i, 31.
oxidation of, by ferric chloride (ASAHINA and MITUHORI), A., i, 667.
Menthylsemicarbazide (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.
Mercaptans, action of chloropicrin with (RÂY and DAS), T., 323.
2-Mercapto-1-*p*-iodophenyl-6-methylbenziminazole, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.
2-Mercapto-5-methylthiazole, and its metallic salts and their use in vulcanisation (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 755.
3-Mercapto-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its *S*-methyl ether (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.
Mercapturic acid, formation of, during the ingestion of proteins (KAPFHAMMER), A., i, 293.
Mercerisation, heat developed in (BARRATT and LEWIS), A., i, 526.
Mercuriale vivace. See *Mercurialis perennis*.
Mercurialis perennis, content and distribution of sugars in (GILLOT), A., i, 1101.
Mercury, atomic weight of (BRÖNSTED and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 645.
absorption and spectrum of the vapour of (MCLENNAN, AINSLIE, and CALE; FRANCK and GROTRIAN), A., ii, 728.
arc spectrum of (PROCOPIŮ), A., ii, 600.
continuous spectrum of the vapour of (CHILD), A., ii, 676.
fluorescence spectrum of (VAN DER LINGEN and WOOD), A., ii, 245; (VAN DER LINGEN), A., ii, 543.
series spectrum of (SERLIGER), A., ii, 17.
stability of the luminous discharge in (GIBSON and NOYES), A., ii, 812.
vapour, electrodeless discharge in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 609.
separation of isotopes of (BRÖNSTED, and v. HEVESY), A., ii, 149; (MULLIKEN and HARKINS), A., ii, 295.
critical constants of (WEBER), A., ii, 645, 769.
density and surface tension of (HOGNESS), A., ii, 29.
velocity of vaporisation of (VOLMER and ESTERMANN), A., ii, 193.
decomposition of hydrogen molecules by (CARIO and FRANCK), A., ii, 809.

Mercury, solution of metals in (SKAUPY), A., ii, 297; (TAMMANN and JANDER), A., ii, 825.
reduction of ferric salts by (McCAY and ANDERSON), A., ii, 217.
reduction of vanadic acid by (McCAY and ANDERSON), A., ii, 530.
Mercury alloys (*amalgams*), use of in volumetric analysis (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 519, 721; (KANÔ), A., ii, 529, 721.
with alkali metals, relative densities of (BAIN and WITHROW), A., ii, 145.
with aluminium, electromotive properties of (MÜLLER and HÖLZL), A., ii, 341.
with cadmium, use of, in analysis (KANÔ), A., ii, 529.
with calcium, electrolytic preparation of (NEUHAUSEN), A., ii, 643.
with copper (PAAL and STEYER), A., ii, 446.
with lead, estimation of lead in (MELLON and REINHARD), A., ii, 787; (MELLON), A., ii, 870.
with magnesium, thermal analysis of (BECK), A., ii, 545.
equilibrium of ammonia with (LOOMIS), A., ii, 294.
with silver, preparation of (MÜLLER and HÖNIG), A., ii, 500.
with sodium, electrochemistry of (RICHARDS and CONANT), A., ii, 340.
with thallium (RICHARDS and SMYTH), A., ii, 341.
Mercury compounds, lecture experiment to show the antiseptic action of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., ii, 211.
Mercury salts, physiological action of (SALANT and KLEITMAN), A., i, 794.
Mercury *per*chlorate, electrometric titrations with (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 655.
chlorides, action of sulphur dioxide on (STEWART and WARDLAW), T., 1481.
oxychlorides (TODA), A., ii, 769.
Mercuric chloride, compound of pyridinebetaine and (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
oxide, catalytic influence of oxides on the decomposition of (KENDALL and FUCHS), A., ii, 147.
sulphide, complex compound of mercuric acetate and (MIOLATI), A., i, 982.
Mercury organic compounds (ROSSI), A., i, 605; (MAMELI), A., i, 695, 1082; (MAMELI and MAMELI-MANNESSIER), A., i, 1080; (MAMELI and COCCONI), A., i, 1083.
Mercury organic compounds with dihydrobenzofurans (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 946.
with hydroxybenzaldehydes (HENRY and SHARP), T., 1055.
with nitroanilines (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.
dialkyls, preparation of (MARVEL and GOULD), A., i, 329.
3:3′-diethyldithienyl (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 850.
mercaptide nitrites, and their derivatives (RÂY), T., 1281.
2:4:2′:4′-*tetra*nitrodibenzyl (KHARASCH), A., i, 190.
*oo′-di*nitrodiphenyl (WIBAUT and JÜRGENS), A., i, 694.
2:4:6:2′:4′:6′-*hexa*nitrodiphenyl (KHARASCH), A., i, 190.
oxycyanide, explosion of (MERCK), A., i, 640.
o:o′-**Mercury-bis-*p*-nitroaniline** (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.
Mercuric cyanide, equilibrium of ammonia with (BRINKLEY), A., i, 724.
Mercuri-compounds (KHARASCH), A., i, 188, 189; (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
Mercuriacetic acids, phenol derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 695.
Mercuri*di*aminoazobenzene acetate (VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 478.
Mercuribenzoic acid, *o*-chloro-, *n*-butyl ester (WHITMORE and MIDDLETON), A., i, 889.
***o*-Mercuribis-*p*-nitrobenzoic acid,** esters of (WHITMORE and MIDDLETON), A., i, 889.
Mercuridicarboxylic acids, esters, preparation and hydrolysis of (SCHOELLER and SCHRAUTH), A., i, 605.
Mercuridimethylaniline, *o*-nitro-*p*-chloro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
1:1-Mercuridimethylenebis-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 947.
Mercuriethylaniline, *p*-nitro-*o*-chloro- (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
Mercuri-iodides of alkaloids (FRANÇOIS and BLANC), A., i, 851.
Mercurimethylaniline, nitrochloro-derivatives (KHARASCH and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 189.
Mercurimethyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, 1-bromo-, 1-chloro-, and 1-iodo- (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 947.

Mercury organic compounds:—
Mecurinitroanilines, chloro- (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 603.
Mercuri-*p*-nitrobenzoic acid, *o*-chloro- and *o*-hydroxy-, derivatives of (WHITMORE and MIDDLETON), A., i, 888.
Mercurinitrophenols, chloro- (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
Mercuri-*o*-nitrophenoxide, hydroxy-, sodium (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
Mercuri-2-nitroresorcinol, 4-chloro- (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
Mercuri-5-nitrosalicylic acid, 3-chloro- (RAIZISS and PROSKOURIAKOFF), A., i, 604.
Mercuriphenoxide, 2-nitro-4-hydroxy-, sodium (SCHAMBERG, RAIZISS, and KOLMER), A., i, 391.
Mercury estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in ores (HEINZELMANN), A., ii, 162.
estimation of, in pills (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 87.
separation of, from silver salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 160.
Mercury cathode. See Cathode.
Mercury electrode. See Electrodes.
Mesityl oxide, chlorohydrin. See *iso*-Butyl methyl ketone, α-chloro-β-hydroxy-.
Mesitylene, additive compound of tetrachlorophthalic anhydride and (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 341.
Mesochætopterus Taylori, constituents of the tube of (BERKELEY), A., i, 400, 493.
Mesohydry (ODDO), A., ii, 367.
Mesothorium, chemical properties of (YOVANOVITCH), A., ii, 712.
Mesoxalic acid, sodium salt and hydrazones of (CHATTAWAY and HARRIS), T., 2706.
Mesoxamide, oxime of. See Malonamide, *iso*nitroso-.
Metabolism, effect of radiothorium on (MIYADERA), A., i, 966.
effect of putrefaction products on (HIJIKATA), A., i, 495.
effect of injection of sulphur on (MEYER-BISCH and BASCH), A., i, 83.
in alcaptonuria (GIBSON and HOWARD), A., i, 401.
basal, in underweight children (BLUNT, NELSON, and OLESON), A., i, 83.
in menstruation (WILTSHIRE), A., i, 395.
calcium (ROSEMANN), A., i, 1210.
Metabolism of calcium and phosphoric acid (BLÜHDORN), A., i, 83.
carbohydrate (ELIAS and SAMMARTINO), A., i, 86; (HEWITT and DE SOUZA), A., i, 395; (ELIAS and WEISS; NEUWIRTH), A., i, 485.
effect of light on (PINCUSSEN), A., i, 1088.
in diabetes (ALLEN and WISHART), A., i, 893); (WAGNER and PARNAS), A., i, 965.
effect of simultaneous injection of adrenaline and pilocarpine on (VOGEL and BORNSTEIN), A., i, 395.
chloride, during the menstrual period (EISENHARDT and SCHAEFER), A., i, 83.
chlorine, in tuberculosis (BOENHEIM), A., i, 1092.
creatinine, effect of the thyroid on (SCHENK), A., i, 1212.
endogenous, in tissues (MITCHELL, NEVENS, and KENDALL), A., i, 897.
nitrogen, of higher plants (CHIBNALL), A., i, 1225.
nucleic acid, effect of Röntgen rays on (PINCUSSEN and MOMFERRATOS-FLOROS), A., i, 395.
nuclein (ROTHER), A., i, 292.
of phosphorus in tetany (ELIAS and SPIEGEL), A., i, 401.
of pigments (FROMHOLDT and NERSESSOV), A., i, 387, 404.
purine (KIKUCHI), A., i, 698.
influence of food ingestion on (ROSE), A., i, 194.
respiratory (BÜRGER; PEDOTTI; ASHER and KODA; ASHER and DOUBLER), A., i, 286.
in glycæmia (BORNSTEIN and MÜLLER), A., i, 392; (BORNSTEIN and HOLM), A., i, 890.
of inorganic salts (GROSS and UNDERHILL), A., i, 1210.
of sugars, intermediary (STAUB), A., i, 83.
sulphur (LEWIS and ROOT), A., i, 487; (LEWIS, MCGINTY, and ROOT), A., i, 1088.
Metacholesterol, preparation and properties of (LIFSCHÜTZ), A., i, 541.
Metallic alloys. See Alloys.
carbonyls (MOND and WALLIS), T., 29.
action of nitric oxide on (MOND and WALLIS), T., 32.
chlorides, dissociation of, in aqueous solutions (GÜNTHER-SCHULZE), A., ii, 765.
compounds, possible existence of, as vapour (EUCKEN and NEUMANN), A., ii, 567.

Metallic conductivity in relation to electromotive force (TAMMANN), A., ii, 255.
haloids, complex, determination of crystal structure of, by means of Röntgen rays (SCHERRER and STOLL), A., ii, 514.
hydrides (EPHRAIM and MICHEL), A., ii, 58.
gaseous, preparation of (PANETH, JOHANNSEN, and MATTHIES: PANETH, MATTHIES, and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 383.
hydroxides, constitution of (TIEMANN), A., ii, 53.
peptisation of (CHATTERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 205, 627.
oxides, formation of, from hydroxides (H. and U. v. EULER), A., ii, 831.
Röntgen-ray spectra of (HEDVAL), A., ii, 300.
luminescence of, sublimed in the electric arc (NICHOLS and WILBER), A., ii, 105.
isomerism of (APPLEBEY and REID), T., 2129.
hydrated (WEISER), A., ii, 575, 853.
catalytic decomposition of (TAYLOR and HULETT; KENDALL and FUCHS), A., ii, 646.
salts, refractive index of (LIMANN), A., ii, 173.
molten, molecular refraction of (MEYER and HECK), A., ii, 329.
absorption of light by (GEORGE), A., ii, 806.
crystalline particles in solutions of, visible in the Tyndall cone (TRAUBE and KLEIN), A., ii, 201.
electrolytic dissociation of, in solution and in fused and solid states (RABINOWITSCH), A., ii, 186, 187, 188.
mixed, electrolysis of (CREUTZFELDT), A., ii, 347.
and their mixtures, electrical conductivity of, in molten condition (BENRATH and DREKOPF), A., ii, 109.
temperature of the vapour from boiling solutions of (HARKER), A., ii, 26.
vapour pressure of (v. WARTENBERG and SCHULZ), A., ii, 146; (v. WARTENBERG and BOSSE), A., ii, 739.
vapour pressure of saturated solutions of (EDGAR and SWAN), A., ii, 349.
vapour pressure curves of ammonia with solutions of (DAVIS, OLMSTEAD, and LUNDSTRUM), A., ii, 49.
Metallic salts, solubility of, in aqueous ethyl alcohol and water (TREADWELL), A., ii, 31.
fused (HERZ), A., ii, 116, 739.
thermal expansion of solutions of (MEYER), A., ii, 737.
adsorption of, by metal surfaces (v. EULER and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 822.
preparation of gels of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 827.
complex coloured, grouping of atoms in (WELLS), A., ii, 464.
sparingly soluble solid, reaction affinity in systems of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 132.
double decomposition of, and its geometrical representation (JÄNECKE), A., ii, 427.
reactions of, with dimethyldithiolethylene (MORGAN and LEDBURY), T., 2882.
additive compounds of organic bases with (PETERS), A., i, 48.
action of solutions of, on the heart (CATE; ZONDEK), A., i, 296.
selenides, preparation of (MOSER and DOCTOR), A., ii, 46.
sulphides, solubility of (WEIGEL), A., ii, 644.
used in metallurgy, specific heat of (BORNEMANN and HENGSTENBERG), A., ii, 613.
tellurides, preparation of (MOSER and ERTL), A., ii, 48.
vapours, thermal ionisation of (TOLMAN), A., ii, 18.
Metallo-albumins, toxicity of (ARIOLA), A., i, 500.
Metals, constitution of (KRAUS), A., ii, 566.
vacuum spark spectra of (CARTER), A., ii, 599.
electromotive behaviour of (DHAR), A., ii, 20.
allotropy and electromotive behaviour of (SMITS), A., ii, 110.
electrolytic deposition of (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 587.
cathodic deposition of, on aluminium and chromium (KYROPOULOS), A., ii, 22.
thermo-electric force, entropy, and specific heat of, at high temperatures (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.
crystal structure of (HULL), A., ii, 624; (HAUGHTON and FORD), A., ii, 825.
impurities between the crystallites of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 502.
mechanical properties of (GUILLET and COURNOT), A., ii, 261.

Metals, increase in the size of grain of, formed from powdered material (SAUERWALD), A., ii, 746.
solubility of, in acids (PRINS), A., ii, 488.
diffusion in, in the solid state (SIROVICH and CARTOCETI), A., ii, 571.
diffusion and cementation of (SIROVICH and CARTOCETI), A., ii, 68.
ionic equilibria on the surfaces of (v. EULER, HEDELIUS, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 251.
adsorption of metallic salts on the surface of (v. EULER and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 822.
reactions on the surfaces of (RUFF), A., ii, 363.
corrosion of, influence of protective colloids on (FRIEND and VALLANCE), T., 466.
passivity of (EVANS; GILLIS), A., ii, 814.
behaviour of, as catalysts (SANDONNINI), A., ii, 557.
catalytic oxidation by means of (KARCZAG), A., ii, 42.
velocity of the action of oxygen, hydrogen sulphide, and the halogens on (TAMMANN and KÖSTER), A., ii, 831.
action of nitric acid on (BANERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 756.
compounds of proteins with (BENEDICENTI and REBELLO-ALVES), A., ii, 683.
action of, on toxins (ERDSTEIN and FÜRTH), A., i, 90.
deflagrated, positive ray analysis of the gases given off by (THOMSON), A., ii, 565.
dissolved in mercury, molecular condition of (SKAUPY), A., ii, 297.
affinity of, for each other (TAMMANN and JANDER), A., ii, 825.
powdered, toxicity of (ARIOLA), A., i, 500.
bearing, estimation of tin in (NÁGEL), A., ii, 721.
precipitation of, by hydrogen sulphide (SMITH), A., ii, 626.
estimation of gases in (SIMONS), A., ii, 719.
Metal wires, hard drawn, structure of (ETTISCH, POLÁNYI, and WEISSENBERG), A., ii, 201.
Meteoric iron from Texas and California (MERRILL), A., ii, 451, 452.
Meteorite, the Annaheim (JOHNSTON and ELLSWORTH), A., ii, 306.
the Pitts (MCCALLIE), A., ii, 306.
the Strathmore, composition of (MCLINTOCK and ENNOS), A., ii, 861.
Methæmoglobin, absorption spectra of, and its transformation into oxyhæmoglobin (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 883.
Methanalsulphurous acid. See Sulphiformin.
Methane, preparation of (OHMANN), A., i, 2.
action of ozone on (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., i, 1105.
ignition of mixtures of atmospheric air and (MASON and WHEELER), T., 2079.
synthesis of the polyacetic acids of (INGOLD and PERREN), T., 1414; (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1638.
estimation of, in small quantities (MURMANN), A., ii, 591.
Methane, bromo*tri*nitro- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 826.
chloro-derivatives, antiseptic action of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 304.
halogen derivatives, action of, on magnesium alkyl compounds (BINAGHI), A., i, 1002.
*tetra*nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.
action of triphenylhydrazine on (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 478.
Methanedisulphonic acid, amino-, copper and nickel salts (DELÉPINE and DEMARS), A., i, 923.
Methanetetra-acetic acid, and its salts and derivatives, and ω-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1645.
Methanetriacetic acid, preparation of, and its esters (INGOLD and PERREN), T., 1414.
Methenylbis-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
hydrochloride (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 758.
Methoxide, sodium, action of, on benzophenone chloride and benzylidene chloride (MACKENZIE), T., 1695.
4-Methoxyacetophenone, 3-hydroxy-. See *iso*Acetovanillone.
2-Methoxy-5-aldehydobenzoic acid, and its derivatives (WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1022.
2-Methoxyanthraquinone-1-carboxylic acid (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 917.
2-Methoxyanthraquinone-1-glyoxylic acid, methyl ester (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 917.

2-*o*-Methoxybenzeneazoglyoxaline (Pummerer, Binapfl, Bittner, and Schuegraf), A., i, 1198.

2-*o*′-Methoxybenzeneazo-1:8-naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid, and its potassium salt (König and Keil), A., i, 823.

2′-Methoxybenzil, 2-hydroxy- (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 664.

Methoxybenzoic acids, amino-, and nitro- (Frorlicher and Cohen), T., 1652.

4-Methoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (Mattaar), A., i, 251.

4-Methoxybenzophenone-4′-arsinic acid (Lewis and Cheetham), A., i, 187.

***o*-4′-Methoxybenzoylbenzoic acid,** preparation of, and its salts (Orndorff and Kelley), A., i, 834.

4′-Methoxybenzoylbenzoin (Greene and Robinson), T., 2189.

γ-4-Methoxybenzoyl-β-phenylethylmethylmalonic acid, and γ-bromo-, methyl esters (Kohler), A., i, 552.

Methoxybenzyl bromides, isomeric, preparation and properties of (Lapworth and Shoesmith), T., 1391.

***p*-Methoxybenzylcinnamic acids,** and their anilides (Ingold and Perren), T., 2386.

5-*p*-Methoxybenzylideneaminoacenaphthene (Fleischer and Schranz), A., i, 1143.

***o*-Methoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid** (Ekeley, Rogers, and Swisher), A., i, 935.

***p*-Methoxybenzyl methyl ketone,** derivatives of (Le Brazidec), A., i, 456.

5-Methoxy-2-benzyl-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 10.

***o*- and *p*-Methoxy-β-bromo-α-allylpropylbenzene** (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.

***p*-Methoxy-β-bromo-α-ethoxypropylbenzene** (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.

β-Methoxy-α-bromomercuri-β-*p*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (Schrauth and Geller), A., i, 1126.

β-Methoxy-α-bromomercuri-β-phenylpropionic acid (Schrauth and Geller), A., i, 1125.

β-Methoxy-α-bromomercuri*iso*valeric acid, ethyl ester (Schrauth and Geller), A., i, 1125.

***o*- and *p*-Methoxy-β-bromo-α-methoxypropylbenzene** (Schmidt, Bartholomé, and Lübke), A., i, 827.

α-*p*-Methoxybromophenyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See Anetholealkamine, bromo-.

β-Methoxybutyronitrile (Bruylants), A., i, 924.

6-Methoxy-2γγγ-*tri*chloro-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (Halberkann), A., i, 175.

4-Methoxycinnamic acid, 3-amino-, and 3-hydroxy- (Mauthner), A., i, 936.

α-amino-3-hydroxy-, α-benzoyl derivatives (Späth and Lang), A., i, 568.

***p*-Methoxycinnamyl alcohol** (Karrer and Horlacher), A., i, 825.

***p*-Methoxycinnamylidenemalonic acid** (Higginbotham and Lapworth), T., 2828.

5-Methoxydihydrindone, 6-hydroxy-, and its phenylhydrazone (v. Konek and Szamák), A., i, 459.

α-Methoxydihydro-*o*-anethole, β-nitro- (Schmidt, Schumacher, Bäjen, and Wagner), A., i, 733.

7-Methoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (Lewis and Hamilton), A., i, 188.

α-Methoxydihydro*iso*safrole, β-nitro- (Schmidt, Schumacher, Bäjen, and Wagner), A., i, 733.

2′-Methoxy-5:5′-dimethylbenzil, 2-hydroxy- (Schönberg and Kraemer), A., i, 663.

2-Methoxy-4:6-dimethylbenzoic acid (v. Auwers and Saurwein), A., i, 1032.

5-Methoxydioxindole, and its diacetyl derivative (Halberkann), A., i, 172.

4′-Methoxydiphenylamine, 2:4-*di*nitro- (Blom), A., i, 28.

6-Methoxy-2:3-diphenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (Halberkann), A., i, 175.

6-Methoxy-2-(2′)-furylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (Halberkann), A., i, 175.

Methoxy-2-hydroxydistyryl ketones, and their derivatives (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1097.

3′-Methoxy-4′-hydroxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride (Buck and Heilbron), T., 1208.

6-Methoxyindole, and its picrate (Kermack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1879.

6-Methoxyindole-3-aldehyde (Kermack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1882.

6-Methoxyindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamide (Kermack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1889.

10-Methoxyindophenazine (Halberkann), A., i, 173.

β-Methoxy-α-iodomercuri-β-*p*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (Schrauth and Geller), A., i, 1126.

5-Methoxyisatin, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 172.

5-Methoxy-2-ketodihydroindole-3-carboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester, and its diacetyl derivative (HALBERKANN), A., i, 172.

6-Methoxy-2-keto-1:2-dihydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.

11-Methoxy-3-keto-4-methyl-3:4-dihydro-4-carboline (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1889.

11-Methoxy-5-keto-4-methyl-4:5-dihydroindolediazine(1:4) (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1890.

5-Methoxy-1-ketotetrahydronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid, sodium salt (FUCHS and STIX), A., i, 451.

Methoxyl groups, apparatus for estimation of (CUMMING), A., ii, 232.

5-Methoxymandelic acid, 2-amino- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 172.

Methoxy-*p*-menthan-8-ol, bromo- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.

β-Methoxy-β-*p*-methoxybromophenylpropionic acid, α-amino- (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., 1126.

β-Methoxy-β-*p*-methoxyphenylpropionic acid, α-amino-, and α-iodo-, and ethyl ester of the latter (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1126.

4-Methoxy-3-methylbenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

6-Methoxy-4-methyl-2:3-diketocoumaran (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.

5-Methoxy-9-methyl-7-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4-hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

7-Methoxy-4-methyl-1-hydrindone, hydrazones of (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1193.

(6?)-Methoxy-1-methylindole-2-carboxylic acid (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1881.

4-Methoxy-5-methylphenylarsinic acid, and 3-nitro- (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.

1-Methoxy-3-methyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acid (INGOLD), T., 2694.

5-Methoxy-2-methyl-2-propyltetrahydrofuran (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

6-Methoxy-2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.

5-Methoxy-3-methylsulphone-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

6-Methoxy-2-methyltetrahydropyran (HELFERICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.

2-Methoxynaphthalene, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.

Methoxynaphthaleneazobenzene-4'-arsinic acids, 1-amino- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 74.

5-Methoxy-1:4-naphthaquinone, 2:3-*di*bromo-8-hydroxy- (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.

Methoxynaphthoic acids, and amino-, and nitro- (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1656.

9-Methoxy-10-phenanthryl peroxide (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1150.

2-Methoxy-*p*-phenetidine, 3:5-*di*nitro- (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

4-Methoxyphenylacetic acid, 3-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and LANGE), A., i, 569.

4-Methoxyphenylarsinic acid, 3-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 3-nitro- (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.

6-Methoxy-3-[phenyl-(4'-arsinic acid)-azo]-phenoxyacetic acid, 4-amino-, and its salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.

4-*m*-Methoxyphenylglyoxaline, 2:4-*di*amino-, and its salts (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1198.

2-Methoxyphenyl iodomethyl ketone, 4-hydroxy- (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.

***m*-Methoxyphenylmethylhydrazine**, preparation of (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1880.

5-Methoxy-2-phenyl-2-methyltetrahydrofuran (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

3-Methoxyphenyloctoic acid, 2-hydroxy- (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 263.

Methoxyphenylpropanone. See *p*-Methoxybenzyl methyl ketone.

β-Methoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid, α-amino-, and α-bromo-, and their derivatives (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.

β-2-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1154.

4-Methoxyphenylpyruvic acid, 3-hydroxy- (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 568.

6-Methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-, and 5-nitro- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.

8-Methoxy-2-phenyltetrahydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 574.

6-Methoxyquinoline, 5:8-*di*amino-, 8-amino-5-hydroxy-, and 5:8-*di*hydroxy- (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
7-Methoxyquinoline, 3-chloro- (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1883.
6-Methoxyquinoline-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its salts (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
6-Methoxyquinoline-2:3:4-tricarboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
6′-Methoxy-9-rubanone, and its salts (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 362.
6′-Methoxy-9-rubatoxanone, and its salts (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.
Methoxystearic acid, bromo-, methyl ester (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.
3′- and 4′-Methoxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chlorides (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1206.
Methoxytetrahydronaphthalenes, bromo- (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.
2-Methoxy-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthalenes, amino-, bromoamino-, nitro-, and nitroamino-, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 128.
2-Methoxy-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthalene-3-sulphonic acid (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.
Methoxytetrapyridineferritetrachloroferrate, hydroxy- (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.
Methoxytetrapyridineferritetrathiocyanatoferrate, hydroxy- (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 365.
2- and 4-Methoxytoluoyl chlorides (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.
2- and 4-Methoxytolyl ethyl ketones (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.
α-(*o*-Methoxy-*m*-tolyl)-naphthylamine, β-hydroxy- (WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.
β-Methoxy*iso*valeric acid, α-amino-, and α-bromo-, and ethyl ester of the latter (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.
1-Methoxyxanthone, 4-chloro- (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.
Methyl alcohol, preparation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 522.
purification of, with sodium hypochlorite (MENZIES), T., 2787.
equilibrium of carbon disulphide with (MCKELVY and SIMPSON), A., ii, 271.
Methyl alcohol, equilibrium in the system, water and (PUSHIN and GLAGOLEVA), T., 2813.
reaction of water and, with heated copper (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 3.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
toxicity of (V. EULER), A., i, 90.
fate of, in the animal organism (POHL), A., i, 498.
detection of (HÄMÄLÄINEN), A., ii, 723.
estimation of, and its occurrence in the body (JANSCH), A., ii, 232.
Methyl groups, reactivity of, in heterocyclic bases (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2724.
Methyl iodide, interaction of potassium plumbite and (DRUCE), A., i, 516.
selenate (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.
Methylabietin (RUŽICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.
α-Methyl-β-acetylsuccinic acid, phenylhydrazone (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.
10-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6-*di*amino- (*trypaflavin*) (THIEME), A., i, 59.
and its condensation with formaldehyde (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 276.
arsenical compounds of (BENDA), A., i, 888.
Methylal, *di*bromo- (FEIST), A., i, 912.
α-Methylallyl alcohol. See Δ^{α}-Butenγ-ol.
Methylamide, *di*cyano- (MADELUNG and KERN), A., i, 439.
Methylamine chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 527.
4-Methylaminobenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
Methylaminobisdimethylacetal (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1886.
4-Methylamino-5-carboxybenzeneazobenzene-4′-arsinic acid, and its sodium salts (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 75.
1-Methylamino-4-αβ-dicarbomethoxyhydrazinomethane (DIELS and KLEINFELLER), A., i, 1195.
6-Methylamino-5-ethylaminouracil, and its derivatives (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
4-β-Methylaminoethylglyoxaline, physiological action of (DALE and DUDLEY), A., i, 403.
6-Methylamino-5-formylethylaminouracil (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.
6-Methylamino-5-formylmethylamino-1:3-dimethyluracil (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 384.

6-**Methylamino-5-formylmethylamino-3-methyluracil** (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 383.

6-**Methylamino-5-formylmethylaminouracil** (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 382.

p-**Methylaminophenol** (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 31.

ω-**Methylaminopropiophenone**, and its hydrochloride and derivatives (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351, 371.

Methylammonium chloride, action of dicyanodiamide with (WERNER and BELL), T., 1790.

ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Methyl-Δ$^{\delta}$-amylenylcarbinol (HELFERICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.

Methyl Δ$^{\delta}$-amylenyl ketone, and its semicarbazone (HELFERICH and MALKOMES), A., i, 431.

α-**Methylamylpiperidinium** iodide (LEONARD), A., i, 363.

Methylanhydropicrorocellin (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 821.

Methylaniline hydrochloride, conversion of, into toluidine hydrochloride (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and LIESCHE), A., i, 535.

hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1296.

4-**Methylanilinobenzonitrile**, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.

o-4′-**Methylanilino-*p*-methylbenzophenone**, *o*-2′-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 867.

Methyl-*m*-anisidine, preparation of (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1880.

2-**Methylanthraquinone**, 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-, and 5:6:7:8-*tetra*chloro-1-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 179.

3-**Methylanthraquinone**, 1:5- and 1:8-*di*hydroxy- (EDER and WIDMER) A., i, 260.

8-**Methylanthraquinone**, 1:4-*di*hydroxy-. See Shikazarin.

o-2′-**Methylanthraquinonyl-1′-aminobenzoylbenzene** (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

3-**Methyl-αβ-anthraquinonyl*iso*oxazole** (FARBWERKE, VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 179.

p-**Methylatropic acid**, ββ-*di*chloro- (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.

4-**Methylazobenzene**, 4′-iodo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 590.

Methylbenzanthrones (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 740, 743.

4-**Methylbenzophenone-4′-arsenious oxide** and -4-arsinic **acid** (LEWIS and CHEETHAM), A., i, 187.

Methylbenzoxazole, 2-hydroxy- (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

1-**Methylbenzthiazole ethiodide** (MILLS), T., 460.

5-**Methylbenzthiazole**, and its ethiodide (MILLS and BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 1492.

Methylbenzthiazoles, 1-thiol- (ROMANI), A., i, 467.

2-**Methylbenzthiazolenylbenzothiazolylmethane** (MILLS), T., 465.

6-(5-**Methylbenzthiazolyl)quinoline** (POGERT and MEYER), A., i, 869.

Methylbenzylglyoxime, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

1-**Methyl-α-bromoethylbenzenes** (v. AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 176.

1-**Methyl-α-bromopropylbenzenes** (v. AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 176.

Methyl*cyclo*butane (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 996.

β-**Methylbutane**, αδ-*di*bromo-βγ-*di*hydroxy- (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, and KUPFER), A., i, 979.

β-**Methylbutane-αγ-dicarboxylic acid**, α*β*-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2229.

γ-**Methylbutane-βδ-dicarboxylic acid**, *βγ*-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2232.

β-**Methylbutan-β-ol**, α-bromo- (FOURNEAU and PUYAL), A., i, 639.

3-**Methyl*cyclo*butan-1-one-3-acetic acid**, ethyl ester, and its *p*-nitrophenylhydrazone (INGOLD), T., 1151.

γ-**Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butene**, α-bromo- (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

p-γ-**Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenylguaiacol** (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

γ-**Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenylmalonic acid**, and its ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

p-γ-**Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butenylveratrole** (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

γ-**Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butinene** (*isopropenylacetylene*), preparation and derivatives of (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1109.

γ-**Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butinen-γ-ol**, preparation and derivatives of (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1108.

β-**Methyl-β-*tert.*-butylacraldehyde**, and its semicarbazone (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.

β-**Methyl-β-*tert.*-butylacrylic acid** (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.

γ-**Methyl-γ-*tert.*-butylallyl alcohol**, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.

β-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-butylene, formation of, from *iso*amyl alcohol (PUYAL), A., i, 617.

β-Methyl-Δ$^{\beta}$-butylene sulphide (CALINGAERT), A., i, 421.

Methyl*tert.*-butylethinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 618.

Methyl*tert.*-butylethylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 618.

Methyl-ψ-butylvinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 710.

α-Methylbutyric acid, β-bromo-, preparation of (JOHANSSON and HAGMAN), A., i, 425.

α-Methyl-β-butyrolactone, preparation of (JOHANSSON and HAGMAN), A., i, 425.

1-Methyl-4-carboline, 3-chloro- (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1885.

Methylcarbonatoacetonitrile (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.

Methylcarbonato-α-amino-*n*-butyric acid (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 723.

2-Methylcarbonato-1:3-dimethyl*cyclo*buten-4-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN and WITTMANN), A., i, 1156.

Methylcarbonatophenylalanine (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.

ω-Methylcarbonatoresacetophenone (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.

Methylchavicole, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (DURRANS), A., ii, 6.

α-1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene-Δ^{4}-propionic acid, and 4-hydroxy-, and their ethyl esters (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 139.

1-Methyl-1-*tri*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol-4-acetic acid, and its ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.

1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-one, 5-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*bromo- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.

1-Methyl-1-*tri*chloromethyl-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-one, and 3-*mono*- and 3:5-*di*-chloro-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 841.

1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*bromo- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.

1-Methyl-1-*tri*chloromethyl*cyclo*hexan-4-one, 2:3:5:6-*tetra*chloro- (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 843.

1-Methyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ^{2}-*cyclo*hexen-4-one, 5:6-*di*bromo- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.

1-Methyl-1-*tri*chloromethyl-4-methylene-Δ$^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene, and 3:5-*di*bromo- (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.

Methyl*iso*chondodendrine, and its derivatives (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 570.

α-Methylcinnamaldehyde, *m*- and *p*-nitro- (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 348.

6-Methylcoumaran-2-one, synthesis of, and its derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 669.

6-Methylcoumarin (PONNDORF), A., i, 566.

Methyl*iso*crotylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1129.

Methyldeoxybenzoin-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.

ω-Methyldibenzofulvene, 2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.

5-(or 5′-)Methyl-2:2′-diethylthiocyanine iodide (MILLS), T., 463.

5-Methyl-2-1′-diethylthio*iso*cyanine iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2007.

1-Methyl-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran, and 1-iodo- (ADAMS, ROMAN, and SPERRY), A., i, 948.

***O*-Methyl*iso*-α-dihydrodemethylscopoline**, and its salts (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 856.

Methyldihydronaphthalene-2-iminooxazolidine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

α-Methyldihydropalmatine (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 168.

***N*-Methyldihydroquinicine** hydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

d- and *l*-***N*-Methyldihydroquinicinol**, and their derivatives (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

Methyl-αβ-dimethyl-α-propenylcarbinol (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1131.

***O*-Methyl-*N*-dimethyltyrosine**, ethyl ester (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

***O*-Methyl-*N*-dimethyltyrosinol** (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

3-Methyldiphenyl, 4-amino-, and its derivatives (PUMMERER, BINAPPI, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1197.

4′-Methyldiphenyl ether, 2-amino-, and 2-nitro- (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

4′-Methyldiphenylamine, 5-iodo-2-amino-, and 5-iodo-2-nitro- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

5-Methyldiphenylamine, 2-amino-4′-hydroxy- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

4′-iodo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (JACOBSEN), A., i, 590.

5-Methyldiphenyleneoxide (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

2-Methyldixanthone, and its derivatives (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.

Methylene iodide, action of aluminium with (THOMAS), A., i, 330.

Methylenebis-2:3:5:6-*tetra*hydroxybenzene (MUKERJI), T., 549.

Methylene-blue, diffusion of, in organic solvents (LOEWE), A., ii, 354.

bleaching of, by yeast (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 306.

reduction of, by the enzymes of muscle (AHLGREN), A., i, 792.

estimation of (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 721.

Methylene*cyclo*butane, derivatives of (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1009.

Methylenecamphor, hydroxy-, reduction products of (RUPE and SCHMID), A., i, 1041.

Methylenecamphor-α-aminocamphor (RUPE and SCHMID), A., ii, 604.

Methylene*di*-*p*-chlorodiphenyldiurethane (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

Methylenecitric acid, preparation of (GASTALDI), A., i, 809.

Methylenediamine stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 639.

Methylenedicarbamic acid, esters (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

Methylene*di*-*tetra*chloro-α-naphthyldiurethane (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

6:6′-Methylene-di-(2-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid) (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.

3:4′-Methylenedioxybenzoylbenzoin (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2190.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxybenzoylbenzoin, and 6′-nitro- (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2190.

3:4-Methylenedioxybenzylideneglycine (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-benzylidene-1-hydrindone, 6′-amino-, and 6′-nitro- (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 830.

3:4-Methylenedioxy-β-bromo-α-ethoxypropylbenzene (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.

3:4-Methylenedioxy-β-bromo-α-methoxypropylbenzene (SCHMIDT, BARTHOLOMÉ, and LÜBKE), A., i, 827.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-hydroxydistyryl ketone (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1099.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:3-indenoquinolines, and their derivatives (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 832.

6:7-Methylenedioxy-2:3(3-ketoindeno)(1:2)-quinoline, and its methosulphate (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 835.

α-Methylenedioxyphenylmethyl-β-hydroxypropylamine. See *N*-Methyl*iso*safrolealkamine.

4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-5-methyloxazolidone (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-δ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-penten-δ-ol-γ-one, and its acetate (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1110.

3′:4′-Methylenedioxy-2-styrylbenzopyrylium chloride (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1209.

6:6′-Methylenedi-(2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid) (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 53.

1:1′-Methylenedipyrrolidine (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.

Methylethylallylamine, and its oxide, and their salts (MEISENHEIMER and LOHSNER), A., i, 813.

7-Methyl-9-ethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 382.

9-Methyl-7-ethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

***d*-*N*-Methyl-*O*-ethyldihydrocupreicinol** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 674.

9-Methyl-7-ethyl-4:5-dihydrouric acid, 4:5-*di*hydroxy- (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

7-Methyl-7-ethyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of, and 5:9-*di*hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 563.

Methylethyldi-*n*-propylarsonium iodide (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

β-Methyl-β-ethylglutaric acid, methyl ester (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1503.

Methylethyl*iso*hexylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.

Methyl ethyl ketone, condensation of, in presence of calcium carbide (BECKER and THORPE), T., 1303.

Methylethylnonylcarbinol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.

Methylethyl*cyclo*pentamethylenearsonium iodide (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

1-Methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1503.

1-Methyl-1-ethyl*cyclo*pentane-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester, and its derivatives (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1503.

γ-Methyl-γ-ethylpentan-β-one, and its semicarbazone (NYBERGH), A., i, 802.

Methylethylpropylamine, and its oxide, and their salts (MEISENHEIMER and BERNHARD), A., i, 813.

5-Methyl-1-ethyl-2-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanol. See Ethylmenthol.

5-Methyl-1-ethylpyrazole, 3-chloro-, and its ethobromide, and 3-chloro-4-bromo- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

5-Methyl-1-ethylpyrazol-3-one, and bromo- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

3-Methyl-5-ethylpyridazinone-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 873.

2-Methyl-4-ethylquinoline, and its salts (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 751.

Methylethylsulphine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine (MANN and POPE), T., 1053.

2-Methyl-2-ethyltetrahydrofuran, 5-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

7-Methyl-9-ethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 382.

9-Methyl-7-ethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 382.

9-Methyl-7-ethyluric acid (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

Methyl*iso*eugenol, ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (DURRANS), A., ii, 7.

Methyl*iso*eugenolalkamine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

Methyl*iso*eugenol-2-imino-oxazolidine, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

9-Methylfluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo-9-hydroxy-, and 9-chloro-2:7-*di*bromo- (SIEGLITZ and JASSOY), A., i, 821.

Methylformoxyhæmin (KÜSTER and GERLACH), A., i, 597.

γ-Methylfructoside (MENZIES), T., 2238.

Methylfuran-3-carboxylic acid, bromo-2-hydroxy-, and its acetate (ASAHINA and KUWADA), A., i, 1047.

Methylfurfuraldehyde, and hydroxy-, detection of, as phloroglucides (TADOKORO), A., ii, 236.

α-Methylglucosidase, action of arsenic compounds on (RONA, AIRILA, and LASNITZKI), A., i, 959.

β-Methylglucoside, and its triacetyl derivative, sulphate compounds of (OHLE), A., i, 987.

Methylglucoside-ζ-bromohydrin, triacetate of (WREDE), A., i, 226.

β-Methylglutaconic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its methyl homologues, and their action with ammonia and with water (HOPE), T., 2216.

β-Methylglutaconic acids, ethyl esters, and their derivatives (FEIST and BREUER), A., i, 521.

δ-Methylglutaric acid, α-*mono-* and αα-*di*-bromo-, and α-*mono-* and αα'-*di*-hydroxy-, and α-iodo-, and their salts and derivatives (INGOLD), T., 2684.

αβ-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester, preparation of (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2226.

2-Methylglyoxaline, bromo- derivatives, and their salts, and 4-bromo-5-nitro- (LIGHT and PYMAN), T., 2626.

2-Methylglyoxaline-5-sulphonic acid, 4-bromo- (LIGHT and PYMAN), T., 2629.

Methylglyoxime, compounds of potassium and sodium hydrogen sulphites with (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 627.

Methylglyoxime, amino-, and its salts and derivatives (PONZIO and RUGGERI), A., i, 629.

chloro-, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

Methylguanidine, preparation of (WERNER and BELL), T., 1790.

Methylhæmatin (KÜSTER), A., i, 884.

γ-Methylheptaldehyde, γ-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

1-Methylhexahydropyridine-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 365.

and its methiodide (MERCK), A., i, 949.

methohaloids of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 950.

γ-Methyl-*n*-hexaldehyde, γ-hydroxy-, and its methylsemiacetal (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

Methyl*cyclo*hexane, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.

ε-Methylhexane, α-chloro-β-hydroxy- (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.

α-Methyl*cyclo*hexane-1:1-diacetic acid, and αα'-*di*cyano-, *N*-methyl-ω-imide of (KON and THORPE), T., 1801.

***o*-Methyl*cyclo*hexanols**, isomeric, and their derivatives (GODCHOT and BÉDOS), A., i, 334.

Methyl*cyclo*hexanones, derivatives of (MAILHE), A., i, 332.

δ-Methyl-Δγ-hexenoic acid (STAUDINGER, KREIS, and SCHILT), A., i, 978.

α-Methyl-*n*-hexoic acid, α-amino-ε-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1127.

β-Methyl-β-*iso*hexylacraldehyde, and its semicarbazone (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.

γ-Methyl-γ-*iso*hexylallyl alcohol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 711.

Methyl*cyclo*hexylamines, and their derivatives (MAILHE), A., i, 332.

Methyl-*n*-hexylcarbinol, resolution of (KENYON), T., 2540.

3- and 4-Methyl*cyclo*hexylethane-αβ-dicarboxylic acids, αβ-*dic*yano-1-hydroxy- (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1836.

Methyl*iso*hexylethinylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.

1-Methyl-1-*n*-hexyl*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid, 2:3-*dic*yano-, and its silver salt and amide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1827.

***cis*- and *trans*-1-Methyl-1-*n*-hexyl*cyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acids**, and their derivatives (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1828.

Methyl*iso*hexylvinylcarbinol (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 710.

***N*-Methylhistamine.** See 4-β-Methylaminoethylglyoxaline.

Methylhydrazobenzene, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA), A., i, 691.

4-Methylhydrazobenzene, 4′-iodo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 590.

4-Methyl-1-hydrindamine, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1193.

4-Methyl-1-hydrindone, 7-hydroxy-, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1193.

1-Methyl-2-hydrindone-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1569.

Methylhydrodiphthalyl (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.

2-Methyl-5-αβγδ-*tetra*hydroxybutyl pyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (PAULY and LUDWIG), A., i, 954.

***N*-Methyl-β-hydroxyethylphenetidine**, and its benzoic ester (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.

***N*-Methyl-*N*-βγ-*di*hydroxypropylphenetidine** (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.

5-Methylimino-2-thio-3- and -4-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazoles (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Methylimino 2-thio-4-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Methylimino-2-thio-4-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

Methylimino*iso*violuric acid, and its salts (LIFSCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 768.

Methylindazoles, bromo-, and their derivatives (v. AUWERS and LANGE), A., i, 686.

3-Methylindazole-2-sulphonic acid, and its dihydrate and sodium salt (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 684.

1-Methyl-2:3-indenoindoles (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 828.

3-Methylindole-2-carboxydimethylacetalylmethylamide (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1888.

1-Methylisatinhydrazone, and its salts and acetyl derivative (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 55.

Methylisatoid, *tetra*chloro- (HELLER, BENADE, and HOCHMUTH), A., i, 1060.

Methylitamalic acid, and its barium salt (INGOLD), T., 2689.

α-Methyllignosulphonic acid, β-naphthylamine salt (KLASON), A., i, 324.

α-Methyl-*d*-mannoside, biochemical synthesis of (HÉRISSEY), A., i, 112.

Methylmenthol (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.

β-Methylmethanetriacetic acid, preparation of, and its ethyl ester (INGOLD), T., 1148.

Methyl*cyclo*methylenehydrazineimide-1:3-dicarboxylic acid, 4-chloro-, ethyl ester and its derivatives (DATTA and CHATTERJEE), A., i, 816.

2-Methylnaphthalene, 3-bromo-1:4-*di*hydroxy-, 3-chloro-1:4-*di*hydroxy-, and 1:4-*di*hydroxy- (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.

Methylnaphthalenes, ring closure in derivatives of (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 999.

1-Methylnaphthalene-4-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 740.

2-Methylnaphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, and its derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.

6-Methylnaphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 1-amino-, and 1-nitro- (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.

12-Methyl-ββ-naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.

2-Methyl-1:4-naphthaquinone, and 2-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 30.

2-Methyl-α-naphthiminazole, 1-chloro- (FISCHER and KRACKER), A., i, 957.
Methyl-1-α-naphthiminazolonecarbamide (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1195.
7-Methyl-α-naphthindole (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
7-Methyl-α-naphthindole-2-carboxylic acid, and its barium salt (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
7-Methyl-α-naphthisatin, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
1-Methyl-β-naphthol, 4-chloro-, and 4-chloro-6-bromo- (FRIES), A., i, 42.
2-Methyl-α-naphthol, 4-chloro-, and its acetate (FRIES and LOHMANN), A., i, 29.
7-Methyl-α-naphthoxindole (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
6-Methylnaphthyl-2-acetaldehyde, 1-nitro-, and its phenylhydrazone (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
6-Methylnaphthyl-2-acetic acid, 1-nitro-, and its derivatives (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
6-Methylnaphthyl-2-pyruvic acid, 1-nitro-, and its derivatives (MAYER and ALKEN), A., i, 1000.
***p*-Methylnitrosoaminobenzonitrile** (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 734.
γ-Methylnonane-αβ-dicarboxylic acid, αβ-*di*cyano-γ-hydroxy-, and γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1830.
γ-Methylnonane-ααβ-tricarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1829.
Methylnonylcarbinol, and its allophanate (LOCQUIN and WOUSENG), A., i, 617.
3-Methyloctahydro-ψ-phenanthroline, and its dihydrochloride (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
Methyloglycogen (KARRER), A., i, 11.
Methyl-orange, improved modification of, as an indicator (HICKMAN and LINSTEAD), T., 2502.
1-Methyloxindole, 3-*di*chloro- (STOLLÉ), A., i, 762.
δ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-pentadiene (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1129.
δ-Methyl-Δ$^{\alpha\delta}$-pentadiene-αα-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, and KUPFER), A., i, 979.
γ-Methylpentane-βδ-dicarboxylic acid, βγ-*di*cyano-, ethyl ester (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2234.
γ-Methyl-Δγ-pentenes, isomeric (VAN RISSEGHEM), A., i, 909.
δ-Methyl-Δδ-pentenecarboxylic acid, γ-hydroxy-, lactone derivatives of (STAUDINGER, MUNTWYLER, and KUPFER), A., i, 979.
δ-Methyl-Δγ-pentenyl-2:5:8-*tri*hydroxy-1:4-naphthaquinone. See Shikonin.
3-Methyl-ψ-phenanthroline, preparation and constitution of (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
6-Methylphenylacetoacetic acid, 5-chloro-2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (DAVIES and HICKOX), T., 2647.
5-Methylphenylarsinic acid, 3-nitro-4-hydroxy- (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.
1-α-*N*-Methylpiperidylethan-α-ols (HESS and CORLEIS), A., i, 170.
1-α-*N*-Methylpiperidylethan-α-one, and its salts and derivatives (HESS and CORLEIS), A., i, 170.
β-Methylpropane, α-amino-β-hydroxy-, and β-chloro-α-amino-, and their salts (DERSIN), A., i, 142.
1-Methyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (KOHN and MENDELEWITSCH), A., i, 518.
3-Methyl*cyclo*propane-1:2-dicarboxylic acids, and 1-bromo-, and their salts (INGOLD), T., 2687.
3-Methyl*cyclo*propan-1-ol-1:2-dicarboxylic acid, and its silver salt (INGOLD), T., 2693.
Methyl*iso*propenylaniline, and its derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 750.
Methyl *iso*propenyl ketone (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1110.
α-Methylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy-, and its copper salt (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1129.
Methyl*cyclo*propylcarbinyl iodide (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1014.
3-Methyl-6-*iso*propylcoumaran-1:2-dione (MAMELI), A., i, 671.
3-Methyl-6-*iso*propylcoumaran-8-one, and its derivatives (MAMELI), A., i, 669.
Methyl*iso*propylcoumarophenazine (MAMELI), A., i, 671.
7-Methyl-7-*n*-propyl-α-dinaphthaxanthen, oxidation of, and 5:9-*di*hydroxy- (SEN-GUPTA and TUCKER), T., 566.
5-Methyl-2-*iso*propyl-1-ethylidene*cyclo*hexane (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.
Methyl-*n*- and -*iso*-propylglyoximes, and their salts and dibenzoyl derivatives (PONZIO), A., i, 18.
***Py*-*N*-Methyl-*Ind*-*N*-propylharmine** chloride (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1893.

cis-1-**Methyl-4-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexane** (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 241.

5-**Methyl-2-*iso*propylidenepyrrolenine-4-carboxylic acid**, 3-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

5-**Methyl-2-*iso*propyl-1-methylene*cyclo*hexane** (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.

Methyl*iso*propylnaphthalenes and their salts (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

6-**Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-1-naphthoic acid**, (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 561.

5-**Methyl-5-propyloctan-ε-ol**, and its phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

α-**Methylpropylphosphinic acid**, α-hydroxy-, lead salt (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

5-**Methyl-1-propyl-2-*iso*propyl*cyclo*hexanol**. See Propylmenthol.

1-**Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-3-propylidene-*cyclo*hexane** (OGATA and MIYASHITA), A., i, 844.

2-**Methyl-2-propyltetrahydrofuran**, 5-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

1-**Methyl-4-*iso*propyl-5:6:7:8-tetrahydronaphthalene** (RUZICKA and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 1001.

α-**Methyl-α-propylvaleric acid**, and its ethyl ester and amide (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

3-**Methylpyrazole**, 5-chloro-, sodium salt (ROJAHN), A., i, 1183.

Methylpyrazoleanthrones (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 878.

3-**Methyl-6-pyridazinone** (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 873.

3-**Methyl-6-pyridazinone-5-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester and hydrazide (GAULT and SALOMON), A., i, 873.

1-**Methylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid**, methyl ester, chloride (MERCK), A., i, 950.

methosulphate (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 861.

1-**Methyl-2-pyridone-2-benzoylimide**, and its picrate (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BYLINKIN), A., i, 573.

2-**Methylpyrimidine**, 6-chloro-5-bromo-, and 6-hydroxy- (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.

2-**Methylpyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their copper salts (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.

5-**Methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid**, 5-amino-2-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.

5-**Methylpyrrole-4-carboxylic acid**, 2- and 3-hydroxy-, ethyl esters, derivatives of (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054.

Methylpyrrolidine, 1-hydroxy- (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.

3-**Methylquindoline**, and its acetyl derivative (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 585.

N-**Methylquinicine dihydrochloride** (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.

2-**Methylquinoline**, 6-amino-, stanni- and stanno-chlorides (DRUCE), A., i, 1206.

bromo-, and their salts (MOUDGILL), A., i, 173.

Methyl*iso*quinolines, and their methiodides (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2732.

2-**Methylquinoline-3-carboxylic acid**, 4-hydroxy-, oxide and its ethyl ester and derivatives (MCCLUSKEY), A., i, 864.

2-**Methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid**, 6-hydroxy- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.

6′-**Methyl*iso*quinoline-red** (HARRIS and POPE), T., 1032.

1-**Methyl-2-quinolone-4-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.

Methylquinoxalino*cyclo*pentane-2:3-dione-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.

Methylretene, formation of, from abietic acid (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 829.

Methylretenequinone, and its quinoxaline derivative (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.

N-**Methyl*iso*safrolealkamine**, and its salts and derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

Methyl*iso*safrole-2-imino-oxazolidine (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 274.

α-**Methylserine**. See α-Methylpropionic acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy-.

Methylstannonic acid, constitution and derivatives of (LAMBOURNE), T., 2533.

β-**Methylsticinic acid** (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

α-**Methylstyryl methyl ketone**, amino- and nitro-derivatives (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 349.

3-**Methylsulphone-1-nitrophenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 5-hydroxy- (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

3-**Methylsulphone-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole**, 5-hydroxy- (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

p-**Methylsulphonetriphenylacetic acid** (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
p-**Methylsulphonetriphenylcarbinol** (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 34.
p-**Methylsulphoxidetriphenylacetic acid** (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
3-Methyltetradecahydro-ψ-phenanthroline (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
2-Methyltetrahydronaphthalene (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.
3-Methyltetrahydro-2:1-naphthanthraquinone (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.
2-Methyl-ββ-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthiminazole (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 125.
3-Methyl-2-tetrahydronaphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.
N-**Methyltetrahydronorharmine** (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1890.
α-**Methyltetrahydropalmatines** (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 169.
3-Methyltetrahydro-ψ-phenanthroline, and its hydrochlorides (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
2-Methyltetrahydropyran, 6-hydroxy-. See *n*-Hexaldehyde, δ-hydroxy-.
1-Methyltetrahydroquinoline, 6-amino- (LINDNER), A., i, 688.
N-**Methyltetrahydroquinoline-2-aminophenazine** methochloride, zinc salt (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.
5-Methylthiazole sulphide (BRUNI and ROMANI), A., i, 755.
S-**Methylthiodi-α-** and **β-naphthylaminesulphonium** salts (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1064.
Methylthiol groups, estimation of, in methylated thiolbenzenes (POLLAK and SPITZER), A., ii, 789.
8-Methylthiol-9-methyl-$\Delta^{7:8}$-*iso*xanthine (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.
2-Methylthiol-3-phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
9-*p*-Methylthiolphenylfluorene, and its 9-carboxylic acid (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 34.
5-Methylthiol-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole, 3-amino-, and its benzoyl derivatives (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.
5-Methylthiolsalicylic acid (STEWART), T., 2560.
p-**Methylthioltriphenylacetic acid**, and its derivatives (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A. i, 33.
p-**Methylthioltriphenylcarbinol** (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
p-**Methylthioltriphenylchloromethane** (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
p-**Methylthioltriphenylmethane** (BISTRZYCKI and KUBA), A., i, 33.
S-**Methylthiophenyl-α-** and **-β-naphthylaminesulphonium** salts (KEHRMANN and DARDEL), A., i, 1063.
O-**Methyl-*l*-tyrosine**, and its ethyl ester (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
O-**Methyltyrosine-choline**, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
α-**Methyl-*n*-valeric acid**, α-amino-**-β-** and **-δ-**hydroxy-, and their copper salts (ZELINSKY and DENGIN), A., i, 1126.
Methyl-violet, preparation of (CREIGHTON), A., i., 473.
9-Methyl-$\Delta^{7:8}$-*iso*xanthine, and 8-iodo-, and their salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 384.
3-Methylxanthinepropionic acid (MERCK, WOLFES, and KORNICK), A., i, 1071.
2-Methylxanthone, 7-chloro- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.
2-Methylxanthone-8-carboxylic acid, 5- and 7-chloro- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 359.
Methylxanthorocellin (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 822.
Methysticin, catalytic hydrogenation of (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.
Meyersite (ELSCHNER), A., ii, 714.
Mica, black, of Ytterby, haloes in (JOLY), A., ii, 651.
Michael's addition and separation rule (SMITH), A., ii, 751.
Microbes (*micro-organisms*), formation of acetaldehyde in fermentation by (NEUBERG and COHEN), A., i, 304.
action of, on amino-acids (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 406.
decomposition of kaolin by (VERNADSKY), A., i, 1096.
Microcolorimeter (BAUDOUIN and BÉNARD), A., ii, 862.
Micro-incineration (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 654.
Micro-organisms. See Microbes.
Microspira desulfuricans in soils (KÜHR), A., i, 1228.
Milfoil. See *Achillea millefolium*.
Milk, amino-acids in (VIALE), A., i, 898.
coagulation of, by rennet (BAUR and HERZFELD), A., i, 284.

Milk, surface tension phenomena in the separation of cream from (RAHN), A., ii, 478.
effect of administration of inorganic and organic substances on the composition of (DENIS, SISSON, and ALDRICH), A., i, 494.
chlorides in (SISSON and DENIS), A., i, 87.
and its products, citric acid in (SUPPLEE and BELLIS), A., i, 197.
origin of the fat of (SHEEHY), A., i, 400.
oxidation of xanthine by (MORGAN, STEWART, and HOPKINS; ARMSTRONG), A., i, 1078.
toxicity of, and its derivatives (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.
cow's, amino-acids in (HIJIKATA), A., i, 494.
decomposition of citric acid in, by bacteria (KICKINGER), A., i, 1219.
diastatic action of (WELZMÜLLER), A., i, 400.
estimation of urea in (MORIMOTO), A., i, 703.
goat's, non-protein nitrogen in (TAYLOR), A., i, 1213.
sour, analysis of (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 402.
micro-estimation of lactose in (FONTÈS and THIVOLLE), A., ii, 323.
estimation of peroxydase in (RICE and HANZAWA), A., ii, 407.
Mineral carbonates, estimation of carbon dioxide in (SAYCE and CRAWFORD), A., ii, 317.
phosphates, solubility of (TOCHER), A., ii, 525.
Minerals from Bosnia (KOECHLIN), A., ii, 860.
from Franklin, New York (LEWIS and BAUER), A., ii, 714.
Japanese, analyses of (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 220, 516; (SHIBATA and UEMURA), A., ii, 305.
from Morocco (BARTHOUX), A., ii, 651.
action of bacteria on (HELBRONNER and RUDOLFS), A., i, 706.
heavy liquids for the mechanical separation of (CLERICI), A., ii, 578.
spectrographic analysis of (HADDING), A., ii, 780.
estimation of phosphorus in, colorimetrically (MISSON), A., ii, 718.
Mixtures, binary, theory of (DOLEZALEK and SCHULZE), A., ii, 118.
ebullioscopy of (BECKMANN and LIESCHE), A., ii, 117.
vapour pressure of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 119.
Mobility of symmetrical tautomeric triad systems (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2381.
Molecular ælotropy in liquids (RAMAN), A., ii, 603.
conductivity of strong electrolytes (LORENZ), A., ii, 19.
constitution, methods for determination of (WAGNER), A., ii, 116.
refraction. See Refraction.
structure, relation of odour to (WELANGE), A., i, 894.
weights. See Weights, molecular.
Molecules, structure of (CREHORE), A., ii, 438.
in the light of the dispersion theory (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 491.
arrangement of electrons in (BURY), A., ii, 43.
determination of the diameter of (GUYE and RÜDY), A., ii, 278.
symmetry of, and the formation of liquid crystals (VORLÄNDER), A., ii, 554.
collisions between atoms and (FRANCK), A., ii, 464.
motion of, in space (BÖESEKEN, VAN LOON, DERX, and HERMANS), A., ii, 210.
anisotropy of (RAMAN), A., ii, 102.
gaseous, free energy of (PLANCK), A., ii, 689.
unsaturated, electron structure of (EASTMAN), A., ii, 367.
Molybdenum, *K*-series spectrum of (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.
Röntgen-ray spectrum of (WINGÅRDH), A., ii, 249.
valency of, in the octacyanides (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 508.
Molybdenum carbonyl (MOND and WALLIS), T., 29.
*di*chloride (LINDNER), A., ii, 509.
*tri*oxide, crystal tructure of, and its hydrate (BURGER), A., ii, 508.
Molybdic acid, effect of hydroxy-organic compounds on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (RIMBACH and LEY), A., ii, 342.
Molybdoselenites (ROSENHEIM and KRAUSE), A., ii, 48.
Molybdenum organic compounds:—
Molybdic acid, compounds of, with formic acid (JAKÓB), A., i, 712.
Molybdenum estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in tungsten (HALL), A., ii, 660.
separation of, from tungsten (MERRILL), A., ii, 229.
Molybdomalic acid, ammonium salts (DARMOIS), A., i, 220, 522.

Molybdoselenites. See under Molybdenum.
Monazite from Ishikawa (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 220.
decomposition and analysis of (WENGER and CHRISTIN), A., ii, 722.
Montan wax. See Wax.
Mordants (BANCROFT), A., ii, 551, 646, 822; (PADDON), A., ii, 822.
Morphine and its derivatives, hæmolysis by (RHODE), A., i, 1088.
allyl ether, and its hydrochloride (v. KERESZTY and WOLF), A., i, 854.
derivatives of (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.
detection of (COLLEDGE), A., ii, 327.
detection and estimation of, in animal tissues (WACHTEL), A., ii, 171.
estimation of, in opium (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.
*apo***Morphine**, reduction of (FALTIS and KRAUSZ), A., i, 676.
Moss, Irish, extraction of colloidal solutions from (GUTBIER and HUBER; GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS), A., ii, 203.
Mother-of-pearl, precipitation of calcium carbonate in the form of (CLÉMENT and RIVIÈRE), A., ii, 500.
Mould fungi. See Fungi.
Moulds, fermentation of pentoses by (PETERSON, FRED, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1220.
action of, on racemic acids (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.
Mountain ash, constituents of the berries of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 1224.
acids from the berries of (FRANZEN and OSTERTAG), A., i, 616.
Muconic acid, constitution of, and α-bromo, methyl ester (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1306.
ethyl ester, addition of ethyl sodiocyanoacetate and ethyl sodiomalonate to (FARMER), T., 2015.
Mucor racemosus, invertase of (KOSTYTSCHEV and ELIASBERG), A., i, 410.
Muscarine, isolation of, from *Amanita muscaria* (KING), T., 1743.
Muscle, chemical composition and structure of, with reference to function (BEHRENDT), A., i, 197.
chemical and physical properties of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 608.
diffusion of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions in relation to the action of (ADAMS), A., i, 1211.
extraction of, by solutions of calcium and sodium chlorides (WIDMARK and LINDAHL), A., ii, 607.
cause of contraction of (v. FÜRTH; DUX and LÖW), A., i, 398.
Muscle, tension and extensibility of, during contraction (VERZÁR, BÖGEL, and SZÁNYI), A., i, 1212.
permeability of (EMBDEN and ADLER; VOGEL; SIMON), A., i, 196.
effect of adrenaline on the permeability of (LANGE), A., i, 791.
effect of alkaloids and organic electrolytes on the permeability of (VORSCHÜTZ), A., i, 791.
amino-acids in (ROSEDALE), A., i, 492.
production of ammonia in (LEE and TASHIRO), A., i, 1089.
degradation of carbohydrates in (LAQUER), A., i, 298, 1089.
carnosine in, after cold storage (CLIFFORD), A., i, 791.
of various animals (CLIFFORD), A., i, 398.
creatine in (RIESSER), A., i, 791.
formation of creatine in dystrophy of (GIBSON and MARTIN), A., i, 300.
creatine and creatinine in (HAMMETT), A., i, 1090.
action of enzymes in, on fumaric, glutaconic, and maleic acids (DAKIN), A., i, 792.
reducing action of the enzymes of, on methylene-blue (AHLGREN), A., i, 792.
relative toxicity of haloid ions towards (CAMERON and HOLLENBERG), A., i, 499.
energy changes and formation of lactic acid in (MEYERHOF), A., i, 86, 897.
function of lactic acid in (FOSTER and MOYLE), A., i, 398.
potassium paralysis in (VOGEL), A., i, 196.
cross-striped, effect of potassium and of uranium salts on movements of (VERZÁR and SZÁNYI), A., i, 1213.
frog's, change of choline content of, on electrical stimulation (GEIGER and LOEWI), A., i, 492.
formation of phosphoric acid during contraction of (EMBDEN and LAWACZECK), A., i, 492.
heart. See Heart.
pig's, organic bases from (SMORODINCEV), A., i, 1213.
smooth, action of acid and alkali on (HEYMANN), A., i, 791.
striated, action of poisons on (RIESSER and NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 1212.
estimation of carnosine in (HUNTER), A., ii, 328, 885.
Mustard flour, estimation of allylthiocarbimide in (LUCE and DOUCET), A., ii, 537.
Mutarotation (RIIBER), A., ii, 807.

Mya arenaria, respiration of (COLLIP), A., i, 286.
Myrica gale, essential oils from (SCHOOFS), A., i, 1043.
*iso*Myristicin, β-nitro- (SCHMIDT, SCHUMACHER, BÄJEN, and WAGNER), A., i, 733.

N.

Nalita (SAHA and CHOUDHURY), T., 1044.
1:5-Naphthabisdioxindole (MARTINET and VACHER), A., i, 689.
ββ-Naphthabisdioxindole-3:8-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its acetyl derivatives (MARTINET and VACHER), A., i, 689.
Naphthacinchoninylpropionic acid, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.
β-Naphthacoumarin, nitro- (MORGAN and REEVES), T., 7.
αβ-Naphthadihydro*iso*oxazine (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 647.
1:5-Naphthadi-isatin, and its derivatives (MARTINET and VACHER), A., i, 689.
Naphthaflavindulines, amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, and nitro- (DUTT), T., 1951.
α-Naphthaldehyde, 2- and 4-hydroxy-, azomethine derivatives of (MORGAN and REEVES), T., 1.
nitro-2-hydroxy- (MORGAN and REEVES), T., 6.
β-Naphthaldehyde, phenylhydrazone of (WEIL and OSTERMEIER), A., i, 139.
α- and β-Naphthaldehydes, bromo- (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 744.
Naphthalene, structure of, and its derivatives (VOROSHCOV), A., i, 1135.
absorption of ultra-violet rays by (HENRY and STEINER), A., i, 928.
heat of combustion of (VERKADE, COOPS, and HARTMAN), A., ii, 475; (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and STARCZEWSKA), A., ii, 616.
vapour pressure of (NELSON and SENSEMAN), A., i, 245.
ethylation of (MILLIGAN and REID), A., i, 330.
nitration of (DAVIS), A., i, 818.
catalytic oxidation of (DOWNS), A., i, 27; (CONOVER and GIBBS), A., i, 454.
and its derivatives, electrolytic oxidation of (ONO), A., i, 1008.
hydrogenated derivatives (SCHROETER), A., i, 122, 123, 126; (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1036.
Naphthalene, 5-(or 8-)bromo-2-amino-, -2-hydroxy-, and -2-nitro-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 730.
bromonitro-1:5-*di*hydroxy- (HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 836.
1:8-*di*bromo-2:7-*di*hydroxy-, and 5-iodo-1-nitro-, and their derivatives (SCHOLL, SEER, and WEITZENBÖCK), A., ii, 650.
2:3-*di*bromo-1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy-, 2:3:8-*tri*bromo-1:4 5-*tri*hydroxy-, and 1:4:5:8-*tetra*hydroxy- (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.
chloro-, chloroamino-, chlorohydroxy-, and chloronitro-derivatives (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 819.
*di*chloronitro- and *tri*chloro-derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.
1:4-*di*cyano- (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 261.
1:5-*di*hydroxy-, effect of heating, with potassium hydrogen carbonate (HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 836.
1:5- and 2:7-*di*hydroxy-, tautomerism of (FUCHS and STIX), A., i, 451.
Naphthalenes, *di*hydroxy-, equilibria of amines with (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.
Naphthalene-2-aldehyde, 4-bromo-1-hydroxy-, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (WEIL and HEERDT), A., i, 256.
Naphthalene-1-azo-*p*-benzylcamphor, β-hydroxy- (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 357.
Naphthalene-1-azo-*p*-benzylidenecamphor, β-hydroxy- (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 356.
5-Naphthaleneazo-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 5-hydroxy- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
Naphthaleneazo-4-nitro-α-naphthol, 4-nitro- (MUKERJI), T., 2881.
Naphthalene-1-carboxylic acid, 4-bromo-, and its methyl ester (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 740.
Naphthalene-2-carboxylic acid, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (WEIL and HEERDT), A., i, 257.
Naphthalene-1:4-dicarboxyl chloride (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 261.
Naphthalene-1:4-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.
Naphthalene-2:6-dicarboxylic acid, 1:5-dihydroxy-, and its barium salts and dinitro-derivative (HEMMELMAYR), A., i, 836.

Naphthalene-1:5:disulphonic acid, salts of (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.

Naphthalene-3:6-disulphonic acid, 1:8-*di*amino-, and 1:8-*di*nitro-, salts of (LYNCH), A., ii, 881.

Naphthalenedi-*m*-thiobenzoic acid, (SMILES and GRAHAM), T., 2509.

Naphthalene-1-sulphinic acid, 5-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 5-chloro- (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

8-amino-, and 5- and 8-nitro-, and their salts (REISSERT), A., i, 583.

Naphthalenesulphonamides, cyano- (KAUFMANN and ZOBEL), A., i, 744.

Naphthalene-1-sulphonic acid, 2:5-*di*amino- (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.

Naphthalene-2-sulphonic acid, hexamminechromic and hexamminecobaltic salts (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), A., ii, 575.

Naphthalene-4-sulphonic acid, 1:8-*di*nitro-, sodium salt and sulphonyl chloride of (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 245.

Naphthalene-5-sulphonic acid, 1:6-*di*hydroxy-, disulphurous acid ester (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.

Naphthalene-8-sulphonic acid, 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 819.

4-chloro-1-nitro-, and its sodium salt (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.

Naphthalenesulphonic acids, amine salts, solubilities of (WALES), A., i, 727.

substituted, identification of (LYNCH), A., ii, 881.

Naphthalene-1-sulphonyl chloride, 2-cyano- (KAUFMANN and ZOBEL), A., i, 744.

Naphthalene-5-sulphonyl chloride, 4-nitro-1-amino-, acetyl derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

3-β-Naphthalenesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and its platinichloride (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 270.

β-Naphthalenesulphonylpiperidine (BERGELL), A., i, 720.

ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine, and 3-amino-, 6:11-*di*hydroxy-, and 3-imino-, and their derivatives (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.

ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, 11:12-lactam (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.

ββ-Naphthaphenthiazine-6:11-quinone, and its derivatives, and 3-amino-, 3-bromo-, and 3-chloro- (FRIES and KERKOW), A., i, 578.

1:2-Naphthaquinols (FRIES), A., i, 42.

β-Naphthaquinoline, *di*amino-, and *di*nitro- (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.

Naphthaquinone, hydroxy-derivatives (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354; (WHEELER and NAIMAN), A., i, 1165.

1:4-Naphthaquinone, *mono-* and *di*bromo-5-hydroxy-, 2-bromo-2:3-*di*hydroxy-, and *mono-* and *di*-chloro-5-hydroxy- (WHEELER and NAIMAN), A., i, 1165.

Naphthaquinoneanil, hydrochloride and methyl ether of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

Naphthasaccharin I. and II. See Naphthoicsulphonimides.

4-1:8-Naphthasultamazo-1′-naphthalene-4′-sulphonic acid (KÖNIG and KÖHLER), A., i, 880.

1:8-Naphthasultam-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (KÖNIG and KEIL), A., i, 822.

Naphthasultone, preparation of sulphonyl chlorides of (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 819.

Naphthathiam, and nitroso- (REISSERT), A., i, 583.

Naphthathiam-blue, constitution of, and *di*amino- (REISSERT), A., i, 583.

α-Naphthatriazole-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, 3-hydroxy-, methyl ester (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1195.

α-Naphthiminazole, 1-chloro- (FISCHER and KRACKER), A., i, 957.

αβ-Naphthiminazole-6-sulphonic acid (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.

α-Naphthiminoazolone (DIELS and SÖRENSEN), A., i, 1195.

2:2′-ββ-Naphthindigotin (FIERZ and TOBLER), A., i, 869.

Naphthisatin, β-thio- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1179.

***meso*Naphthodixanthylene** (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.

2-Naphthoic acid, 1-bromo- (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 744.

3-Naphthoic acid, 6-amino-2-hydroxy- (FROELICHER and COHEN), T., 1659.

Naphthoic acids, reduction of (WEIL and OSTERMEIER), A., i, 139.

Naphthoicsulphonimides, and their derivatives (KAUFMANN and ZOBEL), A., i, 744.

α-Naphthol, 3-chloro- (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.

5-iodo- (SCHOLL, SEER, and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 651.

2:4-*di*nitro-, and its 7-sulphonic acid, cobaltammines of (MORGAN and KING), T., 1727.

β-Naphthol, preparation of (MAY), A., i, 449.
detection of, in foods, spices, and beverages (KINUGASA and TATSUNO), A., ii, 400.
β-Naphthol, bromo- and bromonitro-derivatives (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.
4:8-*di*chloro-, and its methyl ether (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.
Naphthols, substitution in (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.
o-**β-Naphtholazophenylacetic acid**, and its sodium salt and esters (NEBER), A., i, 545.
β-Naphthol-3-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, condensation of methyl *n*-opianate with (STOSIUS), A., i, 746.
Naphtholcarboxylic acids, reduction of (WEIL and OSTERMEIER), A., i, 139; (WEIL and HEERDT), A., i, 256.
α-Naphthol-3:6-disulphonic acid, 8-amino- (H-*acid*), cobaltammine salt of (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2864.
estimation of (LEE), A., ii, 235.
α-Naphthol-2:5- and **4:5-disulphonic acids**, 6-amino- (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 248.
α-Naphthol-2-sulphonic acid, sodium salt, use of in estimation of amino-compounds (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 882.
α-Naphthol-5-sulphonic acid, 6-amino-, and its derivatives (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 247.
action of sulphites on (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.
Naphtholsulphonic acids, amino-, action of phenylhydrazine-bisulphite mixture on (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.
β-Naphthoxyethylaniline (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 649.
α- and **β-Naphthoxyparaffins** (ELEKTROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.
α- and **β-Naphthoylbenzoic acids**, acetyl derivatives (MCMULLEN), A., i, 1025.
α-Naphthyl methyl ether, compound of tetrachlorophthalimide with (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 342.
5-iodo- (SCHOLL, SEER, and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 651.
thiocyanate (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 100.
β-Naphthyl ethyl *di*sulphide (LECHER and WITTWER), A., i, 642.
α- and **β-Naphthyl** β-chloroethyl ethers, and 1-amino-, and 1-nitro- (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 646.
α- and **β-Naphthyl** mercaptans, hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2416.
α- and **β-Naphthylacetaldoximes** (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.
α- and **β-Naphthylacetic acid**, bromo-, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 744.
d-**Naphthylalanine** (SASAKI and KINOSE), A., i, 303.
dl-**Naphthylalanine**, action of *Bacillus proteus* on (SASAKI and KINOSE), A., i, 303.
α-Naphthylamine, electrolytic oxidation of (ONO), A., i, 1008.
substitution in (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450.
α-Naphthylamine, 5-iodo-, and its salts (SCHOLL, SEER, and WEITZENBÖCK), A., i, 650.
8-thiol-, and its dibenzoyl derivative (REISSERT), A., i, 584.
β-Naphthylamine, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
additive compounds of, with azo-esters, and their oxidation products (DIELS and WACKERMANN), A., i, 1068.
analysis of (LEE and JONES), A., ii, 883.
α- and **β-Naphthylamines**, equilibria of, with dihydroxynaphthalenes (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1010.
hydroferrocyanides of (CUMMING), T., 1295.
α- and **β-Naphthylamines**, chloro-derivatives, and their derivatives (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.
α-Naphthylamine-8-sulphonic acid, 4-chloro-, sodium salt (FRIEDLÄNDER, KARAMESSINIS, and SCHENK), A., i, 244.
o-**α-Naphthylaminobenzoylbenzene**, *o*-2′-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
Naphthylaminodiphenyl, 4-amino-1:4′-*di*hydroxy- (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 824.
N-**α-Naphthyl-β-aminoethyl** hydrogen sulphate (SAUNDERS), T., 2675.
p-**α-Naphthylaniline**, and its benzylidene derivative (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1197.
α-Naphthyl 1-anthraquinonyl ketone (SCHOLL, SEER, and DAIMER), A., i, 258.
α-Naphthylarsinic acid, sulphonic acid of, and its potassium salts (HILL and BALLS), A., i, 1080.

Naphthylazobenzene (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1197.

2-β-Naphthylbenzoxazole (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

α-1- and **-2-Naphthylbutanes** (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.

α-1- and **-2-Naphthylbutan-γ-ones**, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741.

1-α-Naphthyl-2:3-dibenzylquinoxalinium chloride, *αα'-dicyano-* (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.

β-Naphthyldimethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, potassium salt (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 135.

β-Naphthyl-β-dimethylaminoethyl ether, hydrochloride (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 646.

1:2-Naphthylenecarbamide. See α-Naphthiminoazolone.

1:4-Naphthylenediamine-2-*p*-toluene-6(7)sulphonic acid, monoacetyl derivative, and its sodium salt (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 579.

α-1-Naphthylethylamine (SAMUELSON), A., i, 823.

α- and **β-Naphthylethylamines**, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.

β-Naphthylethylmalonic acid (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 743.

α-Naphthylglycine-8-carboxylic acid, sodium salt (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.

β-Naphthylglycine-3-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (FIERZ and TOBLER), A., i, 870.

Naphthylglycinesulphonic acids (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.

Naphthylideneanthranilic acid, β-hydroxy- (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

α-Naphthylidenenitroanilines, 2- and 4-hydroxy- (MORGAN and REEVES), T., 4.

5-Naphthylimino-2-thio-3-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Naphthylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Naphthylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

α-Naphthylmethyl ethyl ether, 4-bromo- (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.

α- and **β-Naphthylmethyl bromides, bromo-** (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.

α- and **β-1-Naphthylmethylacetoacetic acids**, ethyl esters (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.

β-Naphthylmethylamine-6-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives, and 1-nitroso- (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.

α-1- and **-2-Naphthylmethylbutyric acids**, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.

α- and **β-Naphthylmethylethylmalonic acids**, and their ethyl esters (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.

β-Naphthyl methyl ketone, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 729.

α- and **β-Naphthylmethylmalonic acids**, and bromo-, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 741, 743.

β-Naphthylmethylnitrosoamine-6-sulphonic acid (MORGAN and ROOKE), A., i, 134.

α-1- and **-2-Naphthyl-β-nitroethylenes** (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742, 743.

Naphthylpropionic acids, bromo-, and their derivatives (MAYER and SIEGLITZ), A., i, 742.

2-β-Naphthylquinoline, methiodide of (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 729.

α-Naphthylthioselenium acetylacetone (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2453.

Narcosis, theory of (TRAUBE and KLEIN), A., i, 198; (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 199.

Narcotics, distribution coefficients of (AIELLO), A., i, 301.
mode of action of (WIELAND), A., i, 497.
effective strengths of (FÜHNER), A., i, 199.

Narcotine, estimation of, in opium (RAKSHIT), A., ii, 96.

Naurite (ELSCHNER), A., ii, 714.

Neat's foot oil, analytical constants of (ECKART), A., i, 967.

Neoarsphenamine. See Neosalvarsan.

Neodymium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

Neon, spectrum of (BROUGHALL), A., ii, 541.
Röntgen spectrum and ionisation potential of (GROTRIAN), A., ii, 179.
series spectrum of (SEELIGER), A., ii, 17.
excitation and ionisation potentials of (HERTZ), A., ii, 733.
frequency of electrons in the atom of (BROUGHALL), A., ii, 213.

Neosalvarsan, toxicity of (HART and PAYNE), A., i, 704.
Neotruxinic acids, and their derivatives (STOERMER and BACHÉR), A., i, 832.
Neoytterbium, atomic number of (URBAIN), A., ii, 505.
Nepeta japonica, essential oil from (MURAYAMA and ITAGAKI), A., i, 44.
Nephelectrometer (KUGELMASS), A., ii, 692.
Nephelometers, theory and use of (WELLS), A., ii, 308; (WEINBERG), A., ii, 309; (BAUDOUIN and BÉNARD), A., ii, 862.
Nephelometry of colloidal solutions (BECHHOLD and HEBLER), A., ii, 693.
of coloured hydrosols (BECHHOLD and HEBLER), A., ii, 652.
Nephritis from chromic acid (MAJOR), A., i, 610.
nitrogen constituents of blood in (WILLIAMS), A., i, 401.
nitrogen retention in (WEISS and GARNER), A., i, 704.
dropsical, excretion of chlorides in (VIOLLE), A., i, 968.
Nerves, diffusion of hydrogen and hydroxyl ions in relation to the action of (ADAMS), A., i, 1211.
sensory, stimulation of, by alcohols and chlorohydrins (IRWIN), A., i, 899.
Nervous system, biochemistry of the (PIGHINI), A., i, 295.
Neutral salt action at high concentrations (AKERLÖF), A., ii, 134.
Nickel, spectrum of (MÜLLER), A., ii, 725.
electrolytic, structure of, and its deposition and solution potential (KOHLSCHÜTTER and SCHÖDL), A., ii, 648.
scattering of electrons by (DAVISSON and KUNSMAN), A., ii, 251.
catalytic hydrogenation with (RIDEAL), T., 309.
effect of copper on the catalytic activity of (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 757.
occurrence and estimation of, in plants (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 1099.
in arable soils (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 975.
Nickel alloys with chromium, expansion of (CHENEVARD), A., ii, 153.
estimation of chromium in (LÖFFELBEIN; HILD), A., ii, 660.
with copper and zinc (VOIGT), A., ii, 295.
with manganese, electrochemistry of (TAMMANN and VADERS), A., ii, 380.
Nickel salts, catalytic hydrogenation by means of (V. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 727.
Nickel chloride, equilibrium in the system, ammonium chloride, water, and (CLENDINNEN), T., 801.
equilibrium of the reduction of, by hydrogen (BERGER and CRUT), A., ii, 38.
haloids, crystal structure of the ammoniates of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 573.
hydroxide, preparation of colloidal solutions of (TOWER and COOKE), A., ii, 853.
nitrate, composition and crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 573.
nitrites, complex (CUTTICA), A., ii, 448.
oxide, reduction of, by hydrogen (BERGER), A., ii, 508.
tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
Nickel organic compounds:—
with dioximes (BJERRUM), A., i, 18, 19, 20, 21.
Nickel estimation:—
estimation of, electrometrically (MÜLLER and LAUTERBACH), A., ii, 875.
estimation of, gravimetrically, as dioxide (VAUBEL), A., ii, 875.
estimation of, in silicate rocks (HACKL), A., ii, 458.
estimation of, in steel (RUBRICIUS), A., ii, 163; (SIMION), A., ii, 529.
estimation of magnesium in (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 227.
Nicotine, estimation of, in tobacco (LIOTTA), A., ii, 404.
Nicotinic acid (*pyridine-3-carboxylic acid*), amyl and ethyl esters (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 861.
ethyl ester, *N*-ethiodide (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 365.
methyl ester, preparation of *N*-alkylhaloids of (WOLFFENSTEIN), A., i, 365.
dipropylamide and piperidide of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1058.
Nicotinodiethylamide (HARTMANN and SEIBERTH), A., i, 679.
Nicotinodipropylamide (HARTMANN and SEIBERTH), A., i, 679.
Nicotinopiperidide (HARTMANN and SEIBERTH), A., i, 679.
Night-blue, surface tension of aqueous solutions of (DE IZAGUIRRE), A., ii, 262.
effect of anions on the colloidal state of (AKAMATSU), A., ii, 830.
Niobium *pent*oxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.

Nirvanol (*4-phenyl-4-ethylhydantoin*), synthesis of (READ), A., i, 954.
Niton (*radium emanation*), spectrum of (NYSWANDER, LIND, and MOORE), A., ii, 803.
activity of γ-rays from (SLATER), A., ii, 681.
effect of, on blood and urine (HAUENSTEIN), A., i, 80.
Nitration of hydrocarbons (BATTEGAY and BRANDT), A., i, 1001.
Nitrides, rate of formation of (TAMMANN), A., ii, 852.
Nitrification (MIYAKE and SOMA), A., i, 1096.
in soils (STEPHENSON), A., i, 416.
Nitriles, dynamics of the formation of, from anhydrides and amides (KREMANN, ZOFF, and OSWALD; KREMANN, RÖSLER, and PENKNER), A., ii, 748.
action of hydrogen peroxide on (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 544.
action of organomagnesium compounds on (BAERTS), A., i, 817.
aromatic, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and GRISARD), A., i, 37.
*iso***Nitriles** (PASSERINI), A., i, 731.
Nitro-compounds, reduction of, by stannous chloride (GOLDSCHMIDT, STORM, and HASSEL), A., ii, 361.
reduction of, by titanium trichloride (RATHSBURG), A., i, 242.
aromatic, formation of salts from (LIFSCHITZ), A., i, 737.
catalytic reduction of (BRAND and STEINER), A., i, 536.
removal of halogen atoms from (MACBETH), T., 1116.
action of sodium hydrogen sulphite on (WEIL and MOSER), A., i, 443.
halogenated, reduction of (BURTON and KENNER), T., 675.
detection of (PRINS), A., ii, 877.
Nitrogen atom, structure of the (MOIR), T., 1808.
active modification of (NEWMAN), A., ii, 279, 639; (WENDT), A., ii, 639.
origin of the spectrum of (DUFFIEUX), A., ii, 597.
ionisation and excitation tension of (BRANDT), A., ii, 186.
heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, and ONNES), A., ii, 472.
pure, density of (MOLES), A., ii, 562.
atmospheric, from Madrid, density of (PAYÁ and MOLES), A., ii, 762.
equation of state for (BARTELS and EUCKEN), A., ii, 117.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), A., ii, 737.
Nitrogen, rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS, ONNES, and CROMMELIN), A., ii, 562.
absorption of, by calcium and its alloys (RUFF and HARTMANN), A., ii, 377.
viscosities of carbon monoxide and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.
electrolytic reduction of (FICHTER and SUTER), A., ii, 372.
explosion of acetylene and (GARNER and MATSUNO), T., 1729.
reaction of ethylene and, under the electric discharge (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.
reaction between carbon, barium carbonate and (ASKENASY and GRUDE), A., ii, 445.
reaction between carbon, sodium carbonate and (INGOLD and WILSON), T., 2278.
quadrivalent, radicles containing (WIELAND and KÖGL), A., i, 726.
fixation of, in soils (GREAVES, CARTER, and LUND), A., i, 976.
effect of diet on fixation of, in the organism (DIENES), A., i, 293.
Nitrogen compounds, photosynthesis of (BALY, HEILBRON, and HUDSON), T., 1078.
Nitrogen *tri*chloride, attempted preparation of (NOYES), A., ii, 143.
chlorination by means of (COLEMAN and NOYES), A., i, 133.
*mon*oxide (*nitrous oxide*), viscosities of carbon dioxide and (SMITH), A., ii, 549.
solubility of, in various solvents (KUNERTH), A., ii, 823.
narcotic action of (WIELAND), A., i, 497.
*di*oxide (*nitric oxide*), preparation of, from boron nitride and metallic oxides (SBORGI and NASINI), A., ii, 564.
oxidation of (BURDICK), A., ii, 272; (BRINER, NIEWIAZSKI, and WISWALD), A., ii, 563.
action of, on metallic carbonyls (MOND and WALLIS), T., 32.
action of, and its derivatives on sodium arsenite (GUTMANN), A., ii, 844.
estimation of (KLEMENC and BUNZL), A., ii, 783.
*tri*oxide (*nitrous anhydride*) (FOERSTER), A., ii, 284.
per- or *tetr*-oxide, liquid, analysis of (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 454.
oxides, formation and decomposition of (BODENSTEIN, BOËS, LINDNER, and RAMSTETTER), A., ii, 372.

Nitrogen oxides, formation of, in gas analysis (JONES and PARKER), A., ii, 223.
reactions of alkalis with (SANFOURCHE), A., ii, 762.
compounds of, with olefines and zinc (SCHAARSCHMIDT, VEIDT, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 645.
analysis of mixtures of (BURDICK), A., ii, 583.
estimation of, in air (ALLISON, PARKER, and JONES), A., ii, 313.
Nitric acid, oxidation reactions in the synthesis of (MATIGNON), A., ii, 563.
electrolytic concentration of aqueous solutions of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 212.
heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.
heat developed on mixing sulphuric acid, water and (MCDAVID), A., ii, 617.
vapour pressure of aqueous solutions of (SPROESSER and TAYLOR), A., ii, 143.
action of, on metals (BANERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 756.
estimation of nitrogen in esters of (KESSELER, RÖHM, and LUTZ), A., ii, 392.
Nitrates, organic compounds giving precipitates with (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 523.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 194.
detection of (FORESTI), A., ii, 524.
detection and estimation of, in serum and in urine (NOLTE), A., ii, 583.
estimation of, in drinking water (REUSS), A., ii, 454.
Nitrous acid, velocity of decomposition of (KLEMENC and POLLAK), A., ii, 432.
rate of reaction of, with aliphatic amino-acids (DUNN and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1024.
action of, on iodides, in presence of oxygen (LOMBARD), A., ii, 313.
and its salts, detection of (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 783.
estimation of, in presence of arsenious acid (KLEMENC), A., ii, 865.
Nitrites, reaction of, with thiosulphates (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 453.
assimilation of (BAUDISCH), A., i, 194.
estimation of, in presence of nitrates (MACH and SINDLINGER), A., ii, 783.

Nitrogen:—
Pernitric acid, properties and structure of (TRIFONOV), A., ii, 845.
as an analytical reagent (MATHEWSON), A., ii, 883.
Nitrogen estimation:—
estimation of, by Dumas's method (MOHR), A., ii, 82.
estimation of, by the Kjeldahl method (PAUL and BERRY), A., ii, 82; (PARNAS and WAGNER), A., ii, 312; (M. and I. SBOROWSKY), A., ii, 783.
estimation of, by a modified Kjeldahl method (MEARS and HUSSEY), A., ii, 159; (SKUTIL), A., ii, 582.
estimation of, by a micro-Kjeldahl method (LING and PRICE), A., ii, 522.
estimation of, microchemically (SCHOELLER), A., ii, 159; (ACÉL), A., ii, 225; (VALLÉE and POLONOVSKI), A., ii, 312; (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, in ammonium salts (MEURICE), A., ii, 225.
estimation of, in fertilisers (MACH and SINDLINGER), A., ii, 783.
estimation of, in nitric esters (KESSELER, RÖHM, and LUTZ), A., ii, 392.
amino-acid, estimation of, by the ninhydrin reaction (RIFFART), A., ii, 718.
non-protein, estimation of, in blood (PONDER), A., ii, 583; (RICHTER-QUITTNER and HOENLINGER), A., ii, 717.
estimation of, in serum (CRISTOL), A., ii, 583.
Nitro-groups, replacement of diazo-groups by (VESELY and DVOŘÁK), A., i, 690.
aromatic, reduction of, by tissues (LIPSCHITZ and GOTTSCHALK), A., i, 298.
estimation of, in aromatic organic compounds (CALLAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 524.
β-ψ-Nitrole-γ-ketopentane, α-oximino- (PONZIO and RUGGERI), A., i, 629.
β-ψ-Nitrole-γ-ketophenylbutane, α-oximino- (PONZIO), A., i, 1038.
Nitrones, catalytic reduction of (CUSMANO), A., i, 143.
Nitrosyl chloride, action of, on *n*-heptane (LYNN and HILTON), A., i, 417.
Nitrosylselenic acid (MEYER and WAGNER), A., ii, 372.
Nitrous acid. See under Nitrogen.
Nitrous anhydride. See Nitrogen *tri*-oxide.

Nitzschia closterium, synthesis of vitamin-*A* by (JAMESON, DRUMMOND, and COWARD), A., i, 1099.
Nonadecan-δ-ol, and its phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
Δ$^{\alpha}$-Nonenoic acid, vanillylamide and *p*-hydroxybenzylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Nonoisobutylamide (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 506.
***n*-Nonoic acid**, preparation of (ASAHINA and ISHIDA), A., i, 520.
sodium salt, properties of solutions of (FLECKER and TAYLOR), T., 1101.
Norcholoidanic acid, and its dimethyl ester (WIELAND and ADICKES), A., i, 838.
Norpinic acid, structure and synthesis of (GANGULY), A., i, 1153.
Norsolannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.
Nortropinonecarboxylic acid, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1173.
Novocaine, estimation of (HANSON), A., ii, 405.
Nucleic acid, compounds of proteins with (STEUDEL and PEISER), A., i, 1200.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
animal, preparation and analysis of (LEVENE), A., i, 1075.
in bacteria (SCHAFFER, FOLKOFF, and JONES), A., i, 1095.
pancreatic (HAMMARSTEN and JORPES), A., i, 387.
Nucleic acids, anticoagulating action of (DOYON), A., i, 82, 1087.
from spleen of cattle (STEUDEL), A., i, 297.
Nuclein metabolism. See Metabolism.
Nutmeg butter (B.), A., i, 975.
Nuts, Barbassu, constituents of (JUMELLE), A., i, 207.
Nut tree oil, purging (L.), A., i, 908.
Nystagmus (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.

O.

Oak, black powder from a hollow (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 311.
tannin from the (FREUDENBERG and VOLLBRECHT), A., i, 1046.
Oats, ergot of. See Ergot.
Obituary notices:—
Ganesh Sakharam Agashe, T., 745.
James Robert Appleyard, T., 2898.
Adrian Brown, T., 2899.
William Gowland, T., 2907.
Philippe Auguste Guye, T., 2909.
Edward William Taylor Jones, T., 746.
Obituary Notices:—
William Kellner, T., 2912.
George William Macdonald, T., 2913.
John Spiller, T., 748.
Lionel William Stansell, T., 2916.
Octa-acetyldisalicinethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Octa-acetyldisalicinmethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Δ$^{\gamma\epsilon}$-Octadiene, and its ozonide (SCHWEITZER), A., i, 215.
Δ$^{\alpha\eta}$-Octadiene-αδεθ-tetracarboxylic acid, δ-bromo-γξ-*di*hydroxy- (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1318.
***s.*-Octahydroanthracene**, and its sulphonic acid (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1136.
***s.*-Octahydrophenanthrene**, and its derivatives (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.
Octamethyltetra-amylose (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 113.
tetra-acetate (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 632.
1:2:4:6:1′:2′:4′:6′-Octamethyltetrahydro-4:4′-dipyridyl (EMMERT and WERB), A., i, 680.
Octane, β-chloro-γ-hydroxy- (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
0:3:3-*dicyclo*Octane (SCHROETER and VOSSEN), A., i, 122.
0:3:3-*dicyclo*Octane-3:7-diol (SCHROETER and VOSSEN), A., i, 122.
0:3:3-*dicyclo*Octane-3:7-dione (SCHROETER and VOSSEN), A., i, 122.
Octapyridine-μ-dichlorodiferrichloride (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 365.
Δ$^{\alpha\delta\eta}$-Octatriene-αδεθ-tetracarboxylic acid, γξ-*di*hydroxy- (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1319.
βγ-Octene oxide (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.
0:3:3-*dicyclo*-Δ^{1}-Octene-3:7-dione-2:4:6:8-tetracarboxylic acid, methyl ester (SCHROETER and VOSSEN), A., i, 122.
Octopus, muscle extract of (QUAGLIARIELLO), A., i, 608.
***n*- and *sec.*-Octyl fluorides** (SWARTS), A., i, 101.
Odour, relation of, to chemical constitution (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 607.
and molecular structure (DELANGE) A., i, 894.
perception of (KOMURO), A., i, 84.
value of (UNGERER and STODDARD), A., i, 894.
Odours, aromatic, classification of (OHMA), A., i, 1090.
Œdema, nitrogen content of the fluid in (STRISOWER), A., i, 964.

Œdema, artificial, effect of calcium and potassium ions on the production of (Hamburger), A., i, 606.
Oils, relation between the refractive index and chemical characteristics of (Pickering and Cowlishaw), A., ii, 325.
velocity of extension of, on the surface of water (Woog), A., ii, 197.
catalysts in the hydrogenation of (Ueno), A., i, 983.
saponification of (Norris and McBain), T., 1362; (Langton), A., i, 982.
drying, oxidation of (Coffey), T., 17.
essential. See Oils, vegetable.
fatty, drying of (Slansky), A., i, 1113.
lubricating mineral, chemistry of (Dunstan and Thole), A., i, 213.
mineral and tar, oxidation of (Harries), A., i, 514.
See also Petroleum.
vegetable (Roure-Bertrand Fils), A., i, 845, 846, 847.
from the Sudan (Joseph and Whitfeild), A., i, 754.
from Tonkin and Annam (Gattefossé), A., i, 1167.
effect of sunlight on the formation of, in plants (Canals), A., i, 907.
detection of, in animal fats (Muttelet), A., ii, 168.
estimation of the acetyl value of (Leys), A., ii, 167; (Cook), A., ii, 324.
estimation of the iodine-bromine number of, without using potassium iodide (Winkler), A., ii, 534.
Oil-water emulsions, reversal of phases in (Bhatnagar), A., ii, 204.
Oleanilide *di*bromide (Nicolet), A., i, 106.
Olefines, magnesium compounds of (Krestinski), A., i, 1128.
Oleic acid, measurement of the surface pressure of thin layers of (Marcelin), A., ii, 687.
catalytic decomposition of (Mailhe), A., i, 423.
relation of, to its halogen additive products (Nicolet), A., i, 106.
sodium salt, ultra-filtration of solutions of (McBain and Jenkins), T., 2325.
vanillylamide of (Ott and Zimmermann), A., i, 137.
Oleic anhydride, iodine value of (Holde, Werner, Tacke, and Wilke), A., ii, 723.
α-Olein (Amberger and Bromig), A., i, 804.
Oleoacetylhydroxamic acid (Nicolet and Pelc), A., i, 644.
Oleodiacetylhydroxamic acid (Nicolet and Pelc), A., i, 644.
α-Oleo-βγ-distearin (Amberger and Bromig), A., i, 804.
Oleum fagi sylvaticæ. See Beechnut oil.
Oligodynamy of silver (Doerr and Berger), A., i, 1097.
Olive oil, coloration of, with the Villavecchia reagent (Prax), A., ii, 595.
Olivine from lithosiderites (Chirvinskii), A., ii, 714.
n-Opianic acid, methyl ester, condensation of methyl β-naphthol-3-carboxylate with (Stosius), A., i, 746.
Opium, estimation of meconic acid in (Annett and Bose), A., ii, 791.
Indian, estimation of alkaloids in (Rakshit), A., ii, 96.
Optical anomalies, negative, effect of substitution on (Le Bas), A., ii, 9.
properties of solutions (Wasastjerna), A., ii, 2.
rotation. See Rotation.
Optically active compounds, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of (Rupe and Jäggi), A., i, 840; (Rupe), A., ii, 602.
Optotoxin. See Ethyldihydrocupreicine.
Oranges, changes in, on keeping (André), A., i, 209.
Orchids, coumarin glucosides in (Hérissey and Delauney), A., i, 210.
Orcinolsulphamphthalein (Dutt), T., 2391.
Ores, genesis of, in relation to geographical distribution (Gregory), T., 750.
Organic chemistry, problems of (Trautz and Winkler), A., i, 926.
Organic compounds, atomic and molecular refraction in (Swientoslawski), A., ii, 173; (v. Auwers and Kolligs), A., ii, 174.
rotatory dispersion of (Lowry and Cutter), T., 532.
crystalline, structure of (Bragg; Becker and Jancke), A., ii, 128.
valency of (Henrich), A., ii, 704; (Stieglitz), A., ii, 705.
polar and non-polar valency in (Garner), A., ii, 758.
linkings of carbon atoms in (Wibaut), A., ii, 259; (Beutler), A., ii, 259, 348.

Organic compounds, lability of halogen atoms in (HENDERSON and MACBETH), T., 892; (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 904, 2169; (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 1109, 2601; (MACBETH), T., 1116; (BLACK, HIRST, and MACBETH), T., 2527.
numerical relationships between carbon atoms in (DECKER), A., i, 417.
thermochemistry of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 195; (FAJANS), A., ii, 818; (THIEL), A., ii, 819.
relation between heats of fusion and of solution of (GEHLHOFF), A., ii, 121.
wet combustion of, by means of chromic acid (SIMON), A., ii, 593.
biochemical and electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER), A., ii, 23; (NATHANSOHN), A., ii, 421; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 469.
electrochemistry of the reversible reduction of (CONANT, KAHN, FIESER, and KURTZ), A., ii, 547.
catalytic reduction of, by platinum oxide (VOORHEES and ADAMS), A., ii, 558.
phosphorescent mixtures of boric acid with (TIEDE, WULFF, and RAGOSS), A., ii, 8.
action of Dakin's hypochlorite solution on (ENGFELDT), A., i, 812.
preparation of bromo-derivatives of, without production of hydrogen bromide (GUPTA and THORPE), T., 1896.
elimination of carbon dioxide from (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., ii, 731.
behaviour of, in plants (CIAMICIAN and GALIZZI), A., i, 503.
aromatic, estimation of nitro-groups in (CALLAN and HENDERSON), A., ii, 524.
homologous, variation of physical properties of (PAULY), A., i, 1; (STARK), A., i, 2.
giving precipitates with nitrates (GIRAL PEREIRA), A., ii, 523.
micro-analysis of (WELTER), A., ii, 399.
detection of oxygen in (PICCARD), A., ii, 389.
estimation of carbon and hydrogen in (WREDE), A., ii, 316; (LINDNER), A., ii, 657; (SIMON and GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 867; (SIMON), A., ii, 868.
estimation of carbon and oxygen in (KLEIN and STEURER), A., ii, 159.
estimation of chlorine in (KLIMONT), A., ii, 580; (VOTOČEK), A., ii, 863.
Organic compounds, estimation of oxygen in (MEULEN), A., ii, 717.
estimation of phosphorus in (MANCINI), A., ii, 83.
estimation of phosphorus in, iodometrically (SVANBERG, SJÖBERG, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 867.
estimation of sulphur in (MEULEN), A., ii, 311.
estimation of thallium in (A. E. and D. GODDARD), T., 488.
Organic dust, explosions of (BEYERSDORFER), A., ii, 749.
Organism, animal, synthesis of amino-acids in the (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 492.
deamination of amino-acids in the (KOTAKE), A., i, 1218.
oxidation in the (MITTRA and DHAR), A., i, 1210.
Organo-metallic compounds (SCHLUBACH and GOES), A., i, 1204.
preparation of (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 978.
interaction of, with inorganic haloids (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 107.
Origanum vulgare, constituents of oils from (ANGELESCU), A., i, 460.
Ornithine, presence of, in plants (KIESEL), A., i, 412.
Osazones, formation of (VAN LAER and LOMBAERS), A., i, 113.
Osmium, detection of, with potassium thiocyanate (HIRSCH), A., ii, 459.
Osmometers, collodion (BROWN), A., ii, 690.
Osmosis, anomalous (LOEB), A., ii, 124, 354, 467, 742.
See also Electrical endosmosis.
Osmotic pressure, measurement of, with the water interferometer (LOTZ and FRAZER), A., ii, 264.
regulation of (PALMER, ATCHLEY, and LOEB), A., i, 692.
determination of molecular weight by means of (FOIX), A., ii, 621.
of protein solutions (LOEB), A., ii, 742.
Ovalbumin. See under Albumin.
Overvoltage (NEWBERY), T., 7.
measurement of (TARTAR and KEYES), A., ii, 343.
on electrodes (ISGARISCHEV and BERKMANN), A., ii, 253, 254.
Oxalic acid, and its potassium salt, action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 543.
action of electric arc light on the catalytic decomposition of solutions of (KUNZ-KRAUSE and MANICKE), A., ii, 731.

Oxalic acid, crystallised, as a standard in oxidation processes (HILL and SMITH), A., ii, 388.
formation of, in growth of *Aspergillus* and *Citromyces* (BUTKEWITSCH), A., i, 707, 973.
in young leaves (BAU), A., i, 309.
behaviour of, in the animal organism (PINCUSSEN), A., i, 403.
calcium salt, monohydrate, optical and crystallographic properties of (WHERRY), A., ii, 450.
equilibrium of potassium carbonate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.
lead diphenyl salt (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981.
potassium salt, preparation of, from potassium acetate (EVANS and HINES), A., i, 803.
sodium salt, formation of, from sodium formate (MATIGNON and MARCHAL), A., i, 915.
uranyl salt, photolysis of (BAUR and REBMANN), A., ii, 337; (BAUR and HAGENMACHER), A., ii, 338.
methyl ester, decomposition of, by acetic acid (TURNER and WILSON), A., i, 916.
detection and estimation of, and its use in standardisation (ROSENTHALER), A., ii, 594.
estimation of, with permanganate without addition of acid (WITT), A., ii, 594.
estimation of, in urine (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 92; (MISLOWITZER), A., ii, 325.
Oxalodi-5-acenaphthylamide (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.
β-Oxalyl-*n*-butyric acid, ethyl ester (FEIST and BREUER), A., i, 521.
***iso*Oxazolecarboxylic acids**, isomerism of (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 52.
Oxidation, simultaneous reduction and (KÖTZ and RATHERT), A., i, 236.
catalysis of (KARCZAG), A., ii, 137.
biochemical and electrochemical, of organic compounds (FICHTER), A., ii, 23; (NATHANSOHN), A., ii, 421; (MÜLLER), A., ii, 469.
electrolytic. See Electrolytic oxidation.
with potassium permanganate (BIGELOW), A., i, 998.
Oxidation-reduction reactions, effect of substitution on the free energy of (LAMER and BAKER), A., ii, 735.
***NN'*-Oxidobisdihydromorphinesulphonic acid** (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 676.
Oximes, thermochemistry of (DORABIALSKA), A., i, 725; ii, 548.
isomerism of (BRADY and THOMAS), T., 2098.
Oximinoacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester, stereoisomerism of (DORABIALSKA), A., i, 725.
Oximinoacetophenone, cobaltous salt (PONZIO), A., i, 662.
Oximinoacetylacetone, cupric and cobaltous salts (PONZIO), A., i, 662.
Oximinobenzoylacetone, cobaltous salt (PONZIO), A., i, 662.
***N*-Oximino-ethers** (BARROW, GRIFFITHS, and BLOOM), T., 1713.
α-Oximinoketones, cobalt compounds of (PONZIO), A., i, 661.
Oxindigo, synthesis of (FRIES and HASENJÄGER), A., i, 45.
Oxindole, 1-amino-, and its *o*-nitrobenzylidene derivative (NEBER), A., i, 546.
Oxonium salts from phenols and their ethers (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SOLONINA), A., i, 32; (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SCHMAJEWSKI), A., i, 33.
Oxy*allo*betulin, and its acetate (SCHULZE and PIEROH), A., i, 1046.
Oxycellulose (HEUSER and STÖCKIGT), A., i, 719.
formation and reactions of (CLIFFORD and FARGHER), A., i, 1121.
action of heat on (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., i, 11.
reactions of, with alkalis (SCHWALBE and BECKER), A., i, 232.
detection of (BECKER), A., ii, 94.
Oxydases, chemical nature of (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 284.
Oxydehydrocorydaline (GADAMER and v. BRUCHHAUSEN), A., i, 675.
Oxydigitogenic acid, trimethyl ester (WINDAUS and WEIL), A., i, 849.
Oxygen, absorption spectra of liquid and gaseous (SHAVER), A., ii, 331.
band spectrum of (RUNGE), A., ii, 329.
heat of reaction of, with hæmoglobin (ADOLPH and HENDERSON), A., ii, 350.
heat of vaporisation and specific heat of (MATHIAS, CROMMELIN, and ONNES), A., ii, 472.
rectilinear diameter of (MATHIAS and ONNES), A., ii, 561.
isotherms of (HOLBORN and OTTO), A., ii, 737.
univalent (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 1148; (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1149.
compressibility of (GUYE and BATUECAS), A., ii, 617.

Oxygen, density of (MOLES), A., ii, 141; (MOLES and GONZÁLEZ), A., ii, 497; (MOLES and CRESPI), A., ii, 636.
solubility of, in organic solvents (FISCHER and PFLEIDERER), A., ii, 841.
velocity of the action of, on metals (TAMMANN and KÖSTER), A., ii, 831.
equilibrium of silver oxide and (KEYES and HARA), A., ii, 353.
ignition of mixtures of ammonia and (WHITE), T., 1688.
ignition of mixtures of hydrogen and (MITSCHERLICH), A., ii, 358.
combination of hydrogen and, in presence of colloidal palladium (SANDONNINI and QUAGLIA), A., ii, 556.
catalytic formation of water from hydrogen and (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 701.
partial pressure of, in human blood (BARCROFT and NAGAHASHI), A., i, 890.
relation between carbon dioxide and, in respiration (THUNBERG), A., i, 889.
subcutaneous absorption of, at high altitudes (BAYEUX), A., i, 79.
Oxygen detection and estimation:—
detection of, in organic compounds (PICCARD), A., ii, 389.
estimation of small quantities of (SHEAFF), A., ii, 582.
estimation of, in hydrogen (LARSON and WHITE), A., ii, 311.
estimation of, in organic compounds (KLEIN and STEUBER), A., ii, 159; (MEULEN), A., ii, 717.
Oxyhæmoglobin, crystalline, preparation of (HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 962.
dissociation of (HILL), A., i, 193.
Oxynitrilase. See δ-Emulsin.
Oxynitrilese. See σ-Emulsin.
10-Oxy-9-oxythionaphthenyl-6-oxyphenanthrene (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.
3-Oxythionaphthen, condensation of formic acid with (SCHWENK), A., i, 153.
2-Oxythionaphthenyl-2-indane-1:3-dione (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.
Ozone, preparation and properties of (RIESENFELD and SCHWAB), A., ii, 637.
luminescence of, when decomposing (TRAUTZ and SEIDEL), A., ii, 730.
physical constants of (RIESENFELD and SCHWAB), A., ii, 761.
action of, on amines (STRECKER and BALTES) A., i, 14.
Ozone, action of, on hydrocarbons (WHEELER and BLAIR), A., i 1105.
action of, on lactose (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 717.
action of, on sugars (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 223.
Ozoniser, new (NĚMEČEK), A., ii, 841.

P.

Pagoda corn oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 845, 846.
Palladium, occlusion of hydrogen by (OXLEY), A., ii, 469.
properties of hydrogen desorbed from (ANDERSON), T., 1153.
separation of, from platinum, by means of dimethylglyoxime (DAVIS), A., ii, 662.
Palmatine, conversion of berberine into (SPÄTH and LANG), A., i, 166.
Palmitic acid, sodium salt, hydrolysis of solutions of (MCBAIN, TAYLOR, and LAING), T., 621.
cetyl ester (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 713.
vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
α-Palmito-βγ-diolein (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i, 804.
Palmitodistearins, isomeric (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i, 804.
Pancreas, function of the (ADLER), A., i, 195.
action of amino-acid hydrochlorides on the secretion of (ARAI), A., i, 297.
amylolytic activity of, in polyneuritis (TIGER and SIMONNET), A., i, 195.
nucleic acid from (HAMMARSTEN and JORPES), A., i, 387.
hydrolysis of yeast-nucleic acid by boiled extracts of (JONES), A., i, 479.
Papilionaceæ, glucosides from (VERGELOT), A., i, 207.
Paracetaldehyde, preparation of (VOGT and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 111.
Paracetaldehyde, bromo- (HELFERICH and SPEIDEL), A., i, 6.
Paraffins, oxidation of, with nitrogen peroxide (GRÄNACHER and SCHAUFELBERGER), A., i, 513.
Paraffins, *mono-* and *di*-chloro- (ELEKTROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.
nitro-, absorption spectra of (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 1109.
substituted, reduction of, with titanium salts (HENDERSON and MACBETH), T., 892.

Paraffin wax, composition of (FRANCIS), T., 496; (FRANCIS, WATKINS, and WALLINGTON), T., 1529, 2804.
action of, with oxygen, sulphur, selenium or tellurium (SIEBENECK), A., i, 417.
Paralysis agitans, sugar regulation in (DRESEL and LEWY), A., i, 969.
Paramœcium, toxicity of alkloids for (CRANE), A., i, 404.
Pararosanilineleucosulphonic acid, salts and hydrates of (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.
Paris green, estimation of copper and arsenic in (KOLTHOFF and CREMER), A., ii, 86.
α-Particles, disintegration of elements by (RUTHERFORD and CHADWICK), A., ii, 682.
excitation of γ-rays by (SLATER), A., ii, 13.
collisions of, with hydrogen nuclei (CHADWICK and BIELER; MCAULAY), A., ii, 12.
as detonators (HENDERSON), A., ii, 606.
Passivity (EVANS; GILLIS), A., ii, 814.
Patchouli oil (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 846.
Paullinia tannin (NIERENSTEIN), T., 23.
Pea, absorption of calcium chloride by the roots of (REDFERN), A., i, 614.
Peaches, odorous constituents of (POWER and CHESNUT). A., i, 99.
Pectin in stored fruit (CARRÉ), A., i, 1222.
estimation of, in apples (CARRÉ and HAYNES), A., ii, 401.
Pectinase produced by *Rhizopus* (HARTER and WEIMER), A., i, 507.
Pelargonenin (CURREY), T., 322.
Pelargonin (CURREY), T., 319.
Pelargonium, scarlet, colouring matter of the (CURREY), T., 319.
Pellagra, deficiency of amino-acids as a cause of (GOLDBERGER and TANNER), A., i, 1092.
amino-acids and hippuric acid in the urine in (MURLIN), A., i, 965.
Pellotine, constitution of (SPÄTH), A., i, 163.
Penta-acetylsalicinethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Penta-acetylsalicinmethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
***iso*Pentacosane** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
***iso*Pentacosoic acid**, and its ethyl ester, and α-bromo-, and α-hydroxy- (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 714.
***iso*Pentacosyl** iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A. i, 715.
***iso*Pentacosyl alcohol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
Pentamethoxy-β-gambier-catechin carboxylic acid (NIERENSTEIN), T., 28.
3:4:6:3′:4′-Pentamethoxy-3-phenylchroman, and 2-chloro-, and 2-hydroxy-, and its acetyl derivative (NIERENSTEIN), T., 613.
Pentamethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$*cyclo*hexadien-4-ols (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
2:2:3:3:5-Pentamethylindoline, and its salts and derivatives (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1061.
Pentamminechromiselenates. See under Chromium.
Pentammineco baltiselenates. See under Cobalt.
***n*-Pentane**, molecular scattering of light in (VENKATESWARAN), T., 2655.
***n*-Pentane, *βγδ-tri*oximino-.** See Dimethyl triketone trioxime.
***iso*Pentane**, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
***cyclo*Pentane**, effect of attached groups on ring formation in (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1552.
***cyclo*Pentane-1:1-acetic acid**, methyl ester (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1502.
***cyclo*Pentane*spiro*-2:3-*di*cyano*cyclo*propane-2-carboxylic acid**, and its amide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1834.
***cyclo*Pentane*spiro*-2:3-*di*cyano*cyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, imide (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1834.
Pentane-βδ-diol, β-amino-, **oxalate**, and γ-chloro-γ-nitro-, and γ-nitro- (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.
***cyclo*Pentane-2:3-dione-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, diphenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.
αε-Pentanedisulphonyldihydrazide (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 128.
***cyclo*Pentane*spirocyclo*pentane-3:4-dione**, and its derivatives (KON), T., 526.
***cyclo*Pentane*spirocyclo*pentane-3:4-dione-2:5-dicarboxylic acid**, methyl ester, and its quinoxaline derivative (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1502.
***cyclo*Pentane*spirocyclo*propane-2:3-dicarboxylic acid**, *cis*- and *trans*-forms, and their dinitrile (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1835.
***iso*Pentane-αβδδ′-tetracarboxylic acid**, and β-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1647.
Pentaphenylethane, chloro- (SCHLENK and MARK), A., i, 1003.

Pentaphenylethyl, (SCHLENK and MARK), A., i, 1002.
Pentaphenylpyridine, salts of (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.
Pentaphenylpyrylium salts (DILTHEY and KAFFER), A., i, 668.
Pentapyridinium μ-chlorodecachlorodiferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.
Pentaquochromiselenates. See under Chromium.
dicyclo-Δ^2-α-**Penthiophen-5-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester, and its derivatives (STEINKOPF and AUGESTAD-JENSEN), A., i, 851.
Pentosans (HEUSER), A., i, 113, 921.
Pentoses, fermentation of, by moulds (PETERSON, FRED, and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1220.
Pentosuria, r-arabinose in (WRZESNEVSKI), A., i, 1215.
*cyclo***Pentylethane-$\alpha\beta$-dicarboxylic acid**, $\alpha\beta$-*di*cyano-1-hydroxy-, and 1-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1836.
*cyclo***Pentylethane-$\alpha\alpha\beta$-tricarboxylic acid**, 1-hydroxy-, lactone (BIRCH and THORPE), T., 1835.
Pepper, artificial and natural, constituents of (OTT, EICHLER, LÜDEMANN, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1026.
Peppermint oil (KREMERS), A., i, 357, 848.
Pepsin, action of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 958.
action of, on diastase (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 480.
effect of chloroform on the activity of (ASTRUC and RENAUD), A., i, 281.
diffusion of, in gels (PEKELHARING), A., i, 388.
digestion of histone sulphate by (FELIX), A., i, 693.
estimation of (VALTEICH and GLOVER; GLÄSSNER), A., ii, 406; (TAKATA), A., ii, 886.
Peptides, estimation of, by alkalimetry (WILLSTÄTTER and WALDSCHMIDT-LEITZ), A., ii, 169.
Peptisation of metallic hydroxides (CHATTERJI and DHAR), A., ii, 205, 627.
Peptone, fermentation of dextrose by (SCHLATTER), A., i, 1096; (BAUR and HERZFELD), A., i, 1097.
Peptones, toxicity of (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.
Perchlorates and **Perchloric acid**. See under Chlorine.
Perilla oil (BAUER and HARDEGG), A., i, 983.
Periodic system, linear relationships in the (BILTZ), A., ii, 494.
of the ions of elements (GRIMM), A., ii, 635.
Peristalsis, production of, by choline (ARAI), A., i, 970.
Permeability of cells to acids (CROZIER), A., i, 897.
influence of optical activity on (KOTAKE and OKAGAWA), A., i, 696.
of plant cells (OSTERHOUT; BROOKS; KAHHO), A., i, 308.
Permutite, equilibrium of bases in (SCHULZE), A., ii, 486.
volumes of kations in (LORENZ), A., ii, 196.
Pernitric acid. See under Nitrogen.
Peroxides and glyoximes, structure of (BIGIAVI), A., i, 352.
Peroxydase, estimation of, in blood (BACH and ZUBKOWA), A., i, 392.
estimation of, in milk (RICE and HANZAWA), A., ii, 407.
Persulphates. See under Sulphur.
Perylene, preparation of (ZINKE), A., i, 132; (HANSGIRG), A., i, 245.
Perylene, 1:12-*di*hydroxy- (ZINKE), A., i, 132.
Petrol, inflammability of mixtures of alcohol and (BOUSSU), A., ii, 557.
Petroleum, determination of the iodine number of (HLADKÝ), A., ii, 722.
iodine number of, in the Bergius process (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), A., ii, 90.
ozonides of (KOETSCHAU), A., i, 977.
light, detection of benzene in (SCHWARZ), A., ii, 531.
estimation of, the vapour of, in air (FRITZMANN and MACJULEVITSCH), A., ii, 877.
estimation of aromatic hydrocarbons in (WATERMAN and PERQUIN), A., ii, 399.
Pharbitis nil chois, constituents of the seeds of (ASAHINA and SHIMIDZU), A., i, 506.
Pharmacological action, relation between chemical constitution and (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 759.
Phaseolus angularis (adsuki bean), proteins of (JONES, FINKS, and GERSDORFF), A., i, 504.
Phaseolus lunatus (lima bean), proteins of (JONES, GERSDORFF, JOHNS, and FINKS), A., i, 1101.
Phellandral from eucalyptus oil (PENFOLD), T., 266.
Phellodendron amurense, constituents of (SHIMO), A., i, 99.
Phenacetin, detection of, colorimetrically (EKKERT), A., ii, 169.

a-**Phenacylmethyl-*α′*-antipyrino-4-methylmethylamine**, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 373.
as-**Phenacylmethylmethylcarbamide** (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.
Phenanthranaphthazines, amino-, bromo-, hydroxy-, and nitro- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1945.
Phenanthranaphthazine-12-sulphonic acid, 2-*mono*- and 2:7-*di*-amino-, and 2:7-*di*hydroxy- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1950.
Phenanthraphenazine, 2-amino-, 2-*mono*- and 2:3:4-*tri*-hydroxy-, and 3:4-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 665.
Phenanthraquinol methyl ethers (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1149.
Phenanthraquinol, 3:4-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, diacetate (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.
Phenanthraquinone, 2-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its diacetate (BRASS and FERBER), A., i, 356.
*di*bromohydroxy-, 3:4-*di*nitro-2-hydroxy-, and 2:3:4-*tri*hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.
Phenanthraquinone colouring matters (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1944; (DUTT), T., 1951.
Phenanthrene, melting and boiling points of (KIRBY), A., i, 27.
vapour pressure of (NELSON and SENSEMAN), A., i, 245.
solubility of, in organic solvents (HENSTOCK), T., 2124.
action of aluminium chloride with (SCHOLL and SCHWARZER), A., i, 331.
estimation of (WILLIAMS), A., ii, 90.
Phenanthrene, 2-amino-9- and -10-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.
Phenanthrene series (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 665.
Phenanthrone, *di*chloronitro-, derivatives (SCHMIDT and SPOUN), A., i, 666.
Phenanthroxazine, preparation of (FORESTI), A., i, 1062.
detection of nitrates by means of (FORESTI), A., ii, 524.
Phenanthroxyls (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1149.
Phenarsazine oxide (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.
Phenazarsinic acid, and *di*nitro-, and its sodium salt (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.
o-**Phenetidine**, use of, in separation of aluminium and iron (CHALUPNY and BREISCH), A., ii, 588.
p-**Phenetidine**, 2:5-*di*nitro-, and its acetyl derivative (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.
2-*p*-Phenetidinobenzoic acid, 4-nitro- (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
β-*p*-Phenetidino-*p*-phenetolecarbamide (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
Phenetole, iodonitro-derivatives (APOSTOLO), A., i, 335.
p-**Phenetylcarbamide** (*dulcin*), effect of substitution on the sweetness of, and β-bromo- (SPECKAN), A., i, 579.
derivatives of (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.
detection of, microchemically (DENIGÈS and TOURROU), A., ii, 95.
p-**Phenetylcarbamine** cyanide (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 438.
p-**Phenetylsulphamic acid**, sodium salt (WEIL and MOSER), A., i, 444.
Phenoctalene (ASCHAN, FONTELL, and SIMOLA), A., i, 1152.
Phenol, formation of, by bacteria (SIEKE), A., i, 902.
ultra-violet absorption spectrum of (KLINGSTEDT), A., ii, 332.
latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 258.
equilibrium of water and (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., ii, 743.
equilibrium of the freezing point of, in mixtures with water (RHODES and MARKLEY), A., i, 135.
equilibrium and properties of mixtures of cresols with (KENDALL and BEAVER), A., i, 136.
mechanism of the bromination of (BAINES), T., 2810.
catalysis of the hydrogenation of, with sodium carbonate (ARMSTRONG and HILDITCH), A., ii, 756.
ethers, action of nitric acid on (MEYER and GOTTLIEB-BILLROTH), A., i, 539.
detection of, colorimetrically (BELLUSSI), A., ii, 723.
estimation of, in mixtures of tar acids (HOFFERT), A., ii, 879.
Phenol, 2:4:5-*tri*bromo- (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 1145.
*penta*bromo-, silver salts, chromoisomeric (LUCAS and KEMP), A., i, 30.
3:5-*di*nitro-, solubility and volatility of (SIDGWICK and TAYLOR), T., 1853.
Phenols, tautomerism of (FUCHS and STIX), A., i, 451.
equilibria of camphor with (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159.

Phenols, equilibria of triphenylmethane with (KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131.
equilibria of water and (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., ii, 743.
introduction of the chloroethyl group into (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 642.
condensation of, with hydrochlorides of cyanamides and carbodi-imides (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1803.
interaction of diazonium salts and (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2756.
catalytic hydrogenation of (SENDERENS and ABOULENC), A., i, 136.
action of nitrous acid on (SCHOUTISSEN), A., i, 135.
oxidation of (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1161.
and their derivatives, oxidation of (GOLDSCHMIDT), A., i, 1148; (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1149.
and their ethers, oxonium salts from (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SOLONINA), A., i, 32; (KEHRMANN, DECKER, and SCHMAJEWSKI), A., i, 32.
sulphonation of (CAMPBELL), T., 847.
physiology of (PELKAN and WHIPPLE), A., i, 499; (PELKAN), A., ii, 399.
monohydric, preparation of halogen substitution products of (AKTIEN-GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANILINFABRIKATION), A., i, 1145.
dihydric, ultra-violet absorption spectra of (KLINGSTEDT), A., ii, 680.
detection of (MOIR), A., ii, 321.
estimation of, in the blood (PELKAN), A., ii, 399.
estimation and separation of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 322.
Phenols, amino-, preparation of (LEWCOCK, ADAM, SIDERFIN, and GALBRAITH), A., i, 650.
chloro-, solubility of (SIDGWICK and TURNER), T., 2256.
halogenated, nitration of (RAIFORD), A., i, 335.
*tri*iodo-, preparation of, from hydroxy-acids (KRISHNA and POPE), T., 798.
nitro-, solubility and cooling curves of (CARRICK), A., i, 334.
equilibria of, with triphenylcarbinol (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.
metallic derivatives of (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 54; (GODDARD and WARD), T., 262.
estimation of nitrogen in, by the Kjeldahl method (MARGOSCHES and VOGEL), A., ii, 522.
Phenolcamphorein, and its derivatives (KRISHNA), T., 253; (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1425.
Phenolcamphorein, *m*-amino- (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1286.
Phenolcarboxylic acids, bismuth salts, hydrolysis of, by water (PERLING), A., i, 252.
Phenol-4:6-disulphonic acid, *o*-amino-, potassium hydrogen salt (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1145.
Phenol-*o*- and -*p*-mercuri-salts (MAMELI), A., i, 695.
Phenolphthalein, influence of ethyl alcohol on the colour change of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., ii, 387.
Phenolphthalein, bromo- and chloro-derivatives (THIEL and MÜLLER), A., i, 659.
Phenolphthaleins, colour changes of (THIEL), A., i, 455.
Phenol-red, use of, as an indicator (MASSINK), A., ii, 307.
Phenolsulphamphthalein, and its derivatives, and 2:2′-imino- (DUTT), T., 2390.
Phenolsulphocarboxylic acids, nitro-, action of bromine on (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1144.
Phenol-4-sulphonic acid, 2-amino-, cobaltammine salt (MORGAN and MOSS), T., 2865.
2-bromo-6-amino-, and 2-bromo-6-nitro-, potassium salt (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1145.
Phenolsulphonic acids, nitro-, action of bromine on (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1144.
Pheno-β-naphthacarbazole, 4-hydroxy- (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.
Pheno-ββ-naphthacarbazole-1:3-disulphonic acid, 5-hydroxy- (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 465.
Pheno-β-naphthacarbazole-1:7-disulphonic acid, sodium salt (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.
Pheno-ββ-naphthacarbazole-1-sulphonic acid, 5-hydroxy- (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 464.
Pheno-α-naphthacarbazole-2-sulphonic acid, and 4-hydroxy-, sodium salts (BUCHERER and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 465.
Pheno-β-naphthacarbazole-2-sulphonic acid, 4-hydroxy- (BUCHERER and WAHL), A., i, 465.
Phenoxides, nitro-, alkali (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 54.
lead, magnesium and silver (GODDARD and WARD), T., 262.
Phenoxyacetic acid, *m*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1597.

Phenoxyacetic acids, chloro-, and their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1599.
nitro-, preparation of, and their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1591.
Phenoxyacetone, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
***o*-Phenoxybenzoic acid**, 2:5-*di*chloro- (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 941.
***p*-Phenoxybenzoic acid** (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.
4-Phenoxybenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.
4-Phenoxybenzophenone-4′-arsinic acid (LEWIS and CHEETHAM), A., i, 187.
5-Phenoxy-5-*n*-butylbarbituric acid (DOX and YODER), A., i, 808.
Phenoxy-*n*-butylmalonic acid, ethyl ester (DOX and YODER), A., i, 808.
Phenoxychloroparaffin (ELEKTROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.
β-Phenoxydiethylaniline, *p*-nitroso- (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.
7-Phenoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.
β-Phenoxyethylaniline (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.
Phenoxyethylphenylarsinous acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.
Phenoxymalonic acid, menthyl ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2054.
7-Phenoxy-2-methylxanthone-8-carboxylic acid, and its sodium salt (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.
Phenoxyparaffin, and its sulphonic acid (ELEKTROCHEMISCHE WERKE, BOSSHARD, and STRAUSS), A., i, 913.
3-Phenoxy-2-phenylbenzopyrylium ferrichloride, and 7-hydroxy- (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1582.
Phenyl allyl ether, *p*-amino-, and its derivatives (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
*iso*amyl ethers, *p*-amino-, and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
benzyl ether, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.
butyl ethers, *p*-amino- and *p*-nitro-, and their derivatives (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 950.
β-chloroethyl ether, *o*- and *p*-amino-, acetyl derivatives (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.
dithiochloride, *o*-nitro- (LECHER and SIMON), A., i, 1013.
Phenyl ethyl and β-naphthyl *di*sulphides (LECHER and WITTWER), A., i, 642.
mercaptan, *m*-hydroxy- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 2415.
mercurichloride, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (KHARASCH), A., i, 190.
Phenylacetaldehyde, preparation of (KODAMA), A., i, 349.
fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.
Phenylacetic acid, and *o*-nitro-, sodium salt, behaviour of, in the animal organism (SCHEMPP), A., i, 403.
sodium uranyl salt (BARLOT and BRENET), A., ii, 167.
chlorosulphonyl derivative, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2560.
Phenylacetic acid, *o*-amino-, and its salts and derivatives (NEBER), A., i, 545.
2:4-*di*nitro-, mercuric salt (KHARASCH), A., i, 190.
Phenylacetic-*o*-sulphinic anhydride (NEBER), A., i, 546.
Phenylacetonitrile, action of, with magnesium methyl bromide (RONDOU), A., i, 934.
Phenylacetonitriles, dialkylated (BLONDEAU), A., i, 654.
Phenyl-*o*-acetoxystyrylsulphone and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.
Phenylacetyl-*dl*-alanine (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 1093.
Phenylacetylene, preparation of (HESSLER), A., i, 442.
hydrogenation of (ZALKIND), A., i, 1134.
Phenylacetyl-*dl*-leucine (SHIPLE and SHERWIN), A., i, 1093.
5-Phenylacridine, 2′:4′-chloronitro-, 1-*mono*-, and 1:3-*di*-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.
β-Phenylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, preparation of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 1700.
Phenylalanine, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE, MASAI, and MORI), A., i, 1217.
hydrochloride and anilide (CURTIUS and SIEBER), A., i, 722.
***dl*-Phenylalaninecholine**, salts of (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 815.
α-Phenylallyl alcohol, and its benzoate (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 40.
3-Phenyl-1- and **-2-allylindazoles**, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 683.

Phenylaminoanthraquinone, *di*amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.

***N*-Phenyl-β-aminoethyl**, and *p*-chloro-, and *m*-nitro-, hydrogen sulphates (SAUNDERS), T., 2671.

Phenylamino-2- and **-4-hydroxy-α-naphthylacetonitriles**, and nitro- (MORGAN and REEVES), T., 4.

Phenyl-1-amino-β-naphthylamine, preparation of (DUTT), T., 1952.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-aminophenylbenzene, and its diazonium sulphate (PUMMERER, BINAPFL, BITTNER, and SCHUEGRAF), A., i, 1197.

3-Phenyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-, and 2-thiol-3-*p*-chloro- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

γ-Phenyl-α-anisyl-β-methylpropan-β-ol (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 457.

γ-Phenyl-α-anisyl-6-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-propene (LE BRAZIDEC), A., i, 457.

***N*-Phenylanthranilic acid**, and *p*-chloro-, formalides and nitriles from (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

Phenylarsenious acid, *p*-nitro- (BART), A., i, 1202.

Phenylarsine, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenylarsinic acid, *p*-amino-, sodium salt. See Atoxyl.

o-chloro- (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

chloro-, hydroxy-, and nitro-derivatives (BART), A., i, 1201.

p-hydroxy-*m*-amino-, sodium salt (FOURNIER, GUÉNOT, and SCHWARTZ), A., i, 300.

Phenylarsinoacetanilide, and *p*-amino-, and its derivatives (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsinoacetic acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsinoacetoarsanilic acid, and *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsinoacetophenetidine, and *p*-amino-, and its acetyl derivative (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylarsino-*o*- and **-*p*-acetylaminobenzoic acids** (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylaziminobenzene. See 2-Phenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole.

2-Phenyl-ψ-aziminobenzene. See 2-Phenyl-ψ-1:2:3-benztriazole.

Phenylazobis-*p*-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazobis-*p*′-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, *p*-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazocarbonamide, *p*-*mono*- and 2:4-*di*-bromo (PIERONI), A., i, 1072.

Phenylazotri-*p*-aminophenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-*p*-anisylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-*p*-dimethylaminophenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-*p*′-dimethylaminophenylmethane, *p*-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazotri-*p*-tolylmethane, *p*-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylazoxycarbonamide, and *p*-bromo-, and *p*-nitro- (PIERONI), A., i, 1072.

3-Phenylbarbituric acid, 4-imino- (LIFSCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 768.

***N*-Phenylbenzimino-*m*-hydroxyphenyl ether**, and its hydrochloride (CHAPMAN), T., 1676.

5-Phenyl-2:1-benzoacridine (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

2-Phenyl-1:3-benzodioxan (ADAMS, FOGLER, and KREGER), A., i, 661.

2-Phenylbenzoselenazole, 6-*mono*- and 4:6-*di*-amino-, 6-mono-, and 4:6-*di*-nitro-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and CHEN), A., i, 1183.

2-Phenylbenzoselenazole-azo-β-naphthol (BOGERT and CHEN), A., i, 1183.

2-Phenylbenzoxazole, 2-*o*-hydroxy-, and its salts (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

2-*p*-nitro- (SKRAUP and MOSER), A., i, 575.

Phenyl-*o*-benzoyloxystyrylsulphone and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.

Phenyl-β-benzoyl-α-phenylethylphosphinic acid, and its anhydride (CONANT and POLLACK), A., i, 67.

cis- and *trans*-**β-Phenyl-β-(α-benzoyl)-phenylvinylhydroxylamine**, and their derivatives (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 448.

Phenyl-β-benzoyl-α-styrylethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.

2-Phenylbenzthiazole, synthesis of, and 6-amino-, 6-bromo-, and 6-cyano-, and their derivatives (BOGERT and ABRAHAMSON), A., i, 576.

2-Phenylbenzthiazole-6-carboxylic acid (BOGERT and ABRAHAMSON), A., i, 576.

2-Phenyl-1:2:3-benztriazole, 4′-chloro-4-amino-, acetyl derivative, and 4′-chloro-4-nitro- (BLOM), A., i, 28.

2-Phenyl-ψ-1:2:3-benztriazole, 5-amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 61.

β-Phenyl-β-benzylamine, and its hydrochloride (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

***N*-Phenyl-*N*-benzyl-β-aminoethyl sodium sulphate** (SAUNDERS), T., 2674.

β-Phenyl-β-benzylbutanol, and its derivatives (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

α-Phenyl-α-benzylbutyric acid, and its amide, ester, and nitrile (BLONDEAU), A., i, 654.

β-Phenyl-α-benzylethylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

Phenyl α-benzyl-α-ethylpropyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

1-Phenyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin, 1-*p*-chloro-, and 2-thio-1-*p*-chloro- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Phenylbenzylmethylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

***N*-Phenyl-*O*-benzyl-*N*-methylhydroxylamine** (MEISENHEIMER and WILLMERSDORF), A., i, 334.

Phenyl α-benzylpropyl ketone, and its oxime (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

6-Phenyl-4-benzylpyridine-3-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy-6-*p*-chloro-, ethyl ester (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

5-Phenyl-3-benzylpyrone, *p*-chloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

5-Phenyl-3-benzylpyrone-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester, monochloro-derivatives (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Phenylbiuret-*o*-sulphonic acid, *p*-bromo-, *p*-chloro-, and *p*-iodo-, and their salts and derivatives (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2045.

Phenylboric acid (KRAUSE and NITSCHE), A., i, 694.

Phenylbromoarsineacetanilide (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenylbromoarsineacetic acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenyl-β-bromo-β-benzoyl-α-phenylethylphosphinic acids (CONANT and POLLACK), A., i, 67.

Phenyl*di*bromobismuthine, *p*-chloro- (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 110.

α-Phenyl-β-(α′-bromocinnamoyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67.

Phenyl bromomethyl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1163.

Phenyl bromonitro-*p*-chlorophenylpropyl ketones (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Phenyl αγ-*di*bromo-β-nitro-γ-*p*-chlorophenylpropyl ketone (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Phenyl α-bromo-γ-nitro-β-phenylpropyl ketone, *p*-chloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 457.

3-Phenyl-5-*p*-bromophenylaminomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

α-Phenyl-β-(α′β′-*di*bromo-β′-phenylpropionyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67.

β-Phenyl-bromo-β-phenylvinylhydroxylamine (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.

Phenyl*iso*butylsuccinic acid (UPSON and THOMPSON), A., i, 343.

γ-Phenylbutyric acid, α-amino-, excretion of, as its *N*-acetyl derivative (KNOOP), A., i, 486.

γ-2:4-*di*hydroxy- (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1154.

Phenylcamphenol, and its anhydride (NORDSTRÖM), A., i, 944.

Phenylcarbamide, *p*-hydroxy-, preparation of ethers of (RIEDEL), A., i, 579.

Phenylcarbamide-2:4-disulphonic acid, potassium salt (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2043.

Phenylcarbamide-*o*-sulphonic acid, *p*-bromo-, and its salts, and acetyl derivative, potassium salt (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2047.

Phenylcarbamine cyanide (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 438.

Phenylcarbazole, preparation of (ECKERT, SEIDEL, and ENDLER), A., i, 952.

3-Phenyl-1-*o*-carboxybenzylphthalazone (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 345.

α-Phenyl-β-carboxyethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67.

Phenylchloroarsineacetic acid (QUICK and ADAMS), A., i, 601.

Phenyl *p*-chlorophenylacetylmethyl ketone, and its copper derivative (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

1-Phenyl-4-*p*-chlorophenylfuran (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Phenyl*di*chlorostibine, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative, and *m*-amino-*p*-hydroxy-, and their hydrochlorides (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1203.

Phenyl*tetra*chlorostibine, *p*-amino-, hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

α-Phenylcinchonic acid. See **2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid.**

***cis*- and *trans*-α-Phenyl-*o*-coumarophenones**, and their derivatives (DECKER and BECKER), A., i, 358.

γ-Phenylcrotonic acid, α-cyano-, amide of (STEVENSON and THORPE), T., 1720.

Phenyl*iso*crotylcarbinol (KRESTINSKI), A., i, 1130.

Phenylcyanourethane (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2050.

Phenyl-2:4-diacetoxystyrylsulphone, and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

Phenyldi-*p*-anisyl*iso*oxazoles (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.

γ-Phenyl-αγ-di-*p*-anisylpropan-α-one (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1049.

Phenyl-2:4-dibenzoyloxystyrylsulphone, and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dibenzyl-1:4-naphthaquinoxalinium chloride, *αα'-di*cyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.

Phenyl αα-dibenzylpropyl ketone (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 259.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dibenzylquinoxalinium chloride, *αα'-di*cyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.

4-Phenyl-2:6-di-(*p*-bromophenyl)pyridine, and its salts (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Phenyl di-*p*-chloro-β-phenylstyryl ketone (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 556.

Phenyldiethylphenylphosphazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

Phenyldiethylphosphinebenzoylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

Phenyldiethylphosphinephenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

β-Phenyl-αβ-diethylpropiophenone (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.

2-Phenyldihydro-1:2:4-*iso*naphthatriazine-3-carboxylic acid, 2-*p*-nitro-, ethyl ester (FIERZ and SALLMANN), A., i, 870.

9-Phenyl-9:10-dihydro*meso*thioanthracene, and 2-chloro- (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 268.

4-Phenyl-4:5-dihydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 2-thiol-5-thio-, potassium salt, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 325.

2-Phenyl-1:3-dihydro-1:2:3-triazole-4-carboxylic acid, and its bromo-derivative (GASTALDI and BRAUNIZER), A., i, 626.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxybenzylarsine, *o*- and *p*-chloro- (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-*o*-carbomethoxybenzylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-*p*-chlorobenzylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxyethylarsine, and its platinichloride, and *p*-chloro- (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-*n*-heptylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-*p*-methoxybenzylarsine (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxy-*n*-propylarsine, and its platinichloride (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

Phenyldi-α-hydroxy*iso*valerylarsine, and its platinichloride (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

5-Phenyl-2:7-dimethylacridine, 9-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 867.

α-Phenyl-γ-dimethylaminopropan-α-ol, and its derivatives (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 351.

4-Phenyl-2-*p*-dimethylaminostyrylthiazole methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2735.

Phenyldimethylarsine *di*hydroxide, and its salts (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

3-Phenyl-1:2-dimethylindazolium iodide (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 683.

2-Phenyl-5:5-dimethyloxazoline, and its salts (DERSIN), A., i, 142.

1-Phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-amino- and 4-chloroamino-, acetyl derivative, and their derivatives (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 954.

Phenyldi-α-naphthylbromomethane, and its metallic derivatives (SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 338.

Phenyldi-α-naphthylcarbinol, preparation and derivatives of (SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 337.

Phenyldi-α-naphthylchloromethane, and its metallic derivatives (SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 338.

Phenyldi-α-naphthylmethyl (SCHOEPFLE), A., i, 338.

Phenyldiphenylethinylcarbinol, preparation and reactions of (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 35.

4-Phenyldithiourazole, and 3-imino-, and their derivatives (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 377.

2-Phenyl-4:6-di-*p*-tolylpyridine, and 2-*p*-chloro- (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.

2-Phenyl-4:6-di-*p*-tolylpyrylium salts, and 2-*p*-chloro- (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.

***o*-Phenyleneammelyl** chloride (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 585.

o-**Phenylenediacetic acid**, diethyl ester, preparation of (PERKIN and TITLEY), T., 1565.

m-**Phenylenediacetic acid**, 4:6-*di*nitro-, and its lead salt (DAVIES and HICKOX), T., 2651.

m-**Phenylenediallyldiamine**, 2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.

o-**Phenylenediamine**, 3:6-*di*chloro- (MACLEOD, PFUND, and KILPATRICK), A., i, 1131.

p-**Phenylenediamine**, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.

Phenylenediamines, equilibria of, with dihydroxynaphthalenes (KREMANN, HEMMELMAYR, and RIEMER), A., i, 1011.

equilibria of triphenylcarbinol with (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.

hydroferrocyanides (CUMMING), T., 1295.

m-**Phenylenediaminecamphorein** (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1286.

p-**Phenylenedimethyldiamine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1296.

m-**Phenylenedisulphamic acid**, sodium salt (WEIL and WASSERMANN), A., i, 1007.

o-**Phenylenemelanuric acid** (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 586.

β-**Phenylethane**, *α*-chloro-*β*-hydroxy- (DETŒUF), A., i, 327.

1-**Phenyl-6-ethoxybenziminazole**, 1-*p*-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

1-**Phenyl-6-ethoxybenztriazole**, 1-*p*-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

2-**Phenyl-3-*p*-ethoxyphenyloxazolidine** (BERGMANN, ULPTS, and CAMACHO), A., i, 1182.

Phenylethylacetylaminoacetic acid, and its nitrile (READ), A., i, 955.

N-**Phenyl-*N*-ethyl-*O*-allylhydroxylamine** (MEISENHEIMER and GREESKE), A., i, 334.

α-**Phenylethylamine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1294.

N-**Phenyl-*N*-ethyl-*β*-aminoethyl**, and *p*-nitroso-, hydrogen sulphates (SAUNDERS), T., 2673.

Phenylethylbarbituric acid, action of diazomethane on (HERZIG), A., i, 374.

calcium and magnesium salts (WÜLFING), A., i, 1066.

β-**Phenyl-*β*-ethylbutanol**, and its derivatives (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

β-**Phenyl-*β*-ethylbutylamine**, and its hydrochloride (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

Phenylethylcarbamine cyanide (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 438.

Phenylethylcyanoarsine (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

δ-**Phenyl-*γ*-ethylhexane** (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.

4-Phenyl-4-ethylhydantoin. See Nirvanol.

β-**Phenylethyl *β*-hydroxyvinyl ketone**, and its salts (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.

3-Phenyl-1- and -2-ethylindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 682.

1-Phenyl-5-ethylpyridazine-6-one-5-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

1-Phenyl-4-ethylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, and its ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

Phenylethylsemicarbazide (NEIGHBORS, FOSTER, CLARK, MILLER, and BAILEY), A., i, 881.

δ-*α*-**Phenylethylsemicarbazides**, and their hydrochlorides (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 869.

Phenylethylsuccinic acid (UPSON and THOMPSON), A., i, 343.

Phenylfurylethylene oxides, *p*-nitro- (KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.

Phenylfuryl-2-keto-3-methyl*cyclo*hexylmethane (WOLFF), A., i, 668.

γ-**Phenylglutaconic acid**, *α*-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1782.

β-**Phenylglyceric acids**, isomerism of phenylglycidic acid and (BÖESEKEN and DE GRAAFF), A., i, 551.

α-**Phenylglycerol**, and its triacetyl derivative (MOUREU and GALLAGHER), A., i, 34.

Phenylglycidic acid, *cis*-*p*-nitro- (KLEUCKER), A., i, 735.

β-**Phenylglycidic acid**, isomerism of *β*-phenylglyceric acids and (BÖESEKEN and DE GRAAFF), A., i, 551.

Phenylglycine, preparation of compounds of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., LEVINSTEIN, and IMBERT), A., i, 252.

Phenylglycine anhydride, preparation and reactions of (FUCHS), A., i, 1152.

p-**Phenylglycinearsinic acid**, and its sodium salt (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.

p-**Phenylglycylamidoarsinic acid**, and its sodium salt (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.

Phenylglycyl-*n*′-aminophenol-*p*-arsenoxide (ROCKFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 962.

p-Phenylglycyl-m'-aminophenolarsinic acid (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.

p-Phenylglycylanilinoarsinic acid (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.

Phenylglycylanthranilic acid p-arsenoxide (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 962.

p-Phenylglycylcarbamidoarsinic acid (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.

p-Phenylglycylmethylcarbamidoarsinic acid (ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH), A., i, 961.

3-Phenyl-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol-3-p-chloro- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

α-Phenyl-β-glyoxyethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67.

Phenylglyoxylic acid, 2:3:4-trihydroxy-, and its salts and derivatives (FINGER and EIRICH), A., i, 254.

Phenyl hexadecyl ketone, 3:4-dihydroxy- (MAJIMA and CHIBA), A., i, 265.

1-Phenylhydantoin, 1-p-chloro-, and 2-thio-1-p-chloro- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Phenylhydrazine, equilibrium of acetone or acetaldehyde with (HAMMERSTEN), A., ii, 830.

action of cyanogen haloids on (PELLIZZARI), A., i, 585.

Phenylhydrazine, 5-bromo-2:4-dinitro-, and its acetyl derivative (GIUA), A., i, 691.

p-nitro-, preparation of (DAVIES), T., 715.

1-Phenylhydrazine-3-carboxylic acid, 5-chloro-2-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.

Phenylhydrazinedisulphonic acid, p-nitro-, ammonium salt (DAVIES), T., 720.

9-Phenylhydrazinoacridine (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.

Phenylhydrazinoethanesulphonylphenylhydrazide hydrochloride (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 127.

5-Phenylhydrazino-1-phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.

Phenylhydrazobis-p-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylhydrazobis-p'-dimethylaminotriphenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylhydrazones, o- and p-nitro-, quinonoid salts of (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1073.

Phenylhydrazothiodicarbonamide *S*-methyl ether (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.

Phenylhydrazotri-p-aminophenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylhydrazotri-p'-aminophenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylhydrazotri-p-anisylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylhydrazotri-p-dimethylaminophenylmethane (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

Phenylhydrazotri-p'-dimethylaminophenylmethane, p-chloro- (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 773.

1-Phenyl-6-hydroxybenziminazole, 1-p-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

***N*-Phenyl-*N'*-hydroxy*iso*butylthiocarbamide** (DERSIN), A., i, 142.

Phenyl 2-hydroxy-β-ethoxystyryl ketone (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1580.

Phenyl-*mono-* and *-di*-hydroxyethyl carbamides, p-hydroxy- (KIEDEL), A., i, 579.

Phenylhydroxylamine, condensation of, with hydroxymethylene-compounds and carbinols (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 448, 449.

β-Phenyl-α-hydroxymethylene-ethyl methyl ketone, and its salts and derivatives (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 41.

Phenyl 2-hydroxy-β-phenoxystyryl ketone (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1581.

3-Phenyl-2-p-hydroxyphenyl-1:4-diphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine, 3-p-bromo-, and 3-*m*-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2798.

α-Phenyl-β-hydroxypropylamine, α-p-hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

Phenyl-o-hydroxystyrylsulphone, and *p*-chloro- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.

Phenyl-2:4-dihydroxystyrylsulphone, and *p*-chloro-, and their dimethyl ethers (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

Phenyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, reduction of (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 40.

Phenylimineketendicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 29.

5-Phenylimino-2-thio-3-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Phenylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 876.

5-Phenylimino-2-thio-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 876.

5-Phenylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

2-Phenylindazole, 3-hydroxy- (HELLER), A., i, 1066.

3-Phenylindazole-2-carboxylic acid, methyl ester (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 683.

3-Phenylindazole-2-sulphonic acid, metallic salts (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 683.

3-Phenylindazole-2-sulphonoxide (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 684.

***N*-Phenylindirubin** (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

1-Phenylindoxyl, and its sodium salt, and 4-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

Phenylindoxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

1-Phenylindoxyl-2-thionaphthenones (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

Phenyl iodomethyl ketone, 2:4-*di*hydroxy-, and its diacetate (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1163.

Phenylisatin, 4-chloro- (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

1-Phenylisatin-2-*p*-dimethylaminoanil (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 765.

Phenylisatinic acid, 4-chloro-, sodium salt (FRIEDLÄNDER and KUNZ), A., i, 766.

Phenylketenacetal (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

Phenyl-lactic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (KOTAKE and MORI; MORI), A., i, 1216.

Phenyl-lactic acid, hydroxy-, excretion of, after administration of tyrosine (KOTAKE and OKAGAWA), A., i, 1217.

***d*- and *l*-Phenyl-lactic acids**, and hydroxy-, production of acetoacetic acid from, in the liver (MORI), A., i, 1217.

Phenylmalonamide (DOX and YODER), A., i, 817.

1-Phenyl-2-mercapto-6-ethoxybenziminazole, 1-*p*-bromo- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 591.

Phenyl-*p*-methoxyphenylpropanes, *βγ-di*bromo- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2386.

Phenyl-*p*-methoxyphenyl-Δ^2-propenes (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2386.

5-Phenyl-3-methylacridine, 1-amino- and 1-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

7:9-*di*amino- and 7:9-*di*nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 867.

Phenylmethylaminoethanol, *di*hydroxy-, hydrochloride, preparation of (NAGAI), A., i, 652.

***N*-Phenyl-*N*-methyl-*β*-aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate** (DUTT and SEN), T., 2674.

Phenylmethylarsine, cyano- (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

4-Phenyl-2-methylbenzoic acid, calcium salt (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.

1-Phenyl-6-methylbenztriazole, 1-*p*-hydroxy- (JACOBSEN), A., i, 592.

***β*-Phenyl-*β*-methylbutanol**, and its derivatives (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

***β*-Phenyl-*β*-methylbutylamine**, and its hydrochloride (BLONDEAU), A., i, 655.

Phenyl *α*-methylbutyl ketone (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

***α*-Phenyl-*α*-methylbutyric acid**, and its amide, esters, and nitrile (BLONDEAU), A., i, 654.

Phenyl 3′:4′-methylenedioxystyryl ketone *di*bromide (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.

Phenylmethylethylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 995.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-2-ethyl-5-pyrazolone, 4-amino- and 4-chloro-amino-, acetyl derivative, (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 954.

***β*-Phenyl-*α*-methylglutaconic acids**, isomeric, and their esters and ozonides (FEIST, BREUER, and LUBRICHT), A., i, 553.

Phenylmethylglyoxime, nickel compound (PONZIO), A., i, 18.

***α*-Phenyl-*ζ*-methyl-Δ-$^{\alpha\gamma}$-heptadien-*ζ*-ol-*ε*-one** (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1110.

***β*-Phenylmethylheptenol** (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.

***as*-Phenylmethylhydrazine, *p*-nitro-**, and its derivatives (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1073.

4-Phenylmethylhydrazinobenzonitrile, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 252.

***α*-Phenylmethyl-*β*-hydroxypropylamine, *α*-*p*-hydroxy-**, and its hydrochloride (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.

3-Phenyl-1- and -2-methylindazoles, and their picrates (v. AUWERS and HÜLTENES), A., i, 683.

Phenyl-2′-methyl-3′-indolydenemethane, 3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy-, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1031.

9-Phenyl-3-methylnaphthacridine, 2-amino- (BROWNING, COHEN, GAUNT, and GULBRANSEN), A., i, 612.

5-Phenyl-3-methyl*iso*oxazole-4-carboxylic acids, derivatives of (BETTI and BERLINGOZZI), A., i, 52.

α-Phenyl-δ-methyl-Δ$^{\alpha}$-penten-δ-ol-one, and its derivatives (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1109.

Phenylmethyl-*n*-propylarsine, and its salts (STEINKOPF, DONAT, and JAEGER), A., i, 996.

Phenyl α-methyl-α-propylbutyl ketone (LEROIDE), A., i, 216.

Phenyl-1-methylpyrazole, chloro-4-bromo- (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

3-Phenyl-1-methylpyrazoline, and its hydrochloride (MANNICH and HEILNER), A., i, 372.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 1-5′-nitro-2′-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.

Phenyl-1-methylpyrazolones (ROJAHN), A., i, 1184.

1-Phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-3′-carboxylic acid, 1-5′-chloro-2′-hydroxy-, and 1-4′-hydroxy- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.

***N*-Phenyl-2-methylpyridazonexanthone**, 5- and 7-chloro- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 360.

2-Phenyl-6-methylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, allyl ester (ROSENMUND), A., i, 52.

Phenylmethylsuccinic acid (UPSON and THOMPSON), A., i, 343.

Phenylmethylthiazole methiodides (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2735.

4-Phenyl-3-methyl-2-thiazolenyl-4-quinolylmethane methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2736.

Phenyl methyl triketone-α- and -β-trioximes, and their nickel salts and triacetyl derivatives (PONZIO), A., i, 1038.

2-Phenyl-αβ-naphthatriazole, 2-*p*-amino- (CHARRIER and VIOLA), A., i, 771.

6:2- and 9:2-*di*amino-, and 9:2-*di*nitro- (MORGAN and GILMOUR), A., i, 380.

Phenyl-α-naphthylamine, β-hydroxy- (WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.

3-Phenyl-5-naphthylaminomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

Phenyl α-naphthyl ketones, chloro- (SCHOLL, SEER, and DAIMER), A., i, 258.

2-Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylmethylbenzoic acids, and their salts (MCMULLEN), A., i, 1025.

Phenyl-α- and -β-naphthylphthalides (MCMULLEN), A., i, 1025.

Phenyl-β-naphthylsulphone, 2:4-*di*nitro- (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 331.

Phenyl γ-nitro-β-*p*-chlorophenylpropyl ketone (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

Phenyl β-nitro-γ-hydroxy-γ-*p*-chlorophenylpropyl ketone (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

***cis*- and *trans*-α-Phenyl-δ-*p*-nitrophenyl-Δ$^{\alpha\gamma}$-butadiene** γα-chlorohydrins and oxides (KLEUCKER), A., i, 734, 735.

3-Phenyl-2-*p*-nitrophenyl-1:4-diphenyl-1:3-dimethindiazidine, 3-*o*-nitro- (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2799.

Phenyl γ-nitro-*p*-phenylpropyl ketone, *p*-chloro- (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 457.

***o*′-Phenylnitrosoaminophenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone**. See *o*′-*p*-Toluenesulphonyldiphenylnitrosoamine.

1-Phenyloxindole, 3-*di*chloro- (STOLLÉ), A., i, 762.

5-Phenyl*cyclo*pentane-2:3-dione-1-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester, diphenylhydrazone (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1022.

2-Phenylperithiazine (REISSERT), A., i, 584.

Phenyl phenacetylmethyl ketone, *p*-chloro-, and its copper derivative (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 458.

10-Phenylphenazonium hydroxide, 2-amino-δ-thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1941.

Phenyl-α-phenyl-β-(α′-bromocinnamoyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.

Phenyl-α-phenyl-β-(α′β′-*di*bromophenylpropionyl)-ethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.

Phenyl-α-phenyl-β-carboxyethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.

Phenyl-α-phenyl-β-cinnamoylethylphosphinic acid (CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 68.

γ-Phenyl-α-(β-phenylethyl)propylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy- (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

β-Phenyl-β-phenylvinylhydroxylamine (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.

Phenylphosphinic acid, nitroamino- (NIJK), A., i, 961.

3-Phenyl-1-phthalidophthalazone (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 343.

1-Phenylpiperidine, 4-hydroxy-, 4-hydroxy-1-*p*-amino-, and their derivatives (BORSCHE and BONACKER), A., i, 51.

α-Phenylpropane, αγ-*di*hydroxy-, and its dibenzoate (RUPE and MÜLLER), A., i, 40.

γ-Phenylpropan-α- and -β-ols, β- and α-iodo- (Porcher), A., i, 539.
l-β-Phenylpropionamide, l-β-hydroxy- (McKenzie and Smith), T., 1359.
Phenylpropionic acid, *cis*-β(?)-chloro-*p*-nitro- (Kleucker), A., i, 735.
β-Phenylpropionic acid, α-thiol- (Gränacher), A., i, 850.
β-Phenylpropionolactone, β-2:4-*di*- and β-2:4:6-*tri*-hydroxy-, and β-5-nitroso-2:4-*di*hydroxy- (Langley and Adams), A., i, 1153.
Phenylpropionylphenylmethylhydrazine (Tomiček), A., i, 679.
Phenylpropionyltolylhydrazines (Tomiček), A., i, 679.
γ-Phenylpropyl alcohol, β-amino-, and its hydrochloride (Karrer), A., i, 991.
Phenyl α-propylbutyl ketone (Leroide), A., i, 216.
Phenyl-*n*-propylcyanoarsine (Steinkopf, Donat, and Jaeger), A., i, 996.
α-Phenyl*iso*propylethyl methyl ketone, semicarbazone of (Rupe and Müller), A., i, 41.
α-Phenyl*iso*propyl β-hydroxyvinyl ketone, and its salts (Rupe and Müller), A., i, 41.
Phenyl-*n*-propylsuccinic acid (Upson and Thompson), A., i, 343.
5-Phenyl-*iso*propyltriazole, 3-hydroxy- (Neighbors, Foster, Clark, Miller, and Bailey), A., i, 881.
α-Phenylprozan βγ-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Diels and Aubart), A., i, 1194.
Phenylpyridinium bromide, 2:4:5-*tri*nitro- (Giua), A., i, 691.
1-Phenyl-4-pyridone (Smirnov), A., i, 464.
preparation and derivatives of (Borsche and Bonacker), A., i, 50.
2-Phenylpyrimidine, and 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, 6-chloro-5-bromo-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their salts (Cherbuliez and Stavritch), A., i, 581.
2-Phenylpyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (Cherbuliez and Stavritch), A., i, 581.
1-Phenylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl ester (Carrière), A., i, 318.
Phenylpyruvic acid, behaviour of, in the animal organism (Kotake and Mori), A., i, 1216.
and hydroxy-, asymmetrical reduction of, in organs (Mori and Kanai), A., i, 1217.
Phenylpyruvic acid, ethyl ester, isomerism of (Gault and Weick), A., i, 1024.
Phenylquinoline, 3-hydroxy-2-*o*-nitro- (Neber), A., i, 545.
2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic chloride (Rosenmund), A., i, 52.
2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (*atophan*), esters of (Rosenmund), A., i, 52.
benzyl ester (Gams and Kaiser), A., i, 51.
2-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 5-amino-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy- (Halberkann), A., i, 174.
6-hydroxy- (Zuckmayer), A., i, 952.
3-Phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 2-hydroxy- (Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning), A., i, 867.
2-Phenylquinoline-4-formylacetic acid, ethyl ester (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolylaminoethanol dihydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl bromomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl diethylaminomethyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolyldimethylaminoethanol dihydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl dimethylaminomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl methyl ketone, and its hydrobromide (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
2-Phenyl-4-quinolyl piperidinomethyl ketone, and its hydrochloride (Society of Chemical Industry in Basle), A., i, 1180.
N-Phenylrhodanine, α-oximino-, and its derivatives (Gränacher, Reis, and Pool), A., i, 577.
N-Phenylrhodanine-α-acenaphthenequinone, and its *di*nitro-derivative (Gränacher, Reis, and Pool), A., i, 577.
Phenylstibinic acid, *p*-amino-, and *p*-hydroxy- (Schmidt), A., i, 1204.
p-nitro- (Charrier), A., i, 1080.
Phenylstibinic acids, neutralisation of, with lithium hydroxide (Schmidt), A., i, 482.

Phenylstibinous oxide, *p*-amino-, acetyl derivative (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1203.
Phenyl styryl ketone (*benzylideneacetophenone*), and its derivatives, absorption spectra of (SHIBATA and NAGAI), A., ii, 413.
Phenyl styryl ketone, α-bromo-, action of alcohols on (DUFRAISSE and GÉRALD), A., i, 843.
4-Phenyl-2-styrylthiazole (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2734.
9-Phenyl-9-styrylxanthene (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1048.
Phenylsuccinic acid, preparation of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 1704.
Phenylsuccinyleosin (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 2723.
Phenylsulphamic acid, and *o*- and *p*-chloro-, sodium salts (WEIL and MOSER), A., i, 444.
Phenylsulphamic acid, *p*-amino-, and its acetyl and benzoyl derivatives, and *m*-nitro-, and their salts (WEIL and WASSERMANN), A., i, 1006.
Phenylsulphamphthalein, 4:4′-*di*amino-2:2′-imino- (DUTT), T., 2392.
2-Phenyltetrahydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its lithium salt (ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 574.
2-Phenyltetrahydroquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, 7-amino-, acetyl derivative, and its potassium salt, and 6-hydroxy- (ZUCKMAYER), A., i, 952.
4-Phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole, 5-imino-2-thio- (GUHA), A., i, 876.
1-Phenyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole, 5-amino-, preparation and derivatives of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.
4-Phenylthiazole-2-aldehyde *p*-dimethylaminoanil methiodide (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2735.
4-Phenyl-2-thiazolylphthalonylmethane (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2734.
Phenylthiocarbamide, *p*-chloro-, compounds of, with chloropicrin and mercuric nitrite (RÂY and DAS), T., 326.
Phenyl-*n*-and-ψ-thiocarbamine cyanides, salts of (FROMM and WENZEL), A., i, 438.
Phenylthiolacetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrroles, *o*-nitro- (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
Phenylthioldimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, *o*-nitro-, ethyl esters (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
4-Phenylthiol-2:3:5-trimethylpyrrole, 4-*o*-nitro- (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1055.
Phenylthioxanthyl (GOMBERG and MINNIS), A., i, 163.
r- and *l*-**Phenyl-*p*-tolylacetamides** (MCKENZIE and SMITH), T., 1357.
Phenyl-*m*- and -*p*-tolylamines, 5-bromo-2:4-*di*nitro- (GIUA and ANGELETTI), A., i, 649.
1-Phenyl-3-*p*-tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalone, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.
***N*-Phenyl-*N*-*p*-tolylhydroxylamine** (WIELAND and KÖGL), A., i, 727.
4-Phenyl-1-*p*-tolyl-3-methylpyrazole (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylnitrogen oxide (WIELAND and KÖGL), A., i, 727.
Phenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone, *o*′- and *p*′-amino- (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.
Phenyl-1-*p*-tolylsulphone, 2:5-*di*amino-, derivatives of (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 579.
β-Phenyl-ααβ-triethylpropionic acid (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.
β-Phenyl-ααβ-triethylpropiophenone (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 663.
Phenyltrimethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
Phenyltrimethylphenylenediamine, and its derivatives (FICHTER and ROTHENBERGER), A., i, 447.
β-Phenyl-β-1:3:4(or **-1:3:5**)**-triphenyl-Δ²-5**(or **-4**)**-pyrrolinylhydroxylamine**, and its picrate and chloro-derivative (RUPE and WITTWER), A., i, 449.
4-Phenylurazole, and its derivatives and 3-imino- (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 376.
γ-Phenylvaleraldehyde, γ-hydroxy- (HELFERICH and GEHRKE), A., i, 9.
α-Phenylvinylphosphinic acid (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.
3-Phenylvioluric acid, 4-imino- (LIFSCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 768.
Phloroglucinol, phytochemical synthesis of (NIERENSTEIN), A., i, 136.
condensation of formic acid with (SCHWENK), A., i, 153.
Phloroglucinolcamphorein (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1285; (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1428.
Phloroglucinolsulphamphthalein (DUTT), T., 2391.
Phosphatases (TOMITA), A., i, 960.
Phosphatase-phosphatese (BARENDRECHT), A., i, 67.
Phosphatides, solubility of (STUCKERT), A., i, 1089.
biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and WASTL), A., i, 289.
of blood (BRINKMAN), A., i, 1086.
action of, on coagulation of blood (ZUNZ and LA BARRE), A., i, 697.

Phosphazines, preparation and reactions of (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.
reactions of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 300.
action of carbonylene derivatives with (STAUDINGER and BRAUNHOLTZ), A., i, 70.
Phosphineimines (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 68.
Phospholipin, physico-chemical properties of (KAKIUCHI), A., i, 711.
Phosphonium iodide, crystal structure of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 640.
Phosphorescence of mixtures of boric acid with organic compounds (TIEDE, WULFF, and RAGOSS), A., ii, 8.
Phosphorescent sulphides. See Phosphors and Sulphides.
Phosphors of the alkaline earths, photoelectric effect of (GÖGGEL), A., ii, 732.
rare earth magnesium sulphide (TIEDE and SCHLEEDE), A., ii, 769.
organic, of boric acid (TOMASCHEK), A., ii, 763.
Phosphorus, allotropy of (MARCKWALD and HELMHOLTZ), A., ii, 845.
absorption of active hydrogen and nitrogen by (WENDT; NEWMAN), A., ii, 639.
combination of copper with (EDWARDS and MURPHY), A., ii, 645.
Phosphorus compounds, molecular susceptibility of (PASCAL), A., ii, 285.
biochemistry of (ROGOZINSKI), A., i, 1226.
estimation of, in blood plasma (MYERS and SHEVKY), A., ii, 455.
Phosphorus carbide (DE MAHLER), A., i, 101.
chlorides, action of, on chlorodimethyldihydroresorcinol (HINKEL and WILLIAMS), T., 2498.
haloids, additive compounds of (CONANT), A., i, 41; (CONANT and POLLACK; CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67; (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.
*tri*hydride, action of formaldehyde on (HOFFMAN), A., i, 8.
*penta*xide (*phosphoric oxide*), purification of (FINCH and PETO), T., 692.
treated with ozone, use of, as a drying agent (MANLEY), T., 331.
Phosphoric acid in soils (FRAPS), A., i, 616.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
detection of, by means of benzidine (FEIGL), A., ii, 865.
estimation of (CLARK and KEELER), A., ii, 84.

Phosphorus:—
Phosphoric acid, estimation of, iodometrically (SVANBERG, SJÖBERG, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 867.
estimation of, and its salts, volumetrically (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 314; (MOERK; MOERK and HUGHES), A., ii, 866.
estimation of, in blood (BLOOR), A., ii, 84.
separation of, in analysis (BALAREFF), A., ii, 525; (TARUGI), A., ii, 784.
Phosphates, colloidal, formation of (ELSCHNER), A., ii, 714.
inorganic, in blood (LEHMAN), A., i, 191.
mineral, solubility of, in citric acid (TOCHER), A., ii, 525.
effect of, on plant growth (v. WRANGELL), A., i, 1098.
excretion of, in urine (FISKE), A., i, 88; (BOCK and IVERSEN), A., i, 1090.
adsorption of, by stannic sulphide in estimations (KIKUCHI), A., ii, 525.
estimation of, by the Bell-Doisy method (BRIGGS), A., ii, 718.
estimation of, in blood plasma (DENIS and VON MEYSENBUG), A., ii, 584.
Pyrophosphoric acid, structure of (BALAREFF), A., ii, 49.
Pyrophosphates, estimation of, volumetrically (MOERK), A., ii, 866.
Hypophosphorous acid, studies on (MITCHELL), T., 1624.
Phosphorus organic compounds (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 300; (CONANT), A., i, 41; (CONANT and POLLACK; CONANT, BUMP, and HOLT), A., i, 67; (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 68; (STAUDINGER and BRAUNHOLTZ), A., i, 70; (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186; (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237; (NIJK), A., i, 960.
Phosphoric acid, glucose esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.
Phosphorus estimation:—
estimation of, colorimetrically (LOSANA), A., ii, 392.
estimation of, in iron (MURMANN), A., ii, 226.
estimation of, in minerals and in coke ash, colorimetrically (MISSON), A., ii, 718.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MANCINI), A., ii, 83; (SVANBERG, SJÖBERG, and ZIMMERLUND), A., ii, 867.

Phosphorus estimation:—
inorganic, estimation of, in serum (TISDALL), A., ii, 392.
Phosphosulphatide from the lungs (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 1089.
Photocatalysis (BALY, HEILBRON, and HUDSON), T., 1078.
Photochemical action in relation to fluorescence (WEIGERT), A., ii, 681.
equivalent law (PRINGSHEIM), A., ii, 602.
verification of, with photographic dry plates (EGGERT and NODDACK), A., ii, 9.
processes, conversion of energy in (BYK), A., ii, 415.
velocity of reaction in relation to concentration in (VOLMER and RIGGERT), A., ii, 336.
studies (PLOTNIKOW), A., i, 419; ii, 248.
Photochemistry, laws of (LASAREV), A., ii, 103, 332.
and fluorescence (WOOD), A., ii, 334.
Photo-electric effects, colloids as indicators of (PESKOV), A., ii, 828.
Photographic copying process, mechanism of (WEIGERT and SCHÖLLER), A., ii, 10.
emulsions and films, electrical conductivity of (RABINOVICH), A., ii, 605.
plates, dry, verification of the photochemical equivalent law with (EGGERT and NODDACK), A., ii, 9.
Photography, new sensitiser for (MILLS and POPE), T., 946.
of crystals (FRANÇOIS and LORMAND), A., ii, 127.
Photo-haloids, effect of an electric current on (TUBANDT and ESCHENHAGEN), A., ii, 346.
Photosynthesis (BALY), A., i, 307; (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 307, 308, 613.
and the electron theory (DIXON and BALL), A., ii, 248.
Phototropy and photoelectric effects (GALLAGHER), A., ii, 11.
of metallic salts (SINGH), T., 782.
of sulphides, effect of heat on (MOURELO), A., ii, 604.
Phrenosine, behaviour of, in the body (SHIMIZU), A., i, 91.
Phthalaldehydic acids, preparation of (DAVIES, PERKIN, and CLAYTON), T., 2214.
Phthaleins, colour changes of (THIEL), A., i, 453.
Phthalic acid, salts, potentials of, against the hydrogen electrode (WOOD and MURDICK), A., ii, 735.
Phthalic acid, tetrachlorides, constitution and tautomerism of (OTT), A., i, 832.
amyryl esters, and their silver and strychnine salts (PAOLINI), A., i, 755.
*iso***Phthalic acid**, 2:4:6-*tri*nitro- (GIUA), A., i, 534.
Phthalic anhydride, preparation of, from naphthalene (CONOVER and GIBBS), A., i, 454.
Friedel and Crafts' reaction with (MCMULLEN), A., i, 1025.
substituted derivatives, condensation of toluene and aluminium chloride with (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340.
Phthalic anhydride, *tetra*bromo-, *di*- and *tetra*-chloro-, additive compounds of (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 341.
Phthalimide, preparation of (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN and GREEN), A., i, 836.
potassium and sodium derivatives, preparation of (HAMMICK and LOCKET), T., 2362.
Phthalimide, *tetra*chloro-, compound of α-naphthyl methyl ether and (PFEIFFER and FLATER), A., i, 342.
Phthalimidoacetaldehyde, and its derivatives (RADDE), A., i, 1155.
Phthalimidoacetonitrile (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.
α-Phthalimidoethyl-γ-diethoxyacetoacetic acid, ethyl ester (PUCHER and JOHNSON), A., i, 550.
β-Phthalimidoethylmalonic acid, and its ammonium salt and methyl ester (RADDE), A., i, 1155.
α-Phthalimidopropaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (RADDE), A., i, 1155.
γ-Phthalimido-*n*-propylmalonic acid (RADDE), A., i, 1155.
α-Phthalimino-β-hydroxy-β-methylpropane (DERSIN), A., i, 142.
α-Phthalimino-β-methylpropane, **β**-bromo-, **β**-chloro-, and **β**-iodo- (DERSIN), A., i, 142.
Phthalyl chlorides, isomeric (v. BRAUN and KAISER), A., i, 658.
Phthalyl-α-alanylamide, and its derivatives (RADDE), A., i, 1155.
1:2-Phthalylanthraquinone and its azine (SCHOLL and NEUMANN), A., i, 262.
Phthalyl-*NN'*-dipiperidide (v. BRAUN and KAISER), A., i, 659.
Phthalylglycylamide (RADDE), A., i, 1155.
Phthalylglycylanilide (RADDE), A., i, 1154.
Phthalylglycylonitrile, and its derivatives (RADDE), A., i, 1155.

Phthalylphenylcarbamide (ELLIOTT), T., 206.
Physicist, rôle of the, in development of chemical theory (WALKER), T., 735.
Physiological fluids, equilibrated sterilisable (FLEISCH), A., i, 964.
precipitation of proteins from (GRIGAUT and ZIZINE), A., ii, 886.
Phytin in foods (ARBENZ), A., i, 1102.
Phytosterols, chemistry of (VESTERBERG; VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.
iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 723.
Pichurim bean oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 846.
β-Picolinium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Picolinoylaminoanthraquinones (BARNETT), A., i, 943.
Picric acid, cobaltammines of (MORGAN and KING), T., 1725.
hexamminechromic and hexamminecobaltic salts (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), A., ii, 575.
Picrocrocin, and its derivatives (WINTERSTEIN and TELECZKY), A., i, 563.
Picrorocellin, constitution of (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 816.
Picrotin ketone, and α-bromo-, and oximino-, and their derivatives (HORRMANN and BISCHOF), A., i, 161.
Picrotoxin (HORRMANN and BISCHOF), A., i, 161.
Pigments, metabolism of. See Metabolism.
anthocyanin, formation of (COMBES), A., i, 412.
related to anthocyanins, tinctorial properties of (EVEREST and HALL), A., i, 265.
Pike, constituents and toxicity of the roes of the (MCCRUDDEN), A., i, 194.
Pills, estimation of mercury in (FRANÇOIS), A., ii, 87.
Pilocarpine, action of, on blood (BORNSTEIN and VOGEL), A., i, 80.
d-**Pimaric acid**, preparation of (KNECHT and HIBBERT), A., i, 1020.
Pimelic acid, *penta*hydroxy-, brucine and quinine salts (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.
Pinabietic acid, nitrosate, nitrosite and nitrosochloride of, and oximino- (ASCHAN, FONTELL, and SIMOLA), A., i, 1152.
Pinacolin transformation, reversed (NYBERGH), A., i, 918.
mobility of ethyl groups in the (NYBERGH), A., i, 802.
Pinacolylthiocarbamide, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 326.
Pinacone, equilibrium in the system, water and (PUSHIN and GLAGOLEVA), T., 2816.
Pinacyanols, constitution of (KÖNIG), A., i, 1188.
Pine, Swedish, constituents and properties of (WAHLBERG), A., i, 1101.
Pine leaves, constituents of (v. EULER), A., i, 100.
Pine lignin. See Lignin.
Pine needles, wax from (KAUFMANN and FRIEDEBACH), A., i, 740.
Pine wood, cellulose content of (KLASON), A., i, 99.
Pinene hydrochloride, preparation of borneol from (VAVON and BERTON), A., i, 943.
Pinonic acid, ethyl esters, semicarbazones (SIMONSEN), T., 2297.
Pinus sylvestris, constituents of the pollen of (KIESEL), A., i, 799.
*iso***Piperic acid** (OTT, EICHLER, and HEIMANN), A., i, 1027.
Piperidine, compounds of, with metallic salts (PETERS), A., i, 48.
action of formaldehyde on (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.
haloid compounds of (LEONARD), A., i, 362.
Piperidine, 1-chloro-, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2173.
Piperidinepropionic acid, 4-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 1057.
9-Piperidino-2-ethoxyacridine, and its hydrochloride (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 469.
Piperidinomethylenemalonic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1785.
4-Piperidone, polymerisation of (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 1057.
1-α-Piperidylethan-1-ol, and its derivatives (HESS and CORLEIS), A., i, 170.
N-**Piperidyl-***s*.-**phthalyl***di*thiourethane (v. BRAUN and KAISER), A., i, 659.
β-4-Piperidylpropionic acid, ethyl ester, benzoyl derivative (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.
Piperil, 6:6′-*di*nitro- (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2193.
Piperitone (READ and SMITH), T., 574, 1863; (READ, SMITH, and BENTIVOGLIO), T., 582.
constitution and oxidation of, and its semicarbazones (PENFOLD), A., i, 259, 1035.
dl-**Piperitone**, and its semicarbazones (READ and SMITH), T., 1863.

dl-**Piperitoneoximes**, and their derivatives (READ, SMITH, and BENTIVOGLIO), T., 582.
Piperoin, 6′-*mono*- and 6:6′-*di*-nitro- (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2192.
Piperonaldehyde, preparation of, from *iso*safrole (NAGAI), A., i, 839.
Piperonyl chloride, *di*chloro- (HAMBURGER), A., i, 556.
Piperonylacetic acid, 6-nitro-, methyl ester (GREENE and ROBINSON), T., 2195.
β-Piperonylacrylic acid, α-cyano-, preparation of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 1701.
N-**Piperonylaminoacetic acid**, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, hydrochloride (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.
N-**Piperonylglycine** hydrochloride (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.
Piperonylideneaminoacetic acid, sodium salt (SCHEIBLER and BAUMGARTEN), A., i, 656.
3-Piperonylideneamino-2-methoxy-*ar*-tetrahydronaphthalene (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 128.
Piperonylideneanthranilic acids, nitro- (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
Piperonylideneisatinazine (BORSCHE and MEYER), A., i, 54.
Piperonylidenemethyl α-**hydroxy*iso*propyl ketone**. See α-3:4-Methylenedioxyphenyl-δ-methyl-Δ^{α}-penten-δ-ol-γ-one.
Piperonylideneresorcinol, and its acetyl derivative (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
2-Piperonylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, esters (ROSENMUND), A., i, 52.
Piperonylsuccinic acid, preparation of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 1707.
Piperylmethylglyoxime, nickel compound (BIGIAVI), A., i, 353.
Pipettes, testing and graduation of (STOTT), A., ii, 388.
standard dropping (HALPHEN), A., ii, 221.
Pituitary body, tethelin from the (DRUMMOND and CANNAN), A., i, 491.
activity of extracts of (DALE and DUDLEY), A., i, 397.
Pivalic acid (*αα-dimethylpropionic acid*), *di*bromo-, and *di*hydroxy-, and their methyl esters (KOHN and MENDELEWITSCH), A., i, 518.
Plants, chemistry of (NOWAK and ZELLNER), A., i, 615; (SPRINGER), A., i, 797; (ZELLNER), A., i, 799, 1098.
Plants, acidity of juices of, and their growth and feeding power (BAUER and HAAS), A., i, 975.
growth and nutrition of, in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration (ARRHENIUS), A., i, 1097.
growth of the organs of, in absence of air (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 707.
biological significance of alkaloids in (CIAMICIAN and RAVENNA), A., i, 797.
absorption of aluminium by the roots of (STOKLASA, ŠEBOR, TÝMICH, and CWACHA), A., i, 502.
effect of aluminium compounds on the growth of (CONNER and SEARS), A., i, 613.
genesis of amylase and maltase in (PALLADIN and POPOV), A., i, 614.
distribution of anthocyanidins in (JONESCO), A., i, 797.
effect of arsenic compounds on the growth of (STEWART), A., i, 1221; (STEWART and SMITH), A., i, 1222.
assimilation in (BALY), A., i, 307; (KOSTYTSCHEV), A., i, 307, 308; (MOLISCH; MÜLLER and WARBURG), A., i, 411; (WARBURG and NEGELEIN), A., i, 1097.
formation of chlorophyll in (MANSKY), A., i, 1222.
action of coal gas on (WEHMER), A., i, 211.
corrosion of marble by the roots of (CHEMIN), A., i, 94.
colloids in (SAMEC and FERJANČIČ), A., i, 115; (SAMEC and MAYER), A., i, 921.
effect of hippuric acid and urea on the nutrition of (BOKORNY), A., i, 1222.
hydrocyanic acid in (SIEGFRIED; ROSENTHALER), A., i, 614.
incrustive tissues of (SCHMIDT and DUYSEN), A., i, 206.
absorption of ions by the roots of (REDFERN), A., i, 614.
action of soluble lead salts on (BONNET), A., i, 412.
rôle of manganese salts in (MCHARGUE), A., i, 906.
manganese content of the leaves of, and its variation with age (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 411.
effect of neutral salts on heat coagulation of the protoplasm of (KAHHO), A., i, 94, 205.
effect of the reaction of nutritive solutions on the germination and growth of (HIXON), A., i, 1221.
absorption of nutritive substances from soils (CASALE), A., i, 508.

Plants, effect of sunlight on the formation of essential oils in (CANALS), A., i, 907.
behaviour of organic compounds in (CIAMICIAN and GALIZZI), A., i, 503.
pectic substances of (CLAYSON, NORRIS, and SCHRYVER), A., i, 206.
nutrition of, with mineral phosphates (v. WRANGELL), A., i, 1098.
saccharophosphatase in (NĚMEC and DUCHOŇ), A., i, 206.
action of selenium compounds on the growth of (STOKLASA), A., i, 614.
action of selenium on the metabolism of, in presence of radioactive air and soil (STOKLASA, KŘIČKA, PĚNKAVA, ZELENKA, CHMELAŘ, and JÁNSKÝ), A., i, 974.
action of selenium, sulphur and tellurium salts on growth of (TURINA), A., i, 707.
effect of reaction of soils on the distribution of (ATKINS), A., i, 415, 509; (COMBER), A., i, 416; (FISHER), A., i, 510.
germinating, effect of soil acidity on (LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), A., i, 510.
chlorophyll-free, vitamin-*B* in (ORTON, MCCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS), A., i, 974.
green, constituents of (FRANZEN and SCHUMACHER; FRANZEN and KEYSSNER; FRANZEN and STERN), A., i, 311, 975; (FRANZEN and OSTERTAG), A., i, 616, 1223; (FRANZEN and HELWERT), A., i, 1102.
higher, distribution of manganese in (BERTRAND and ROSENBLATT), A., i, 95.
nitrogen metabolism of (CHIBNALL), A., i, 908, 1225.
detection of the ψ-bases of anthocyanidins in (COMBES), A., i, 206.
detection of tryptophan in (KRETZ), A., ii, 668.
estimation and distribution of chlorine in (JUNG), A., i, 1098.
occurrence and estimation of cobalt and nickel in (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 1099.
Plant cells, hydrogen-ion concentration of (ATKINS), A., i, 411.
permeability of (OSTERHOUT; BROOKS; KAHHO), A., i, 308.
rhythmic precipitation in the membranes of (MÖLLER), A., i, 94.
action of bases and salts on masses of (MACDOUGALL), A., i, 205.
action of lipoids on (BOAS), A., i, 94, 613.
Plant plasma, toxic action of salts on (KAHHO), A., i, 311.
Platinum, *L*-series spectrum of (DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463; (WEBSTER), A., ii, 805.
photoelectric wave-length of (STUHLMAN), A., ii, 809.
heated, emission of electrons from (LOCKROW), A., ii, 608.
loss of weight of, after ignition (BALAREFF), A., ii, 579.
diffusion of hydrogen through (SCHMIDT and LÜCKE), A., ii, 198.
properties of hydrogen desorbed from (ANDERSON), T., 1153.
catalytic action of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 629.
catalytic decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by (MAXTED), T., 1760.
oxygen-hydrogen catalysis by (HOFMANN), A., ii, 490.
colloidal, action of ultra-violet light on (SPEAR, JONES, NEAVE, and SHLAGER), A., ii, 11.
Platinum salts, hydrolysis of (ARCHIBALD and GALE), T., 2849.
Platinic chloride, compound of triethylene trisulphide and (RÂY), T., 1283.
Platinum oxide, use of, in catalytic reduction of organic compounds (VOORHEES and ADAMS), A., ii, 558.
Chloroplatinic acid, preparation of (RUDNICK), A., ii, 303.
Platinum separation:—
separation of palladium from, by means of dimethylglyoxime (DAVIS), A., ii, 662.
Platinum bases (*platiniammines*) (TSCHUGAEV and PSCHENICYN), A., ii, 856.
electrical conductivity of nitrites of (TSCHUGAEV and VLADIMIROV), A., ii, 814.
Platinum black, catalysis by (VAVON and HUSSON), A., ii, 631.
Platinum electrodes. See **Electrodes**.
Platinum metals, catalysis by (HOFMANN), A., ii, 276.
Plotohæmolysin (KABESHIMA), A., i, 608.
Plotospasmin (KABESHIMA), A., i, 608.
Plotosus anguillaris, toxin of (KABESHIMA), A., i, 608.
Plototoxin (KABESHIMA), A., i, 608.
Poison of scorpions (WILSON), A., i, 969.
tetrodon (ISHIHARA), A., i, 85.
toad's, constituents of (WIELAND), A., i, 199; (WIELAND and ALLES), A., i, 784.
Poisons, specificity of (BERGELL), A., i, 970.

Poisons, sensitiveness of cells to (HANDOVSKY), A., i, 697.
influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of, on bacteria or tadpoles (LABES), A., i, 901.
action of, on enzymes (SANTESSON), A., i, 1077.
action of, on striated muscle (RIESSER and NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 1212.
Poisoning by arsenic (SCHELLBACH), A., i, 900.
by barium salts (IONESCU), A., i, 199; (KRAFFT), A., i, 301; (BAUMANN), A., i, 898.
by lead compounds, hæmatoporphyrin in urine in (SCHUMM), A., i, 609.
with mercuric chloride (BORNSTEIN and KERB), A., i, 404.
with methyl alcohol, biochemistry of (RABINOVITCH), A., i, 963.
by strychnine, effect of magnesium sulphate on (FERRARA), A., i, 500.
Polarity, induced, of atoms (LAPWORTH), T., 416; (KERMACK and ROBINSON), T., 427.
Polonium, velocity of emission of the α-rays of (CURIE), A., ii, 606.
Polonium hydride (PANETH and JOHANNSEN), A., ii, 777.
*iso***Poly-acids** (ROSENHEIM and LEYSER), A., ii, 50.
Polyamyloses, and their derivatives (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH; PRINGSHEIM and DERNIKOS), A., i, 632; (PRINGSHEIM and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 633.
physiology of (PRINGSHEIM and MÜLLER), A., i, 411.
Polyborates. See under Boron.
Polycyclic compounds, chemistry of, in relation to their homocyclic unsaturated isomerides (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 128; (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1542.
Polymerisation (FIELDING), A., ii, 23, 421.
under critical conditions (MULLER), A., ii, 820.
Polyneuritis in birds, amylolytic activity of the liver and pancreas in (TIGER and SIMONNET), A., i, 195.
ε-Polyoxymethylene (HAMMICK and BOERRE), T., 2738.
Polypeptides, refraction of (HIRSCH and KUNZ), A., i, 781.
Polysaccharides (KARRER), A., i, 11; (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 82; (KARRER, STAUB, and WÄLTI), A., i, 229; (KARRER and BÜRKLIN; KARRER and SMIRNOV), A., i, 435; (KARRER and FIORONI), A., i, 1119.
Polysaccharides, constitution of (IRVINE, STEELE, and SHANNON), T., 1060; (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1585; (ZWIKKER), A., i, 230, 432; (KOMATSU and KASHIMA), A., i, 811.
digestion of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 82.
Polythionic acids. See under Sulphur.
Pompelmus oil, constants of (GATTEFOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.
Potassium, bright metallic, preparation of, in nitrogen (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 444.
absorption spectrum of the vapour of (DATTA), A., ii, 678; (NARAYANA and GUNNAIYA; HARRISON), A., ii, 679.
arc spectrum of (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and MOHLER), A., ii, 598.
electrical conductivity of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 252.
vapour, ionisation of, by light (WILLIAMSON), A., ii, 681.
electrodeless discharge in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 609.
chemical constants of (LADENBURG and MINKOWSKI), A., ii, 191.
crystal structure of (MCKEEHAN), A., ii, 709.
Potassium salts, absorption of, by animal cells (MITCHELL, WILSON, and STANTON), A., i, 196.
action of, on isolated tissues, and its substitutes (CLARK), A., i, 399.
antagonism of calcium salts and (SPIRO), A., i, 85.
replacement of, by uranium and thorium in Ringer's solution (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 1213.
distribution of, in blood (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.
estimation of magnesium in (VÜRTHEIM), A., ii, 870.
Potassium azide, action of iodine with, in presence of carbon disulphide (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 847.
azidodithiocarbonate (BROWNE and HOEL), A., ii, 848.
bromide, ionisation of, in aqueous solutions (PEARCE and HART), A., ii, 254.
antimoniodobromide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 651.
platinibromide, hydrolysis of (ARCHIBALD and GALE), T., 2849.
carbonate, equilibrium of, with barium sulphate and with calcium oxalate (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.
chlorate, action of radium rays on (KAILAN), A., ii, 543.

Potassium chlorate, equilibrium of potassium nitrate, water, and (TODA), A., ii, 748.
*per*chlorate, preparation of, from potassium chlorate (LENHER, STONE, and SKINNER), A., ii, 287.
chloride, electrical conductivity of solutions of, in presence of sucrose (KIERAN), A., ii, 812.
platinichloride, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.
stannichloride, crystal structure of (DICKINSON), A., ii, 287.
chromate, equilibrium of silver iodate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.
*di*chromate as a standard in iodimetry (VOSBURGH), A., ii, 863.
hydroxide, preparation of, in alcoholic solution for volumetric work (MCCALLUM), A., ii, 54.
heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.
iodate and iodide, action of, on hydroxy-acids (KRISHNA and POPE), T., 798.
iodide, compound of pyridinebetaine and (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 860.
detection of iodates in (LACHARTRE), A., ii, 716.
*per*manganate, properties of (FESTER and BRUDE), A., ii, 771.
absorption spectrum of (HAGENBACH and PERCY), A., ii, 600.
solubility of, in solutions of potassium and sodium sulphates (TRIMBLE), A., ii, 374.
thermal decomposition of (MOLES and CRESPI), A., ii, 374.
velocity of the reduction of, by formic acid (HOLLUTA), A., ii, 448; (HOLLUTA and WEISER), A., ii, 628.
velocity of reaction of hydrogen peroxide with (ZAWIDZKI), A., ii, 207.
oxidation of side-chains with (BIGELOW), A., i, 998.
effect of filter paper on titrations with (SIMPSON), A., ii, 284.
nitrate, equilibrium of potassium chlorate, water, and (TODA), A., ii, 748.
cadmium nickel nitrite (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.
ammonium phosphates (CORELLI), A., ii, 287.
plumbite, interaction of methyl iodide and (DRUCE), A., i, 516.
silicate, equilibrium of potassium tungstate with (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.
Potassium silicofluoride, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.
sulphate, equilibrium of aluminium sulphate, water, and (BRITTON), T., 982.
equilibrium of ammonium and magnesium sulphates, water, and (WESTON), T., 1223.
equilibrium of copper sulphate, ammonium sulphate, water, and (HAYAMI), A., ii, 748.
hydrogen sulphate, preparation of (DOMINIK), A., ii, 145.
alum, mordanting of wool with (PADDON), A., ii, 822.
tungstate, equilibrium of, with potassium silicate and with sodium tungstate (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.
Potassium organic compounds:—
cyanide, crystal structure of (BOZORTH), A., i, 441; (COOPER), A., i, 1128.
cadmium, mercury, and zinc cyanides, crystal structure of (DICKINSON), A., i, 532.
ferricyanide, use of, in iodometry (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 224.
decomposition of, by heat (CUTTICA), A., i, 441.
ferrocyanide, decomposition of, in daylight (BAUDISCH and BASS), A., i, 993.
solubility of, in water (FABRIS), A., i, 329; (VALLANCE), A., i, 724.
action of, on silver haloids (BONINO), A., ii, 78.
use of, in electrometric titration (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, with permanganate (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 537.
phenyl selenate (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.
Potassium detection and estimation:—
detection of, in animal and vegetable cells (MACALLUM), A., ii, 869.
estimation of (HAZEN), A., ii, 658.
estimation of, volumetrically (MACHELREIDT), A., ii, 227.
estimation of, in presence of magnesium, sodium, phosphates, and sulphates (WATSON), A., ii, 586.
estimation of, in soils (JONES and REEDER), A., ii, 85.
Potassoxyethoxydiphenylketen (STAUDINGER and MEYER), A., i, 1015.
Potatoes, manganese content of (BODE and HEMBD), A., i, 415.
Potential, differences of, at the surface of two liquids (FREUNDLICH and GYEMANT), A., ii, 342.

Powders, adsorbing, determination of the surface of (PANETH and VORWERK), A., ii, 618.

Praseodymium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.

Precipitates, carrying down of soluble salts by (DUTOIT and GROBET), A., ii, 550.

Pregl's solution, composition of (BACHSTEZ), A., ii, 792.

Pregnancy, chemistry of (KILLIAN and SHERWIN; CALDWELL and LYLE), A., i, 489.

Probability, correlation of entropy and (LINHART), A., ii, 257, 738.

Procaine. See Novocaine.

Propane, amino- and hydroxy-chloro-derivatives, constitution of (SMITH and PLATON), A., i, 1121.

*cyclo***Propane**, preparation of, pure (TRAUTZ and WINKLER), A., i, 926.

isomerisation of (TRAUTZ and WINKLER), A., i, 926.

*cyclo***Propane**, nitro-, action of alkalis on (KOHLER and SMITH), A., i, 457.

*cyclo***Propane-1-carboxylamide-1-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1189.

*cyclo***Propanecarboxylhydroxamic acid**, and its salts and derivatives (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 453.

*cyclo***Propane-1-carboxylic** acid, 1-amino-, and its derivatives, and 1-hydroxy- (INGOLD, SATO, and THORPE), T., 1196.

*cyclo***Propane-1:1-dicarboxylamide** (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1189.

*cyclo***Propane-1:1-dicarboxylbromoamide** (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1190.

*cyclo***Propane-1:1-dicarboxylic** acid, ethyl ester, and amides, and condensation products with carbamides (DOX and YODER), A., i, 180.

Propane-$a\gamma$-diol, β-chloro-β-nitro-, and its dibenzoate (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.

$a\gamma$-Propanedisulphonyldihydrazide (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 128.

$a\gamma$-Propanedisulphonyldiphenylhydrazide (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 127.

5-*cyclo*Propane*spiro*hydantoin, and *di*-bromo- (INGOLD, SAKO, and THORPE), T., 1190.

Propanesulphonic acid, $\beta\gamma$-*di*chloro-, ammonium and barium salts (POPE and SMITH), T., 1169.

Propane-$a\gamma\gamma$-tricarboxylic acid (DICKENS, KON, and THORPE), T., 1502.

Propan-β-olcamphorcarboxylic acids, isomeric (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 460.

Propan-β-olcamphorcarboxylolides, isomeric (HALLER and RAMART-LUCAS), A., i, 460.

*iso***Propenylacetylene**. See γ-Methyl-Δ^{a}-butenine.

Propionic acid, lead diphenyl salt (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981.

Propionic acid, bromo-, sodium salt, separation of bromine from (v. EULER and FAHLANDER), A., ii, 360.

β-bromo- and β-chloro-, preparation of (ROJAHN), A., i, 105.

a- and β-chloro-, ethyl esters, action of magnesium ethyl bromide with (MOUREU and BARRETT), A., i, 4.

β-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its oxime (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.

Propionitrile, β-hydroxy- (RÖHM and HAAS), A., i, 531.

Propionylbutyric acid (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 531.

3-Propionyl-*p*-cresol, derivatives of (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1192.

Propionyloxypropionyl chloride, a-chloro- and its anilide (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 716.

Propiophenones, $aa\beta\beta$-substituted, decomposition of, with sodamide (RAMART and ALBESCO), A., i, 662.

β-Propoxybutyronitriles (BRUYLANTS), A., i, 924.

7-*n*-Propoxy-7:12-dihydro-γ-benzophenarsazine (LEWIS and HAMILTON), A., i, 188.

6-Propoxy-2-methylquinoline, and its ethiodide (GUTEKUNST and GRAY), A., i, 951.

***n*-Propyl** *p*-carbamidophenyl ether, β-hydroxy- (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

hydrogen selenate, and its metallic salts (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.

*iso***Propyl alcohol**, pharmacology of (MACHT), A., i, 1093.

oxidation of, by potassium permanganate (EVANS and SEFTON), A., i, 1108.

fate of, in the animal organism (POHL), A., i, 498.

*iso***Propyl alcohol**, a-chloro-a-nitro-, and a-nitro-, sodium derivative (SCHMIDT and WILKENDORF), A., i, 314.

***n*-Propylalanine**. See a-Methyl-*n*-valeric acid, a-amino-.

*a-cyclo***Propylalanine**. See *a-cyclo*Propylpropionic acid, a-amino-.

*iso*Propylallylbarbituric acid, preparation of (Hoffmann-La Roche & Co.), A., i, 872.

*N-iso*Propylaminoacetic acid, α-cyano-, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 657.

n- and *iso*Propylammonium ruthenipentabromides (Gutbier and Krauss), A., i, 16.

*iso*Propylbenzoic acid, *o*-amino-*p*-α-hydroxy-, and *o*-nitro-*p*-α-hydroxy- (Phillips), A., i, 955.

n-Propylboric acid (Krause and Nitsche), A., i, 22.

Propyl-*n*-butylamine (v. Braun and Weismantel), A., i, 1151.

Propylbutylarsinic acid (Quick and Adams), A., i, 600.

*iso*Propyl *iso*butyl ketone semicarbazone (Leroide), A., i, 217.

N-Propylconiine, γ-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

3-Propyl-*p*-cresol, α-amino-, benzoyl derivative (v. Auwers, Hilliger, and Wulf), A., i, 1193.

*iso*Propyl*iso*crotylcarbinol, and its acetyl derivative (Krestinski), A., i, 1129.

Propylene, preparation of, pure (Trautz and Winkler), A., i, 909.

production of, from *cyclo*propane (Trautz and Winkler), A., i, 927.

action of selenium chloride on (Boord and Cope), A., i, 421.

Propylenediamine stannichloride (Druce), A., i, 639.

α-*cyclo*Propylethyldimethylamine, salts of (Demjanov and Dojarenko), A., i, 1014.

*cyclo*Propylethylene glycol (Demjanov and Dojarenko), A., i, 1014.

9-*n*-Propylfluorene, 2:7-*di*bromo-9-hydroxy- (Sieglitz and Jassoy), A., i, 821.

*N-iso*Propylglycine, and its hydrochloride (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 657.

*N-iso*Propylideneaminoacetic acid, sodium salt (Scheibler and Baumgarten), A., i, 657.

4-*iso*Propylidene*cyclo*hexanone, separation and reduction of (Henderson, Robertson, and Brown), T., 2721.

*iso*Propylindigotin, 6:6′-*di*-α-hydroxy- (Phillips), A., i, 955.

n-Propylisatoid (Heller and Benade), A., i, 582.

*iso*Propylmalonamide (Dox and Yoder), A., i, 816.

Propylmenthol (Ogata and Miyashita) A., i, 844.

Py-N-Propyl-*Ind-N*-methylharmine chloride (Kermack, Perkin, and Robinson), T., 1894.

β-Propylmethylheptenol (Helferich and Gehrke), A., i, 9.

Propylphenetidine, β*γ*-*di*hydroxy-, and its oxalic ester (Bergmann, Ulpts, and Camacho), A., i, 1181.

N-Propylpiperidine, γ-hydroxy-, and its derivatives (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 760.

α-*cyclo*Propylpropionic acid, α-amino-, and its salts (Zelinsky and Dengin), A., i, 1127.

2-*iso*Propylquinoline, 2-α-hydroxy- (Scheibler and Fischer), A., i, 1110.

*iso*Propylsemicarbazide, and its salts and derivatives (Neighbors, Foster, Clark, Miller, and Bailey), A., i, 881.

*iso*Propylstannonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Druce), T., 1859.

N-Propyltetrahydro*iso*quinoline, γ-hydroxy-, and its salts (v. Braun, Braunsdorf, and Räth), A., i, 761.

Prosolannellic acid (Wieland and Schulenburg), A., i, 346.

Protamines (Gross), A., i, 784.

Protease, estimation of, in blood (Bach and Zubkowa), A., i, 392.

Proteic acids, hydroxy- (Edlbacher), A., i, 692, 883.

Proteins, physical chemistry of (Cohn), A., i, 882.

mobility of the ions of (Pauli), A., i, 478.

potential differences between solutions of (Loeb), A., i, 692.

heat of coagulation of (Hirsch-Pogany), A., i, 596.

colloid chemistry of (Fodor), A., i, 691.

coagulation of, by sunlight (Young), A., i, 386.

coagulation of, by heat (Lepeschkin), A., i, 1198; (Lüers and Landauer), A., ii, 697.

influence of acids on the osmotic pressure of solutions of (Loeb), A., ii, 742.

influence of aggregates on the potential and osmotic pressure of (Loeb), A., i, 883.

determination of the isoelectric point of (Lüers and Landauer), A., 881.

effect of salts on the isoelectric point of (Loeb), A., i, 882.

solubility of, at the isoelectric point (Cohn), A., i, 882.

precipitation of (Cristol), A., ii, 583

Proteins and their derivatives, fractionation of (RAKUZIN), A., i, 957.
adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.
free amino-groups in (ENGELAND; EDLBACHER), A., i, 279.
amino-acids from products of hydrolysis of (BUSTON and SCHRYVER; JONES and JOHNS), A., i, 182.
basic derivatives of (FELIX), A., i, 295.
electric kataphoresis of metallic compounds of (BENEDICENTI and REBELLO-ALVES), A., ii, 683.
action of β-naphthalenesulphonyl chloride on (EDLBACHER and FUCHS), A., i, 279.
compounds of nucleic acid and (STEUDEL and PEISER), A., i, 1200.
sulphur in (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), A., i, 429.
"double-nitrogen" as a measure of degradation of (HAHN), A., i, 291.
toxicity of (PENTIMALLI), A., i, 302.
action of, in the organism (LÜTTICHAU), A., i, 892.
effect of polysaccharides on sparing of (SHIMIZU), A., i, 83.
replacement of, by urea in diet (MORGEN, SCHÖLER, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), A., i, 293.
absorption and utilisation of, in liver diseases (AUB and MEANS), A., i, 193.
digestibility of (JONES and WATERMAN), A., i, 893.
digestion of, by trypsin (NORTHROP), A., i, 693.
Bence Jones', distribution of nitrogen in (LÜSCHER), A., i, 1199.
of blood sera, ultra-violet absorption spectra and rotation of (LEWIS), A., ii, 245.
natural (SCHMIDT and BRAUNSDORF), A., i, 781.
of organs, decomposition of (THOMAS), A., i, 790.
of serum (PIETTRE and VILA), A., i, 63.
in yeast, decomposition of, during fermentation (IVANOV), A., i, 202.
Proteins and soaps (FISCHER, MCLAUGHLIN, and HOOKER), A., ii, 430, 829.
precipitation of (HILLER and VAN SLYKE), A., i, 1074.
from physiological fluids (GRIGAUT and ZIZINE), A., ii, 886.
detection of, and their derivatives, colorimetrically (RAKUZIN), A., ii, 670.
Proteins, estimation of, in blood (HOWE), A., ii, 171, 172; (BIERRY and MOQUET), A., ii, 886.
estimation of, in colostrum (HOWE), A., ii, 670.
estimation of, in plasma (WU), A., ii, 406.
estimation of amino-acids in (FOLIN and LOONEY), A., ii, 539.
estimation of ammonia in (FROIDEVAUX), A., ii, 454.
estimation of tryptophan in (LÜSCHER), A., i, 1199.
estimation of tyrosine in (v. FÜRTH and FLEISCHMANN), A., ii, 406.
Protocatechualdehyde, preparation of (HAMBURGER), A., i, 556.
Protocatechuic acid, compound of di-ketopiperazine and (POVARNIN and TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185.
Protoplasm, chemical constitution of (WALTER), A., i, 308.
relation between the colloidal state and the physiological functions of (WURMSER and JACQUOT), A., i, 1221.
Prunus avium (cherry), acids of (FRANZEN and HELWERT), A., i, 1102.
Pseudowavellite (HENRICH and HILLER), A., ii, 860.
Psoriasis, composition of the scales in (ABDERHALDEN and ZORN), A., ii, 794.
Ptyalin, thermostability of (ERNSTRÖM), A., i, 599.
Puerperal fever, changes in blood and urine in (COUINAUD and CLOGNE), A., i, 401.
Pump, water (WETZEL), A., ii, 139.
Purine metabolism. See Metabolism.
Purinecarboxylic acids, preparation of (MERCK, WOLFES, and KORNICK), A., i, 1071.
Purpura aperta and *lapillus*, colouring matters from (FRIEDLÄNDER), A., i, 793.
Purpurin *di*boroacetate, and its acetyl derivative (DIMROTH and FAUST), A., i, 157.
2-methyl ether, 3-bromo- (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 158.
Pycnometry (SAAR), A., ii, 549.
Pyranhydrones (SCHNEIDER and ROSS), A., i, 1171.
Pyrazole derivatives, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and DE MONTMOLLIN), A., i, 470.
Pyrazoleanthrone-yellow, constitution of (MAYER and HEIL), A., i, 877.
Pyrene, synthesis of (FLEISCHER and RETZE), A., i, 1138.

Pyridine, reduction of (LEBEAU and PICON), A., ii, 48; (DIMROTH and FRISTER), A., i, 678.
derivatives, reduction of (THIELE-PAPE and SPRECKELSEN), A., i, 1191.
electrolysis of metallic salts in (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and DUSCHEK), A., ii, 612.
compounds of, with metallic salts (PETERS), A., i, 48.
compound of sodammonium with (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 48.
hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1297.
aryl derivatives of (DILTHEY), A., i, 272.
di*iso*propyl- and *iso*propyl-stannisalts (DRUCE), T., 1861.
additive compounds of, with metallic alkyl and aryl xanthates (DUBSKY and APTEKMANN), A., i, 104.
additive compounds of *s*.-trinitro-anisole with (GIUA), A., i, 572.
detection of (LEHNER; GORIS and LARSONNEAU), A., ii, 795.
separation of quinoline and (CUMMING), T., 1298.
Pyridine, 2-amino-, benzoyl derivative, and its salts (TSCHITSCHIBABIN and BYLINKIN), A., i, 573.
Pyridines, physical properties of aqueous solutions of (JONES and SPEAKMAN), A., i, 171.
methylated, preparation of, pure (HEAP, JONES, and SPEAKMAN), A., i, 171.
arylated (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.
Pyridine-4-acetamide, 2:6-*di*hydroxy- (INGOLD and NICKOLLS), T., 1644.
Pyridinebetaine, compounds of, with metallic salts (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860.
Pyridine-3-carboxylic acid. See Nicotinic acid.
Pyridine-3-carboxylodiethylamide (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE). A., i, 860.
Pyridine-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (MERCK), A., i, 950.
Pyridineiridic acid, *penta*chloro-, and its potassium salt (DELÉPINE), A., i, 859.
Pyridine-4-propionic acid, 2:6-*di*hydroxy-, and its salts (FARMER), T., 2018.
Pyridinium salts (BARNETT and COOK), T., 792.
*tetra*chloroferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 363.
ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Pyrimidine, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-chloro-5-bromo-, and their salts (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.
Pyrimidines (DOX and YODER; HORN), A., i, 374; (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581; (JOHNSON and BAUDISCH), A., i, 328.
*spiro***Pyrimidines** (DOX and YODER), A., i, 180.
Pyrimidines, 2-thiol-, alkylation of (HORN), A., i, 374.
Pyrimidine-4-carboxylic acid, 5-bromo-6-hydroxy-, and 6-hydroxy-, and their derivatives (CHERBULIEZ and STAVRITCH), A., i, 581.
Pyrites, use of, as a catalyst in Friedel and Crafts' reaction (SMYTHE), T., 1270.
action of acetylene on (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 850.
estimation of sulphur in (GADAIS), A., ii, 79; (CHAUDRON and JUBE-BOIRARD), A., ii, 311.
Pyrocatechol, complex salts of, and its derivatives (REIHLEN), A., i, 1146; (REIHLEN and SAPPER), A., i, 1147.
Pyrofulmin (LANGHANS), A., i, 328.
Pyrogallol, absorption of oxygen by, in gas analysis (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 582.
compound of diketopiperazine and (POVARNIN and TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185.
equilibrium of triphenylcarbinol with (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.
1:3-dimethyl ether, and its acetyl derivative, amino- and nitro-derivatives of (BRAND and COLLISCHONN), A., i, 452.
Pyrogallolcamphorein, and its tetra-acetyl derivative (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1428.
Pyromellitic acid (PHILIPPI; PHILIPPI and RIE; PHILIPPI and THELEN; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and FROESCHL; PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.
Pyromellitic acid, *di*bromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.
Pyromucic acid, bactericidal action of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 304.
Pyromucylhydroxamic acid, and its acetyl ester, and their salts (JONES and HURD), A., i, 249.
γ-Pyrone, action of aniline on (BORSCHE and BONACKER), A., i, 50.
Pyrophosphoric acid. See under Phosphorus.
Pyroprosolannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.

Pyrosolannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 846.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Pyrrole, catalytic hydrogenation of (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.
behaviour of, in the body (SHIMIZU), A., i, 91.
melanin from (RONDONI), A., i, 64.
derivatives (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 857.
iodo-derivatives (PIERONI), A., i, 763.
Pyrroles (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 758; (FISCHER and HERRMANN), A., i, 1054; (FISCHER, SCHNELLER, and ZERWECK), A., i, 1055.
constitution of polymeric (PIERONI and MOGGI), A., i, 766.
Pyrrolealdehydes (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 758.
Pyrrole-3:5-diacetic-2:4-dicarboxylic acid, methyl ester (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 859.
Pyrrole-3:5-dicarboxylic acid, 2:4-*di*nitro-, ethyl ester (FISCHER and ZERWECK), A., i, 759.
Pyrrolidine, preparation of (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.
action of formaldehyde on (PUTOCHIN), A., i, 1176.
5-Pyrrolidine-2-carboxylic acid, *n*-butyl ester (CHILES and NOYES), A., i, 925.
α-Pyrrylcinchonic acid, and its sodium salt (CIUSA), A., i, 1062.
Pyrus aucuparia. See Mountain ash.
Pyrus coronaria, organic acids from (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 100.
Pyruvaldehyde, *p*-ethoxyphenylhydrazone (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.
Pyruvic acid, as a fermentation product (v. GRAB), A., i, 306.
decarboxylation of, by yeast (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., i, 409.
as the acetylating agent of the body (KNOOP), A., i, 487.
in urine (FRICKE), A., i, 495.
p-ethoxyphenylhydrazone (JACOBSEN), A., i, 596.
m-methoxyphenylmethylhydrazone (KERMACK, PERKIN, and ROBINSON), T., 1881.
o- and *p*-nitrophenylhydrazones, alkali salts of (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1073.
as-p-nitrophenylmethylhydrazone (CIUSA and RASTELLI), A., i, 1074.
Pyrylium compounds (DILTHEY and KAPFER), A., i, 668.
Pyrylium salts, synthesis of (PRATT and ROBINSON), T., 1577.

Q.

Quantum theory, application of, to gases (SCHAPOSCHNIKOV), A., ii, 839.
Quartz, heat of crystallisation of (RAY), A., ii, 685.
crystal structure of (HUGGINS), A., ii, 641.
Quinaldine synthesis (LINDNER), A., i, 687.
Quinaldinic acid, esters and quaternary salts of (MILLS and HAMER), T., 2008.
Quince tree, exudation from the stems of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 1223.
Quindoline methochloride and methosulphate (ARMIT and ROBINSON), T., 836.
Quindolines (GRANDMOUGIN), A., i, 584.
Quinhydrone electrode. See Electrode.
Quinic acid, synthesis of (KAUFMANN), A., i, 464.
derivatives of (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
Quinicylglycineanilide dihydrochloride (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
Quinicylglycine-*p*-hydroxyanilide (HEIDELBERGER and JACOBS), A., i, 673.
Quinidine oxide, picrate of (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.
Quinine, effect of, on blood (LUGER), A., i, 81.
fixation and distribution of, in blood (RONA and BLOCH), A., i, 290, 484.
salts, ionisation and luminescence of (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 182.
detection of quinotoxine in (GANASSINI), A., ii, 539.
estimation of (LIVERSEDGE and ANDREWS), A., ii, 669.
acetoxybenzoyl derivatives of (MERCK, DIEHL, and MAYEN), A., i, 46.
oxide, salts of (SPEYER and BECKER), A., i, 675.
separation of strychnine and (WARREN and CLARK), A., ii, 171; (EVERS), A., ii, 669.
Quinine alkaloids, distribution of, in the organism (BOECKER), A., ii, 896.
Quinizarin, action of bromine on (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 157.

Quinizarin, 2-fluoro-, and its diacetyl derivative (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.
Quinizarin-2:3-dipyridinium *di*bromide, and its phenobetaine (BARNETT and COOK), T., 1384.
Quinizarin-2-phenylsulphone, and its diacetyl derivative (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.
Quinizarinquinone *di*bromide and methobromide (DIMROTH, SCHULTZE, and HEINZE), A., i, 157.
Quinizarinquinone, 5- and 6-hydroxy- (DIMROTH and HILCKEN), A., i, 158.
Quinobenzidine, and its bishydrazine (WIELAND, WECKER, and HAAS), A., i, 780.
Quinocyanines, chemistry of (KÖNIG), A., i, 1188.
Quinol, electromotive equilibria of quinone with (GRANGER and NELSON), A., i, 43.
chlorination of (ECKERT and ENDLER), A., i, 932.
oxidation of, in presence of aliphatic amines (HARGER), A., i, 539.
compound of diketopiperazine and (POVARNIN and TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185.
Quinol, nitro-derivatives, and their benzoates (KEHRMANN, SANDOZ, and MONNIER), A., i, 33.
Quinolcamphorein (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1427.
Quinoline, solubility of lithium chloride in (WALTON and WISE), A., i, 370.
hydroferrocyanides (CUMMING), T., 1298.
separation of pyridine and (CUMMING), T., 1298.
Quinoline, 5-amino-, stanni- and stannochloride (DRUCE), A., i, 1206.
8-hydroxy-, magnesium compound (MÖRNER), A., ii, 659.
*iso***Quinoline** (HARRIS and POPE), T., 1029.
stannichloride (DRUCE), A., i, 1206.
Quinolines (PALKIN and HARRIS), A., i, 951.
Quinoline series (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
preparation of amino-acids of the (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 1179.
Quinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and its hydrazide, and 2-chloro-, ethyl ester, and 2-iodo- (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271.
6-Quinoline-2 : 4-dicarboxylic acid, 6-hydroxy-, and its ammonium hydrogen salt (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
*iso***Quinoline-red** (HARRIS and POPE), T., 1029.
Quinolinium ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Quinolsulphamphthalein, hydroxy- (DUTT), T., 2391.
Quinone. See Benzoquinone.
Quinones, action of, on bacteria (MORGAN and COOPER), A., i, 204.
o-**Quinones** (SCHÖNBERG), A., i, 27; (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 663.
Quinone-1-imide-aci-2(or 4)-nitro-4(or 2)-mercury (KHARASCH, LOMMEN, and JACOBSOHN), A., i, 604.
Quinotoxine, salts of tropic acid with (KING and PALMER), T., 2584.
detection of, in quinine salts (GANASSINI), A., ii, 539.

R.

Rabbits, zinc content of the organs of (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 493.
Racemic acid, optical activation of, by *l*-malic acid (MCKENZIE and WALKER), T., 349.
dissociation of, in solution (PENNYCUICK), A., i, 624.
Racemic acids, action of bacteria and moulds on (CONDELLI), A., i, 410.
Racemic compounds, active (LANDRIEU), A., i, 808.
transformations during the fission of (WEGSCHEIDER), A., i, 441.
Racemisation of optically active acid amides (MCKENZIE and SMITH), T., 1348.
Radiation, absorption and dispersion of (WEIGERT), A., ii, 605.
and chemical reactions (TAYLOR; LEWIS), A., ii, 336.
Radiation theory, and its applications (PERRIN; LEWIS; BALY; LOWRY), A., ii, 628; (DHAR), A., ii, 730.
Radioactive elements (HOFFMANN), A., ii, 184.
Meitner nuclear model of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 183.
atomic disintegration of (MEITNER), A., ii, 15.
isotopy of (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 107, 250.
oxidising properties of (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), A., ii, 13.
minerals, new (SCHOEP), A., ii, 77, 450, 451.
substances, β-ray spectra from (MEITNER), A., ii, 416.
disintegration of (HEVESY), A., ii, 608.
adsorption of (EBLER and VAN RHYN), A., ii, 16.

Radioactive substances, distribution of, in solutions (LACHS and WERTENSTEIN), A., ii, 681.
use of, as indicators (PANETH), A., ii, 785.
Radioactivity of water. See under Water.
Radio-elements. See Radioactive elements.
Radiothorium, effect of, on metabolism (MIYADERA), A., i, 966.
Radium content of British coal (DRAKELEY and SMITH), T., 237.
adsorption of, by barium sulphate (GERMANN), A., ii, 16.
chemical action of the penetrating rays of (KAILAN), A., ii, 466, 543.
action of the penetrating rays of, on colloids (FERNAU and PAULI), A., ii, 202.
synthesis of carbon compounds from air by means of (GLEW), A., ii, 607.
rays, production of hydrogen peroxide from water by (KAILAN), A., ii, 106.
γ-rays from, absorption of, by luminous compounds (OWEN and PAGE), A., ii, 108.
effect of, on the germination of seeds (STOKLASA), A., i, 613.
emanation. See Niton.
chloride, positive ray analysis of the gases given off by (THOMSON), A., ii, 565.
residues, ionium in (RONA), A., ii, 250.
solutions, permanency of (BECKER), A., ii, 810.
estimation of small quantities of (SZILARD), A., ii, 586.
Radium-B and **-C**, β-ray spectra of (CHADWICK and ELLIS), A., ii, 802.
adsorption of, by ferric hydroxide (CRANSTON and HUTTON), T., 2843.
Radium-C, emission of α-particles by (SHENSTONE and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 465.
Raffinase, specific nature of (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 284.
Raffinose, preparation of (CLARK), A., i, 323.
Ragweed, constituents of the pollen of (HEYL), A., i, 1224.
Rain-water. See under Water.
Rana temporaria (common frog), constituents of eggs of (FAURÉ-FREMIET and DE STREEL), A., i, 85.
Rape oil, fatty acids of (TOYAMA), A., i, 1113.
Rapic acid (GRABNER), A., i, 519.
Raspberry. See *Rubus idæus*.
Raspberry juice, cause of the clouding of (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 210.
Rayfish liver oil, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO and TOYAMA), A., i, 297; (TOYAMA), A., i, 895.
Rays, absorbed, photochemical efficiency of (WINTHER), A., ii, 808.
Becquerel, coloration and luminescence produced by (MEYER and PRZIBRAM), A., ii, 339.
positive, analysis by (THOMSON), A., ii, 565.
Röntgen, reflexion of, from crystals (DARWIN), A., ii, 416; (DARDORD), A., ii, 673.
determination of crystal structure by means of (CLARK and DUANE), A., ii, 483; (BIJVOET and KARSSEN; POSNJAK and WYCKOFF), A., ii, 499; (HULL and DAVEY; HULL), A., ii, 624.
investigation of crystal lattices with (GERLACH), A., ii, 36.
and thermodynamic equilibrium (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 249.
absorption of (DE BROGLIE; DUANE), A., ii, 104; (RICHTMYER), A., ii, 105, 804; (WINGÅRDH), A., ii, 249.
in crystals (AURÉN), A., ii, 810.
scattering of, by anisotropic liquids (HÜCKEL), A., ii, 14.
scattering of, by crystals (BRAGG, JAMES, and BOSANQUET), A., ii, 184.
soft (KUETH), A., ii, 809.
excitation of (RICHARDSON and BAZZONI), A., ii, 14.
biological action of (PETRY), A., i, 204.
spectra of. See Spectra.
α-Rays, radioactivity resulting from bombardment by (SHENSTONE), A., ii, 415.
ionisation by (WILKINS), A., ii, 607.
luminous path of, in crystals (GEIGER and WERNER), A., ii, 183.
range of, in liquids and gases (TRAUBENBERG and PHILIPP), A., ii, 12.
β-Rays, scattering of, by thin metal sheets (GEIGER and BOTHE), A., ii, 13.
relation between the scattering of, and atomic number (GLASSON), A., ii, 183.
relation between γ-rays and (MEITNER), A., ii, 416, 732.
spectra of. See Spectra.
γ-Rays, absorption of, by luminous compounds (OWEN and PAGE), A., ii, 108.

γ-Rays, excitation of, by α-particles (SLATER), A., ii, 13.
wave-lengths of (MEITNER), A., ii, 733.
relation between β-rays and (MEITNER), A., ii, 416, 732.
spectra of. See Spectra.
Recrystallisation, theory of (ALTERTHUM), A., ii, 623.
Rectification (GAY), A., ii, 120.
Reductases (SMORODINCEV), A., i, 1201.
Reduction by the Kishner-Wolff method (THIELEPAPE), A., i, 271; (THIELEPAPE and SPRECKELSEN), A., i, 1191.
simultaneous oxidation and (KÖTZ and RATHERT), A., i, 236.
Reductodehydrocholic acid, and its esters, and derivatives (BORSCHE and HALLWASS), A., i, 1158.
Reeds, sucrose from the roots of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 311.
Refraction and atomic structure (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 1.
atomic and molecular, of organic compounds (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 173.
double, of colloidal solutions (ZOCHER), A., ii, 102.
molecular, atomic constants of (HÜCKEL), A., ii, 195.
coefficients of (v. AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 174.
relation of, to other properties (HERZ), A., ii, 409.
of aromatic hydrocarbons (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 98.
of molten salts (MEYER and HECK), A., ii, 241, 329.
of substances with higher melting points (EISENLOHR), A., ii, 1.
Refractive index at corresponding temperatures (HERZ), A., ii, 97.
of metallic salts in aqueous solution (LIMANN), A., ii, 173.
of organic liquids (HIMSTEDT and WERTHEIMER), A., ii, 725.
of phosphorescent sulphides (CURIE), A., ii, 801.
Refractivity, relation between atomic volume and (LE BAS), A., ii, 241.
Refractometric analysis. See Analysis.
Refractories, expansion of, at high temperatures (BOGITCH), A., ii, 115.
Relativity, laboratory test of the theory of (KING), A., ii, 439.
Rennin (*chymosin*), action of (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 958.
chemical action of (INICHOV), A., i, 960.
coagulation of milk by (BAUR and HERZFELD), A., i, 284.
Resacetophenone, amino-, ω-benzoyl derivative (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1164.
ω-hydroxy- (*fisetole*), synthesis of (SONN and FALKENHEIM), A., i, 1163.
Resins, constituents of (ZINKE, FRIEDRICH, JOHANNSEN, and RICHTER), A., i, 667; (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668.
from spruce needles (v. EULER), A., i, 283.
chemistry of (VESTERBERG; VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.
relation between chemical constitution and ability to form (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., i, 1168.
Resin acids of the Coniferæ (ASCHAN, FONTELL and SIMOLA), A., i, 1152.
Resonance potentials of gases (BOUCHER), A., ii, 608.
Resorcinol, constitution of, and its derivatives (FABRE), A., i, 1147.
tautomerism of (FUCHS), A., i, 336.
condensation of cinnamic acid with (SHORT and SMITH), T., 1808.
compound of diketopiperazine and (POVARNIN and TICHOMIROV), A., i, 1185.
use of, in qualitative inorganic analysis (LAVOYE), A., ii, 779.
Resorcinol, 4-chloro-2-nitroso- (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
*di*nitroso-. See 1:2:3:4-Benzodiquinone-1:3-dioxime.
*di*nitrosothiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1943.
Resorcinolcamphorein (KRISHNA), T., 255; (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1284.
Resorcinolcamphorein, *tetra*bromo- (*camphoreosin*) (SIRCAR and DUTT), T., 1284; (SINGH, RAI, and LAL), T., 1429.
Resorcinolphenolphthalein, hydrochloride and acetyl derivative of (FISCHER and BOLLMANN), A., i, 936.
Resorcinolphenylsuccinein (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 2722.
Resorcinolsulphamphthalein (DUTT), T., 2390.
β-**Resorcylaldehyde** methyl ethers, constitution of (OTT and NAUEN), A., i, 555.
Respiration, effect of anæsthetics on (BODINE), A., i, 889.
effect of extirpation of the spleen on (ASHER and KODA; ASHER and DOUBLER), A., i, 286.
effect of lack of calcium on basal metabolism in (PEDOTTI), A., i, 286.

Respiration, influence of hydrogen sulphide on (HAGGARD and HENDERSON), A., i, 1206.
relation between oxygen and carbon dioxide in (THUNBERG), A., i, 889.
of cells, physical chemistry of (WARBURG), A., i, 190.
of dogs, effect of injection of sugars on (BÜRGER), A., i, 286.
of fishes, physiology of (POWERS), A., i, 286.
Respiratory exchange in fresh-water fish (GARDNER, KING, and POWERS), A., i, 1084.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
Retina, photochemistry of the (WEIGERT), A., ii, 11.
liberation of phosphoric acid by the (LANGE and SIMON), A., i, 701.
Rhamnonic acid, preparation of (KILIANI), A., i, 223.
δ-*epi-l*-Rhamnonic acid (*guleonic acid*), and its salts and derivatives (KILIANI), A., i, 1112.
Rhamnus frangula, constituents of the bark of (OESTERLE), A., i, 100.
Rhinanthin, comparison of aucubin and (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 1168.
Rhinanthus crista-galli, aucubin and sucrose from seeds of (BRIDEL and BRAECKE), A., i, 1225.
Rhinolith, constituents of a (DEBUCQUET), A., i, 497.
Rhizopus, production of pectinase by (HARTER and WEIMER), A., i, 507.
Rhizostoma cuvieri, constituents of the gonads of (HAUROWITZ), A., i, 1210.
Rhodanine (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 576; (GRÄNACHER), A., i, 849.
Rhodanine, α-oximino-, and its silver salt (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.
Rhodanine-α-acenaphthenequinone (GRÄNACHER, REIS, and POOL), A., i, 577.
Rhodium bases (*rhodiumammines*), solubilities of salts of (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 199.
Rhodymenia palmata, pentosan from (SAUVAGEAU and DENIGÈS), A., i, 507.
Rhus glabra, organic acids from (SANDO and BARTLETT), A., i, 100.
Ribes rubrum (currant), acids in (FRANZEN and SCHUMACHER), A., i, 310.
Rice, vitamin content of (FLEMING), A., i, 93.
Ricinine, constitution of (SPÄTH and TSCHELNITZ), A., i, 571.
Ricinoleohydroxamic acid (NICOLET and PELC), A., i, 644.
Rings, four-membered, additive formation of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2793.
Ringer's solution, replacement of potassium salts in (ZWAARDEMAKER), A., i, 1213.
Roccella fuciformis, picrorocellin from (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 816.
Rochelle salt See Tartaric acid, potassium sodium salt.
Rosaniline-sulphurous acid, and its reactions with aldehydes (WIELAND and SCHEUING), A., i, 58.
Roses, red, colouring matter of (CURREY), A., i, 413.
Roseocobaltic salts. See under Cobalt.
Rotation, inversion of, in anisotropic liquids (ROYER), A., ii, 415.
optical, experimental proof of theories of (WETTERFORS), A., ii, 247.
of sugars (MALTBY), T., 2608.
Rotatory dispersion. See Dispersion.
power and chemical constitution (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840; (RUPE), A., ii, 602.
of crystals (LONGCHAMBON), A., ii, 603.
Ruban (RABE), A., i, 360.
9-Rubanone, and its picrate (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.
Rubatoxan (RABE), A., i, 361.
9-Rubatoxanone, and 8-bromo-, and their salts (RABE, KINDLER, and WAGNER), A., i, 361.
Rubicene, and its picrate, and *di*bromo-, and *di*nitro- (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), A., i, 730.
Rubicenedisulphonic acid (DZIEWOŃSKI and SUSZKO), A., i, 731.
Rubidium, induction spectrum of (DUNOYER), A., ii, 729.
Rubidium bromate, preparation of (BUELL and MCCROSKY), A., ii, 146.
silver gold bromides (SUSCHNIG), A., ii, 514.
Rubidium detection:—
detection of (MISSENDEN), A., ii, 658.
Rubilic acid, *hexa*chloro-, and pentachlorohydroxy-, and their derivatives (KÜSTER and HERRMANN), A., i, 886.
Rubus fructicosus (blackberry), lactic acid in the leaves of (FRANZEN and KEYSSNER), A., i, 310.
Rubus idæus (raspberry), ellagic acid in (KUNZ-KRAUSE), A., i, 210.
occurrence of lactic acid and succinic acid in the leaves of (FRANZEN and STERN), A., i, 311, 975.
Rutaecarpine, constitution of (ASAHINA and FUJITA), A., i, 47.
Ruthenium carbonyls (MOND and WALLIS), T., 30.

Ruthenium *tetr*oxide (KRAUSS), A., ii, 75.
alkali sulphites (REMY), A., ii, 857.
Ruthenibromides (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Rye straw, lignin from (BECKMANN, LIESCHE, and LEHMANN), A., i, 233.

S.

Sabellaria alveolata, constituents of eggs of (FAURÉ-FREMIET), A., i, 85.
Sabinene, oxidation of, with chromyl chloride (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and BROWN), T., 2717.
Sabinenilanaldehyde, and its semicarbazone (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and BROWN), T., 2720.
Sabinenilanic acid, and its salts (HENDERSON, ROBERTSON, and BROWN), T., 2720.
Saccharase, diffusion of solutions of (v. EULER and ERICSON), A., i, 886.
acidity and thermostability of (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 693.
removal of, from adsorbed substances (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 283.
specific nature of (WILLSTÄTTER and KUHN), A., i, 284.
reactivation of, by dialysis (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 284.
inactivation of, by iodine (v. EULER and LANDERGREN), A., i, 1076.
phosphorus content of preparations of (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 1200.
inactivation of, by silver salts (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 959.
silver compound of (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 1076.
inversion of sucrose by (COLIN and CHAUDUN; CHAUDUN), A., i, 389.
in blood and yeast (KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 694.
in the intestine (v. EULER and SVANBERG), A., i, 296; (KNAFFL-LENZ), A., i, 485.
analysis of (CANALS), A., i, 1075.
d-**Saccharic acid**, degradation of (BERGMANN), A., i, 7.
Saccharimeter, testing of the (KRAISY), A., ii, 233.
"**Saccharin**" (*o-benzoicsulphinide*), colouring matters from (DUTT), T., 2389.
estimation of *p*-sulphaminobenzoic acid in (HERZOG and KREIDL), A., ii, 287.
C_4-**Saccharinic acids** (GLATTFIELD and SANDER), A., i, 318.
Saccharomyces cerevisiæ, action of ultraviolet light on (DE FAZI), A., i, 1219.
Saccharomyces Marxianus, fermentation by (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 706.
Saccharophosphatase (TOMITA), A., i, 960.
occurrence and action of, in plants (NĚMEC and DUCHOŇ), A., i, 206.
Saffron, constituents of (WINTERSTEIN and TELECZKY), A., i, 563.
detection of the colouring matter of (GUERBET), A., ii, 793.
*iso***Safrole** ozonide (NAGAI), A., i, 839.
*iso***Safrolealkamines**, and their salts and derivatives, and bromo- (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
*iso***Safrole-2-imino-oxazolidine**, and bromo-, and their derivatives (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 273.
Sakoa oil from Madagascar (JUMELLE), A., i, 210.
Salicin thiocyanate, tetra-acetyl derivative (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 563.
Salicindiethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Salicinphenylmethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 565.
Salicylaldehyde picrate, compound of thiocarbamide and (TAYLOR), T., 2269.
Salicylaldehyde, 5-amino-, and its derivatives (WEIL, TRAUN, and MARCEL), A., i, 1023.
Salicylatotetramminecobaltic salts (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 1956.
Salicylic acid, antipyrine salt, hydrolysis of (KOLTHOFF), A., i, 471.
cobaltammine salt of (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 2874.
sodium salt, compound of pyridinebetaine and (CASSELLA & Co.), A., i, 860.
substituted derivatives of (H. P. and W. KAUFMANN), A., i, 252.
5-chlorosulphonyl derivative (STEWART), T., 2259.
estimation of, in blood-serum (HERISSEY), A., ii, 880.
Salicylic acid, 4-nitro- (KONDÔ, NAKAJIMA, and MURAKAWA), A., i, 745.
5:5′-*di*thio-, and 5-thiol- (STEWART), T., 2559.
Salicylic acids, substituted, reduction of (WEIL and BRIMMER), A., i, 349; (WEIL, TRAUN, and MARCEL), A., i, 1023.
Salicylides, polymeric (PAOLINI and SCELBA), A., i, 746.
Salicylideneanthranilic acid, 3- and 5-nitro- (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

Salicylidene glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2378.
2-Salicylidene-1-methyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2379.
2-Salicylidene-3:5:6-triacetyl-1-ethyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2380.
2-Salicylidene-3:5:6-triacetyl glucosamine, 1-bromo- (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2375.
2-Salicylidene-3:5:6-triacetyl-1-methyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2379.
α-Salicylylidenedeoxybenzoin. See *trans*-α-Phenyl-*o*-coumarophenone.
Saligenin, derivatives of (HART and HIRSCHFELDER), A., i, 38.
Saliva, relation of, to gastric juice (NAKAGAWA), A., i, 789.
human, hydrogen-ion concentration of (STARR), A., i, 1209.
detection of bismuth in (GANASSINI), A., ii, 590.
Salts, relations between temperature and the solubility, activity, and osmotic coefficients of (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 354.
slow hydrolysis of (TIAN), A., ii, 362.
complex, crystallography and optical properties of (KNAGGS), T., 2069.
fused (HERZ), A., ii, 739.
molecular refraction and dissociation of (MEYER and HECK), A., ii, 241.
reactions in mixtures of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.
triple (WELLS), A., ii, 560.
of weak acids and weak bases, hydrolysis of (GRIFFITH), A., ii, 420.
See also Metallic salts.
Salt solutions, osmotic and activity functions in (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 482.
equilibria of (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 555.
redissolution of a salt during evaporation of (RENGADE), A., ii, 31.
Salvarsan (*arsphenamine*), relation between mode of synthesis and toxicity of (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 186.
colloidal properties of (RAIZISS and GAVRON), A., i, 1202.
compounds of aldehydes with (RAIZISS and BLATT), A., i, 1079.
sulphur content of, and its relation to toxicity (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 601, 1202.
Samarium oxide, density and molecular volume of (PRANDTL), A., ii, 379.
Samarskite (SHIBATA and KIMURA), A., ii, 516.
Sandal wood oil, Dutch East Indies, preparation and properties of (ROJDESTWENSKY), A., ii, 792.
Sand spur. See *Cenchrus tribuloides*.
Santal oil, estimation of santalol in (HARRISON), A., ii, 400.
Santalol, estimation of, in santal oil (HARRISON), A., ii, 400.
Saponins (VAN DER HAAR), A., i, 160, 565, 1168; (VAN DER HAAR and TAMBURELLO), A., i, 160.
and their derivatives, effect of alkali or bromine on the biological activity of (SIERURG and BACHMANN), A., i, 404.
surface activity and toxic action of (KOFLER), A., i, 610.
differentiation and estimation of (KOFLER), A., ii, 595.
Sativic acids (NICOLET and COX), A., i, 320; (REINGER), A., i, 623.
Satureja montana, constituents of oil from (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., i, 357.
Sauerkraut, fermentation of (BRUNKOW, PETERSON, and FRED), A., i, 312.
Scandium, arc spectrum of (KING), A., ii, 100.
extraction and purification of, from thorveitite (P. and G. URBAIN), A., ii, 504.
Scatole, toxicity of (SALANT and KLEITMAN), A., i, 794.
Scheele's green, composition of (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 852.
Scheih oil, constituents of (ROURE-BERTRAND FILS), A., i, 845.
Schiff's reagent, modified (WERTHEIM), A., ii, 793.
Schizoneura lanigera (blood-louse), colouring matter and wax of (SCHULZ), A., i, 494.
Schizophyceæ, water-soluble colouring matters from (BORESCH), A., i, 210.
Schweinfürth green, estimation of arsenic and copper in (KOLTHOFF and CREMER), A., ii, 86.
Scopolamine, constitution of (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 854.
Scopoline (HESS and WAHL), A., i, 854.
Scorpion venom. See **Poison.**
Scrophulariaceæ, sugars and glucosides in the (BRAECKE), A., i, 1225.
Sea urchin, constituents of (TAKAHASHI), A., i, 609.
Sea water. See under **Water.**
Sea-wolf liver oil (LEXOW), A., i, 195.
Sebacic acid, ethyl and ethyl hydrogen esters (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
Sebacic dialdehyde. See **Decanedial.**
Secretin (VAN EWEYK and TENNENBAUM), A., i, 397.

Sedimentation analysis, apparatus for (F. V. and D. v. HAHN), A., ii, 705.
Sedum telephium, glucoside in the stems and roots of (BRIDEL), A., i, 799, 1225.
Seeds, evaluation of the vitality of (NĚMEC and DUCHOŇ), A., i, 94, 411.
influence of calcium on the germination of (MAQUENNE and DEMOUSSY), A., i, 905.
effect of selenium and radium on the germination of (STOKLASA), A., i, 613.
Dutch, manganese in (WESTER), A., i, 93.
"Seid" oil, constituents of (JOSEPH and WHITFEILD), A., i, 754.
Selachyl alcohol (TSUJIMOTO and TOYAMA), A., i, 297.
Selenatopentamminecobalti-salts. See under Cobalt.
Selenious acid. See under Selenium.
Selenium, constitution of (PÉLABON), A., ii, 141.
isotopes of (ASTON), A., ii, 842.
colloidal, and the action of gelatin on its solutions (GUTBIER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 625.
effect of freezing on (GUTBIER, HEINRICH, and HUBER), A., ii, 142; (GUTBIER and EMSLANDER), A., ii, 283.
action of, on gold (PÉLABON), A., ii, 303.
Selenium compounds, action of, on the growth of plants (STOKLASA), A., i, 614.
effect of, on the germination of seeds (STOKLASA), A., i, 613.
pharmacology of (JOACHIMOGLU and HIROSE), A., i, 396, 406.
Selenium salts, action of, on growth of plants (TURINA), A., i, 707.
action of, on plant metabolism in presence of radioactive air and soil (STOKLASA, KŘIČKA, PÉNKAVA, ZELENKA, CHMELAŘ, and JÁNSKÝ), A., i, 974.
Selenium *tetra*chloride, action of, on amylene, butylene, and propylene (BOORD and COPE), A., i, 421.
action of, with β-diketones (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2433.
*di*oxide, preparation of (MEYER), A., ii, 639.
hydrates of (MANCHOT and ORTNER), A., ii, 283.
oxybromide (LENHER), A., ii, 707.
oxychloride, properties of (LENHER), A., ii, 706.
Selenium oxychloride, vapour pressure of (LENHER, SMITH, and TOWN), A., ii, 371.
Selenates, reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 179.
complex (MAYER), A., ii, 70.
double (TUTTON), A., ii, 502, 505.
Selenious acid, and its compounds with molybdenum and vanadium (ROSENHEIM and KRAUSE), A., ii, 47.
Selenides, preparation of (MOSER and DOCTOR), A., ii, 46.
Selenium organic compounds (BOGERT and CHEN), A., i, 1182.
aromatic (FARBWERKE VORM. MEISTER, LUCIUS, & BRÜNING), A., i, 1066.
acetylacetones, and cyano- (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2443.
benzoylacetones, and cyano- (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2453.
dibenzoylmethanes, and cyano- (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2464.
C-ethylacetylacetones (MORGAN, DREW, and BARKER), T., 2460.
Selenic acid, salts and esters of (MEYER and WAGNER), A., i, 620.
Selenium detection and estimation:—
detection and estimation of (MÜLLER, MENZEL, and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 390.
estimation of (LOSANA), A., ii, 865.
Selenium cells, mode of action and equilibrium of (SPÄTH), A., ii, 189.
4-Seleno-2-methylquinazalone (BOGERT and CHEN), A., i, 1183.
Semicarbazide hydrochloride (OCHI), A., i, 723.
Semicarbazidedithiocarboxylic acid, thio-, potassium salt (GUHA), A., i, 877.
Semicarbazido-*dl*-piperitone, and its hydrochloride (READ and SMITH), T., 1869.
Semicarbazones, action of amines on (WILSON, HOPPER, and CRAWFORD), T., 866.
thio-, reactions of (WILSON and BURNS), T., 870.
Semina cardui Mariæ, tyramine from (ULLMANN), A., i, 616.
Serum, ionic distribution in (REICHEL), A., i, 485.
viscosity and velocity of ultrafiltration of (ELLINGER and NEUSCHLOSZ), A., i, 484.
proteins of (PIETTRE and VILA), A., i, 63.

Serum, condition of sugar in (RUSZNYÁK and HETÉNYI), A., i, 291.
action of kaolin on the tributyrinase in (OLSEN), A., i, 292.
horse, separation of globulins of (VILA), A., i, 1209.
human, estimation of bilirubin in (THANNHAUSER and ANDERSEN), A., ii, 671.
detection and estimation of nitrates in (NOLTE), A., ii, 583.
estimation of non-protein nitrogen in (CRISTOL), A., ii, 583; (CRISTOL and SIMONNET), A., ii, 887.
estimation of inorganic phosphorus in (TISDALL), A., ii, 392.
Serum albumin. See under Albumin.
Serum globulin. See under Globulin.
Sesquiterpenes, chemistry of (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560.
Shad. See *Clupea alosa*.
Shaking machine, for large quantities of precipitates (FRANZEN), A., ii, 759.
Shark liver oil, constituents of (TSUJIMOTO and TOYAMA), A., i, 297; (TOYAMA), A., i, 895.
Shark oil, catalytic decomposition of (MAILHE), A., i, 424.
Shikazarin (MAJIMA and KURODA), A., i, 946.
Shikon. See *Lithospermum erythrorhizon*.
Shikonin, constitution and derivatives of (MAJIMA and KURODA), A., i, 946.
d-**Siaresinolic acid**, oxidation of (ZINKE, HANSELMAYER, and EHMER), A., i, 668.
Silica. See Silicon *di*oxide.
Silicane. See Silicon *tetra*hydride.
Silicanetetra-1-piperidinium chloride (LEONARD) A., i, 363.
Silicon, modifications of (MANCHOT), A., ii, 144; (MANCHOT and FUNK), A., ii, 286, 764.
Silicon compounds, unsaturated, luminescence of (KAUTSKY and ZOCHER), A., ii, 464.
Silicon *tetra*chloride, thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.
*tetra*hydride (*silicane*), preparation of (SCHWARZ and KONRAD), A., ii, 846.
viscosity and molecular dimensions of (RANKINE and SMITH), A., ii, 709.
*di*oxide (*silica*), reflection spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 179.
heat of wetting of gels of (PATRICK and GRIM), A., ii, 122.
catalytic activity of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.
Silicon *di*oxide (*silica*), adsorption of ammonia by gels of (DAVIDHEISER and PATRICK), A., ii, 262.
action of sodium chloride with (CLEWS and THOMPSON), T., 1442.
crucibles. See Crucibles.
estimation of (MURMANN), A., ii, 226.
estimation of, in filtered sea-water (WELLS), A., ii, 868.
Silicic acid, colloidal, preparation of (KRÖGER), A., ii, 212, 213; (BRADFIELD), A., ii, 507.
electrical properties of (LÖSENBECK), A., ii, 695.
analysis of gels of (NEUHAUSEN and PATRICK), A., ii, 144.
Silicates, ultra-red spectra of (SCHAEFER and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 727.
colloidal, in soils, effect of alum on (SCOFIELD), A., i, 212.
Silicate rocks, estimation of arsenic in (HACKL), A., ii, 159.
estimation of cobalt and nickel in (HACKL), A., ii, 458.
Silk, action of iodine on (HUEBNER and SINHA), A., i, 434.
artificial, manufacture of (HESS), A., i, 922.
Silk fibroin, composition and structure of (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 784.
Silver, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 330.
absorption of *K*-radiation from, in gases (BURBIDGE), A., ii, 184.
photoelectric wave-length of (STUHLMAN), A., ii, 809.
electrolytic potential of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 20.
purity of, for use in atomic weight determinations (BAXTER and WOODMAN). A., ii, 376; (BAXTER), A., ii, 377.
oligodynamy of (DOERR and BERGER), A., i, 1097.
colloidal (GUTBIER, HUBER, and ZWEIGLE), A., ii, 485.
colours of (SCHAUM and MARX), A., ii, 696.
carrageen as a protective colloid for (GUTBIER, WOLF, and KIESS), A., ii, 203.
sols of Carey Lea, behaviour of, towards electrolytes and hydrophilic colloids (FREUNDLICH and LOENING), A., ii, 696.
Silver alloys with mercury, preparation of (MÜLLER and HÖNIG), A., ii, 500.
Silver compounds, photochemistry of (WEIGERT and SCHÖLLER), A., ii, 10.

Silver salts, use of ammoniacal solutions of, in valency determinations (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 495.
Silver antimonide, velocity of solution of, in silver (WEISS and HENRY), A., ii, 207.
arsenate, compound of acetylene with (OBERDOERFER and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 515.
bromate, preparation and properties of (REEDY), A., ii, 56.
bromide, action of light on (HARTUNG), T., 682.
effect of colloids on the photochemical decomposition of (SCHWARZ and STOCK), A., ii, 731.
gold bromides (SUSCHNIG), A., ii, 514.
chloride, solubility of, in solutions of chlorides (FORBES and COLE), A., ii, 291.
ammonium auric chloride (WELLS), A., ii, 449.
*per*chlorate, equilibrium in the system, benzene, water, and (HILL), A., ii, 555.
chromate, formation of, in Liesegang's rings (MCGUIGAN), A., ii, 38.
solvolysis of (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.
haloids, action of light on (KOCH and SCHRADER), A., ii, 182.
chlorination of, in Gooch crucibles (MELLON and SIEGESMUND), A., ii, 781.
action of, on potassium ferrocyanide (BONINO), A., ii, 78.
iodate, equilibrium of potassium chromate with (RAMANN and SALLINGER), A., ii, 131.
iodide, heat of formation of (TAYLOR and ANDERSON), A., ii, 121.
adsorption of iodine by (GERMANN and TRAXLER), A., ii, 371.
*per*manganate, velocity of decomposition of (SIEVERTS and THEBERATH), A., ii, 360.
molybdate, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 765.
nitrate, electrolysis of pyridine solutions of (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and DUSCHEK), A., ii, 612.
oxide, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 291.
equilibrium of oxygen and (KEYES and HARA), A., ii, 353.
catalytic influence of oxides on the decomposition of (KENDALL and FUCHS), A., ii, 147.
phosphate, compound of acetylene with (OBERDOERFER and NIEUWLAND), A., i, 515.
Silver phosphide (MOSER and BRUKL), A., ii, 393.
sulphate, action of, on alkyl haloids, in sulphuric acid solution (SCHILOV), A., i, 913.
thiosulphates, alkaline, compounds of ammonia with (JONSSON), A., ii, 57.
Silver organic compounds:—
Silver-albumose, estimation of (HERZOG), A., ii, 798.
Silver-thioglycollic acid, and its sodium salt (CHEMISCHE FABRIK FLORA), A., i, 425.
Silver estimation and separation:—
estimation of, in presence of colloidal silver (GUTBIER, HUBER, and KUPPINGER), A., ii, 396.
separation of, from mercurous salts (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 160.
Silver anode. See Anode.
Silver ores from Nevada (SHANNON), A., ii, 859.
Sincosite (SCHALLER), A., ii, 459.
Slags, dephosphoration, constituents of (DEMOLON), A., ii, 564.
Sneezeweed. See *Helenium hoopesii*.
Snow, analyses of (SCHAFFER), A., i, 512.
Soaps, colloid chemistry and manufacture of (FISCHER, MCLAUGHLIN, and HOOKER), A., ii, 430, 829.
effect of addition of salt on the viscosity of solutions of (KING), A., i, 621.
adsorption of, by wool (BRITISH RESEARCH ASSOCIATION FOR THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES), A., ii, 551.
action of blood-serum with (JARISCH), A., i, 1087.
estimation of, in wool (BRITISH RESEARCH ASSOCIATION FOR THE WOOLLEN AND WORSTED INDUSTRIES), A., ii, 594.
Soap solutions, preparation and hydrotimetric precision of (JUSTIN-MUELLER), A., ii, 658.
constitution of (MCBAIN; TAYLOR and LAING), T., 621; (FLECKER and TAYLOR), T., 1101; (NORRIS), T., 2161.
effect of electrolytes on the constitution of (SALMON), T., 711; (MCBAIN and BURNETT), T., 1320.
detergent power of (MEES), A., ii, 268.
ultra-filtration of (MCBAIN and JENKINS), T., 2325.
Sodamide, syntheses by means of (HALLER and BAUER), A., i, 258; (HALLER and BENOIST), A., i, 350; (HALLER and BOUDIN), A., i, 356.

Sodammonium, action of, on hydrocarbons (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 801.
action of, with hexamethylenetetramine, tetramethyldiaminomethane, and ethylidene-ethylamine (PICON), A., i, 1123.
compound of pyridine with (LEBEAU and PICON), A., i, 48.
Soddite, radioactive (SCHOEP), A., ii, 451.
Sodium, bright metallic, preparation of, in nitrogen (BORNEMANN), A., ii, 444.
absorption spectrum of (LADENBURG), A., ii, 6; (HARRISON), A., ii, 679.
arc spectrum of (FOOTE, MEGGERS, and MOHLER), A., ii, 598.
influence of the pressure of foreign gases on the spectrum of (MINKOWSKI), A., ii, 242.
distribution of electrons in the atom of (BRAGG, JAMES, and BOSANQUET), A., ii, 703.
chemical constants of (LADENBURG and MINKOWSKI), A., ii, 191.
vapour, electrodeless discharge in (ROBERTSON), A., ii, 609.
electrical conductivity of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 252.
ions, electrolytic migration of, through glass (PIRANI and LAX), A., ii, 817.
heat of vaporisation of (LADENBURG and MINKOWSKI), A., ii, 194.
resistance temperature coefficients of solutions of, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 734.
equilibrium of mixtures of ammonia and (KRAUS and LUCASSE), A., ii, 764.
equilibrium of mixtures of tellurium and, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and CHIU), A., ii, 765.
action of, with bromo-derivatives of benzene and toluene (FUCHS and METZL), A., i, 442.
Sodium alloys with mercury, electrochemistry of (RICHARDS and CONANT), A., ii, 340.
Sodium salts, distribution of, in blood (KRAMER and TISDALL), A., i, 1087.
Sodium antimoniodobromide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 651.
arsenite, action of derivatives of nitric oxide and hydroxyl on (GUTMANN), A., ii, 844.
azide, action of, with benzylidenebenzhydrazide chloride and dibenzhydrazide chloride (STOLLÉ and NETZ), A., i, 690.
Sodium *per*borate, electrolytic preparation of (ALSGAARD), A., ii, 375; (ARNDT and HANTGE), A., ii, 569.
bromate and chlorate, crystal structures of (DICKENSON and GOODHUE), A., ii, 145.
carbonate, manufacture of, by the ammonia process (LE CHATELIER), A., ii, 375.
velocity of absorption of carbon dioxide by (RIOU), A., ii, 433.
equilibrium of calcium sulphate and (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699.
equilibrium in the system, sodium chloride, water, and (FREETH), A., ii, 627.
equilibrium of sodium sulphate, water, and (DAWKINS), T., 776.
reaction between nitrogen, carbon and (INGOLD and WILSON), T., 2278.
minerals from Kenya Colony (WALTHER), A., ii, 859.
hydrogen carbonate, preparation of (TOPORESCU), A., ii, 375, 642.
chloride, effect of albumin on the conductivity of solutions of (PALMER, ATCHLEY, and LOEB), A., i, 692.
melting and freezing points of (FERGUSON), A., ii, 848.
diffusion of (STILES and ADAIR), A., ii, 125.
equilibrium of ammonium nitrate and (PERMAN), T., 2473.
equilibrium in the system, sodium carbonate, water, and (FREETH), A., ii, 627.
equilibrium of sodium laurate, water, and (MCBAIN and BURNETT), T., 1320.
blue flame produced by, on a coal fire (SMITHELLS), A., ii, 645.
reactions of cellulose with (MASTERS), T., 2026.
compounds of pyridinebetaine and (CASSELLA & CO.), A., i, 860.
action of silica with (CLEWS and THOMPSON), T., 1442.
chloride and sulphate, equilibrium of, with ammonium chloride and sulphate and water (RIVETT), T., 379.
chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.
chromate, mixed crystals of sodium sulphate and (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 54.
hydroxide, preparation of, free from carbon dioxide (CORNOG), A., ii, 288.
heats of neutralisation of (RICHARDS and ROWE), A., ii, 425.

Sodium hydroxide, heat of neutralisation of, with hydrochloric acid (KEYES, GILLESPIE, and MITSUKURI), A., ii, 424.
reactions of, with aluminium salts (GROBET), A., ii, 573.
hypochlorite, red colour of solutions of (MARIO), A., ii, 457.
hyposulphite (HEYL and GREER), A., ii, 288.
iodide, conductivity of, in amyl alcohol (KRAUS and BISHOP), A., ii, 813.
nitrate, equilibrium of ammonium nitrate with (EARLY and LOWRY), T., 963.
equilibrium of magnesium nitrate, water and (JACKMAN and BROWNE), T., 694.
*per*oxide, estimation of the active oxygen in (MILBAUER), A., ii, 521.
phosphate, action of epichlorohydrin on (BAILLY), A., i, 980.
dihydrogen phosphate, effect of, on body power (HERXHEIMER), A., i, 970.
silicate (ERDENBRECHER), A., ii, 444.
electrolysis of solutions of (SPENCER and PROUD), A., ii, 611.
equilibrium of sodium tungstate with (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.
silicofluoride, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.
sulphate, equilibrium of sodium carbonate, water and (DAWKINS), T., 776.
mixed crystals of sodium chromate and (RICHARDS and MELDRUM), A., ii, 54.
sulphide, use of, instead of hydrogen sulphide in qualitative analysis (VORTMANN), A., ii, 653.
sulphite, alkylation of (BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN and WERNER), A., i, 104.
hydrogen sulphite, action of, on nitro-compounds (WEIL and MOSER), A., i, 443.
tungstates (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
equilibrium of, with sodium silicate and with potassium tungstate (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 775.
for use in blood analysis (FOLIN), A., ii, 596.
paratungstate, preparation of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 510.
Sodium estimation :—
estimation of, in aluminium and alumina (GEITH), A., ii, 720.
estimation of, in tinned dishes (WILSON), A., ii, 395.
Sodium amalgam electrode. See Electrodes.
Sodium lamp. See Lamp.
Sodium press, laboratory (BECKMANN), A., ii, 369.
Soils, absorbent power of (CASALE), A., i, 508.
absorption and basic exchange in (v. NOSTITZ), A., i, 511.
absorption of ammonium salts from solutions by (AARNIO), A., i, 1227.
absorption of water by colloids in (ROBINSON), A., i, 1228.
flocculation of (COMBER), A., i, 212.
precipitation of the constituents of, by calcium salts in presence of hydroxyl ions (MATTSON), A., i, 800.
acidity of (KÖNIG, HASENBÄUMER and KRÖGER ; LEMMERMANN and FRESENIUS), A., i, 510.
effect of lime, phosphates, etc., on (BAUER and HAAS), A., i, 975.
reaction of, and its relation to plant distribution (ATKINS), A., i, 415, 509 ; (COMBER), A., i, 416 ; (FISHER), A., i, 510 ; (SALISBURY), A., i, 1104.
relation of hydrogen-ion concentration in, to their lime requirements (JOHNSON), A., i, 708.
effect of aluminium salts on ammonification and nitrification in (DENISON), A., i, 512.
carbon-nitrogen ratio in (READ), A., i, 416.
origin of colloids in (WHITNEY), A., i, 708 ; (GORDON), A., i, 1227.
effect of salts on nitrogen fixation in (GREAVES, CARTER, and LUND), A., i, 976.
organic nitrogen in, availability of (ROBINSON, WINTER, and MILLER), A., i, 212.
phosphoric acid in (FRAPS), A., i, 616.
effect of colloids on the availability of salts in (GORDON and STARKEY), A., i, 1104.
effect of alum on colloidal silicates in (SCOFIELD), A., i, 212.
oxidation of sulphur compounds in (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303 ; (DEMOLON), A., i, 312 ; (WAKSMAN), A., i, 706.
oxidation of sulphur and transformation of phosphates in (WAKSMAN and JOFFE), A., i, 416.
sulphate reducing organism in (KÜHR), A., i, 1228.
effect of drying, on the water-soluble constituents of (GUSTAFSON), A., i 708.

Soils, classification of water in (PARKER), A., i, 616.
toxicity, acidity and basicity of (CARR), A., ii, 172.
acid, influence of calcium salts on (ROBINSON and BULLIS), A., i, 976.
nitrification in (STEPHENSON), A., i, 416.
arable, cobalt and nickel in (BERTRAND and MOKRAGNATZ), A., i, 975.
humus, mechanical analysis of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 888.
mechanical analysis of (ROBINSON), A., ii, 888.
analysis of, from the formation of layers (UNGERER), A., ii, 96.
detection of acidity of (HUDIG and HETTERSCHIJ), A., i, 1104.
estimation of moisture in (DEIGHTON), A., i, 1227.
estimation of calcium in (SHEDD), A., ii, 527.
estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in (HEALY and KARRAKER), A., ii, 519.
estimation of organic matter in (READ and RIDGELL), A., ii, 540.
estimation of potassium in (JONES and REEDER), A., ii, 85.
estimation of sulphates in (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 521.
Soil solutions, method of obtaining (PARKER), A., i, 511.
Soja beans, culture of, and the occurrence of urease in these plants (WESTER), A., i, 311.
nitrogen distribution of proteins from (FRIEDEMANN), A., i, 505.
Solannellic acid (WIELAND and SCHULENBURG), A., i, 346.
Solanum esculentum. See Tomato.
Solar atmosphere, ionisation in the (RUSSELL), A., ii, 675.
Solids, structure of (THOMSON), A., ii, 355, 745.
incandescent, luminescence of (NICHOLS and HOWES), A., ii, 597.
specific heat of (KRASE), A., ii, 421.
hardness of, and its relation to constitution (REIS and ZIMMERMANN), A., ii, 745.
interpenetration of, by chemical reaction (WEISS and HENRY), A., ii, 207, 487.
velocity of chemical reactions in (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, 628.
extraction of (CHARITSCHKOV), A., ii, 826.
Sols, hydrophobic, action of, with hydrophilic colloids (FREUNDLICH and LOENING), A., ii, 356.
lyophile, capillary-electric phenomena in (KRUYT and DE JONG), A., ii, 357.
mastic, precipitation of (MICHAELIS and HIRABAYASHI), A., ii, 429.
Solubility (HILDEBRAND and JENKS), A., ii, 141; (BRÖNSTED and PETERSEN), A., ii, 199; (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 481; (EPHRAIM and MOSIMANN), A., ii, 574.
determination of (DUNDON and HENDERSON), A., ii, 552.
calculation of (MORTIMER), A., ii, 621.
partition in (SMITH), A., ii, 430, 431.
prediction of, in polar solutions (KENDALL, DAVIDSON, and ADLER), A., ii, 34.
of a compound in presence of other compounds (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., ii, 743; (LEONE and BENELLI), A., ii, 744.
of gases in liquids (NEUHAUSEN and PATRICK), A., ii, 264.
reciprocal, of slightly miscible liquids (CHÉNEVEAU), A., ii, 355, 427.
in mixed solvents (PUCHER and DEHN), A., ii, 126.
of substances in two solvents (SCHILOV, LEPIN, and JANTSCHAK), A., ii, 824.
of substances in mixtures of alcohol and water (WRIGHT), T., 2251.
Solutions, theory of (CASSEL), A., ii, 481; (HERRMANN), A., ii, 552.
optical properties of (WASASTJERNA), A., ii, 2.
absorption of light by (LUNELUND), A., ii, 8; (v. HALBAN and SIEDENTOPF), A., ii, 332.
additive compounds in, and ionisation (KENDALL and GROSS), A., ii, 32.
thermochemistry of (LEVALT-EZERSKY), A., ii, 819.
adhesion in (SCHILOV and others), A., ii, 350; (SCHILOV, LEPIN, JANTSCHAK, and DUBININ), A., ii, 626.
adsorption of (OSTWALD and DE IZAGUIRRE), A., ii, 480.
concentrated, theory of (TIMMERMANS), A., ii, 25.
dilute aqueous, application of the ideal equation to (KENDALL), A., ii, 32.
of metallic salts, crystalline particles in (TRAUBE and KLEIN), A., ii, 201.
non-aqueous, electrochemistry of (MÜLLER; MÜLLER and DUSCHEK), A., ii, 612.
of binary electrolytes, physical properties of (WALDEN), A., ii, 345.

Solutions, non-aqueous, analysis of, with the interferometer (COHEN and BRUINS), A., ii, 77.
dispersoid analysis of (OSTWALD), A., ii, 198.
Solvates, theory of (SYRKIN), A., ii, 823.
Solvatochromism (HANTZSCH), A., i, 556.
Solvents, partition of substances between (SCHILOV, LEPIN, JANTSCHAK, and DUBININ), A., ii, 626; (SCHILOV, LEPIN, and JANTSCHAK), A., ii, 824.
recovery of, in extraction processes (PICHLER), A., ii, 715.
influence of, on the velocity of formation of quaternary ammonium compounds (HAWKINS), T., 1170.
mixed, solubility in (PUCHER and DEHN), A., ii, 126.
velocity of reaction in (CASHMORE, MCCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), T., 243; (MCCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SETTLE), T., 2308.
Solvolysis in mixtures of fused salts (HICKS and CRAIG), A., ii, 622.
Sorbic acid, piperidide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 138.
Sorghum vulgare, protein from the caryopsis of (VISCO), A., i, 211.
Sound, velocity of, in air and hydrogen (GRÜNEISEN and MERKEL), A., ii, 190.
Specific gravity. See Density.
Spectra in relation to atomic structure (KING), A., ii, 277.
produced by collision with electrons (SEELIGER), A., ii, 17.
broadening of lines in (FRANCK), A., ii, 241; (FÜCHTBAUER and JOOS), A., ii, 242.
of gases, excitation of, during chemical reactions (HABER and ZISCH), A., ii, 461.
absorption, of elements barium to antimony (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.
of bromomalonic derivatives and nitroparaffins (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 1109.
of halogen derivatives of cyclic compounds (GRAHAM and MACBETH), T., 2601.
of metallic salts (GEORGE), A., ii, 806.
arc (ST. JOHN and BABCOCK), A., ii, 4.
intensity-current curves of (MOORE), A., ii, 242.
occurrence of spark lines in (HEMSALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 410.
Spectra, arc, values of constants in (FOOTE and MOHLER), A., ii, 410.
wave-lengths in (WALTERS), A., ii, 100.
arc-cathode (DUNSTAN and WOOTEN), A., ii, 99.
band, origin of (TAKAHASHI), A., ii, 3.
regularities in (KRATZER), A., ii, 409.
of isotopes (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.
line, production of enhanced (SAWYER and BECKER), A., ii, 242.
quantum theory of (BOHR), A., ii, 801.
β-ray (ELLIS), A., ii, 339.
and their connexion with γ-rays (MEITNER), A., ii, 732.
from radioactive substances (MEITNER), A., ii, 416.
β- and γ-ray (ELLIS), A., ii, 466.
Röntgen ray (DUANE), A., ii, 104; (RICHTMYER), A., ii, 105, 804; (HJALMAR; COSTER), A., ii, 180; (SMEKAL), A., ii, 15, 181, 600, 607; (DOLEJŠEK; DUANE and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463; (DUANE and FRICKE), A., ii, 804.
precise measurements of (SIEGBAHN), A., ii, 104.
spark lines in (WENTZEL), A., ii, 249.
and the structure of atoms (COSTER), A., ii, 491, 677; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 678.
in relation to valency (WENTZEL), A., ii, 607.
K-series, of the light elements (DOLEJŠEK; DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 243.
L-series (COSTER), A., ii. 244, 462; (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.
N-series in (DOLEJŠEK), A., ii, 411.
of metallic oxides (HEDVAL), A., ii, 300.
of organic crystalline compounds (BRAGG; BECKER and JANCKE), A., ii, 128.
ultra-violet (KURTH), A., ii, 410.
series, difference between, of isotopes (EHRENFEST; BOHR), A., ii, 598; (NICHOLSON), A., ii, 599.
Balmer series, structure of (GEHRCKE and LAU), A., ii, 3.
spark, identification of air lines in (MERRILL, HOPPER, and KEITH), A., ii, 802.
ultra-red (SCHAEFER), A., ii, 727.
ultra-violet, absorption (WINTHER, BAGGESGAARD-RASMUSSEN, and SCHREINER), A., ii, 729.
of dihydric phenols (KLINGSTEDT), A., ii, 680.

Spectra vacuum spark, of metals (CARTER), A., ii, 599.
visible, doublets in (GOUDSMIT), A., ii, 462.
Spectrograph, mass (ASTON and FOWLER), A., ii, 241.
Röntgen ray (SEEMANN), A., ii, 15.
Spectrography (v. ANGERER), A., ii, 3.
Spectrophotometer, double slit (NARAYAN and SUBRAHMANYAN), A., ii, 329.
Spectroscopy, new apparatus for affording source of light for (GERLACH and KOCH), A., ii, 330.
Spectrum, ultra-violet, extension of the (MILLIKAN), A., ii, 100.
continuous, emission and absorption of (DUCLAUX), A., ii, 99.
Spectrum lines, errors in the measurement of (MERTON and HARRISON), A., ii, 673.
Spermatozoa, histochemistry of (STEUDEL), A., i, 294.
Sphingomyelin, optical properties of (SANO), A., i, 701.
Spilanthol from paracress (ASAHINA and ASANO), A., i, 505.
Spirans (LEUCHS, v. KATINSKY, and CONRAD), A., i, 471, 873.
Spleen, function of the (ASHER and BERNET), A., i, 491.
effect of extirpation of, on blood-corpuscles (ASHER and MATSUMO), A., i, 298.
formation of bilirubin in the (ERNST and SZAPPANYOS), A., i, 1089.
of cattle, nucleic acids from (STEUDEL), A., i, 297.
Spruce, Swedish, constituents and properties of (WAHLBERG), A., i, 1101.
Spruce needles, resins and tannins from (v. EULER), A., i, 233.
Stains, detection of urine in (JEMMA), A., ii, 460.
Stannanedi-1-piperidinium chloride, *di*-chloro- (LEONARD), A., i, 363.
Stannic acid and salts. See under Tin.
Stannous salts. See under Tin.
Staphylolysin, effect of metallic salts on the formation of (WALBUM), A., i, 795.
Star anise oil, constants of (GATTEFOSSÉ), A., i, 1167.
Starch (ZWIKKER), A., i, 10.
constitution of (DE HOOP), A., i, 434.
measurement of the liquefaction of (OLSSON), A., ii, 401.
adsorption in solutions of, and their emulsifying action (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550.
Starch, preservation of solutions of (KANÔ), A., i, 230.
chemistry of (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 113, 632; (PRINGSHEIM and DERNIKOS), A., i, 632; (PRINGSHEIM and GOLDSTEIN), A., i, 633.
decomposition products of (PICTET and JAHN), A., i, 987.
temperature coefficients in the degradation of (ERNSTRÖM), A., i, 599.
effect of amino-acids on the hydrolysis of, by enzymes (SHERMAN and WALKER; SHERMAN and CALDWELL), A., i, 283.
benzyl derivatives of (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.
iodide, constitution of (LOTTERMOSER and STEUDE), A., i, 10.
compounds of iodine with (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 527, 1120; (v. EULER and BERGMANN; v. EULER and LANDERGREN), A., i, 921.
activity of reductase from (SMORODINCEV), A., i, 1201.
disappearance of, from leaves (MOLISCH), A., i, 309.
estimation of (LING, CALLOW, and PRICE), A., ii, 879.
Starfish, constituents of (HINARD and FILLON), A., i, 87.
Stasite (SCHOEP), A., ii, 386.
Stearic acid, oxidation of (ASAHINA and ISHIDA), A., i, 520.
cellulose ester (GRÜN and WITTKA), A., i, 114.
vanillylamide of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Stearic acid, *di*bromo*di*hydroxy- and *di*chloro*di*hydroxy- (NICOLET and COX), A., i, 320.
*tetra*hydroxy-. See Sativic acid.
Stearodipalmitins, isomeric (AMBERGER and BROMIG), A., i, 804.
ι-Stearoxydecoic acid, methyl ester (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
Steel. See under Iron.
Stereochemistry, recent advances in (SINGH), A., ii, 103.
studies in (HOLMBERG), A., i, 1113.
Stereoisomerides, biological difference of (JUNG and MÜLLER), A., i, 486.
Stereoisomerism, ethylenic (DUFRAISSE), A., i, 534.
Sterols, biochemistry of (BRINKMAN and WASTL), A., i, 289.
Stibinetri-1-piperidinium chloride (LEONARD), A., i, 363.
Stibiobenzene, *mm'-di*amino-*pp'-di*hydroxy- (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1204.

Stilbene, action of aluminium chloride with (SCHOLL and SCHWARZER), A., i, 331.
Stilbene, amino- and nitro-derivatives, stereoisomeric (STOERMER and OEHLERT), A., i, 647.
nitro-derivatives, preparation of (BISHOP and BRADY), T., 2366.
4-nitro-2-cyano-, *di*bromide (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 346.
Stilbene-4-carboxylic acids, 2-amino- and 2-nitro-, stereoisomeric, and their esters (STOERMER and OEHLERT), A., i, 648.
Stilbene-2:2′-dicarboxyl chloride, and its derivatives and 7:7′-*di*chloro-, methyl ester (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 345.
Stilbene-2:2′-dicarboxylic acid, esters of (RUGGLI and MEYER), A., i, 344.
Stomach, effect of choline on the movements of the (LE HEUX), A., i, 85.
enzymes of the (HAMMARSTEN), A., i, 958.
human, action of calcium and potassium ions on the (TEZNER and TUROLT), A., i, 396.
Straw, lignin from (PASCHKE), A., i, 325.
estimation of lævulose in (COLLINS), A., ii, 323.
Streptococcus, hæmolytic, extraction of enzymes from (STEVENS and WEST), A., i, 903.
Strontium alloys with lead, constitution of (PIWOWARSKY), A., ii, 644.
Strontium chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.
hydroxide, crystalline, solubility of (SIDERSKY), A., ii, 501.
nitrate, crystal structure of (VEGARD), A., ii, 503.
silicate (ESKOLA), A., ii, 849.
tungstate (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
Strontium detection:—
detection of (LUIZ), A., ii, 227.
Strychnine, physiology of (WEISS and HATCHER), A., i, 900.
poisoning. See Poisoning.
ferrioxalate (BURROWS and TURNER), A., i, 916.
hexose- and sucrose-phosphates (NEUBERG and DALMER), A., i, 920.
separation of quinine from (WARREN and CLARK), A., ii, 171; (EVERS), A., ii, 669.
***iso*Strychnine**, preparation of (LEUCHS and NITSCHKE), A., i, 1175.
Strychnos alkaloids (LEUCHS, OSTERBURG, and KAEHEN), A., i, 362; (LEUCHS and KAEHEN), A., i, 463; (LEUCHS and FRICKER), A., i, 677; (LEUCHS, MILDBRAND, and LEUCHS), A., i, 1052; (LEUCHS and NITSCHKE), A., i, 1175.
Styphnic acid, retene ester (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 830.
Styrene, chloro-, and its chlorohydrin (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 2600.
ω-nitro-3:4:5-*tri*hydroxy- (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.
2-Styrylbenzopyrylium chloride, hydroxy-derivatives (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1204.
Styryl α-chloro-*p*-dimethylaminostyryl ketone (BAUER and WERNER), A., i, 1035.
Styryl *di*chloromethyl ketone, nitro-derivatives (HELLER, LAUTH, and BUCHWALDT), A., i, 348.
9-Styryldi-ββ′-naphthoxanthenyl perchlorate (ZIEGLER), A., i, 152.
Styryl furfurylidenemethyl ketone, 2-hydroxy- (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1100.
9-Styryl-1-methoxyxanthenyl perchlorate (ZIEGLER), A., i, 152.
Styryl methyl ketone, *o*- and *p*-hydroxy- (BUCK and HEILBRON), T., 1100.
1-Styryl*iso*quinoline (MILLS and SMITH), T., 2732.
9-Styrylxanthenol (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1048.
9-Styrylxanthenyl perchlorate (ZIEGLER), A., i, 151.
9-Styrylxanthyl bromide hydrobromide and chloride hydrochloride, and their perhaloids (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1047.
ethyl ether (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1048.
Suberdialdehyde, and its diphenylhydrazone (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.
Suberone, (?)2:7-*di*bromo- (GODCHOT and BRUN), A., i, 350.
Substance, $C_2H_3N_3$, from azoimide and methylthiocarbimide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 473.
$C_6H_6O_4$, and its methyl ether, from glycerol and *Aspergillus glaucus* (TRAETTA-MOSCA and PRETI), A., i, 91.
C_8H_9N, from *p*-xylene and sulphuryl azide (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.
$C_8H_8O_2N_2S$, from *p*-carbamidotoluene-*m*-sulphonic acid and phosphoryl chloride (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2041.
$C_9H_{12}O_6N$, from hydrolysis of ethyl βγ-dicyano-γ-methylbutane-ββ-dicarboxylate (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2232.
$C_{10}H_{16}O_4$, from α-bromo*iso*butaldehyde and sodiomalonic ester (FRANKE and GROEGER), A., i, 808.

Substance, $C_{10}H_{18}O_8$, from β-methylbutan-β-ol-γ-one and phosphoric oxide (SCHEIBLER and FISCHER), A., i, 1110.

$C_{10}H_9O_5SNa$, and its amino-derivative, from sodium hydrogen sulphite and 2:7-dihydroxynaphthalene (FUCHS and STIX), A., i, 451.

$C_{10}H_{11}O_2N_3S_2$, from oxidation of 3:5-dimethylthiol-1-phenyl-1:2:4-triazole with permanganate (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 378.

$C_{11}H_{20}O$, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

$C_{12}H_{22}O$, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_5$, from oxidation of the lactone of 3-hydroxy-2-*o*-carboxybenzyl-2-methyl*cyclo*propane-1-carboxylic acid (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 663.

$C_{13}H_{10}O_6$, from formic acid and phloroglucinol (SCHWENK), A., i, 153.

$C_{13}H_{12}O_7$, from formic acid and phloroglucinol (SCHWENK), A., i, 153.

$C_{13}H_{24}O$, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

$C_{14}H_{14}O_5$, from ethyl 5-aldehydosalicylicate and acetylacetone (WAYNE and COHEN), T., 1027.

$C_{14}H_{16}O_3$, from kawaic acid and alcoholic potash (MURAYAMA and MAYEDA), A., i, 265.

$C_{14}H_{18}O_4$, and its platinichloride, from hydrolysis of $C_{28}H_{36}N_4$ (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474.

$C_{14}H_8O_4N_2Cl_2$, from urine and dichlorobenzenediazonium chloride (HERMANNS), A., i, 1091.

$C_{15}H_8O_5$, from *s*-*o*-phthalyl chloride and sodium salicylate (H. P. and W. KAUFMANN and GÖTTING), A., i, 253.

$C_{15}H_{12}O_4$, from the bark of *Rhamnus frangula* (OESTERLE), A., i, 100.

$C_{15}H_{28}O$, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

$C_{15}H_{28}O_2$, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

$C_{15}H_{16}O_2N_2$, from hydrolysis of anisaldehyde phenylmethylhydrazone hydrochloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474.

$C_{15}H_{20}ON_2$, from *cyclo*hexanone and ethyl α-cyanopropionate (KON and THORPE), T., 1802.

$C_{16}H_{16}O_2N_2S$, from monothioethylene glycol and phenylcarbimide (BENNETT), T., 2146.

$C_{18}H_{24}O$, from ethylene and nitrogen (MIYAMOTO), A., i, 418.

Substance, $C_{21}H_{14}O$, from 9-styrylxanthenol and acetic acid (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1048.

$C_{22}H_{12}O_4$, and its derivatives, from autoxidation of 2-acetyl-α-naphthol (FRIES and LEUE), A., i, 462.

$C_{22}H_{16}O_6$, from *m*-cresol and α-nitrophthalic anhydride (EDER and WIDMER), A., i, 260.

$C_{22}H_{14}O_5N_2$, from β-ketohydrindene and *p*-nitrobenzaldehyde (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.

$C_{22}H_{25}NPI$, from triphenylphosphineethylimine and ethyl iodide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

$C_{23}H_{16}O_3$, from β-ketohydrindene and *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde (FRIEDLÄNDER, HERZOG, and v. VOSS), A., i, 764.

$C_{23}H_{25}O_2NPI$, from ethyl azidoacetate, triphenylphosphine and methyl iodide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.

$C_{25}H_{20}O$, from magnesium phenylethinyl bromide and distyryl ketone (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 35.

$C_{26}H_{22}O_2N_2$, and its salts, from azodibenzyl and dimethyl-β-naphthylamine (DIELS and KLEINFELLER), A., i, 1195.

$C_{27}H_{18}O$, from γγ-diphenyl-αα-di-*p*-anisylallene and acetic acid (ZIEGLER, OCHS, BREMER, and THIEL), A., i, 1049.

$C_{28}H_{14}O_4$, from 2-hydroxyanthraquinone and dextrose (BRADSHAW and PERKIN), T., 921.

$C_{28}H_{26}N_4$, from hydrolysis of benzaldehyde phenylhydrazone hydrochloride (CIUSA and VECCHIOTTI), A., i, 474.

$C_{28}H_{24}ON_4$, from *N*-ethylcarbazole-3-diazonium chloride and ammonia (MORGAN and READ), T., 2717.

$C_{32}H_{22}O_6$, from oxidation of phenanthraquinyl acetate (GOLDSCHMIDT and SCHMIDT), A., i, 1150.

$C_{33}H_{22}O_6N_6S_2$, from "saccharin" and *m*-phenylenediamine hydrochloride (DUTT), T., 2393.

$C_{33}H_{22}O_9N_7S_2$, from "saccharin" and 4:6-diaminoresorcinol hydrochloride (DUTT), T., 2394.

$C_{34}H_{22}O_2$, from magnesium phenylethinyl bromide and oxalyl chloride (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 36.

$C_{40}H_{36}O_4$, from diphenylketen and phenylketenacetal (STAUDINGER and RATHSAM), A., i, 1015.

Substitution, influence of, on equilibria in binary systems (KREMANN and MÜLLER; KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131; (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138; (KREMANN and ODELGA), A., i, 159; (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.
influence of, on chemical reactions (FRANZEN and STÄUBLE), A., i, 450; (BODFORSS), A., ii, 698.
effect of, on the free energy of oxidation-reduction reactions (LAMER and BAKER), A., ii, 735.
Substitution reactions (v. AUWERS), A., ii, 98.
Succinchloroimide, preparation of (HIRST and MACBETH), T., 2174.
Succinic acid, preparation of (SUZUKI and MATSUYAMA), A., i, 716.
aldehyde acids derived from (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.
benzyl ester, enzymic hydrolysis of (HOWARD), A., i, 960.
menthyl hydrogen ester (SHIMOMURA and COHEN), T., 2056.
Succinic acid, *tetra*chloro-, diethyl ester (DOUGHTY and FREEMAN), A., i, 427.
Succinic acids, substituted, formation of, from esters of $\alpha\beta$-unsaturated acids (HIGGINBOTHAM and LAPWORTH), T., 49.
syntheses of (LAPWORTH and MCRAE), T., 1699, 2741.
aminohydroxy-, synthesis of, and their salts and derivatives (DAKIN), A., i, 143.
resolution of, and their alkaloidal salts (DAKIN), A., i, 430.
Succinodehydrogenase (WIDMARK), A., i, 600.
effect of hydrogen-ion concentration on the action of (OHLSSON), A., i, 785.
Succinodi-5-acenaphthylamide (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1143.
Succinonitrile, *di*chloro- (OTT and LÖPMANN), A., i, 643.
Sucrose (*saccharose*, *cane-sugar*), preparation of, chemically pure (KRAISY), A., ii, 233.
spectrum of the triboluminescence of (LONGCHAMBON), A., ii, 542.
polarisation of normal solutions of (STANĚK), A., ii, 167.
heat of combustion of (SWIENTOSLAWSKI and STARCZEWSKA), A., ii, 616.
osmotic pressure of (LOTZ and FRAZER), A., ii, 264.
inversion of (MORAN and LEWIS), T., 1613; (SCATCHARD), A., i, 230.
Sucrose (*saccharose*, *cane-sugar*), velocity of inversion of (DHAR), A., ii, 39; (FALES and MORRELL), A., ii, 832.
inversion of, by alkaline copper solution (MAQUENNE), A., i, 920; (CÂNALS), A., ii, 592.
inversion of, by saccharase (COLIN and CHAUDUN; CHAUDUN), A., i, 389.
hydration of, in water solution (SCATCHARD), A., i, 230.
velocity of hydrolysis of (CLARK), A., ii, 135.
oxidation of, by nitric acid (CHATTAWAY and HARRIS), T., 2703.
action of ozone on solutions of (SCHONEBAUM), A., i, 223.
explosion of finely divided (BEYERSDORFER), A., ii, 749.
sulphate (NEUBERG and LIEBERMANN), A., i, 222.
benzyl derivatives of (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.
permeability of the intestines to (WORINGER), A., i, 1214.
detection of, colorimetrically (KRYZ), A., ii, 233.
detection of, in presence of dextrose (CONGDON and STEWART), A., ii, 233.
estimation of, with invertase (HARDING), A., ii, 167.
estimation of, in presence of other sugars (BEHRE and DÜRING), A., ii, 790.
separation of dextrose from, by dialysis (CONGDON and INGERSOLL), A., i, 322.
Sucrosephosphoric acid, strychnine salt (NEUBERG and DALMER), A., i, 920.
Sugars, effect of ketonic compounds on the formation of (GEELMUYDEN), A., i, 607.
synthesis of (WAGNER and PARNAS), A., i, 965.
from formaldehyde (EWART), A., i, 10.
in the body (PARNAS and WAGNER), A., i, 487.
fluorescence of (LEWIS), A., ii, 334.
optical rotation of (MALTBY), T., 2608.
adsorption in solutions of, and their emulsifying action (CLARK and MANN), A., ii, 550.
chemistry of (KILIANI), A., i, 223, 321, 1111.
action of amino-acids on (GRÜNHUT and WEBER), A., i, 235.
fermentation of, by pentose-fermenting bacteria (PETERSON, FRED, and ANDERSON), A., i, 971.

Sugars, fermentation of, preparation of glycerol from (Vereinigte Chemische Werke), A., i, 980.
in blood (Cammidge, Forsyth, and Howard), A., i, 81; (Rosenberg), A., i, 789; (Neuwirth and Kleiner; Stasiak), A., i, 1208.
distribution of (Falta and Richter-Quittner), A., i, 696.
effect of amino-acids and fatty acids on (Pollak), A., i, 483.
effect of carbon dioxide on (Binswanger), A., i, 962.
in narcosis and disease (Chantraine), A., i, 192.
in arterial and venous blood (Turban), A., i, 482.
relation between the content of, in urine and in blood (Tervaert), A., i, 1215.
in blood and urine, action of phosphates on (Elias and Weiss), A., i, 1085.
in cerebrospinal fluid, aqueous humour, and blood plasma (Coope; de Haan and van Creveld; Stevenson), A., i, 295.
steric transformation of, in tissues (Isaac and Adler), A., i, 297.
stereoisomeric, permeability of the glomerulus membrane for (Hamburger), A., i, 490, 491, 790, 919.
synthesis of acylated halogen derivatives of (Freudenberg and Ivers), A., i, 523.
action of hydrogen peroxide on solutions of (Schonebaum), A., i, 920.
metabolism of. See Metabolism.
oxidation of acids derived from (Greinert), A., i, 1111.
unsaturated reduction products of (Bergmann, Schotte, and Lechinsky), A., i, 227; (Bergmann and Miekeley), A., i, 618.
transportation, retention and excretion of (Folin and Berglund), A., i, 487.
excretion of, in urine (Mursch-hauser), A., i, 198; (Neuwirth), A., i, 485.
reducing, action of ammonia on (Ling and Nanji), A., i, 631.
clarification of solutions containing, by means of lead acetate (Englis and Tsang), A., ii, 459.
estimation of (Quisumbing and Thomas), A., ii, 92; (Hanak), A., ii, 166; (Fleury and Boutot), A., ii, 879.
estimation of, in blood (Labbé, Nepveux, and Nomidis), A., ii, 663.
Sugars, reducing, estimation of, in urine (Smith), A., ii, 663.
estimation of, by fermentation methods (Lange), A., ii, 93.
estimation of, iodometrically (Auerbach and Bodländer), A., ii, 878.
estimation of, in blood (Rosenberg), A., i, 482; (Guy), A., ii, 94; (Reist), A., ii, 323; (Stepp), A., ii, 592; (Ernst and Weiss), A., ii, 724; (Csonka and Taggart), A., ii, 879.
estimation of, in blood and urine (Tervaert), A., ii, 166.
estimation of, in urine (Folin and Berglund), A., ii, 400.
Sulphamidophthalic acid, constitution of, and its salts and esters (Zincke and Greune), A., i, 550.
p-**Sulphaminobenzoic acid**, sodium salt (Weil and Moser), A., i, 444.
estimation of, in commercial saccharin (Herzog and Kreidl), A., ii, 237.
Sulphamphthaleins (Dutt), T., 2389.
cis-**Sulphatodiethylenediaminecobaltic** bromide (Duff), T., 452.
"**Sulphatoethylaniline.**" See *N*-Phenyl-*β*-aminoethyl hydrogen sulphate.
1:1-Sulphatomercuridimethylene-bis-1:2-dihydrobenzofuran (Adams, Roman, and Sperry), A., i, 947.
Sulphatopentamminecobaltiselenate. See under Cobalt.
Sulphides. See under Sulphur.
Sulphide colouring matters, red (Watson and Dutt), T., 1939, 2414.
Sulphidobisdimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acids, ethyl esters (Fischer and Herrmann), A., i, 1055.
Sulphiformin (*methanalsulphurous acid*) (Malvezin), A., i, 222.
Sulphilimines (Mann and Pope), T., 1052.
Sulphimidophthalic acid, constitution of, and its salts and derivatives (Zincke and Greune), A., i, 551.
p-**Sulphinobenzoic acid** (Smiles and Harrison), T., 2024.
5-Sulphinosalicylic acid (Stewart), T., 2559.
Sulphite liquor lactone (Hintikka), A., i, 347.
cis-**Sulphitodiethylenediaminecobaltic** bromide (Duff), T., 452.
Sulphoacetic acid as a condensing agent (Schneider and Kraft), A., i, 749.
salts, detection and estimation of, in cellulose acetates (Entat and Vulquin), A., ii, 533.
cobalt and copper salts (Backer and Dubsky), A., i, 423.

Sulpho-acid groups, steric hindrance of (VAN DUIN), A., i, 139.
8-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-amino-6-methoxyquinoline (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 671.
5-Sulphobenzeneazo-2:4-dimethylpyrrole-3-carboxylic acid, ethyl and methyl esters (KÜSTER, WEBER, MAURER, NIEMANN, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.
8-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-hydroxy-6-methoxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 175.
8-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-5-hydroxy-6-methoxyquinoline (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.
5-*p*-Sulphobenzeneazo-6-hydroxy-2-phenylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid (HALBERKANN), A., i, 174.
Sulphobenzide. See Diphenylsulphone.
Sulphocarboxylic acids, salts of (BACKER and DUBSKY), A., i, 423.
***m*-Sulphocinnamic acid**, and its aniline hydrogen salt (MOORE and THOMAS), A., i, 454.
Sulphohæmoglobinæmia (VAN DEN BERGH), A., i, 793.
1-3′-Sulpho-2-hydroxyphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone, 5′-chloro- (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.
1-5′-Sulpho-2′-hydroxyphenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-3′-carboxylic acid (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 385.
Sulphonamides, aliphatic (CLUTTERBUCK and COHEN), T., 120.
substituted, preparation of (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 999.
Sulphonation of phenols (CAMPBELL), T., 847.
α-Sulphonedibutyric acid, resolution of (AHLBERG), A., i, 625.
Sulphonic acids, esters, action of, with amines (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.
Sulphonic acids, *o*-amino-, aromatic, condensation of *iso*cyanic acid with (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2034.
2:2′-Sulphonidotriphenylcarbinol (GOMBERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.
2:2′-Sulphonidotriphenylcarbinyl chloride (GOMBERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.
2:2′-Sulphonidotriphenylmethane (GOMBERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.
2:2′-Sulphonidotriphenylmethyl, and its peroxide (GOMBERG and BRITTON), A., i, 163.
Sulphonyl chlorides, aromatic (STEWART), T., 2555.
2-*p*-Sulphophenyl-6-methyl-ψ-aziminobenzene, 5-amino- (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 61.
α-Sulphopropionic acid, cobalt and copper salts (BACKER and DUBSKY), A., i, 423.
Sulphosalicylaldehyde, preparation and derivatives of (WEIL and BRIMMER) A., i, 349.
Sulphosalicylic acid, action of, on the swelling of gelatin and albumin (OSTWALD and KUHN), A., i, 598.
5-Sulphosalicylic acid, 3-nitro-, potassium hydrogen salt (SAKELLARIOS), A., i, 1145.
Sulphoxylic acid, estimation of, volumetrically (DE BACHO), A., ii, 311.
Sulphur, absorption spectrum of (FUKUDA), A., ii, 728.
Röntgen-ray spectrum of (LINDH), A., ii, 542.
latent heat of fusion of (STRATTON and PARTINGTON), A., ii, 258.
rhombic, solubility of (HILDEBRAND and JENKS), A., ii, 141.
solubility of, in organic liquids (DELAPLACE), A., ii, 706.
valency of (LECHER and SIMON), A., i, 1013.
absorption of active hydrogen and nitrogen by (WENDT; NEWMAN), A., ii, 639.
colloidal, physico-chemical investigation of (ROSSI), A., ii, 485.
hydrophobic and hydrophilic sols of (FREUNDLICH and SCHOLZ), A., ii, 841.
effect of heating charcoal with (WIBAUT), A., ii, 52, 373.
action of, on cuprous chloride (PINKARD and WARDLAW), T., 1300.
equilibrium between iodine and, in solution (AMADORI), A., ii, 561.
and its compounds, action of, on terpenes (BUDNIKOV and SCHILOV), A., i, 944.
metabolism. See Metabolism.
in proteins (HOFFMAN and GORTNER), A., i, 429.
Sulphur compounds in agar (NEUBERG and OHLE), A., i, 323.
action of, on growth of plants (TURINA), A., i, 707.
oxidation of, by bacteria in soils (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303; (WAKSMAN), A., i, 706.
fate of, in the animal organism (SCHMIDT and CLARK), A., i, 968.
Sulphur *mono*chloride, action of aniline with (COFFEY), A., i, 132.

Sulphur :—
Sulphuryl chloride, action of, on aromatic amines (ELLER and KLEMM), A., i, 448.
chlorination of benzene with (SILBERRAD), T., 1015.
action of, on organic compounds (DURRANS), T., 44.
Pyrosulphuryl chloride, action of toluene on (STEINKOPF and BUCHHEIM), A., i, 122.
Thionyl chloride, action of, on glycollic acid (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 520.
action of, on α-hydroxy-acids (BLAISE and MONTAGNE), A., i, 715.
Sulphides, phosphorescent, refractive index of (CURIE), A., ii, 801.
action of red rays on (CURIE), A., ii, 246.
effect of heat on phototropy of (MOUREL0), A., ii, 604.
preparation of sols of (v. HAHN), A., ii, 856.
fate of, in the blood (HAGGARD and CHARLTON), A., i, 287.
estimation of (BUDNIKOV and KRAUSE), A., ii, 717, 782.
estimation of, volumetrically (WILLARD and CAKE), A., ii, 80.
Sulphur *di*oxide, specific heat of (PARTINGTON and CANT), A., ii, 191.
solubility of, in suspensions of calcium and magnesium hydroxides (SMITH and PARKHURST), A., ii, 761.
vapour pressure of (BERGSTROM), A., ii, 423.
viscosity and molecular dimensions of (SMITH), A., ii, 686.
equilibrium between water and (BICHOWSKY), A., ii, 270.
oxidising properties of (WARDLAW and PINKARD), T., 210.
oxidising and reducing properties of (STEWART and WARDLAW), T., 1481.
estimation of (BARHAM), A., ii, 520.
*tri*oxide, physical properties of (BERTHOUD), A., ii, 638.
equilibrium of chromium trioxide, water and (GILBERT, BUCKLEY, and MASSON), T., 1934.
equilibrium of ferric oxide, water and (POSNJAK and MERWIN), A., ii, 772.
*tetr*oxide (MEYER, BAILLEUL, and HENKEL), A., ii, 843.
Sulphurous acid, autoreduction of (BENNETT) T., 1794.
Sulphur :—
Sulphurous acid, reaction between iodic acid and (SKRABAL), A., ii, 488.
action of iodine with (MACAULAY), T., 552.
estimation of (COPPETTI), A., ii, 80.
Sulphites, preparation of, pure (SHENEFIELD, VILBRANDT, and WITHROW), A., ii, 45.
alkali hydrogen, equilibria in aqueous solutions of (BALY and BAILEY), T., 1813.
detection of, in foods (CHAPMAN), A., ii, 520.
Sulphuric acid, lead chamber process for (FORRER), A., ii, 761.
and its salts, electrical conductivity of mixtures of (KENDALL, ADLER, and DAVIDSON), A., ii, 126.
determination of the transport numbers for (FERGUSON and FRANCE), A., ii, 113, 114.
properties of mixtures of ethyl ether, water and (POUND), T., 941.
heat developed on mixing nitric acid, water and (MCDAVID), A., ii, 617.
absorption of ethylene by (DAMIENS), A., i, 1105.
action of, with aromatic disulphides (SMILES and MCCLELLAND), T., 86.
detection and estimation of, in cellulose acetate (ENTAT and VULQUIN), A., ii, 533.
estimation of, as barium sulphate (BALAREFF), A., ii, 864.
estimation of, in presence of aluminium (MOSER and KOHN), A., ii, 782.
Sulphates, diffusion of (STILES), A., ii, 125.
double hydrated, dissociation pressures of (CAVEN and FERGUSON), T., 1406.
estimation of (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 81.
estimation of, as barium sulphate (CHATTERJEE), A., ii, 390.
estimation of, volumetrically (JELLINEK and ENS), A., ii, 864.
estimation of, in soils (HIRST and GREAVES), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, in blood (DENIS), A., ii, 225.
Persulphates, estimation of (SCAGLIARINI and TORELLI), A., ii, 81.
Hyposulphurous acid, estimation of, volumetrically (DE BACHO), A., ii, 311.

Sulphur:—
Thiosulphuric acid, occurrence and estimation of, in the animal organism (DEZANI), A., i, 968.
Thiosulphates, periodicity of reactions between arsenites or arsenates and (FORBES, ESTILL, and WALKER), A., ii, 271.
reaction of, with nitrites (FALCIOLA), A., ii, 453.
ageing of standard solutions of (HAHN and WINDISCH), A., ii, 873.
Dithionates, estimation of, volumetrically (FISCHER and CLASSEN), A., ii, 453.
Polythionic acids, and their salts (RIESENFELD and FELD), A., ii, 45.
Polythionates, analysis of (KURTENACKER and FRITSCH), A., ii, 521.
Sulphur organic compounds (MANN and POPE), T., 1052.
autoxidation of (DELÉPINE), A., i, 621, 914.
thiocyanates (LECHER and WITTWER; LECHER and GOEBEL), A., i, 640.
Sulphuric acid, glucose esters of (LEVENE, MEYER, and WEBER), A., i, 987.
mixed, anhydrides of, with carboxylic acids (VAN PESKI), A., i, 106.
Sulphur estimation:—
estimation of (LOSANA), A., ii, 582, 656.
estimation of, microchemically (HOLTZ), A., ii, 521.
estimation of, in antimony sulphide (LUFF and PORRITT), A., ii, 225.
estimation of, in illuminating gas, by means of perhydrol (KLEMMER), A., ii, 224.
estimation of, in commercial ichthyol preparations (PÉPIN and REAUBOURG), A., ii, 784.
estimation of, in cast iron and steel (MARINOT), A., ii, 224.
estimation of, in organic compounds (MEULEN), A., ii, 311.
estimation of, in pyrites (GADAIS), A., ii, 79; (CHAUDRON and JURE-BOIRARD), A., ii, 311.
estimation of, in vulcanised rubber (DYER and WATSON), A., ii, 656, 782.
estimation of, in urine (ROBISON), A., ii, 389.
Sulphur group, heteropoly-acids of the elements of the (MEYER and STATECZNY), A., ii, 773.
Sulphuric and **Sulphurous acids**. See under Sulphur.
Sulphuryl chloride. See under Sulphur.
Sulphurylazide, action of, on benzene (SCHMIDT), A., i, 777.
action of, on *p*-xylene (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 776.
Sunlight, effect of various rays of, on the formation of essential oils in plants (CANALS), A., i, 907.
coagulation of colloids by (GANGULY and DHAR), A., ii, 604.
Surfaces, orientation of molecules in (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 422.
Surface tension, measurement of (SUGDEN), T., 858; (ELDER), A., ii, 618.
calculation of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426.
effect of addition of electrolytes on (IZAGUIRRE), A., ii, 262.
effect of, on rate of solution (GANGULY and BANERJI), A., ii, 821.
of corresponding states (LORENZ and HERZ), A., ii, 261.
of thin layers of liquids (MARCELIN), A., ii, 686.
Suspensoids, coagulation of (v. HAHN), A., ii, 37.
Symphoricarpus racemosus, sugars from the fruit of (v. LIPPMANN), A., i, 311.
Synergism, ionic (MICHAELIS and HIRABAYASHI), A., ii, 429.
Synovial fluid, analyses of (MALMÉJAC), A., i, 703.
Syphilis, action of bismuth compounds on (SAZERAC and LEVADITI), A., i, 89; (FOURNIER and GUÉNOT), A., i, 301.
action of sodium *p*-hydroxy-*m*-aminophenylarsinate on (FOURNIER, GUÉNOT, and SCHWARTZ), A., i, 300.
Systems, binary. See Binary systems.
conjugated, of double linkings, combination in (BERGMANN), A., i, 1106.
disperse, optical properties of (LIFSCHITZ and BECK), A., ii, 597.
heterogeneous, equilibria in (SYRKIN), A., ii, 699.
velocity of reaction in (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.
symmetrical tautomeric triad, mobility of (INGOLD and PIGGOTT), T., 2381.

T.

Tadpoles, influence of the reaction of the solution on the action of poisons or drugs on (LABES), A., i, 901.

Takadiastase, inactivation of (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.
Tallow, Mafurra (RINDL), A., i, 1102.
Tannase (FREUDENBERG and VOLLBRECHT), A., ii, 285.
estimation of (RHIND and SMITH), A., ii, 407.
Tannin, detection of (ATKINSON and HAZLETON), A., ii, 793.
estimation of, in wines (MALVEZIN), A., ii, 172.
Tannins (FREUDENBERG, BÖHME, and PURRMANN), A., i, 756; (FREUDENBERG and VOLLBRECHT), A., i, 1046.
from *Acer ginnala* (PERKIN and UYEDA), T., 66.
catechu (NIERENSTEIN), T., 23.
Chinese (FREUDENBERG and SCILASI), A., i, 1169.
crystalline synthetic (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 266.
from spruce needles (v. EULER), A., i, 233.
estimation of, in wines (FRESENIUS and GRÜNHUT), A., ii, 96.
Tanning of hides and leather (RAKUZIN), A., i, 703.
Tantalum *di*chloride (LINDNER), A., ii, 509.
*penta*chloride, preparation of, and its insulating properties (BILTZ and VOIGT), A., ii, 303.
reduction of (RUFF and THOMAS), A., ii, 513.
*pento*xide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.
Tantalum separation:—
separation of, from columbium (MERRILL), A., ii, 230.
Tapiolite from South Dakota (HEADDEN), A., ii, 387.
Tar acids, estimation of phenol in (HOFFERT), A., ii, 878.
l-**Tartardialdehyde**, and its derivatives (BERGMANN), A., i, 8.
Tartaric acid, and its salts, rotatory dispersion of (LOWRY and AUSTIN), A., ii, 414.
active racemic compound of (LANDRIEU), A., i, 808.
and its salts, action of uranyl acetate on (KOPATSCHEK), A., i, 984.
potassium sodium salt, piezo-electricity of crystals of (SCOTT), A., ii, 609.
ethyl ester, preparation and properties of (LOWRY and CUTTER), T., 532.
green coloration of (PATTERSON), T., 1042.
methyl ester, acetyl derivative (FREUDENBERG and BRAUNS), A., i, 623.
Tartaric acid, estimation of, volumetrically, in presence of alkaline earth chlorides (SIMON and ZIVY), A., ii, 880.
Tartaric acid, *di*hydroxy- (LACHMAN), A., i, 109.
Taste, peppery, relation between chemical constitution and (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Tautomerism, complex (LEY and GRAU), A., i, 536.
of dyads (USHERWOOD), T., 1604.
intra-annular (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 128.
keto-enolic (KAUFMANN), A., i, 985.
application of Claisen's rule to (DIECKMANN), A., i, 1020.
ring-chain (KON, STEVENSON, and THORPE), T., 650; (DESHAPANDE and THORPE), T., 1430; (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1765.
Taxine, and its derivatives (WINTERSTEIN and IATRIDES), A., i, 572.
Taxus baccata (yew), taxine from (WINTERSTEIN and IATRIDES), A., i, 572.
Telegraphy, wireless, new detectors for (HEIKE), A., ii, 19.
Telluric acid. See under Tellurium.
Tellurium, absorption spectrum of (LINDSAY), A., ii, 599.
allotropy of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 498.
amorphous, crystallisation of (DAMIENS), A., ii, 562.
metallurgy of (HULOT), A., ii, 142.
equilibrium of mixtures of sodium and, in liquid ammonia (KRAUS and CHIU), A., ii, 765.
Tellurium alloys with antimony and with lead (DREIFUSS), A., ii, 503.
Tellurium compounds, pharmacology of (JOACHIMOGLU and HIROSE), A., i, 396, 406.
Tellurium salts, action of, on growth of plants (TURINA), A., i, 707.
action of, on bacteria (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 1095.
Telluric acid, preparation of (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 49.
Tellurides, preparation of (MOSER and ERTL), A., ii, 48.
Tellurium organic compounds:—
*tetra*bromide, compounds of amines with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
bisacetylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 929.
bisbenzoylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 930.
bischloroacetylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 936.
bispivalylacetone dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 938.

Tellurium organic compounds:—
chloroacetylacetone, and its dichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 935.
dibenzoylmethane trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 939.
3-ethylacetylacetone and its dihaloids (MORGAN and DREW), T., 932.
O-ethylpivalylacetone trichloride (MORGAN and DREW), T., 937.
3-methylacetylacetone, and its dihaloids (MORGAN and DREW), T., 931.
Tellurium detection and estimation:—
detection and estimation of (MÜLLER, MENZEL, and SCHUBERT), A., ii, 390.
Temperature curves (ARIANO), A., ii, 470.
of combustion (BRONN), A., ii, 548.
high, determination of, by effusion of gases (YAMAGUCHI), A., ii, 470.
investigations at (RUFF, SCHMIDT, and MUGDAN), A., ii, 818.
constant high, attainment of (MOSER), A., ii, 115.
low, maintenance of constant (CIOFFI and TAYLOR), A., ii, 817.
of the body, influence of the thyroid on regulation of (GRAFE and v. REDWITZ; SCHENCK), A., i, 491.
Teraconic acid, preparation of (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 150.
Terephthaldialdehyde, phenylhydrazones of (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.
Terephthalylbisdiphenylamide (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.
Terephthalyldianilide (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.
Terephthalyldi-α-naphthalide (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.
Terephthalylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
Terephthalylidenedi-α-naphthylamine (ROSENMUND, ZETZSCHE, and FLÜTSCH), A., i, 39.
Terpenes, chemistry of (VESTERBERG; VESTERBERG and WESTERLIND), A., i, 825.
action of sulphur and sulphur compounds on (BUDNIKOV and SCHILOV), A., i, 944.
dicyclic, formulæ of (DUPONT), A., i, 1042.
Terpene compounds (RUZICKA and MEYER), A., i, 547, 829; (RUZICKA, MEYER, and MINGAZZINI), A., i, 560; (RUZICKA and SEIDEL), A., i, 562.
Terpene compounds, solubility, capillary activity, and hæmolytic activity of (RHODE), A., i, 964.
Terpin, commercial, melting point of (CLAVERA), A., i, 1042.
hydrate, identity of flagstaffite with (GUILD), A., ii, 76.
Terpineol, preparation of (MARCHAND), A., i, 262.
hydrate, detection of (DENIGÈS), A., ii, 789.
Tetany, effect of sodium salts on the production of (TISDALL), A., i, 1216.
calcium in blood in (ROBLES), A., i, 192.
phosphorus metabolism in (ELIAS and SPIEGEL), A., i, 401.
Tethelin (DRUMMOND and CANNAN), A., i, 491.
5:7:12:14-Tetra-acetoxydibenzothianthren (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.
Tetra-acetoxystearic acid (NICOLET and COX), A., i, 320.
Tetra-acetyl-ζ-bromoglucose (WREDE), A., i, 226.
Tetra-acetyl*tri*chloroacetylglucoses (BRIGL), A., i, 225.
Tetra-acetylgallaldehydecyanohydrin (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1031.
Tetra-acetylglucose, mandelic acid derivatives of (KARRER, NÄGELI, and SMIRNOV), A., i, 253.
Tetra-acetylmannose, chloro- (BRAUNS), A., i, 433.
Tetra-acetylsalicinphenylmethylamine (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Tetra-acetylsalicintrimethylammonium bromide (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 565.
α-Tetra-amylose dodeca-acetate (PRINGSHEIM and DERNIKOS), A., i, 632.
Tetra-aquodipyridinemagnesium salts (SPACU), A., i, 859.
5:7:12:14-Tetrabenzoyloxydibenzothianthren (BRASS and KÖHLER), A., i, 1051.
Tetrabenzyl-benzylglucoside (GOMBERG and BUCHLER), A., i, 112.
2:2:4:4-Tetracarboxy*cyclo*butane-1-malonic-3-acetic acid, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1788.
Tetracosoic acid, esters of (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 712.
***n*-Tetracosyl alcohol**, and its derivatives (BRIGL and FUCHS), A., i, 713.
Tetraethylammonium, and its derivatives (SCHLUBACH and BALLAUF), A., i, 15.
ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.

Tetraethyldiphenoquinoneimonium *per*chlorate (KEHRMANN, ROY, and RAMM), A., i, 468.

Tetraethylphosphonium bromide and iodide, compounds of iodoform with (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.

Tetraethylstibinium iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.

Tetraglucosan, and its derivatives (PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), A., i, 1118.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene derivatives (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene, 4-hydroxy-, and 4-thiol-, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene-4-sulphinic acid (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroacenaphthene-4-sulphonic acid, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and KIRSCHBAUM), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydroaceto-α-naphthalide, 6:7-*di*- and 4:6:7-*tri*-bromo- (ROWE and DAVIES), T., 1005.

Tetrahydrobenzyl alcohol (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 825.

Tetrahydrobufotalin (WIELAND), A., i, 200.

l-**Tetrahydrocarvone** (SIMONSEN and RAU), T., 881.

Tetrahydrocinchonine (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.

Tetrahydro-ψ-codeine, and its salts (SPEYER and WIETERS), A., i, 47.

α- and **β-Tetrahydrodeoxycinchonines** (JACOBS and HEIDELBERGER), A., i, 672.

γ-δ-Tetrahydrodiphenyleneoxide-*n*-**butyric acid**, and its derivatives (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-δ-Tetrahydrodiphenyleneoxide-γ-keto-*n*-**butyric acid**, ethyl ester (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 747.

γ-δ-Tetrahydrodiphenyleneoxide-*n*-**propylamine**, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (MAYER and KRIEGER), A., i, 748.

Tetrahydrodipyridyl hydrate, and its salts (PETERS), A., i, 48.

Tetrahydrodipyridyls, dialkyl derivatives, action of iodine on (EMMERT and PARR), A., i, 179.

Tetrahydrodurene (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 241.

Tetrahydromethystic acid (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.

Tetrahydromethysticole, and its semicarbazone (GOEBEL), A., i, 657.

Tetrahydro-β-naphthaldehyde, and its phenylhydrazone (WEIL and OSTERMEIER), A., i, 139.

av-**α-** and **-β-Tetrahydronaphthaldehydes**, and their derivatives (v. BRAUN, MOLDAENKE, DIRLAM, and GRUBER), A., i, 749.

Tetrahydronaphthalene (*tetralin*), physical properties of (HERZ and SCHUFTAN), A., i, 647.

preparation of derivatives of (STEVENSON and THORPE), T., 1717.

derivatives, dehydrogenation of (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 728.

fate of, in the organism (RÖCKEMANN), A., i, 499.

Tetrahydronaphthalene, *di*bromonitro- (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 729.

nitro-derivatives (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 123.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthalenes**, *tri*amino-, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 126.

5:6:7:8-Tetrahydronaphthalene-1- and **-2-aldehydes**, and their derivatives (FLEISCHER and FELDMEIER), A., i, 1160.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthalenecarboxylic acids**, aminohydroxy-, hydroxy- and nitrohydroxy-, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 129.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthalenesulphonic acids**, and nitro-, and their salts and derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 126.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthalene-1-thiolacetic acid** (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.

α- and **β-Tetrahydronaphthanthraquinones** (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.

7:8:9:10-Tetrahydro-β-naphthaquinoline, and its salts (v. BRAUN and GRUBER), A., i, 762.

Tetrahydronaphthazines, and its salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN and GRUBER), A., i, 762.

ar-**Tetrahydro-α-** and **-β-naphthols** (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1036.

and amino-, bromo-, chloro- and nitro-derivatives, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.

ar-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthol-4-azobenzene-*p*-sulphonic acid** (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 130.

ar-**Tetrahydro-β-naphthol-3-sulphonic acid**, and 1-bromo-, and their salts and derivatives (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthonitrile** (v. BRAUN, MOLDAENKE, DIRLAM, and GRUBER), A., i, 749.

α- and **β-Tetrahydronaphthoylacetyl** chlorides (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.

α- and **β-Tetrahydronaphthoylacetylmalonic acids**, ethyl esters (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.

β-Tetrahydronaphthoyl-*o*-benzoic acid, and its derivatives (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1039.

α- and **β-Tetrahydronaphthoylpropionic acids** (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.

Tetrahydronaphthylacetic acid, and its ethyl ester (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 828.

ar-**Tetrahydro-α-naphthylamine**, electrolytic oxidation of (ONO), A., i, 1008.

Tetrahydro-β-naphthylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

ar-**Tetrahydro-α-** and **-β-naphthylamines**, and their derivatives and nitro- (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthylaminesulphonic acids** (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 129.

α- and **β-Tetrahydronaphthylbutyric acids** (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.

β-Tetrahydronaphthylbutyryl chloride (SCHROETER and TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1137.

2-β-Tetrahydronaphthylcinchoninic acid, and its salts and ethyl ester (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 728.

Tetrahydro-β-naphthyldimethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthylenediamines**, and their derivatives (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 125.

2:3-*ar*-Tetrahydronaphthylenephenanthrazine (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 125.

Tetrahydronaphthylethanol, and its phenylurethane (DE POMMEREAU), A., i, 828.

Tetrahydro-β-naphthylmethylamine, β-hydroxy-, and its salts (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

Tetrahydronaphthylmethylamines, and their salts and derivatives (v. BRAUN, MOLDAENKE, DIRLAM, and GRUBER), A., i, 749.

ar-**Tetrahydro-α-** and **-β-naphthylmethylamines**, acetyl derivatives (SCHROETER, KINDERMANN, DIETRICH, BEYSCHLAG, FLEISCHHAUER, RIEBENSAHM, and OESTERLIN), A., i, 124.

***o*-β-Tetrahydronaphthylmethylbenzoic acid** (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1040.

β-Tetrahydronaphthylphthalide (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 1039.

2-β-Tetrahydronaphthylquinoline, and its derivatives (v. BRAUN, HAHN, and SEEMANN), A., i, 729.

2-*ar*-Tetrahydronaphthylquinoline-4-carboxylic acid, and 7-bromo- (CHEMISCHE FABRIK AUF AKTIEN VORM. E. SCHERING), A., i, 952.

1- and **2-Tetrahydronaphthylthiols** (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 340.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthylthiols** (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 126.

ar-**Tetrahydronaphthyl-2-thiolacetic acid** (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.

1- and **2-Tetrahydronaphthylthiolacetic acids** (TETRALIN G. M. B. H.), A., i, 340.

Tetrahydropyran-4:4-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KAMM and WALDO), A., i, 105.

Tetrahydropyran-4:5-*spiro*-2:4:6-triketohexahydropyrimidine (KAMM and WALDO), A., i, 105.

Tetrahydropyrido-3:4-iminazole. See 1:3:5-Benztriazole.

Tetrahydrothiodiazole, *di*thio- (GUHA), A., i, 877.

bis-*ar*-**Tetrahydrothionaphthendisulphonic acid**, sodium salt (SCHROETER, SVANOE, EINBECK, GELLER, and RIEBENSAHM), A., i, 127.

2:3:5:6-Tetraketo-1:4-dimethylpiperazine (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 824.

Tetralævoglucosan, and its derivatives (PRINGSHEIM and SCHMALZ), A., i, 1118.

Tetralin. See Tetrahydronaphthalene.
1:3:5:7-Tetramethoxyanthraquinone, and 2:4:6:8-*tetra*nitro- (HELLER and LINDNER), A., i, 1040.
4:4′:6:6′-Tetramethoxyarsenobenzene, 3:3′-*di*amino-, dihydrochloride (CHRISTIANSEN), A., i, 1203.
4:6:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-3-ethoxy-3-phenylchroman, 2-hydroxy- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 610.
7:8:5′:6′-Tetramethoxy-2-methyl-3:4-indeno(2′:1′)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1041.
4:6:3′:4′-Tetramethoxy-3-phenylchroman, and 3-bromo-, 3-bromo-2-hydroxy-, and 2-chloro- (NIERENSTEIN), T., 609.
2:8-Tetramethyl*di*aminoacridine (MOUDGILL), T., 1506.
3:6-Tetramethyl*di*aminocyanoselenopyronin, and its salts (BATTEGAY and HUGEL), A., i, 669.
Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWRY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*aminodiphenylmethane, 3:3-*di*nitro- (MOUDGILL), T., 1507.
4′:4″-Tetramethyl*di*amino*di*hydroxyfuchsones (MUKERJI), T., 551.
4:4′-Tetramethyl*di*amino-2:2′-oxidophenylsulphamphthalein (DUTT), T., 2394.
3:6-Tetramethyl*di*aminoselenoxanthone (BATTEGAY and HUGEL), A., i, 669.
Tetramethylammonium aluminate, condition of, in solution (BŘEZINA), A., i, 638.
ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 528.
iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
Tetramethylarsonium iodide, compound of iodoform and (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
1:2:4:6-Tetramethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
1:3:7:9-Tetramethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 384.
Tetramethyldiallyl. See $\beta\eta$-Dimethyl-$\Delta\beta\zeta$-octadiene.
Tetramethyldiamylose (PRINGSHEIM and PERSCH), A., i, 632.
Tetramethyldiethanol*tri*aminotriphenylcarbinol hydrochloride (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN, SAUNDERS, and BATE), A., i, 1068.
Tetramethyldiphenoquinoneimonium perchlorate (KEHRMANN, ROY, and RAMM), A., i, 467.
Tetramethylenediguanidine, and its salts (KIESEL), A., i, 531.
action of arginase on (KIESEL), A., i, 413.
Tetramethylethanol*tri*aminodiphenylnaphthylcarbinol hydrochloride (BRITISH DYESTUFFS CORPORATION, LTD., GREEN, SAUNDERS, and BATE), A., i, 1068.
1:1:3:6-Tetramethyl-4-ethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
1:1:3:6-Tetramethyl-4-ethylidene-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
1:3:4:6-Tetramethyl fructrose (IRVINE and PATTERSON), T., 2697.
Tetramethylglycerol chlorohydrin. See $\beta\delta$-Dimethylpentane, γ-chloro-$\beta\delta$-*di*hydroxy-.
$\beta\beta\delta\delta$-Tetramethylheptan-γ-one, η-chloro- (BILLON), A., i, 717.
Tetramethyl-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ols (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.
1:2:4-Trimethyl*cyclo*hexanes, stereoisomeric (SKITA and SCHENCK), A., i, 241.
2:2:3:3-Tetramethylindoline, and 5-nitroso- and their salts (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1061.
Tetramethyl-4-methylene-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadienes (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
Tetramethylmucic acid, amide and methyl ester of (KARRER and PEYER), A., i, 809.
$\gamma\gamma\epsilon\epsilon$-Tetramethyloctan-$\delta$-one, η-chloro- (BILLON), A., i, 717.
Tetramethylolphosphonium chloride, and its derivatives (HOFFMAN), A., i, 8.
1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl benzyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840.
1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl α-naphthyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840.
1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl-β-phenylethyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840.
1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentyl phenyl ketone (RUPE and JÄGGI), A., i, 840.
1:2:2:3-Tetramethyl*cyclo*pentylpropylcarbinol (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
***NN′*-Tetramethylphthalamide** (v. BRAUN and KAISER), A., i, 659.
2:4:2′:4′-Tetramethylpyrocoll-3:3′-dicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (KÜSTER, SCHLACK, SCHLAYERBACH, and WILLIG), A., i, 858.

Tetramethylsaccharic acid, salts, amide and methyl ester of (KARRER and PEYER), A., i, 809.

2:2:3:3-Tetramethyl-*ar*-tetrahydro-α-naphthindoline, and its salts (KNOEVENAGEL), A., i, 1061.

1:3:7:9-Tetramethylthiouric acids (BILTZ and HEIDRICH), A., i, 383.

Tetramminecobaltiselenates. See under Cobalt.

2:4:5:6-Tetraphenylpyridine picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Tetraphthene. See Tetrahydroacenaphthene.

s-Tetrapropylethane. See δε-Dipropyloctane.

Tetrapyridinecobaltiselenate, *di*chloro- (MEYER and MOLDENHAUER), A., ii, 73.

Tetrapyridineferritetetrachloroferrate, *di*hydroxy- (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.

Tetrapyridinium μ-dichlorodinitratohexachlorodiferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.

Tetraquinolinium μ-dichloro-octachlorodiferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.

Tetraquochromihexaquochromiselenate. See under Chromium.

Tetrazoles, preparation of (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.

Tetrodon poison. See Poison.

Textile fibres. See Fibres.

Thallium, electrode potential of, and its amalgams (RICHARDS and SMYTH), A., ii, 341.

flame reactions of (PAPISH), A., ii, 528.

Thallium compounds, studies on (BERRY), T., 394.

Thallium chloride, photochemistry of (RENZ), A., ii, 66.

chlorides, action of, on organo-metallic compounds (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 256.

chromates (CANNERI), A., ii, 297.

cadmium nickel nitrite (CUTTICA), A., ii, 449.

arseno-, bismutho-, and stibio-thiosulphates (CANNERI), A., ii, 378.

Thallic-thallous sulphate (BENRATH and ESPENSCHIED), A., ii, 504.

Thallous borates (CANNERI and MORELLI), A., ii, 571.

bismuth bromide and iodide (CANNERI and PERINA), A., ii, 512.

chlorite (LEVI), A., ii, 567.

Thallium:—

Thallous haloids, compounds of ammonia with (BILTZ and STOLLENWERK), A., ii, 67.

nitrite, double salts of metallic nitrites and (CUTTICA and PACIELLO), A., ii, 377.

Thallium organic compounds:—

dialkyl salts and diaryl haloids (GODDARD), T., 36; (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 256.

diphenyl oxide and salts (A. E. and D. GODDARD), T., 486.

Thallium estimation:—

estimation of, in organic compounds (A. E. and D. GODDARD), T., 488.

Thapsic acid, electro-synthesis of, and its ethyl ester (CARMICHAEL), T., 2545.

Thaumasite, constitution of (HOLDEN), A., ii, 860.

Theobromine, chloroform extraction apparatus for (SCHAAF), A., ii, 797.

soluble compounds of, with alkali benzoates and salicylates (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 464.

estimation of, in urine (GÜNZBERG), A., i, 703.

Theobromine-1-acetic acid (MERCK, WOLFES, and KORNICK), A., i, 1071.

Theophylline, soluble compounds of, with alkali benzoates and salicylates (KNOLL & Co.), A., i, 464.

Theophylline-7-acetic acid (MERCK, WOLFES, and KORNICK), A., i, 1071.

Thermochemistry, unit of measurement in (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 548.

of organic compounds (SWIENTOSLAWSKI), A., ii, 195; (FAJANS), A., ii, 818; (THIEL), A., ii, 819.

of solutions (LEVALT-EZERSKY), A., ii, 819.

Thermo-compression (DELEUER), A., ii, 684.

Thermodynamics, relation between statistical mechanics and (TOLMAN), A., ii, 257.

of mixtures (WAGNER), A., ii, 116.

Thermo-electric force of metals (LATIMER), A., ii, 814.

Thermo-regulator (STARKEY and GORDON), A., ii, 547.

Thermos flask, use of, in the laboratory (BOURLET and THOMAS), A., ii, 139.

Thermostat to determine the effect of temperature on diffusion (ÖHOLM), A., ii, 621.

adjustable (LEWIS and WOOD), A., ii, 612.

electrical heating apparatus for (RAWLING), A., ii, 612.

Thiazoles (BOGERT and ABRAHAMSON), A., i, 576; (BOGERT and MEYER), A., i, 868.

Thienoylhydroxamic acid, and its salts and esters (JONES and HURD), A., i, 249.

Thiobacillus thio-oxydans, growth of (LIPMAN, WAKSMAN, and JOFFE), A., i, 303.

Thiocarbamic acids, decomposition of azides of (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1007.

Thiocarbamides, preparation of (GOODYEAR TIRE AND RUBBER CO.), A., i, 236.

interaction of aldehydes or ketones with (TAYLOR), T., 2267.

3-Thiocarbamido-6-methoxybenzoic acid (HERMANN), A., i, 1151.

Thiocarbamine cyanides, preparation of (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 437.

Thiocarbanilide, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 327.

Thiocarbimides (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

Thiocyanates (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.

action of Grignard reagents on (ADAMS), A., i, 531.

Thiocyanic acid, tetra-acetylsalicin salt (ZEMPLÉN and HOFFMANN), A., i, 563.

ethyl-, β-naphthyl- and phenyl-thiol esters (LECHER and WITTWER), A., i, 641.

phthalimidomethyl ester (PUCHER and JOHNSON), A., i, 549.

sulphur compounds of (LECHER and WITTWER; LECHER and GOEBEL), A., i, 640.

1:3:4-Thiodiazole, 5-amino-2-thiol-, and its salts and derivatives (GUHA), A., i, 875.

2:5-*di*thiol- (LOSANITCH), T., 2544.

potassium salt, compound of chloropicrin and (RÂY and DAS), T., 325.

Thiodiazoles, synthesis of (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 377.

1:3:4-Thiodiazolyl sulphides, 2-thiol- (LOSANITCH), T., 2544.

Thionaphthen-2-carboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG M. B. H., WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 567.

Thionaphthen-2:3-dicarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG M. B. H., WEISSGERBER and KRUBER), A., i, 567.

2-Thionaphthen-2′-indoneindigo. See 2-Oxythionaphthenyl-2-indane-1:3-dione.

2-Thionaphthen-9-phenanthreneindigo. See 10-Oxy-9-oxythionaphthenyl-6-oxyphenanthrene.

Thionaphthensulphonic acid, preparation of (GESELLSCHAFT FÜR TEERVERWERTUNG M. B. H., and WEISS GERBER). A., i, 1172.

3-Thion-2:4-dibenzoyl-1:2:4-triazole, 5-imino- (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.

3-Thion-4:1:2-thiodiazole, 5-amino-, lead salt and its dibenzoyl derivative (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.

Thiophen series (STEINKOPF and HEROLD), A., i, 850; (STEINKOPF and AUGESTAD-JENSEN), A., i, 851.

Thiosulphates. See under Sulphur.

cis-**Thiosulphatodiethylenediaminecobaltic** bromide (DUFF), T., 453.

Thiosulphuric acid. See under Sulphur.

Thitsiol dimethyl ether (MAJIMA and CHIBA), A., i, 264.

Thorium, *N*-series spectrum of (DOLEJŠEK, DUANE, and PATTERSON), A., ii, 463.

adsorption of, by basic ferric acetate (BROWN), T., 1736.

Thorium oxide (*thoria*), catalytic activity of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.

catalytic action of, on acetates (ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i, 422.

reduction of, by metallic tungsten (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.), T., 2236.

Thorium estimation:—

estimation of, in monazite sand (HELMICK), A., ii, 164.

Thorium-*C*, emission of α-particles by (SHENSTONE and SCHLUNDT), A., ii, 465.

Thorium-*X*, oxidising properties of (LEMAY and JALOUSTRE), A., ii, 186.

Thortveitite (SCHETELIG), A., ii, 306.

from Madagascar (BOULANGER and URBAIN), A., ii, 517.

extraction and purification of scandium from (P. and G. URBAIN), A., ii, 504.

Thrombin and antithrombin (PICKERING and HEWITT), A., i, 1208.

Thrombolysin (ROSENMANN), A., i, 596.

Thymine, detection of (BAUDISCH and JOHNSON), A., ii, 238; (JOHNSON and BAUDISCH), A., ii, 328.

detection of, in the presence of sugar (DEUEL and BAUDISCH), A., ii, 670.

Thymol, preparation of (COLE; SMITH and PENFOLD), A., i, 31.
Thymolmercuri-compounds, and 6-iodo- (MAMELI and MAMELI-MANNESSIER), A., i, 1080; (MAMELI), A., i, 1082.
Thymus, effect of extirpation of, on blood-corpuscles (ASHER and MATSUMO), A., i, 298.
basic peptone in (FELIX), A., i, 702.
Thymus striatus, constituents of oil from (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., i, 460.
Thymus vulgaris, constituents of oil from (LEONE and ANGELESCU), A., i, 357.
Thyroid, chemical constituents of (ZUNZ), A., i, 397.
new constituent of the (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 1212.
proteinogenic amines in the (SAMMARTINO), A., i, 966.
effect of, on metabolism and on the regulation of body temperature (GRAFE and v. REDWITZ; SCHENCK), A., i, 491.
effect of, on creatinine metabolism (SCHENK), A., i, 1212.
effect of adrenal feeding on the iodine content of the (BLACK, HUPPER, and ROGERS), A., i, 966.
action of, in phloridzin diabetes (ASHER and HORRISBERGER), A., i, 293.
Thyroxin, influence of, on alcoholic fermentation (TOMITA), A., i, 972.
Tin, arc spectrum of (HEMSALECH and DE GRAMONT), A., ii, 176.
Röntgen-ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 330.
isotopes of (ASTON), A., ii, 650.
liquid, density and surface tension of (HOGNESS), A., ii, 29.
rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.
Tin *tetra*chloride, thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.
catalysis of the formation of, in the glow discharge (PANETH), A., ii, 363.
hydride (PANETH, JOHANNSEN, and MATHIES; PANETH, MATTHIAS, and SCHMIDT-HEBBEL), A., ii, 383.
oxides, hydrated (WEISER), A., ii, 853.
Stannous chloride, reduction of nitro-compounds by (GOLDSCHMIDT, STORM, and HASSEL), A., ii, 361.
oxide and its hydrates, preparation and reactions of (BURY and PARTINGTON), T., 1998.
Stannic hydroxide, amphoteric properties of (COLLINS and WOOD), T., 441.
Tin:—
Stannic acids, isomerism of (COLLINS and WOOD), T., 441.
action of hydrochloric acid on (COLLINS and WOOD), T., 1122.
action of alkali hydroxides on (COLLINS and WOOD), T., 2760.
Tin organic compounds (DRUCE), A., i, 639, 1206.
di*iso*propyloxide and haloids and *iso*propyl tribromide (DRUCE), T., 1861.
mercaptides (WUYTS and VANGINDERTAELEN), A., i, 250.
tetraethyl and tetraphenyl, action of thallic chloride on (D. and A. E. GODDARD), T., 259.
tetraphenyl, use of, in preparation of organo-metallic compounds (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 978.
Tin detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of (HELLER), A., ii, 458.
estimation of, iodometrically (KOHLER), A., ii, 530.
estimation of, volumetrically (SMITH), A., ii, 398.
estimation of, in bearing metals (NÁGEL), A., ii, 721.
estimation of, volumetrically, in red brass (MÜCK), A., ii, 722.
estimation of, and its separation from antimony, copper, and lead (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 86.
Tissues, permeability of (SCHAEPPI), A., i, 290.
non-protein constituents of, and endogenous katabolism (MITCHELL, NEVENS, and KENDALL), A., i, 897.
action of potassium salts on (CLARK), A., i, 399.
oxidation of xanthine by (MORGAN, STEWART, and HOPKINS), A., i, 1078.
animal. See Animal tissues.
animal, vegetable, and tumour, copper salts in (WHITE), A., i, 399.
subcutaneous, swelling in (MORAWITZ and DENECKE), A., i, 492.
detection of urea in (BONNET and HAUSHALTER), A., ii, 794.
estimation of chlorine in (PICO and MURTAGH), A., ii, 716.
estimation of the reducing power of (LIPSCHITZ and GOTTSCHALK), A., i, 298.
estimation of urea in (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 536.
Tissue extracts, estimation of uric acid in (STEUDEL and SUZUKI), A., ii, 538.
Titananetetra-1-piperidinium chloride (LEONARD), A., i, 363.

Toluene compounds, Me=1.

Titanium salts, photochemical reduction of (BENRATH and OBLADEN), A., ii, 731.
reduction of nitroparaffins with (HENDERSON and MACBETH), T., 892.
Titanium *tri*chloride, reduction with (RATHSBURG), A., i, 242.
action of, on halogen organic compounds (BLACK, HIRST, and MACBETH), T., 2527.
*tetra*chloride, thermal constants of (LATIMER), A., ii, 256.
*sesqui*oxide, catalytic activity of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.
catalytic action of, on acetates ADKINS and KRAUSE), A., i, 422.
*di*oxide, action of light on (RENZ), A., ii, 61.
estimation of, volumetrically, in bauxite (WINCH and CHANDRATREYA), A., ii, 459.
sulphate, use of solutions of, in controlling the course of catalysis (HOFMANN), A., ii, 490.
use of, in estimation of iron and copper (THORNTON), A., ii, 528.
Titanium estimation:—
estimation of (KIKUCHI; KANÔ), A., ii, 721.
estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL, BLUMENTHAL, and STÄRKLE), A., ii, 788.
Toads, poison from. See Poison.
Tobacco, biochemistry of (PARIS), A., i, 211.
carbon monoxide in the smoke of (ARMSTRONG and EVANS), A., i, 1226.
estimation of nicotine in (LIOTTA), A., ii, 404.
Tohaku oil, composition and properties of (IWAMOTO), A., i, 98.
o-**Tolidine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1296.
Toluene, physical constants of (TIMMERMANS, VAN DER HORST, and ONNES), A., ii, 258.
compressibility of (RICHARDS, BARTLETT, and HODGES), A., ii, 28.
equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water, and (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.
nitration of (GIBSON, DUCKHAM, and FAIRBAIRN), T., 270.
action of pyrosulphuryl chloride on (STEINKOPF and BUCHHEIM), A., i, 122.
estimation of (ZABOROWSKI), A., ii, 877.
Toluene, 3:5-*di*bromo-, action of sodium with (FUCHS and METZL), A., i, 442.

Toluene compounds, Me=1.

Toluene, chloro-derivatives, isomeric (WAHL, NORMAND, and VERMEYLEN), A., i, 442.
6-chloro-3-amino- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), i, 1005.
*di*chloronitro-derivatives (DAVIES), T., 812.
nitro-derivatives, equilibrium of, with carbazole and acenaphthene (KREMANN and STRZELBA), A., i, 176.
m-nitro-, nitration of (BRADY), T., 328.
Toluenes, bromo-, oxidation of, with potassium permanganate (BIGELOW), A., i, 998.
nitro-, equilibria in binary systems of (BELL and MCEWEN), A., i, 726.
p-**Tolueneazofurfurylidene-β-naphthylamine** (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 956.
Tolueneazo-*o*-**hydroxybenzylidene-β-naphthylamine** (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 956.
Toluene-4-azo-β-naphthol, 2:6-*di*chloro- (DAVIES), T., 813.
o-**Tolueneazo-β-naphthylamine**, and its acetyl derivative (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.
p-**Toluene-1-azo-5-nitro-β-naphthylamine** (MORGAN and CHAZAN), A., i, 181.
1-*p*-**Tolueneazo-5-nitro-β-naphthylamine** (MORGAN and GILMOUR), A., i, 380.
2-*o*-**Tolueneazophenol** (CHATTAWAY and HILL), T., 2758.
p-**Toluenediazonium** chloride, compound of bismuth trichloride and (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 103.
o-**Toluenesulphonamide**, electrochemical oxidation of (FICHTER and LÖWE), A., i, 242.
oxidation of (PAMFILOV), A., i, 928.
p-**Toluenesulphonamide**, compound of triphenylarsine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine and (MANN and POPE), T., 1054.
o- and *p*-**Toluenesulphonamides**, thermal analysis of the system (DOBRJANSKI), A., i, 1132.
p-**Toluene-***p*-**sulphonbenzylamide** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 999.
Toluene-*p*-**sulphondi-***p*-**tolylamide**, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1134.
3-*p*-**Toluenesulphonecoumarin**, 7-hydroxy- (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.
p-**Toluene-***p*-**sulphonethylamide** (FARBENFABRIKEN VORM. F. BAYER & Co.), A., i, 999.

Toluenesulphonic acid, 4-toluenesulphonmethylamidophenyl ester (SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY IN BASLE), A., i, 31.

Toluene-*m*-sulphonic acid, 6-chloro-5-nitro-, metallic salts and amide of (DAVIES), T., 789.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonic acid, 1-methylpapaverinium, 1-methylpyridinium and phenyltrimethylammonium salts (FÖLDI), A., i, 732.

β-chloroethyl ester (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 644.

transformations of diarylamides of (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1132.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonphenyl-*p*′-tolylamide, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

m-**Toluenesulphonyl** chloride, 6-chloro-, and 6-chloro-5-nitro- (DAVIES), T., 787.

5-Toluene-*p*-sulphonylaminoacenaphthene (FLEISCHER and SCHRANZ), A., i, 1144.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-*o*″-anilino-*p*′-benzeneazo-*β*-naphthol** (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

p-**Toluenesulphonylbenzeneazo-*β*-naphthol** (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

3-*p*-Toluenesulphonylcoumarin (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.

3-Toluene-*p*-sulphonyldextrose (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyldextrosediacetone (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

o′-*p*-**Toluenesulphonyldiphenylnitrosoamine** (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1132.

3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-2-methylquinoline, and its salts and derivatives (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 269.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-2-nitro-3-anilino-*p*-phenetidine** (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-3:5-*di*nitro-2-anilino-*p*-phenetidine** (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-2:3-*di*nitro-*N*-methyl-*p*-phenetidine** (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-*mono*-, *di*- and *tri*-nitro-*p*-phenetidines,** and their derivatives (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

3-*p*-Toluenesulphonyl-1:3-oxazolid-2-one (FROMM and HONOLD), A., i, 530.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-*p*-phenetidine,** nitro-derivatives (REVERDIN and ROETHLISBERGER), A., i, 538.

β-*p*-**Toluenesulphonylquinophthalone** (TRÖGER and MENZEL), A., i, 270.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyltetra-acetylglucose (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-*p*-tolylsulphoxidethylene** (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

p-**Toluenesulphonyl-*p* tolylthiolethane** (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyltriacetylbromoglucose (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

Toluene-*p*-sulphonyltriacetylmethylglucoside (FREUDENBERG and IVERS), A., i, 524.

o-**Toluic acid,** 3-hydroxy- (ASAHINA and KONDO), A., i, 657.

p-**Toluic acid,** bromo-2-amino-, and its derivatives (WHEELER and SMITHEY), A., i, 332.

Toluic acids, solubility of, in xylenes (CHAPAS), A., i, 339.

Toluic acids, bromo- and chloro-derivatives, and their ethyl esters, amides, bromides, and chlorides (DAVIES and PERKIN), T., 2202.

*di*nitroamino-, methyl ester, and *tri*nitro-, and their silver salts and ethyl ester (GIUA), A., i, 534.

Toluidine hydrochloride, formation of, from methylaniline hydrochloride (BECKMANN, CORRENS, and LIESCHE), A., i, 535.

hydroferrocyanides (CUMMING), T., 1293.

o-**Toluidine,** separation of, from *p*-toluidine (CUMMING), T., 1293.

m-**Toluidine,** *di*-*ω*-chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.

6-iodo-, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (BURTON and KENNER), T., 680.

5-nitro-, preparation of (BRADY, DAY, and ROLT), T., 527.

p-**Toluidine,** 2:6-*di*chloro-, and 2:6-*di*chloro-3-nitro-, and their derivatives (DAVIES), T., 813.

2:3- and 2:5-*di*nitro- (SCOTT and ROBINSON), T., 844.

Toluidines, *di*nitro- (BRADY, DAY, and ROLT), T., 526.

Toluidine-blue, metachromism of (SCHWARZ and HERRMANN), A., i, 930.

p-**Toluidine-*m*-sulphonic acid,** salts of (SCOTT and COHEN), T., 2039.

o- and *p*-**Toluidinesulphonitriles,** and their salts (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1008.

Toluidinoanthraquinones, amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

4-Toluidinobenzonitriles, 3-nitro- (MATTAAR), A., i, 251.

***o*-*p*′-Toluidinobenzoylbenzene,** *o*-2′-nitro- (MAYER and FREUND), A., i, 866.

β-*p*-Toluidinobutyric acid, ethyl ester, and its hydrochloride (STOERMER and ROBERT), A., i, 519.

***p*-Toluidinoethylitaconic acid,** ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

1-*p*-Toluidino-2-furyl-5-methylbenziminazole (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 957.

1-*o*-Toluidino-2-furylnaphthiminazole (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

1-*p*-Toluidino-2-furylnaphthiminazole, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 956.

1-*p*-Toluidino-4-hydroxynaphthalene (KALLE & Co.), A., i, 824.

1-*p*-Toluidino-2-*o*-hydroxyphenyl-5-methylbenziminazole, and its diacetyl derivative (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 957.

1-*p*-Toluidino-2-*o*-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazole, and its diacetyl derivative (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 956.

1-*o*-Toluidino-2-hydroxyphenylnaphthiminazoles, and their derivatives (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

3-*p*-Toluidino-5-keto*iso*oxazole, and its derivatives (WORRALL), A., i, 874.

3-*p*-Toluidino-5-ketopyrazole, and its hydrochloride and acetyl derivative (WORRALL), A., i, 875.

4-*p*-Toluidino-2-methylanthraquinone, 1-amino- (BADISCHE ANILIN- & SODA-FABRIK), A., i, 942.

1-*o*-Toluidino-2-methylnaphthiminazole, and its acetyl derivative (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

8-*o*- and -*p*-Toluidino-1:4-napthaquinones, 2:3-*di*bromo-5-hydroxy- (WHEELER and ANDREWS), A., i, 354.

1-*o*-Toluidino-α-naphthiminazole, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

β-Toluidino-*p*-phenetolecarbamides (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.

1-*o*-Toluidino-2-phenyl-α-naphthiminazole, and its picrate (FISCHER and SCHWAPPACHER), A., i, 957.

1-*p*-Toluidino-2-phenyl-α-naphthiminazole, and its nitrosoamine (FISCHER and MEIER), A., i, 957.

2-*p*-Toluidinophenyl-*p*-tolylsulphone, and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1133.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

5-*m*-Toluidino-1-*m*-tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.

***p*-Toluoylaminobenzoic acids** (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340.

***p*-Toluoyl-*o*-benzoic acid,** preparation of (MCMULLEN), A., i, 140.

***p*-Toluoyl-*m*-benzoic acid,** and its silver salt and methyl ester (SMITH), A., i, 141.

Toluoylbenzoic acids, aminohydroxy-, hydroxy-, and nitrohydroxy- (EDER and WIDMER), A., i, 261.

*tetra*bromo-, *tetra*iodo- and nitro-, and their methyl esters (LAWRANCE), A., i, 340.

***m*-Toluoylbenzoic acids,** 3:4- and 3:6-*di*chloro-2-*p*-hydroxy- (v. DEM KNESEBECK and ULLMANN), A., i, 359.

***o*-Tolyl** β-chloroethyl ether, and *p*-nitro- (CLEMO and PERKIN), T., 645.

***p*-Tolyl** *p*′-amino- and *p*′-nitro-benzyl ethers (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1163.

methyl ether, 3-chlorosulphonyl derivative, preparation of (STEWART), T., 2558.

***p*-Tolyl-*o*-acetoxystyrylsulphone** (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

***N*-*o*-Tolyl-β-aminoethyl** hydrogen sulphate (SAUNDERS), T., 2673.

3-Tolyl-5-anilinomethylene-4-glyoxalones, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

***p*-Tolyl-1-anilino-*m*-tolylsulphone,** and its derivatives (HALBERKANN), A., i, 1134.

***o*- and *p*-Tolylarsines** (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

1-*p*-Tolylbenzothiazole, and its derivatives (BOGERT and MEYER), A., i, 868.

***p*-Tolyl-*o*-benzoyloxystyrylsulphone** (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

1-*m*-Tolyl-4-benzylidenehydantoin, and 2-thio- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1142.

***p*-Tolylbiuret** (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 438.

α-*p*-Tolyl*iso*butyric acid, ββ-*di*chloro- (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 140.

***p*-Tolylcarbamine** cyanide (FROMM and WENZL), A., i, 438.

Tolyl-2:4-diacetoxystyrylsulphone (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

Tolyl-2:4-dibenzoyloxystyrylsulphone (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

1-*p*-Tolyl-2:3-dibenzyl-6-methylquinoxaline, *aa*′-*di*cyano- (DUTT and SEN), T., 2666.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

o- and *p*-**Tolyldi-α-hydroxybenzylarsines** (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

o- and *p*-**Tolyldi-α-hydroxyethylarsines** (PALMER and ADAMS), A., i, 786.

m- and *p*-**Tolyldiphenylmethane**, *di*hydroxy- (MACKENZIE), T., 1698.

2:4-Tolylenediamine hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1295.

compound of tellurium tetrabromide with (LOWY and DUNBROOK), A., i, 446.

p-**Tolylethylcarbinol** (v. AUWERS and KOLLIGS), A., ii, 176.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-4-ethylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid**, and its ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 319.

p-**Tolylfuryl-2-keto-3-methyl*cyclo*hexylmethane** (WOLFF), A., i, 668.

3-*m*-**Tolyl-4-glyoxalone**, 2-thiol- (DAINS, THOMPSON, and ASENDORF), A., i, 1185.

1-*m*-**Tolylhydantoin**, and 2-thio- (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1142.

p-**Tolylhydrazine**, *m*-nitro-, preparation of (DAVIES), T., 720.

p-**Tolylhydrazinesulphonic acid**, *m*-nitro-, ammonium salt (DAVIES), T., 720.

p-**Tolyl-*o*-hydroxystyrylsulphone** (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 267.

Tolyl-2:4-*di*hydroxystyrylsulphone, and its dimethyl ether (TRÖGER and BOLTE), A., i, 268.

m-**Tolylideneanthranilic acid** (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.

5-Tolylimino-2-thio-3-naphthyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Tolylimino-2-thio-3-phenyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 877.

5-Tolylimino-2-thio-3-tolyl-2:3:4:5-tetrahydro-1:3:4-thiodiazole (GUHA), A., i, 876.

m-**Tolyl-6-methylbenziminazole** 1:6-hydroxy-, and its salts (JACOBSEN), A., i, 593.

2-*m*-**Tolyl-3-methylindole**, 2-*p*-hydroxy- (v. AUWERS, HILLIGER, and WULF), A., i, 1193.

o-**Tolylmethylnitrosoamine** (SCHMIDT and FISCHER), A., i, 822.

2-*p*-**Tolyl-αβ-naphthatriazole**, 6-amino-, and its derivatives and 6-nitro- (MORGAN and CHAZAN), A., i, 181.

9-amino-, and 9-nitro- (MORGAN and GILMOUR), A., i, 380.

p-**Tolyl-αβ-naphthatriazoleazo-β-naphthol** (MORGAN and CHAZAN), A., i, 181.

Toluene compounds, Me = 1.

α-*o*- and -*p*-**Tolylnaphthylamines**, β-hydroxy- (WAHL and LANTZ), A., i, 823.

Tolyloxides, nitro-, lead (GODDARD and WARD), T., 265.

Tolyloxyacetic acids, amino-, nitro-, and their derivatives (MINTON and STEPHEN), T., 1594.

2- and 3-*p'*-**Tolyloxy-*p*-cresols**, and their derivatives (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1163.

2-*p*-**Tolyloxy-2:3-dihydro-*p*-benzoquinomethane**, and its derivatives (PUMMERER, MELAMED, and PUTTFARCKEN), A., i, 1162.

α-*p*-**Tolylpropionic acid**, *βββ-tri*chloro- (v. AUWERS and JÜLICHER), A., i, 842.

β-*o*-**Tolylpropionolactone**, β-3:5-*di*hydroxy- (LANGLEY and ADAMS), A., i, 1154.

α-*p*-**Tolylprozan-βγ-dicarboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (DIELS and AUBART), A., i, 1194.

1-*p*-**Tolylpyrroline-5-one-3-carboxylic acid**, ethyl ester (CARRIÈRE), A., i, 318.

o-**Tolylsulphamic acid**, *p*-amino-, benzoyl derivative, sodium salt (WEIL and WASSERMANN), A., i, 1006.

p-**Tolylsulphamic acid**, sodium salt (WEIL and MOSER), A., i, 444.

o-**Tolyl-*p*-sulphamsulphonic acid**, amino-, sodium salt (WEIL and WASSERMANN), A., i, 1007.

p-**Tolylsulphonyl-*p*-tolylthiolethylene** (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

1-*p*-**Tolyl-1:2:3:4-tetrazole**, 5-amino- (STOLLÉ), A., i, 689.

p-**Tolylthiolacetaldehyde**, phenylhydrazone and tolylmercaptal derivatives of (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 542.

p-**Tolylthiolthioacetic acid**, *p*-tolyl ester (FROMM and SIEBERT), A., i, 543.

m-**Tolyltoluquinonedi-imide** (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1006.

Tomato (*Solanum esculentum*), proteins of the seeds of (JOHNS and GERSDORFF), A., i, 800.

Toxicity (RONA and BLOCH; RONA and BACH), A., i, 65; (RONA and REINICKE), A., i, 67; (RONA, AIRILA, and LASNITZKI), A., i, 959.

Toxins, formation of, by bacteria (WALBUM), A., i, 902.

chemical nature of (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 1216.

adsorption of, by aluminium hydroxide (RAKUZIN), A., i, 1199.

action of metals on (ERDSTEIN and FÜRTH), A., i, 90.

Trees, Indian forest, oils and fats from the seeds of (RAU and SIMONSEN), A., i, 1100.
Trehalose, fermentation of, by bacilli (KOSER), A., i, 407.
Triacetin, hydrolysis of (YAMAZAKI), A., i, 422.
3:4:5-Triacetoxystyrene, ω-nitro- (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.
γεζ-Triacetyl-β-chloroacetylglucose, α-chloro- (BRIGL), A., i, 225.
γεζ-Triacetyl-β-*tri*chloroacetylglucose, α-chloro- (BRIGL), A., i, 225.
Triacetyl-ethylglucoside-ζ-bromohydrin (WREDE), A., i, 226.
Triacetylgallaldehyde, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.
γ-εζ-Triacetylglucose, α- and β-forms of, and its αβ-anhydride (BRIGL), A., i, 1117.
γεζ-Triacetylglucose, α-chloro-, and its β-chlorosulphinite and αβ-*di*chloro- (BRIGL), A., i, 225.
3:5:6-Triacetyl-1-methyl glucosamine (IRVINE and EARL), T., 2381.
γεζ-Triacetyl-α-methylglucoside (BRIGL), A., i, 1117.
Tri*iso*amylphosphine-ethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Tri*iso*amylphosphinephenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Tri*iso*amylphosphinephenylphosphazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Trianilinearsine hydrochloride (SCHMIDT), A., i, 285.
3:4:5-Tri-*p*-anisyl*iso*oxazole (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
Triaquotripyridinemagnesium chloride (SPACU), A., i, 859.
Triazo-group (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 2595.
3-Triazocarbazole (MORGAN and READ), T., 2714.
α-Triazo-β-hydroxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 2595.
1:2:3-Triazole, 4:5-*di*cyano-, and its derivatives (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 724.
1:2:4-Triazole, 5-amino-3-thiol-, and 3:5-*di*thiol, and their salts (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 379.
Triazoles (ARNDT, MILDE, TSCHENSCHER, BIELICH, and ECKERT), A., i, 277.
synthesis of (FROMM, KAYSER, BRIEGLEB, and FÖHRENBACH), A., i, 377.
Triazoles, aromatic, preparation of (KALLE & CO.), A., i, 61.
1:2:3-Triazole-5-carboxylic acid, 4-cyano-, ethyl ester (GRISCHKEVITSCH-TROCHIMOVSKI), A., i, 724.
α-Triazo-β-methoxy-β-phenylpropionic acid (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 2601.
Triazosulphole, and its compound with mercuric oxide (OLIVERI-MANDALÀ), A., i, 1008.
Tribenzoylgallaldehyde, and its derivatives (ROSENMUND and PFANNKUCH), A., i, 1030.
Tribenzoylphenylmethane (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 178.
Tribenzylamine, *tri-o*-hydroxy-, hydrochloride (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
Tribenzylmethyl chloride (JONES and SCOTT), A., i, 454.
Tri*iso*butylcarbinol (SKRAUP and FREUNDLICH), A., i, 540.
Tributyrinase, action of kaolin on the activity of, in serum (OLSEN), A., i, 292.
2:4:4-Tricarboxy*cyclo*butane-1-acetic-3-α-propionic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1788.
2:4:4-Tricarboxy*cyclo*butane-1-malonic-3-α-propionic acid, 2-cyano-, ethyl ester (INGOLD, PERREN, and THORPE), T., 1788.
Trichilia emetica, mafurra tallow from the nuts of (RINDL), A., i, 1102.
***iso*Tricosoic acid,** and its ethyl ester (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
***iso*Tricosyl** iodide (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
***iso*Tricosyl alcohol** (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
***iso*Tricosylmalonic acid,** and its diethyl ester (LEVENE and TAYLOR), A., i, 715.
Tridymite from Italy (BILLOWS), A., ii, 578.
2:4:5-Tri-*p*-ethoxyphenyloxazole (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 664.
Triethylamine, action of, on ketopinyl chloride (WEDEKIND and WEINAND), A., i, 549.
Triethylammonium ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
Triethylene *tri-* and ***tetra-*sulphides,** and their compounds with mercuric salts, and with ethyl iodide (RÂY), T., 1279.
Triethylphosphinebenzoylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Triethylphosphine-ethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.

Triethylphosphineimineazine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Triethylphosphinemethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Triethylphosphinephenylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 70.
Triethylsulphonium bromide, absorption spectra of, in various solvents (TAYLOR and LEWIS), T., 665.
β-Trigalloyllævoglucosan, and its potassium salt (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 267.
Triglycolamidic acid, tri-*p*-anisylamide of (HILL and KELSEY), A., i, 1141.
Trihexosan, and its nona-acetyl derivative (PICTET and JAHN), A., i, 987.
2:3:5-Triketo-6-α-methoxybenzyl-1:4-dimethylpiperazine (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 824.
2:3:5-Triketo-6-α-methoxybenzyl-1(or 4)-methylpiperazine (FORSTER and SAVILLE), T., 824.
2:4:5-Trimercuriacetanilide, acetate of (ROSSI), A., i, 605.
2:3:5-Trimethoxybenzoic acid (FALTIS and NEUMANN), A., i, 570.
2:4:4′-Trimethoxybenzophenone (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1049.
2:4:5-Trimethoxybenzylideneanthranilic acid (EKELEY, ROGERS, and SWISHER), A., i, 935.
6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1:2-dimethyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, salts of (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
7:5′:6′-Trimethoxy-2-ethyl-3:4-indeno-(2′:1′)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1037.
Trimethoxy-β-gambier-catechincarboxylic acid (NIERENSTEIN), T., 28.
6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1-methyl-3:4-dihydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
7:5′:6′-Trimethoxy-2-methyl-3:4-indeno-(2′:1)-benzopyrylium ferrichloride (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1036.
6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1-methyl-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, salts of (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
2:3:4-Trimethoxyphenyl styryl ketone (BRAND and COLLISCHONN), A., i, 452.
6:7:8-Trimethoxy-1:2:3:4-tetrahydro*iso*quinoline, and its salts (SPÄTH), A., i, 165.
Trimethylamine chlorite (LEVI), A., i, 528.
hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1297.
Trimethylammonium ruthenipentabromide (GUTBIER and KRAUSS), A., i, 16.
2:3:5-Trimethylaniline, 4(?)-chloro- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.
2:3:4-Trimethylbenzaldehyde, 6-hydroxy-, and its semicarbazone (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
2:3:5-Trimethylbenzene, 1-*di*chloroamino- (GOLDSCHMIDT and STROHMENGER), A., i, 1005.
ββγ-Trimethylbutane (CHAVANNE and LEJEUNE), A., i, 417.
βγγ-Trimethyl-Δ^α^-butylene (CHAVANNE and LEJEUNE), A., i, 417.
ααβ-Trimethylbutyric acid, β-hydroxy-, ethyl ester (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.
Trimethylcamphorylmethylammonium bromide, preparation of (RUPE), A., i, 666.
1:2:3-Trimethyl-5-*di*-ω-chloroethylbenzene (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
1:2:6-Trimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ^2:5^-*cyclo*hexadien-4-one, and its derivatives (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 121.
1:3:6-Trimethyl-1-*di*chloromethyl-Δ^2:5^-*cyclo*hexadien-4-one, 5-chloro- (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 145.
1:7:9-Trimethyldeoxyuric acid, and its salts (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 383.
3:4:5-Trimethyl-2:6-dibromomethylphenol (V. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1033.
3:4:5-Trimethyl-2:6-dihydroxymethylphenol (V. AUWERS and SAURWEIN), A., i, 1033.
Trimethylene chlorobromide, action of, on aliphatic ketones (BILLON), A., i, 717.
dinitrate (BLECHTA), A., i, 518.
2:4:5-Tri-*mp*-methylenedioxyphenyloxazole (SCHÖNBERG and KRAEMER), A., i, 665.
Trimethylene glycol, poly-ethers of (ROJAHN), A., i, 103.
preparation of, β-bromo- and β-chloropropionic acids from (ROJAHN), A., i, 105.
estimation of, in crude glycerol (COCKS and SALWAY), A., ii, 232.
***peri*Trimethylenenaphthalene**, and its derivatives (FLEISCHER and RETZE), A., i, 1138.
Trimethylethylene. See **β-Methyl-Δβ-butylene.**
1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-Δ^2:5^-*cyclo*hexadiene (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.
1:1:3-Trimethyl-4-ethyl-Δ^2:5^-*cyclo*hexadien-4-ol (V. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

Trimethylethylmethane. See *ββ*-Dimethylbutane.

5:1′:6′-Trimethyl-2-ethylthio*iso*cyanine iodide (BRAUNHOLTZ and MILLS), T., 2007.

Trimethyl*iso*eugenolalkamine, and its hydrochloride (TAKEDA and KURODA), A., i, 275.

2:3:5-Trimethylglucose, oxidation of (HAWORTH and LEITCH), T., 1929.

2:3:6-Trimethylglucose, and its derivatives (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1213.

αββ-Trimethylglutaric acid, *αα′-di*cyano-, *N*-methyl-ω-imide (KON and THORPE), T., 1799.

ββδ-Trimethylheptan-γ-one, η-chloro- (BILLON), A., i, 717.

Trimethylhomogalloylhomoveratrylamine, and its derivatives (SPÄTH and BÖHM), A., i, 1175.

Trimethylmelamine, *tri*cyano- (MADELUNG and KERN), A. i, 440.

1:1:2-Trimethyl-4-methylene-$\Delta^{2:5}$-*cyclo*hexadiene (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.

2:3:6-Trimethyl methylglucoside (IRVINE and HIRST), T., 1221.

Trimethyl methylxyloside, preparation of (CARRUTHERS and HIRST), T., 2304.

Trimethylmucic acid, methyl ester (KARRER and PEYER), A., i, 809.

3:4:5-Trimethylphenol. See Hemimellitenol.

3:5:6-Trimethylphenol. See *iso*-ψ-Cumenol.

βγγ-Trimethyl-δ-propylheptan-ββ-diol (LEROIDE), A., i, 218.

Trimethyl*iso*propylmethane. See ββγ-Trimethylbutane.

αββ-Trimethylpropylphosphinic acid, α-hydroxy-, lead salt (CONANT, MACDONALD, and KINNEY), A., i, 186.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridine platinichloride (EMMERT and WERB), A., i, 680.

2:4:6-Trimethylpyridinium benzyl iodide and perchlorate (WEITZ and KÖNIG), A., i, 1188.

2:4:6-Trimethylquinoline, and its salts (KNOEVENAGEL and BÄHR), A., i, 751.

1:7:9-Trimethyl-8-thiouric acids (BILTZ and BÜLOW), A., i, 383.

Trimethyltricarballylic acid, methyl ester and anhydride of (HOPE and SHELDON), T., 2235.

Trinitrides. See Azides.

1:2:4-Trioxy-5:8-*di*hydroxyanthraquinone, amminocobaltic salt (MORGAN and SMITH), T., 168.

α-Trioxymethylene, preparation of (HAMMICK and BOEREE), T., 2738.

Triphenylacethydroxamic acid, and its acetyl ester, and their salts (JONES and HURD), A., i, 249.

Triphenyl-3-acetyl-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

Triphenylallene (MEYER and SCHUSTER), A., i, 540.

Triphenylamines, *o*- and *m*-amino-, and their derivatives (PICCARD and BREWSTER), A., i, 370.

Triphenylarsine bromocyanide (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 72.

Triphenylarsine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, compound of *p*-toluenesulphonamide with (MANN and POPE), T., 1054.

Triphenylbiphenylene-ethyl and its chloride (SCHLENK and MARK), A., i, 1004.

Triphenylbismuthine dichloride and difluoride (CHALLENGER and WILKINSON), T., 96.

Triphenylbismuthine, *tri-p*-bromo- and *tri-p*-chloro-, and their dibromides and dichlorides (CHALLENGER and RIDGWAY), T., 108.

4:5:6-Triphenyl-2-(*p*-bromophenyl)pyridine, and its picrate (DILTHEY, NÜSSLEIN, MEYER, and KAFFER), A., i, 949.

Triphenyl-3-carbethoxy-2:4-dimethylpyrrylmethane (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

Triphenylcarbinol, equilibria of, with pyrogallol, nitrophenols, nitrobenzenes, and phenylenediamines (KREMANN, HOHL, and MÜLLER), A., i, 138.

Triphenylcarbinol, *pp′p″-tri*thiol- (WATSON and DUTT), T., 1940.

Triphenyl-*p*-dimethylaminophenylmethane (FISCHER and LUCKMANN), A., i, 276.

1:3:4-Triphenyldipyrazole (ROJAHN), A., i, 373.

Triphenylethinylcarbinol, preparation and reactions of (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 35.

Tri-*β*-phenylethylcarbinol (HESS and WELTZIEN), A., i, 36.

1:3:5-Triphenyl-$\Delta^{1:4}$-*cyclo*heptadiene (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.

Triphenylhydrazine, action of tetranitromethane on (GOLDSCHMIDT and RENN), A., i, 478.

1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-*p*-hydroxyphenylpyridinium chloride (DILTHEY), A., i, 272.

Triphenylmethane, coloured alkali salts of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 25.
halochromism of derivatives of (HANTZSCH), A., i, 26.

Triphenylmethane, equilibria of amines and phenols with (KREMANN, ODELGA, and ZAWODSKY), A., i, 131.
unsaturated halogen derivatives of, and their conductivity (STRAUS and DÜTZMANN), A., i, 148.
Triphenylmethane colouring matters, absorption spectra of (ADINOLFI), A., ii, 601.
free radicles of (WIELAND, POPPER, and SEEFRIED), A., i, 772.
peroxidation products of the leucobases of (KEHRMANN, ROY, and RAMM), A., i, 467.
Triphenylmethanesulphonic acids, photochemistry of (HOLMES), A., ii, 465.
Triphenylmethyl (GOMBERG and SULLIVAN), A., i, 929.
α-Triphenylmethylaminocamphor (RUPE and SCHMID), A., ii, 604.
Triphenylmethylarsonium bromide, and its compound with iodoform (STEINKOPF and SCHWEN), A., i, 118.
Triphenyl*iso*oxazole, *tri-p*-nitro- (MEISENHEIMER and WEIBEZAHN), A., i, 177.
2:4:4-Triphenyl-1:3-oxthiophan-5-one, action of sulphuric acid on (BISTRZYCKI and BRENKEN), A., i, 268.
Triphenylpararosaniline hydrochloride, preparation of (HORIUCHI), A., i, 1067.
Triphenylphosphine, phosphazines from (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.
Triphenylphosphineacetylglyoxylic acid, ethyl ester, azine of (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.
Triphenylphosphinebenzaldehydeazine, preparation and reactions of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 305.
Triphenylphosphinebenzilazine (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 237.
Triphenylphosphinebenzophenoneazine, reactions of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 301.
Triphenylphosphinebenzoylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
Triphenylphosphine-ethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
Triphenylphosphineglyoxylic acidazine, ethyl ester, reactions of (BRAUNHOLTZ), T., 304.
Triphenylphosphineiminoazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
Triphenylphosphinemethylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
Triphenylphosphine-α-naphthylazide (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
Triphenylphosphine-α-naphthylimine (STAUDINGER and HAUSER), A., i, 69.
Triphenylphosphine*di*nitroquinoneazine (STAUDINGER and LÜSCHER), A., i, 238.
αβγ-Triphenylpropane-αβ-diol, dehydration of (ORÉKHOFF and TIFFENEAU), A., i, 438.
2:4:6-Triphenylpyrylium nitrate (GASTALDI), A., i, 367.
1:2:6-Triphenyl-4-quinopyridan (DILTHEY), A., i, 272.
Triphenylstibine, and *tri-p*-amino-, derivatives of (SCHMIDT), A., i, 1203.
Triple salts. See Salts.
Tripropylcarbinol phenylurethane (LEROIDE), A., i, 217.
Tripyridineiridium, *tri*chloro- (DELÉPINE), A., i, 860.
Tripyridinium hexachloroferrate and μ-dichloro-heptachloropyridinediferrate (WEINLAND and KISSLING), A., i, 364.
Trisalicinamine, dodeca-acetyl derivative (ZEMPLÉN and KUNZ), A., i, 564.
2:4:6-Tri-*p*-tolylpyridine (GASTALDI), A., i, 368.
Tri-(triacetylgalloyl)lævoglucosan and its potassium salt (KARRER and SALOMON), A., i, 266.
Tri-trimethylene glycol ether diacetate (ROJAHN), A., i, 103.
αββ-Tri*iso*valerylaminobutane (WINDAUS, DÖRRIES, and JENSEN), A., i, 60.
Trivinylarsenic oxide, ββ′β″-*tri*chloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1757.
Trivinylarsine, ββ′β″-*tri*chloro-, salts (MANN and POPE), T., 1757.
Trivinylarsine-*p*-toluenesulphonylimine, ββ′β″-*tri*chloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1758.
Trivinylhydroxyarsonium nitrate, ββ′β″-*tri*chloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1757.
Trivinylmethylarsonium iodide, ββ′β″-*tri*chloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1758.
Trochic acid (YANAGISAWA and TAKASHIMA), A., i, 652.
Trochodiol and its phenylcarbamate (NISHIZAWA), A., i, 653.
Trochophytosterol, and its acetyl derivative (YANAGISAWA and TAKASHIMA), A., i, 652.
Troilite from California (EAKLE), A., ii, 858.
Tropic acid, resolution of, and its salts (KING and PALMER), T., 2577.
esters of (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 759.
fate of, in the body (KAY and RAPER), A., i, 1093.

Tropinecarboxylic acid, and its methyl ester (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1173.
Tropinone (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1174.
Tropinonecarboxylic acid, esters, preparation of (MERCK and WOLFES), A., i, 567; (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 568, 1173; (WILLSTÄTTER, WOLFES, and MAEDER; WOLFES and MAEDER), A., i, 938.
Tropinonedicarboxylic acid, ethyl ester (MERCK, WOLFES, and MAEDER), A., i, 1173.
N-*β*-**Tropoxyethylpiperidine**, and its acetyl derivative, and their hydrochlorides (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RÄTH), A., i, 760.
N-*γ*-**Tropoxypropylpiperidine** hydrochloride (v. BRAUN, BRAUNSDORF, and RATH), A., i, 760.
Trout. See *Trutta fario*.
Trust-deed establishing the Harrison Memorial Fund, T., 2917.
Trutta fario (trout), constituents of the eggs of (FAURÉ-FREMIET and GARRAULT), A., i, 700.
Truxillic acids, constitution of (DE JONG), A., i, 339.
configuration of (STOERMER and BACHÉR), A., i, 830.
Truxinic acids, configuration of (STOERMER and BACHÉR), A., i, 830.
δ-Truxinic acids, and their salts and derivatives (STOERMER and BACHÉR), A., i, 832.
Trypaflavin. See 1-Methylacridinium chloride, 3:6-*di*amino-.
Trypsin, influence of reaction on the action of (RINGER), A., i, 282.
inactivation of (NORTHROP), A., i, 282.
kinetics of digestion by (NORTHROP), A., i, 693.
digestion of casein with (FRÄNKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184.
action of, on diastase (BIEDERMANN), A., i, 480.
estimation of (KAI), A., ii, 672.
Tryptophan, content of, in foods (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 293; (IDE), A., i, 414.
detection of, microchemically, in plants (KRETZ), A., ii, 668.
estimation of, in proteins (FOLIN and LOONEY), A., ii, 539; (LÜSCHER), A., i, 1199.
d-**Tryptophan** anhydride (FRÄNKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184.
l-**Tryptophan**, action of *Bacillus proteus* on (SASAKI and OTSUKA), A., i, 302.
Tscheronigite, from Wyoming (ERICKSON), A., ii, 304.
Tuberculosis, chlorine metabolism in (BOENHEIM), A., i, 1092.
lipoids of blood in (HENNING), A., i, 963.
protein requirements in (MCCANN), A., i, 497.
Tumours, amyloid, constituents of (EPPINGER), A., i, 497.
Tungsten, Röntgen-ray spectrum of (YOSHIDA and TANAKA), A., ii, 805.
valency of, in the octacyanide (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 508.
attempts to decompose, at high temperatures (WENDT and IRION), A., ii, 773.
and its oxides, equilibria of, with hydrogen and water vapour and with carbon oxides and oxygen (v. LIEMPT), A., ii, 301.
reduction of thorium oxide by (GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.), T., 2236.
Tungsten alloys, analysis of (SEEL), A., ii, 876.
with carbon and iron (DAEVES), A., ii, 70.
with cobalt (KREITZ), A., ii, 381.
Tungsten *di*chloride (LINDNER), A., ii, 509.
hydroxide, preparation of hydrosols of (KRÖGER), A., ii, 212, 213.
oxide, catalytic activity of (GILFILLAN), A., i, 709.
*tri*oxide, crystal structure of, and its hydrates (BURGER), A., ii, 508.
green colour of (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 73.
hydrates of (HÜTTIG and KURRE), A., ii, 773.
Tungstates (SMITH), A., ii, 774.
complex, preparation of (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 510.
Tungsten detection, estimation and separation:—
detection of (VAN LIEMPT), A., ii, 787.
estimation of (LAVERS), A., ii, 164.
colloidal, estimation of, in tungsten powder (LOTTERMOSER), A., ii, 230.
estimation of aluminium in (V. and K. FROBOESE), A., ii, 397.
estimation of molybdenum in (HALL), A., ii, 660.
separation of, from molybdenum (MERRILL), A., ii, 229.
Tungsten furnace. See Electric furnace.
Turbidity, standard for (BECHHOLD and HEBLER), A., ii, 693.
reversible (LIESEGANG), A., ii, 369.
Turkey. See *Meleagris gallipavo*.
Turpentine oil, Aleppo, composition of (DUPONT), A., i, 357; (VÈZES and DUPONT), A., i, 1043.

Tyramine, estimation of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 322.
Tyramine, *di*chloro-, hydrochloride, preparation of (ZEYNEK), A., ii, 254.
Tyrosine, deaminating of, in the organism (KOTAKE, MATSUOKA, and OKAGAWA), A., i, 1218.
detection of, in urine (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), A., i, 899.
estimation of (HANKE and KOESSLER), A., ii, 322.
estimation of, in proteins (v. FÜRTH and FLEISCHMANN), A., ii, 406; (FOLIN and LOONEY), A., ii, 539.
Tyrosine, 3:5-*di*-bromo-, and -chloro-, preparation of (ZEYNEK), A., i, 254.
d-**Tyrosine anhydride** (FRÄNKEL and FELDSBERG), A., i, 184.
Tyrosine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.

U.

Ultra-filtration (MCBAIN and JENKINS), T., 2325.
Ulva, spectrum of chlorophyll from (ROMIEU and OBATON), A., i, 793.
Umbelliferæ, hesperidine in (NILSSON), A., i, 211.
Undecenoic acid, arylamides of (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Undecenol, and its hydrogen sulphate (GRÜN and WIRTH), A., i, 805.
Unsaturated compounds, formation of, from halogenated open-chain derivatives (CHANDRASENA and INGOLD), T., 1306; (INGOLD), T., 2626.
homocyclic, chemistry of polycyclic compounds in relation to isomeric (FARMER, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 128; (CHANDRASENA, INGOLD, and THORPE), T., 1542.
determination of the iodine value of (HOLDE, WERNER, TACKE, and WILKE), A., ii, 533; (HOLDE), A., ii, 665.
Uracil, action of diazomethane on (JOHNSON, HILL, and CASE), A., i, 471.
Uranium, Röntgen ray spectrum of (DE BROGLIE), A., ii, 330.
N-series spectrum of (DOLEJŠEK), A., ii, 463.
disintegration of, and its isotopes (NEUBURGER), A., ii, 185.
Uranium alloys with iron (POLUSHKIN), A., ii, 152.
Uranium salts, action of light on (ALOY and RODIER; BAUR and REBMANN), A., ii, 337; (BAUR and HAGGENMACHER), A., ii, 338.
Uranium salts, triboluminescence of (SIEMSSEN), A., ii, 511.
Uranium oxides (JOLIBOIS and BOSSUET), A., ii, 301; (LEBEAU), A., ii, 302.
radioactivity of (STAEHLING), A., ii, 106.
tri- and *tetr*-oxides, hydrates of (HÜTTIG and v. SCHROEDER), A., ii, 510.
Uranyl nitrate, hydrate of (GERMANN), A., ii, 649.
radioactivity of the precipitate from sodium hydroxide and (JOLIBOIS and BOSSUET), A., ii, 575.
hypophosphites (ROSENHEIM and TREWENDT), A., ii, 650.
Uranium organic compounds:—
Uranylacetic acid, sodium salt, refractive index of (RAITERI), A., ii, 541.
Uranium detection and estimation:—
detection of (BUELL), A., ii, 590.
detection of, spectroscopically (MEYER and GREULICH), A., ii, 6.
estimation of (KIKUCHI; KANO), A., ii, 721.
estimation of, electrometrically (EWING and ELDRIDGE), A., ii, 661.
estimation of, by reduction (TREADWELL and BLUMENTHAL), A., ii, 788.
estimation of, in carnotite (SCOTT), A., ii, 788.
estimation of, in presence of phosphoric acid (SCHOEP and STEINKUHLER), A., ii, 530.
Uranium-*V* (PICCARD and STAHEL), A., ii, 185; (HAHN), A., ii, 340.
Uranium-*X*, adsorption of, by basic ferric acetate (BROWN), T., 1736.
Uranium-lead, band spectra of, and of lead (GREBE and KONEN), A., ii, 4.
Urazole, thio-, and its derivatives (ARNDT, MILDE, and TSCHENSCHER), A., i, 375.
*di*thio-, constitution of, and its derivatives (GUHA), A., i, 875.
*di*thio-, and iminothio-, preparation of (FROMM), A., i, 62.
Urea (*carbamide*), influence of amino-acids on formation of (FOLIN and BERGLUND), A., i, 702.
replacement of proteins by, in diet (MORGEN, SCHÖLER, WINDHEUSER, and OHLMER), A., i, 293.
excretion of, according to Ambard's laws (LUBLIN), A., i, 400.
as a plant nutrient (BOKORNY), A., i, 1096.
in fungi (GORIS and COSTY), A., i, 1220.

Urea (*carbamide*), distribution of, in blood (ETIENNE and VÉRAIN), A., i, 963.
detection of (BONNET and HAUSHALTER; BARRENSCHEEN and WELTMANN), A., ii, 794; (PINCUSSEN), A., ii, 884.
detection of, in tissues, by means of xanthydrol (STÜBEL), A., i, 327.
estimation of (ASZÓDI), A., ii, 536; (CARRA), A., ii, 668.
estimation of, gasometrically (MEZGER), A., ii, 170.
estimation of, by the hypobromite method (MENAUL; STEHLE), A., ii, 403.
estimation of, by the xanthydrol method, effect of sodium fluoride on (POLONOVSKI and AUGUSTE), A., ii, 668.
estimation of, microchemically, in blood (NICLOUX and WELTER), A., ii, 170.
estimation of, in blood, tissues, etc. (GAD-ANDRESEN), A., ii, 536.
estimation of, in cow's milk (MORIMOTO), A., i, 703.
estimation of, in wine (JANET), A., ii, 794.
See also Carbamide.
Urease (LÖVGREN), A., i, 185.
inactivation of, by metals (JACOBY), A., i, 480; (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.
in soja beans (WESTER), A., i, 311.
distribution of, in plants (KIESEL and TROITZKI), A., i, 410.
in fungi (GORIS and COSTY), A., i, 1220.
effect of chemicals on the ureolitic power of (WESTER), A., i, 391.
Ureometers (CLOGNE), A., ii, 237; (SCIORTINO), A., ii, 794.
Urethane, equilibrium in the system, *m*-dinitrobenzene and (PUSHIN and FIOLETOVA), T., 2822.
Uric acid, synthesis of, in the organism (KOLLMANN), A., i, 293.
dissociation of, and its salts (KANITZ), A., i, 277.
influence of hydrogen-ion concentration on the solubility of (JUNG), A., i, 1070.
colloidal and supersaturated solutions of (SCHADE), A., i, 1192.
in human blood (MORRIS and MACLEOD), A., i, 392.
distribution of, in blood (THEIS and BENEDICT), A., i, 82; (ROUZAUD and THIÉRY), A., i, 394; (CHAUFFARD, BRODIN, and GRIGAUT), A., i, 1086.
Uric acid, estimation of (MORRIS and MACLEOD), A., ii, 328; (JACKSON and PALMER), A., ii, 328, 795.
estimation of, in blood (GUILLAUMIN), A., ii, 170, 796; (GRIGAUT; BENEDICT), A., ii, 405; (PUCHER), A., ii, 668; (BAUMAN and KEELER), A., ii, 796.
estimation of, in tissue extracts (STEUDEL and SUZUKI), A., ii, 538.
estimation of, in urine (THIÉRY), A., ii, 238; (VAILLANT), A., ii, 668; (BENEDICT and FRANKE), A., ii, 669; (KHOURI), A., ii, 885.
Urine, effect of radium emanation on (HAUENSTEIN), A., i, 80.
viscosity of (JOËL), A., i, 198.
composition of, under various conditions (CAMPBELL and WEBSTER), A., i, 197, 495.
effect of loss of carbon dioxide on the hydrogen-ion concentration of (MARSHALL), A., i, 494.
acidity of (BLATHERWICK and LONG), A., i, 967.
relation between the reaction of, and the alveolar tension of carbon dioxide (ENDRES), A., i, 1214.
acetaldehyde in (STEPP and FEULGEN), A., i, 495.
organic acids in (GOIFFON and NEPVEUX), A., i, 1215.
aldehyde in, in diabetes (STEPP and FEULGEN), A., i, 300.
alkalinity of, after meals (FISKE), A., i, 88.
amino-acids and hippuric acid in, in pellagra (MURLIN), A., i, 965.
amino-nitrogen in (CIACCIO), A., i, 88.
excretion of ammonia in, following administration of acids (KEETON), A., i, 300.
reactions of, after treatment with arsenobenzene (GAVIATI and PAVOLINI), A., i, 496.
excretion of caffeine in (FRIEDBERG), A., i, 88; (OKUSHIMA), A., i, 703.
carbonates and bicarbonates in (GAMBLE), A., i, 494.
substance in, giving the diazo-reaction (HERMANNS), A., i, 1091.
action of *p*-dimethylaminobenzaldehyde on (HÁRI), A., i, 88.
formaldehyde in, after administration of hexamethylenetetramine (VOIT), A., i, 1218.
in lead poisoning, hæmatoporphyrin in (SCHUMM), A., i, 609.
aromatic hydroxy-acids in (DE SANCTIS and FIORI), A., i, 609.

Urine, iodine number of (WELTMANN), A., i, 88.
excretion of iron in (KISCH), A., i, 898; (EHRENBERG and KARSTEN), A., i, 967.
effect of diet on the distribution of nitrogen in (ROBISON), A., i, 495.
effect of phenylacetic and phenylpropionic acids on the excretion of nitrogen in (HIJIKATA), A., i, 495.
excretion of phosphates in (FISKE), A., i, 88.
during water diuresis and purine diuresis (BOCK and IVERSEN), A., i, 1090.
proteic acids of (EDLBACHER), A., i, 692.
pyruvic acid in (FRICKE), A., i, 495.
association of radicles in (WHITE), A., i, 1214.
action of phosphates on sugar in (ELIAS and WEISS), A., i, 1085.
relation between the sugar in, with that in blood (TERVAERT), A., i, 1215.
excretion of sugars in (MURSCHHAUSER), A., i, 198; (NEUWIRTH), A., i, 485.
albuminous, proteolytic enzymes in (HEDIN), A., i, 609.
whales', composition of (SCHMIDT-NIELSEN and HOLMSEN), A., i, 704.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
analysis of (PINCUSSEN and FLOROS; PINCUSSEN and MOMFERRATOS-FLOROS), A., ii, 408.
detection of, in stains, by indican reactions (JEMMA), A., ii, 460.
detection of acetaldehyde in (STEPP), A., ii, 403.
detection of acetone in (TROISE), A., ii, 595.
detection of albumin in (RENOUX), A., ii, 797.
detection of aldol in, in diabetes (FRICKE), A., ii, 326.
detection of aldol and acetaldehyde in (FRICKE), A., i, 300.
alkapton, detection of (KATSCH and NÉMET), A., i, 198.
detection of bile pigments in (SILBERSTERN), A., ii, 799.
detection of bismuth in (AUBRY), A., ii, 165; (GANASSINI), A., ii, 590.
detection and estimation of blood in (JOHANNESSEN), A., ii, 724.
detection of dextrose in (RODILLON), A., ii, 166.
detection of formaldehyde in (STEPP), A., ii, 793.
detection of lactose in (HERZBERG), A., ii, 167.

Urine, analytical methods relating to:—
detection of small quantities of lead in (SCHUMM), A., ii, 317.
detection and estimation of nitrates in (NOLTE), A., ii, 583.
detection of tyrosine in (SCHUMM and PAPENDIECK), A., i, 899.
detection of urobilin in (RODILLON), A., ii, 888.
estimation of acetone in (LAX), A., ii, 326; (KÄDING), A., ii, 793.
estimation of acetone substances in (HUBBARD), A., ii, 234.
estimation of albumin in (GÉRARD), A., ii, 670.
estimation of the amino-acid nitrogen in, colorimetrically (FOLIN), A., ii, 536.
estimation of ammonia in (MESTREZAT and JANET), A., ii, 453.
estimation of total bases in (FISKE), A., ii, 408.
estimation of calcium in (SHOHL and PEDLEY), A., ii, 395.
estimation of colloids in (OTTENSTEIN), A., i, 609.
estimation of citric acid in (MCCLURE), A., ii, 791.
use of zinc ferrocyanide in estimation of dextrose in (CARREZ), A., ii, 233.
estimation of hippuric acid in (SNAPPER and LAQUEUR), A., ii, 92.
estimation of homogentisic acid in (BRIGGS), A., ii, 534.
estimation of hydrogen-ion concentration in (SILBERSTEIN), A., ii, 452.
estimation of oxalic acid in (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 92; (MISLOWITZER), A., ii, 325.
estimation of purine bases in (STEUDEL and CHOU), A., ii, 239; (SALKOWSKI), A., ii, 405.
estimation of sugar in (TERVAERT), A., ii, 166; (FOLIN and BERGLUND), A., ii, 400.
estimation of reducing sugars in (SMITH), A., ii, 663.
estimation of sulphur in (ROBISON), A., ii, 389.
estimation of theobromine in (GÜNZBERG), A., i, 703.
estimation of thiosulphuric acid in (DEZANI), A., i, 968.
estimation of urea in (JANET), A., ii, 794.
estimation of uric acid in (THIÉRY), A., ii, 238; (VAILLANT), A., ii, 668; (BENEDICT and FRANKE), A., ii, 669; (KHOURI), A., ii, 885.

Urobilin, absorption spectrum of (LEWIN and STENGER), A., ii, 414.
detection of, in urine (RODILLON), A., ii, 888.
Urocanic acid, production of, from histidine in dogs (KOTAKE and KONISHI), A., i, 1217.
production of acetoacetic acid from, in the liver (KONISHI), A., i, 1211.
Urochrome as a chlorophyll derivative (ROAF), A., i, 401.
Urusene (MAJIMA and TAKAYAMA), A., i, 263.
Urushiol, and its derivatives (MAJIMA), A., i, 262.
Uterus, anticoagulating substances from the mucous membrane of the (KING), A., i, 701.

V.

Vacciniin, constitution of (OHLE), A., i, 1018.
Valency (CAVEN; SMITH), A., ii, 279; (HÜTTIG), A., ii, 849.
determination of, by means of ammoniacal silver solutions (COLLENBERG), A., ii, 495.
theories of (LAPWORTH), T., 416; (KERMACK and ROBINSON), T., 427.
electron theory of, applied to organic compounds (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 560.
octet theory of (PERKINS), A., ii, 138.
in relation to Röntgen-ray spectra (WENTZEL), A., ii, 607.
in relation to chemical reaction (PERKINS), A., ii, 438.
neutralisation of (DUBSKY and APTEKMANN), A., i, 104.
types of (LANGMUIR), A., ii, 137.
negative, and co-ordination number (SCHILOV), A., ii, 839.
of organic compounds (HENRICH), A., ii, 704; (STIEGLITZ), A., ii, 705.
polar and non-polar, in organic compounds (GARNER), A., ii, 758.
secondary (SMITH), A., ii, 270, 430, 431.
subsidiary (CLARK and BUCKNER), A., ii, 300.
Valeranilide, *ββγ-tri*chloro-α-hydroxy- (PASSERINI), A., i, 732.
Valeric acid, lead diphenyl salt (GODDARD, ASHLEY, and EVANS), T., 981.
*iso*Valeric acid, α-amino-β-hydroxy-, preparation and derivatives of (SCHRAUTH and GELLER), A., i, 1125.
Valine-choline, and its salts (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
Valinol, and its hydrochloride (KARRER, GISLER, HORLACHER, LOCHER, MÄDER, and THOMANN), A., i, 814.
Vanadic acid. See under Vanadium.
Vanadioselenites. See under Vanadium.
Vanadium *pent*oxide, coagulation of sols of (WIEGNER, MAGASANIK, and GESSNER), A., ii, 356.
Vanadic acid, estimation of, by reduction by mercury (McCAY and ANDERSON), A., ii, 530.
Vanadioselenites (ROSENHEIM and KRAUSE), A., ii, 48.
Vanadium detection and estimation:—
detection and estimation of, in steel (MISSON), A., ii, 459.
estimation of (KANÔ), A., ii, 721.
estimation of, after reduction with hydrogen sulphide (LUNDELL and KNOWLES), A., ii, 88.
estimation of, in ferrovanadium (KELLEY, WILEY, BOHN, and WRIGHT), A., ii, 89.
estimation of, colorimetrically, in steel (KROPF), A., ii, 590.
estimation of, in steel, by precipitation with ammonium phosphomolybdate (CAIN and HOSTETTER), A., ii, 520.
Vanillin, preparation of (SIEVERS and GIVAUDAN & Co.), A., i, 38.
estimation of (TSCHIRSCH), A., ii, 403.
Vanillin glyceride (DODGE), A., i, 748.
Vanillylamides, (OTT and ZIMMERMANN), A., i, 137.
Vanillylideneresorcinol, and its acetyl derivative (FABRE), A., i, 1148.
Vaporisation, process of (HARKINS and ROBERTS), A., ii, 422.
coefficients of (VOLMER and ESTERMANN), A., ii, 193.
Vapours, precipitated, rhythmic deposition of (KARRER), A., ii, 496.
Vapour density, apparatus for measurement of (MAGNUS and SCHMID), A., ii, 260.
at low pressures and extended range of temperature (MAASS and BOOMER), A., i, 912.
Vapour pressure, formula for (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 118.
at high temperatures (INGOLD), T., 2419.
intersecting curves of (v. RECHENBERG), A., ii, 120.
of binary mixed liquids (SCHMIDT), A., ii, 119; (FAUST), A., ii, 423; (CASSEL; SCHULZE), A., ii, 424.
of non-associated liquids (MORTIMER), A., ii, 615.

Vapour pressure of metallic salts (v. WARTENBERG and SCHULZ), A., ii, 146; (v. WARTENBERG and BOSSE), A., ii, 739.
of saturated solutions (EDGAR and SWAN), A., ii, 349.
Vascular system, action of organic bases on the (TESCHENDORF), A., i, 90.
Velardeñite from California (SHANNON), A., ii, 517.
Velocity of chemical reaction in solids (HINSHELWOOD and BOWEN), A., ii, 628.
Velocity of crystallisation under pressure (HASSELBLATT), A., ii, 35.
Velocity of decomposition of crystals (SIEVERTS), A., ii, 700.
Velocity of hydrolysis of esters (SMITH and OLSSON), A., ii, 701.
Velocity of reaction, theory of (DHAR), A., ii, 39; (BRÖNSTED), A., ii, 699.
Michael's rule for (SMITH), A., ii, 751.
lecture experiment to show (MEYER), A., ii, 636.
influence of catalysts on the thermodynamics of (VAN THIEL), A., ii, 754.
and equilibria (BRANDSMA), A., ii, 699.
in heterogeneous systems (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.
of liberation of halogens (FREUNDLICH and BARTELS), A., ii, 489.
in mixed solvents (CASHMORE, McCOMBIE, and SCARBOROUGH), T., 243; (McCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SETTLE), T., 2308.
Velocity of saponification of esters (McCOMBIE, SCARBOROUGH, and SETTLE), T., 2308.
of oils and fats (NORRIS and McBAIN), T., 1362.
Veratraldehyde, 5-amino- (SPÄTH and RÖDER), A., i, 853.
6-amino-, and its derivatives, and 6-bromo-, 6-chloro-, and 6-iodo- (RILLIET), A., i, 839.
Veratrylideneaniline, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (RILLIET), A., i, 839.
Veratrylidene-*p*-anisidine, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (RILLIET), A., i, 839.
Veratrylidenegallacetophenone dimethyl ether, preparation of (CRABTREE and ROBINSON), T., 1038.
Veratrylidenetoluidines, 6-amino- and 6-nitro- (RILLIET), A., i, 839.
Vernin, detection of (STEUDEL and FREISE), A., ii, 535.
Veronal, effect of lecithin on the excretion of (BACHEM), A., i, 400.
detection of (FABRE), A., ii, 795.
Veronal derivatives, detection of (HANDORF), A., ii, 884.
Viburnum opulus, detection of dextrose in fruits of (ARNOLD), A., i, 311.
Vine, Canadian. See *Vitis hederacea*.
Vinegar, detection of mineral acids in (KLING and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 234; (KLING, LASSIEUR, and LASSIEUR), A., ii, 519.
Vinyl chloride, polymerisation of, on exposure to ultra-violet light (PLOTNIKOW), A., i, 419.
compounds, preparation and polymerisation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 516, 517.
haloids, preparation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 517.
Vinyl alcohol, formation of, from acetaldehyde, in presence of potassium hydroxide (EVANS and LOOKER), A., i, 102.
Vinylarsenious sulphide, *β*-chloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1756.
Vinylarsines, *β*-chloro-, and their salts (MANN and POPE), T., 1754.
Vinylarsinic oxide, *β*-chloro- (MANN and POPE), T., 1755.
Vinylarsinic acid, *β*-chloro-, and its ammonium salt (MANN and POPE), T., 1755.
Vinyl carbinols, poly-arylated (ZIEGLER and OCHS), A., i, 1047.
Vinylidene glycol diethyl ether. See Ketenacetal.
Vinyl*cyclo*propane, and its dibromide (DEMJANOV and DOJARENKO), A., i, 1014.
Vinylsulphuric acid, preparation of (TRAUN'S FORSCHUNGSLABORATORIUM), A., i, 517.
Viola odorata (violet), oil from the roots of (GORIS and VISCHNIAC), A., i, 848.
Violet. See *Viola odorata*.
Violuric acids, imino-, chromoisomerism of (LIFSCHITZ and HEPNER), A., i, 767.
Viscera, extraction of alkaloids from (COLLEDGE), A., ii, 327.
Viscosity, calculation of (CREIGHTON), A., ii, 426.
and compound formation in binary mixtures of acids with ketones and with esters (KENDALL and BRAKELEY), A., ii, 126.
of amphoteric electrolytes (HEDESTRAND), A., ii, 821.
of gases (SMITH), A., ii, 549.
of hydrocarbons (CHAVANNE and VAN RISSEGHEM), A., ii, 352.
of liquids (HERZ), A., ii, 821.
negative (RABINOWITSCH), A., ii, 478.

Viscostalagmometer, new (TRAUBE), A., ii, 122.
Vitamins (GRALKA and ARON), A., i, 395; (FRÄNKEL and HAGER; FRÄNKEL and SCHARF), A., i, 409.
structure of (WILLIAMS), A., i, 280.
physical chemistry of (LAMER), A., i, 281.
isolation of (SEIDELL), A., i, 887.
inactivation of (ZILVA), A., i, 488.
rôle of, in the chemistry of cells (HESS), A., i, 399, 788.
relation of, to cell oxidation processes (ABDERHALDEN), A., i, 607.
in lemon juice (LEICHTENTRITT and ZIELASKOWSKI), A., i, 1094.
in rice, and their stimulation of yeast (FLEMING), A., i, 93.
in yeast (FUNK and DUBIN), A., i, 203.
antineuritic. See Vitamin-*B*.
fat-soluble, estimation of (ZILVA and MIURA), A., i, 194.
detection of, in foodstuffs (DRUMMOND and WATSON), A., ii, 596.
Vitamin-*A*, synthesis of, by marine diatoms (JAMESON, DRUMMOND, and COWARD), A., i, 1099.
Vitamin-*B*, preparation and properties of (TSUKIYE), A., i, 974.
isolation of (SEIDELL), A., i, 1078.
extraction of, with glacial acetic acid (LEVINE, MCCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS), A., i, 975.
presence of, in chlorophyll-free plants (ORTON, MCCOLLUM, and SIMMONDS), A., i, 974.
bacteria as a source of (DAMON), A., i, 201.
physiological action of (BLOHM, SANTESSON, and v. EULER), A., i, 1218.
estimation of (v. EULER and MYRBÄCK), A., i, 293.
effect of temperature and hydrogen-ion concentration on the destruction of (SHERMAN, LAMER, and CAMPBELL), A., i, 207; ii, 225.
estimation of (SHERMAN, LAMER, and CAMPBELL), A., ii, 407.
Vitis hederacea (Canadian vine), grape oil from (ANON.), A., i, 97.
Volcanic gases. See Gases.
Volcanism, chemistry of (ALLEN), A., ii, 219.
Volume, atomic, relation between refractivity and (LE BAS), A., ii, 241.
atomic and molecular, relation between, at the absolute zero (HERZ), A., ii, 29.
molecular, regularities of, of inorganic compounds (HENGLEIN), A., ii, 260.
Volumes, relative, of chemical elements (COLLINS), A., ii, 28.
Volumenometer for microanalysis (BOLLAND), A., ii, 221.
Vulcanisation, accelerators of (TWISS BRAZIER, and THOMAS), A., i, 460.

W.

War memorial, unveiling of, T., 2895.
Water, catalytic formation of, from hydrogen and oxygen (PEASE and TAYLOR), A., ii, 701.
band spectrum of (WEICHMANN), A., ii, 5, 331.
specific volume of molecules of fixed (TROMP), A., ii, 476.
molecular structure of (PICCARD), A., ii, 212.
surface tension of mixtures of alcohol and (BIRCUMSHAW), T., 887.
velocity of extension of oils on the surface of (WOOG), A., ii, 197.
kataphoresis of, in organic liquids (GYEMANT), A., ii, 684.
vapour, catalysis of the reaction of carbon with (TAYLOR and NEVILLE), A., ii, 143.
chemical reactions involved in purification of (GREENFIELD and BUSWELL), A., ii, 653.
NATURAL WATER:—
Potable or drinking water, estimation of nitrates in (REUSS), A., ii, 454.
Rain-water, analyses of (SCHAFFER), A., i, 512.
Sea-water, chemical constituents of (BERTRAND, FREUNDLER, and MÉNAGER), A., ii, 441.
filtered, estimation of silica in (WELLS), A., ii, 868.
Spring and mineral waters, radioactivity of (EBLER and VAN RHYN), A., ii, 16.
of Bagnoles-de-l'Orne, radioactivity of (LOISEL), A., ii, 15.
Water analysis:—
lactose-fermenting bacteria in relation to (LEVINE), A., i, 901.
estimation of, in fuel (MARINOT), A., ii, 223.
estimation of lead in (AVERY, HEMINGWAY, ANDERSON, and READ), A., ii, 161.
Water pump. See Pump.
Wattle, gidgee. See *Acacia cambagei*.
Wax, bees', Indian, constants of (ROBERTS and ISLIP), A., ii, 534.
fossil, of Monte Falò (CIUSA and VOIS), A., ii, 386.

Wax, montan, acids of (Tropsch and Kreutzer), A., i, 317, 804.
colouring constituents of (Marcusson and Smelkus), A., i, 807.
paraffin. See Paraffin wax.
from pine needles (Kaufmann and Friedebach), A., i, 740.
Weights, brass, protection of, from rust (Manley), A., ii, 840.
Weights, molecular, determination of (Rast), A., ii, 421.
determination of, by means of osmotic pressure (Foix), A., ii, 621.
determination of, in alcoholic solution by means of the flash-point elevation (Wright), T., 2247.
Weinschenkite (Henrich and Hiller), A., ii, 860.
Whale, urine of. See Urine.
Wheat, hydrolysis of gliadin from (Vickery), A., ii, 754.
estimation of starch in (Ling, Callow, and Price), A., ii, 879.
White metal, analysis of (Kling and Lassieur), A., ii, 87; (Bertiaux), A., ii, 396.
Willia javanica, occurrence of emulsin and of cellobiase in (Groenewege), A., i, 903.
Wines, odour and chemical composition of (Malvezin), A., i, 1220.
effect of radioactive substances on the acetic fermentation of (Laborde, Jaloustre, and Leulier), A., i, 1219.
detection of formic acid in (Fresenius and Grünhut), A., ii, 234.
estimation of the acids in (v. Fellenberg), A., ii, 534; (Malvezin), A., ii, 880.
estimation of tannin in (Malvezin), A., ii, 172.
estimation of tannin and colouring matters in (Fresenius and Grünhut), A., ii, 96.
Wood, detection of, by a colour reaction (Adler), A., ii, 401.
estimation of cellulose in (Heuser and Casseus), A., ii, 664.
Wool, adsorption of neutral soap by (British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries), A., ii, 551.
action of iodine on (Huebner and Sinha), A., i, 434.
mordanting of, with potash alum (Paddon), A., ii, 822.
deaminated, dyeing of (Paddon), A., i, 608.
estimation of soap in (British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries), A., ii, 594.
Worms, parasitic, hæmotoxins from (Schwartz), A., i, 493.
Wurtz-Fittig synthesis (Fuchs and Metzl), A., i, 442; (Schlubach and Goes), A., i, 1204.

X

X-rays. See Rays, Röntgen.
Xanthic acid, cobalt, nickel, potassium and sodium alkyl and aryl salts, and their compounds with pyridine (Dubsky and Aptekmann), A., i, 104.
diphenylbisazo-2-hydroxy-7-naphthyl ester (Watson and Dutt, T., 2417.
Xanthine, oxidation of, by tissues and by milk (Morgan, Stewart, and Hopkins; Armstrong), A., i, 1078.
Xanthone, condensed derivatives of (Eckert and Endler), A., i, 941.
Xanthone, 1:4-*di*chloro-, and 4-chloro-1-hydroxy- (Eckert and Endler), A., i, 941.
1:3-*di*hydroxy- (Nishikawa and Robinson), T., 841.
Xanthone series (v. dem Knesebeck and Ullmann), A., i, 359.
Xanthone-4-carboxylic acid, and its salts and derivatives (Anschütz and Claasen), A., i, 456.
Xanthorocellin (Forster and Saville), T., 821.
Xanthosterol (Dieterle), A., i, 652.
identity of lupeol with (Ultée), A., i, 826.
Xanthydrol, use of, in detection of urea in tissues (Stübel), A., i, 397.
3-Xanthylbenzoic acid, 2:4-*di*hydroxy- (Fabre), A., i, 1148.
4-Xanthyl-1:2-diethylresorcinol 3-ethyl ether (Fabre), A., i, 1148.
3-Xanthylpyrocatechol, and 4-chloro- (Fabre), A., i, 1148.
2-Xanthylquinol, and 3-chloro- (Fabre), A., i, 1148.
2-Xanthylresorcinol, 4-chloro-, and 4-nitroso- (Fabre), A., i, 1148.
4-Xanthylresorcinol, and its diacetyl derivative, and 2-nitroso- (Fabre), A., i, 1148.
Xenon, isotopes of (Aston), A., ii, 844.
estimation of (Moureu and Lepape), A., ii, 394.
Xylan (Salkowski), A., i, 323.
preparation and hydrolysis of (Heuser, Braden, and Kürschner), A., i, 113.
and its acetyl derivatives (Komatsu and Kashima), A., i, 811.
methyl ethers of (Heuser and Ruppel), A., i, 810.

(o-*Xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:2 ; m-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:3 ; p-*xylene*, *Me* : *Me* = 1:4.)

Xylene, equilibrium of ethyl alcohol, water and (ORMANDY and CRAVEN), A., i, 215.
estimation of (ZABOROWSKI), A., ii, 877.
m-**Xylene**, vapour pressure of liquid mixtures of ammonia and (KRAUS and ZEITFUCHS), A., i, 725.
action of carbonyl chloride on, in presence of aluminium chloride (WILSON and FULLER), A., i, 827.
p-**Xylene**, action of sulphuryl azide on (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 776.
Xylenes, *tri*nitro-, oxidation of (GIUA), A., i, 534.
Xylene cyanole *FF* as an indicator (HICKMAN and LINSTEAD), T., 2502.
p-**Xylenedi**-*p*-**thiodimethylaniline** (SMILES and GRAHAM), T., 2510.
Xylenol, *tri*bromo-, action of, on tubercle bacilli (DUBOC), A., i, 972.
Xylenol-blue, use of, as an indicator (COHEN), A., ii, 387.
p-**Xylidine** hydroferrocyanide (CUMMING), T., 1294.
ψ-**Xylidine**, and its salts (CURTIUS and SCHMIDT), A., i, 776.
β-*m*-**Xylidino**-*p*-**phenetolecarbamide** (SPECKAN), A., i, 580.
Xylose, action of lactic bacteria on (FRED, PETERSON, and ANDERSON), A., i, 201.
methylation of (CARRUTHERS and HIRST), T., 2299.
p-**Xylylene-2:5-diacetic acid**, 3:6-*di*bromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.
p-**Xylylene-2:5-diglyoxylic acid**, 3:6-*di*bromo- (PHILIPPI, SEKA, and ROBINSON), A., i, 837.
4-*o*-**Xylyl ethyl ketone**, and its semicarbazone (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 120.
α-*m*-**4-Xylylpropionic acid**, and ββ-*di*chloro-, ethyl ester (v. AUWERS and ZIEGLER), A., i, 140.
m-**Xylylpyruvic acid**, *di*nitro- (DAVIES and HICKOX), T., 2646.

Y.

Yeast, longevity of (LING and NANJI), A., i, 92.
changes in nitrogenous substances during autolysis by (IVANOV), A., i, 202.
action of, on acid amides (DIETER), A., i, 795.
action of, on aldehydes (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 305.
Yeast, influence of mineral water on the carbohydrate exchange in (MAYER), A., i, 972.
toxicity of chlorine derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene towards (PLAGGE), A., i, 93.
extracts, effect of, on the action of enzymes (ABDERHALDEN and WERTHEIMER), A., i, 796.
fat of (MACLEAN), A., i, 304, 795.
fermentation by (ABDERHALDEN; ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 92; (WILLSTÄTTER and STEIBELT), A., i, 306.
effect of acids on (SOMOGYI), A., i, 201.
stimulants for (NEUBERG and SANDBERG), A., i, 408.
in presence of urea (SANDBERG), A., i, 502.
gum in (SALKOWSKI), A., i, 304.
invertase activity of (MILLER), A., i, 202.
lactase content of (WILLSTÄTTER and OPPENHEIMER), A., i, 203.
destruction of lactic acid by cells of (LIEBEN), A., i, 796; (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 1219.
bleaching of methylene-blue by (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 306.
nitrogenous constituents of (MEISENHEIMER), A., i, 304; (SCHENCK), A., i, 305.
nitrogenous nutrition of (SWOBODA), A., i, 795.
hydrolysis of the protein of (KIESEL), A., i, 408.
decomposition of proteins in, during fermentation (IVANOV), A., i, 202.
effect of quinine, phenol, and mercuric chloride on the growth of (JOACHIMOGLU), A., i, 903.
action of silver salts on (ZERNER and HAMBURGER), A., i, 307.
urea as a nutrient for (BOKORNY), A., i, 1096.
vitamins in (FUNK and DUBIN), A., i, 203.
stimulation of, by vitamins (FLEMING), A., i, 93.
rate of growth of, in beer wort (CLARK), A., i, 501.
zymase formation in (HAYDUCK and HAEHN), A., i, 611.
Japanese, fermentation by species of (KUMAGAWA), A., i, 972.
oxygenated, action of amino-acids on (LIEBEN), A., i, 1219.
R, fermentation by (v. EULER and JOSEPHSON), A., i, 706.
See also *Willia javanica*.

Yeast-cells, carbohydrate metabolism of (ELIAS and WEISS), A., i, 485.
decomposition of lactic acid by (v. FÜRTH and LIEBEN), A., i, 502.
action of saponins on (BOAS), A., i, 502.
Yeast-nucleic acid (STEUDEL and PEISER), A., i, 279, 782.
action of human fæces on (ROTHER), A., i, 292.
hydrolysis of, by boiled pancreatic extracts (JONES), A., i, 479.
Yew. See *Taxus baccata*.
Yohimba bark, estimation of yohimbine in (SCHOMER), A., ii, 797.
Yohimbine, estimation of, in yohimba bark (SCHOMER), A., ii, 797.
Ytterbium, *L*-series spectrum of (DAUVILLIER), A., ii, 463.
Yttrium, atomic weight of (FOGG and JAMES), A., ii, 297.
arc spectra of (KIESS, HOPKINS, and KREMERS), A., ii, 244; (YNTEMA and HOPKINS), A., ii, 462.

Z.

Zeeman effect (WOLTJER), A., ii, 102.
Zinc, heat of solution of, in hydrochloric acid (RICHARDS and THORVALDSEN), A., ii, 475.
liquid, density and surface tension of (HOGNESS), A., ii, 29.
rate of solution of, in ferric alum (COLLENBERG and BODFORSS), A., ii, 431.
Zinc alloys with arsenic (HEIKE), A., ii, 60.
with copper and nickel (VOIGT), A., ii, 295.
with magnesium, heat of formation of (BILTZ and HOHORST), A., ii, 350.
Zinc compounds, content of, in animal organs (BERTRAND and VLADESCO), A., i, 493.
in the animal and human organism (ROST), A., i, 87.
in carcinoma (CRISTOL), A., i, 497.
Zinc salts, feeding of animals with (BERTRAND and BENZON), A., i, 893.
Zinc arsenide as detector for wireless telegraphy (HEIKE), A., ii, 19.
borate (BROEKSMIT), A., ii, 377.
Zinc bromate hexahydrate, crystal structure of (WYCKOFF), A., ii, 710.
antimoniodobromide (VOURNAZOS), A., ii, 651.
sulphate, electrical conductivity of solutions (TARTAR and KEYES), A., ii, 186.
sulphide, phosphorescent (GUNTZ), A., ii, 502.
containing copper (GUDDEN and POHL), A., ii, 680.
sulphides, phosphorescent, action of ultra-violet light on (LOEB and SCHMIDEDESKAMP), A., ii, 8.
Zinc organic compounds, action of, on acid chlorides (MAUTHNER), A., i, 457.
with olefines and nitrogen oxides (SCHAARSCHMIDT, VEIDT, and SCHLOSSER), A., i, 645.
Zinc estimation and separation:—
estimation of (URBASCH), A., ii, 317.
estimation of, by electrometric titration (KOLTHOFF), A., ii, 580.
estimation of, gasometrically (BEYNE), A., ii, 85.
estimation of, as pyrophosphate (BALAREFF), A., ii, 228.
estimation of, as sulphate (GUTBIER and STAIB), A., ii, 396.
estimation of, volumetrically (MONASCH), A., ii, 160.
estimation of, volumetrically, with ferrocyanides (TREADWELL and CHERVET), A., ii, 786.
estimation of, volumetrically, with sodium sulphide (OLIVIER), A., ii, 396.
separation of, by means of ammonium phosphate (LUFF), A., ii, 456.
separation of, from nickel (LUDWIG), A., ii, 786.
Zinc blende. See Blende.
Zirconium (MARDEN and RICH), A., ii, 153.
Zirconium organic compounds:—
ferri- and ferro-cyanides (VENABLE and MOEHLMANN), A., ii, 712.
Zymase, formation of, in yeast (HAYDUCK and HAEHN), A., i, 611.
of yeast, action of (ABDERHALDEN and FODOR), A., i, 92.
Zymogens, adsorption of (JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.
artificial (JACOBY), A., i, 480
(JACOBY and SHIMIZU), A., i, 481.

INDEX TO PATENTS.

Austrian Patent.
86136, A., i, 954

British Patents.
144681, A., i, 1009
145060, A., i, 992
147001, A., i, 178
147118, A., i, 112
147119, A., i, 111
148419, A., i, 340
153605, A., i, 262
153917, A., i, 567
154579, A., i, 430
154907, A., i, 420
155577, A., i, 481
156103, A., i, 425
156117, A., i, 516
156121, A., i, 517
156116, A., i, 514
156122, A., i, 515
156136, A., i, 528
156148, A., i, 522
156215, A., i, 559
156538, A., i, 559
158558, A., i, 582
160433, A., i, 178
161539, A., i, 639
164302, A., i, 560
164326, A., i, 236
164715, A., i, 257
165446, A., i, 585
165770, A., i, 132
165771, A., i, 132
167157, A., i, 926
167781, A., i, 529
171292, A., i, 942
172682, A., i, 259
173004, A., i, 222
173006, A., i, 260
173063, A., i, 254
173097, A., i, 218
173166, A., i, 260
173540, A., i, 252
174101, A., i, 354
175019, A., i, 448
176038, A., i, 468
176925, A., i, 560
177189, A., i, 517
177807, A., i, 1172
179753, A., i, 650
180016, A., i, 625
181247, A., i, 872
182986, A., i, 853
183044, A., i, 836
183351, A., i, 941
183897, A., i, 914
184625, A., i, 1058
185612, A., i, 1068
185913, A., i, 1179
186859, A., i, 1179

Canadian Patent.
217486, A., i, 828

Dutch Patents.
6352, A., i, 962
6581, A., i, 961

French Patents.
22347, A., i, 385
521119, A., i, 75
521281, A., i, 579
521469, A., i, 75
523108, A., i, 810
525539, A., i, 531
526129, A., i, 801
526686, A., i, 942

German Patents (D.R.-P.).
301278, A., i, 993
301279, A., i, 992
338735, A., i, 631
338737, A., i, 565
338738, A., i, 46
338853, A., i, 46
338926, A., i, 61
339101, A., i, 579
339350, A., i, 553
339494, A., i, 605
339561, A., i, 554
339562, A., i, 514
339945, A., i, 556
339947, A., i, 46
340744, A., i, 464
340872, A., i, 315
340873, A., i, 365
340874, A., i, 365
341112, A., i, 762
341837, A., i, 567
342048, A., i, 574
342733, A., i, 824
343054, A., i, 861
343055, A., i, 854
343056, A., i, 819
343057, A., i, 823
343147, A., i, 819
343148, A., i, 860
343149, A., i, 867
343249, A., i, 822
343321, A., i, 980
343322, A., i, 867
343930, A., i, 934
344027, A., i, 952
344028, A., i, 949
344029, A., i, 950
344030, A., i, 950
344140, A., i, 948
344501, A., i, 952
344878, A., i, 913
345145, A., i, 918
345361, A., i, 1066
346065, A., i, 818
346188, A., i, 942
346236, A., i, 915
346325, A., ii, 706
346383, A., i, 991
346461, A., i, 950
346462, A., i, 991
346673, A., i, 1039
346810, A., i, 999
346888, A., i, 949
347377 A., i, 991
347604, A., i, 980
347609, A., i, 992
348379, A., i, 950
348484, A., i, 943
348906, A., i, 1066
349794, A., i, 1145
349915, A., i, 1115
350376, A., i, 1066
350429, A., i, 977
352129, A., i, 1160
352719, A., i, 1137
352720, A., i, 1036
352721, A., i, 1136
352980, A., i, 1071
353195, A., i, 1131
353932, A., i, 1172
354696, A., i, 1173
354698, A., i, 1151
354950, A., i, 1173
355926, A., i, 1128

Japanese Patents.
37211, A., i, 219
37212, A., i, 349
38647, A., i, 543
38752, A., i, 523
39210, A., i, 716
Swiss Patents.
73683, A., i, 942
88188, A., i, 3
88561, A., i, 31
89053, A., i, 38
89055, A., i, 818
89241, A., i, 276
90480, A., i, 942
90587, A., i, 828
90590, A., i, 827
90807, A., i, 860
91728, A., i, 953
92296, A., i, 992
United States Patents.
1374695, A., i, 27
1374720, A., i, 984
1374721, A., i, 1039
1374722, A., i, 27
1375949, A., i, 53
1378343, A., i, 51
1378939, A., i, 31
1384615, A., i, 245
1384637, A., i, 179
1388573, A., i, 654
1390972, A., i, 391
1393191, A., i, 315
1393597, A., i, 370
1394851, A., i, 355
1399082, A., i, 666
1399144, A., i, 652
1401631, A., i, 648
1403117, A., i, 679
1406547, A., i, 748
1408974, A., i, 888
1417875, A., i, 943
1418900, A., i, 1022
1419091, A., i, 938
1419092, A., i, 938
1424236, A., i, 1128

ERRATA.

Vol. 104 (Abstr., 1913).

Page	Line	
i. 681	11	*for* "4-β-iminoethylglyoxaline" *read* "4-β-aminoethylglyoxaline."

Vol. 106 (Abstr., 1914).

ii. 135	10*	*for* "**Thorium**" *read* "**Thallium.**"
ii. 874	8*	col. ii. *for* "thorium" *read* "thallium."

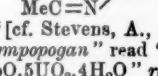
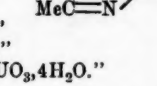
Vol. 108 (Abstr., 1915).

i. 719	8*		delete "Vernier."
ii. 891	17	col. ii.	,, "**Vernier.**"
ii. 965	29	col. ii.	,, "**Vernier** *see Léon* **Givaudin.**"
ii. 1103	18	col. i.	,, "Vernier."
	26		

Vol. 120 (Abstr., 1921).

i. 165	25		*for* "Zeigler" *read* "Ziegler."
i. 796	16*		,, "ethyl *r*-pinate" *read* "ethyl *r*-pinonate."

Vol. 122 (Abstr., 1922).

i. 224	24	for "*Digitoxone*" read "*Digitoxose.*"
i. 319	1*	,, "*furfuran*" read "*furan.*"
i. 371	18	,, "*Bis*-1:3′-*indyl*" read "*Bis*-1:3′-*indil.*"
	22	,, "3:3′-*indyl*" read "3:3′-*indil.*"
	27	,, "1:1′-*indyl*" read "1:1′-*indil.*"
	31	,, "3:3′-*Methylketyl* (3:3′-*dimethylketoyl*)" read "2:2′-*Dimethyl*-3:3′-*indil* (2:2′-*dimethyl*-3:3′-*diindoyl*)."
i. 554	17	,, "Schlichtung" *read* "Schlichting."
i. 563	16	,, "Telecky" *read* "Teleczky."
i. 758	25	,, "*bis*-3-*carbethoxy*-2:4-*dimethylpyrrylmethene*" read "*ethyl methenylbis*-2:4-*dimethylpyrrole*-3-*carboxylate.*"
i. 758	17*	,, "  " *read* "  "
i. 848	13*	*insert* "[cf. Stevens, A., 1921, i, 735]."
i. 945	13	for "*Cympopogan*" read "*Cymbopogon.*"
ii. 77	8	,, "$PbO,5UO_3,4H_2O$" *read* "$2PbO,5UO_3,4H_2O$."
ii. 415	20	,, "**122**" *read* "**121.**"
ii. 519	18*	,, "Kanaker" *read* "Karraker."
ii. 582	bottom	,, "30% of hydrogen peroxide" *read* "30% hydrogen peroxide."
ii. 685	3	,, "christobalite" *read* "cristobalite."
ii. 710	16*	,, "lead tetraethyl" *read* "magnesium ethyl iodide."
ii. 714	5	,, "*naurite*" read "*nauruite.*"
ii. 714	12	,, "variszite" *read* "variscite."
ii. 768	2*	,, "Halle" *read* "Halla."
ii. 830	13*	,, "Hammersten" *read* "Hammarsten."

* From bottom.